HELMINTHOLOGY)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE

OF

MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

PART 3

AUTHORS: C TO CZYGAN

By

ALBERT HASSALL, Collaborator
MILDRED A. DOSS, Assistant Librarian
MARION M. FARR, Junior Zoologist
GERTRUDE B. CARSON, Library Assistant
and
DOROTHY BERO, Junior Library Assistant

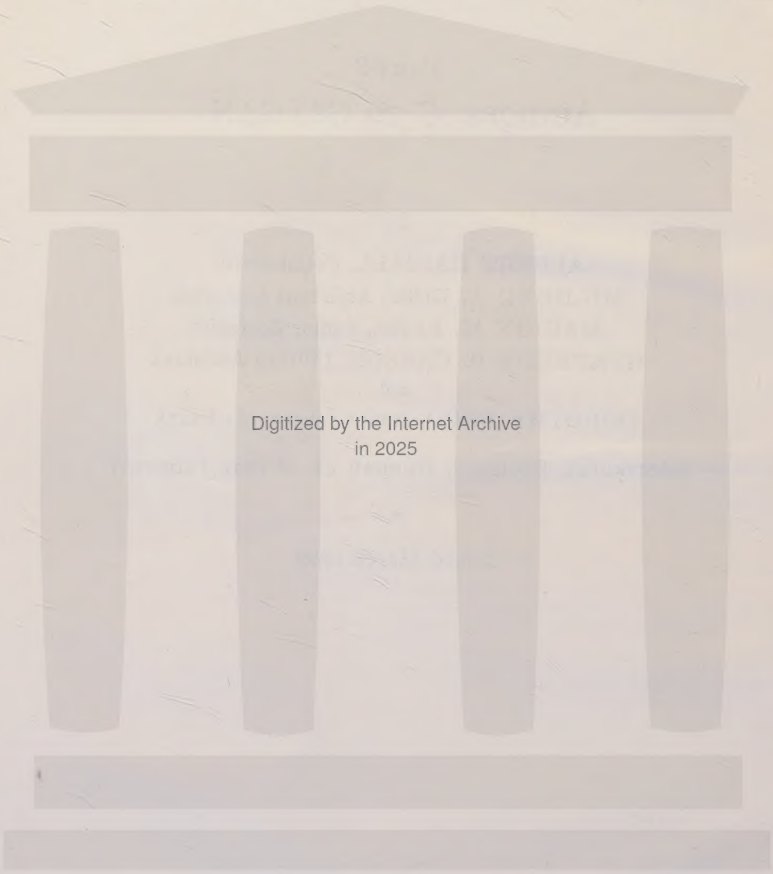
ZOOLOGICAL DIVISION, BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY

✦

Issued March 1939

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1939

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C. - - - - - - - - - Price 40 cents



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/index-catalogue-of-medical-and-veterinary-zoology-special_1939-03_part-3

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

Part 3. Authors: C to Czygan

By ALBERT HASSALL,[1] *collaborator*, MILDRED A. DOSS, *assistant librarian*, MARION M. FARR, *junior zoologist*, GERTRUDE B. CARSON, *library assistant*, and DOROTHY BERO, *junior library assistant*

ABBREVIATIONS FOR SINGLE WORDS

[Continued from part 2]

Cirug.—Cirugia.
Commun.—Communications.
Hon.—Honorable, Honorary.
Jour.—Journées.

ABBREVIATIONS FOR LIBRARIES

[Continued from part 2]

Ch[am].—Chicago, Ill. Library of the American Medical Association.
Ch[f].—Chicago, Ill. Field Museum of Natural History Library.
Pv[u].—Providence, R. I. Library of Brown University.

KEY TO SERIAL ABBREVIATIONS

[Continued from part 2]

Abeja Méd.—La Abeja Médica. Barcelona.

Accad. Chir., Napoli. [Not available.]

Acta Acad. Nac. Cien. Exact.—Acta de la Academia Nacional de Ciencias Exactas, Existente en la Universidad de Córdoba. Buenos Aires.

Acta Psychiat. et Neurol.—Acta Psychiatrica et Neurologica. København.

Acta Radiol.—Acta Radiologica. Stockholm.

Actas Cong. Cien. Sevilla, Cien. Méd.—Actas del Congreso de las Ciencias de Sevilla. Ciencias Médicas. [Not available.]

Actas Cong. Region. Cien. Méd.—Actas de las Sesiones del Congreso Regional de Ciencias Medicas Celebrado en Cádiz, 1879. Cádiz, 1880.

Actas, Mem. y Comun. Asamb. Reg. Med. y Farm. Filipinas.—Actas, Memorias y Comunicaciones. Asamblea Regional de Medicos y Farmaceuticos de Filipinas. Manila.

Actas Soc. Cirug. Madrid.—Actas de la Sociedad de Cirugía de Madrid. [Not available.]

Actas y Trab. 1. Cong. Méd. Nac. (Habana, May 20–23).—Actas y Trabajos del 1[er] Congreso Médico Nacional. Habana, Mayo 20–23 de 1905. Habana.

Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, Oct 1–8, 1922).—Actas y Trabajos. Segundo Congreso Nacional de Medicina. Buenos Aires (1 al 8 de Octubre de 1922). Buenos Aires, 1923.

Actas y Trab. 3. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, July 8–18).—Actas y Trabajos. Tercer Congreso Nacional de Medicina. Buenos Aires (8 al 18 de Julio de 1926). Buenos Aires. [At head of title: República Argentina.]

Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2–9).—Actas y Trabajos. Quinto Congreso Nacional de Medicina (Rosario, Sept. 2–9, 1934). Tomo I–VIII. Rosario, Argentina.

Agric. Gaz., London.—The Agricultural Gazette. London.

Agric. Gaz. and Mod. Farm.—Agricultural Gazette and Modern Farming. London. [Continued as: Farmer and Stockbreeder.]

Agric. Notes Puerto Rico Agric. Exper. Station, U. S. Dept. Agric.—Agricultural Notes. Puerto Rico Agricultural Experiment Station of the United States Department of Agriculture. Mayaguez, P. R.

Agric. Tech. Circular Bureau Plant Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric.—Agricultural Technology Circular. Bureau of Plant Industry. United States Department of Agriculture. Washington.

Algérie Méd.—L'Algérie Médicale (Revue Scientifique et Professionelle). Organe Officiel de la Société de Médecine d'Alger, de la Société de Chirurgie d'Alger, du Syndicat des Médecins d'Alger, de la Fédération des Syndicats Médicaux d'Algérie. Alger.

[1] Retired June 30, 1932.

Allahabad Farmer.—The Allahabad Farmer. Allahabad.

Allat. Közlöny.—Állatorvosi Közlöny. Összehasonlitó Orvostudományi, Közgazdasági és Állategészségügyi Közlemények. Budapest.

Am. Entomologist.—American Entomologist. St. Louis.

Am. Field.—The American Field, the Sportsman's Newspaper of America. Chicago.

Am. J. Syph.—American Journal of Syphilis. St. Louis.

Am. Med. and Phil. Reg.—The American Medical and Philosophical Register; or Annals of Medicine, Natural History, Agriculture, and the Arts. New York.

Am. Med.-Surg. Bull.—American Medico-Surgical Bulletin. A Journal of Practice and Science. New York.

Am. Text-Book Path. (Hektoen and Riesman).—An American Text-Book of Pathology for the Use of Students and Practitioners of Medicine and Surgery. Edited by Ludvig Hektoen and David Riesman. Philadelphia and London.

An. Escuela Vet. Uruguay.—Anales de la Escuela de Veterinaria del Uruguay. Montevideo.

An. R. Acad. Med., Madrid.—Anales de la Real Academia de Medicina. Madrid.

An. Zool. Aplicada.—Anales de Zoología Aplicada (Agrícola, Médica, Veterinaria). Santiago de Chile.

Ann. Acad. Brasil. Sc.—Annaes da Academia Brasileira de Sciencias. Rio de Janeiro. [Continuation of: Rev. Acad. Brasil. Sc.]

Ann. Accad. Aspiranti Nat. Napoli.—Annali dell' Accademia degli Aspiranti Naturalisti di Napoli. Napoli.

Ann. Anat. Path. Méd.-Chir.—Annales d'Anatomie Pathologiques Médico-Chirurgicale. Paris.

Ann. Biol.—L'Année Biologique. Comptes Rendus Annuels des Travaux de Biologie Générale, Publiés sous la Direction de Yves Delage. Paris.

Ann. Biol. Lacustre.—Annales de Biologie Lacustre. Bruxelles.

Ann. Chim. Applic. Med.—Annali di Chimica Applicati alla Medicina Cioè alla Farmacia, alla Tossicologia, all'Igiene, alla Fisiologie, alla Patologia ed alla Terapeutice. Milano.

Ann. Chim. e Storia Nat. Brugnatelli.—Annali di Chimica e Storia Naturale, Ovvero Raccolta di Memorie sulle Scienze, Arti e Manufatture ad Esse Relative, di L. Brugnatelli. Pavia.

Ann. Clin. Montpellier.—Annales Cliniques de Montpellier. Montpellier.

Ann. Fac. Sc. Marseille.—Annales de la Faculté des Sciences de Marseille. Marseille.

Ann. Ist. Ig. Sper. Univ. Roma.—Annali dell' Istituto d' Igiene Sperimentale dell' Università di Roma. Roma.

Ann. Mal. Oreille.—Annales des Maladies de l'Oreille, du Larynx, du Nez et du Pharynx. Paris.

Ann. Mal. Org. Génito-Urin.—Annales des Maladies des Organes Génito-Urinaires. Paris.

Ann. Méd.-Lég. Belges.—Annales Médico-Légales Belges. Journal Spécial de Maladies de l'Encéphale et du Système Nerveux, de Maladies Mentales, de Médecine Légale, de Toxicologie et d'Hygiène. Bruxelles.

Ann. Méd. Physiol.—Annales de la Médecine Physiologique. Paris.

Ann. Méd. Prat. (C. Lian).—L'Année Médicale Pratique. Volume Annuel Publié sous la Direction du Prof. C. Lian, Médecin de l'Hôpital Tenon. Paris. [Not available]

Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat., Paris.—Annales du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle. Paris.

Ann. Ophth. and Otol.—Annals of Ophthalmology and Otology. A Journal of Practical Ophthalmology, Otology, Laryngology, and Rhinology. Kansas City, Missouri; St. Louis.

Ann. Physiol. et Physicochim. Biol.—Annales de Physiologie et de Physicochimie Biologique. Paris.

Ann. Policlin. Ger. Rio de Janeiro.—Annaes da Policlinica Geral do Rio de Janeiro. Rio de Janeiro.

Ann. Protist.—Annales de Protistologie. Recueil de Travaux Originaux Concernant la Biologie et al Systématique des Protistes. Paris.

Ann. Rep. *See* Rep.

Ann. Soc. Malacol. Belgique.—Annales de la Société Malacologique de Belgique. Bruxelles.

Ann. Soc. Méd. Dép. Eure. [Not available]

Ann. Soc. Méd. Lyon.—Annales de la Société de Médecine de Lyon. Lyon.

Ann. Staz. Sper. Mal. Infet. Bestiame.—Annali della Stazione Sperimentale per le Malattie Infettive del Bestiame. Napoli; Portici.

Ann. Univ. Grenoble.—Annales de l'Université de Grenoble. Paris et Grenoble.

Antol. Ital. Sc. Soc. Med. Fis. Fiorent., Firenze. [Not available]

Anz K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien.—Anzeiger der Kaiserlich. Königlichen Gesellschaft der Aerzte in Wien. Wien.

Aquarist and Pond-Keeper.—The Aquarist and Pond-Keeper. Embodying the Reptilian Review. Devoted to the Study of Aquatic, Reptilian and Batrachian Life. London.

Arb. Reichs-Zentrale Pelztier- u. Rauchwaren-Forsch.—Arbeiten der Reichs-Zentrale für Pelztier- und Rauchwaren-Forschung. Leipzig.

Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien.—Arbeiten aus dem Zoologischen Institute der Universität Wien und der Zoologischen Station in Triest. Wien.

Arch. Argent. Pediat.—Archivos Argentinos de Pediatría. Buenos Aires.

Arch. Biol. Norm. e Patol. [Not available]

Arch. Biol., S. Paulo.—Archivos de Biologia. Revista Mensal do Laboratorio Paulista de Biologia. S. Paulo.

Arch. Cirug.—Archivo de la Cirugía. Periódico Semanal. Barcelona.

Arch. Clin. Bordeaux.—Archives Cliniques de Bordeaux. Bordeaux et Paris.

Arch Españ. Enf. Ap. Digest.—Archivos Españoles de Enfermedades del Aparato Digestivo. Madrid.

Arch. Farm. e Terap.—Archivio de Farmacologia e Terapeutica. Palermo.

Arch. Gesch. Med.—Archiv (Sudhoff's) für Geschichte der Medizin. Leipzig.

Arch. Hyg., Rio de Janeiro.—Archivos de Hygiene. Rio de Janeiro.

Arch. Ist. Biochim. Ital.—Archivio dello Istituto Biochimico Italiano. Milano.

Arch. Ital. Mal. Appar. Diger.—Archivio Italiano delle Malattie dell'Apparato Digerente. Bologna.

Arch. Mal Coeur.—Archives des Maladies du Coeur, des Vaisseaux et du Sang. Paris.

Arch. Pediat., Rio de Janeiro. [Not available.]

Arch. Physiol., Halle.—Archiv für die Physiologie. Halle.

Arch. Prov. Chir.—Archives Provinciales de Chirurgie. Paris.

Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol.—Archives Roumaines de Pathologie Expérimentale et de Microbiologie. Paris.

Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo.—Archivos de la Sociedad de Biologia de Montevideo. Montevideo.

Arch. Soc. Med. e Cirurg. S. Paulo.—Archivos da Sociedade de Medicina e Cirurgia de São Paulo. [Not available.]

Arch. Soc. Sc. Méd. et Biol. Montpellier.—Archives de la Société des Sciences Médicales et Biologiques de Montpellier et du Languedoc Méditerranéen. Montpellier.

Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec.—Archivos Uruguayos de Medicina, Cirugía y Especialidades. Organo Oficial de la Federación de las Sociedades Médico-Científicas del Uruguay. Montevideo.

Arch. Venezol. Cardiol. y Hematol.—Archivos Venezolanos de Cardiología y Hematología. Clínica Cordoba. Caracas, Venezuela. [Not available.]

Arch. Ver. Wissensch. Heilk.—Archiv des Vereins für Wissenschaftliche Heilkunde. Hrsg. . . . als Fortsetzung des: Archiv des Vereins für Gemeinschaftliche Arbeiten zur Förderung der Wissenschaftlichen Heilkunde. Leipzig.

Arch. Vet. Bucureşti.—Archiva Veterinară. Publicatiune a Corpului Didactic al Facultătei de Medicină Veterinară Bucureşti.

Arch. Vet. y Zootec.—Archivos de Veterinaria y Zootecnia. Montevideo.

Arhiva Vet., Bucureşti.—Arhiva Veterinară. Publicatiune a Corpului Didactic al Facultătei de Medicină Veterinară. Bucuresti.

Ασκληπιός, Ἀθῆναι. — ΑΣΚΛΗΠΙΟΣ. Σύγγραμμα Περιοδικὸν τῆς ἐν Ἀθήναις Ἰατρικῆς Ἑταιρίας. Ἐν Ἀθήναις.

Athenaeum.—Athenaeum. London.

Atlantic Med. J.—The Atlantic Medical Journal . . . Representing the Transactions of the Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania . . . and the Transactions of the Medical Society of Delaware. Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Atti Cong. Internaz. Med. e Farm. Mil.—Atti del Congresso Internazionale di Medicina e Farmacia Militare. Roma.

Atti 5. Cong. Naz. Microbiol. (Cagliari, May 27–31, 1934). [Not available.]

Atti Cong. Pellagrol. Ital.—Atti del Congresso Pellagrologico Italiano. Udine.

Atti Cong. Sc. Ital.—Atti dei Congressi degli Scienziati Italiani, Raccolti ed Ordinati dall' Accademia degli Aspiranti Naturalisti. Napoli.

Atti 1. Cong. Studi Colon. (Firenze, 8–12 Apr.).—Atti del Primo Congresso di Studi Coloniali, Firenze, 8–12 Aprile 1931. Firenze.

Atti Ist. Botan. Univ. Pavia.—Atti dell' Istituto Botanico della Università di Pavia. Milano.

Atti R. Ist. Incorag. Napoli.—Atti del Reale Istituto d'Incoraggiamento di Napoli. Napoli.

Atti R. Ist. Incorag. Sc. Nat. Napoli.—Atti del Reale Istituto d'Incoraggiamento alle Scienze Naturali di Napoli. Napoli.

Atti Soc. Ital. Patol.—Atti della Società Italiana di Patologia. Pavia.

Atti Soc. Nat. e Mat. Modena.—Atti della Società dei Naturalisti e Matematici di Modena. Modena.

Austral. Zoologist.—Australian Zoologist. Issued by the Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales. Sydney.

Australas. Antarc. Exped. (1911–14), Scient. Rep., Ser. C: Zool. and Bot.—Australasian Antarctic Expedition, 1911–14, under the Leadership of Sir Douglas Mawson. Scientific Reports. Series C.–Zoology and Botany. Sydney.

Ayrshire Digest.—The Ayrshire Digest. Published Monthly by the Ayrshire Breeders' Association. Brandon, Vermont.

Bahia Med.—Bahia Medica. [Not available.]

Ber. Verhandl. K. Sächs. Gesellsch. Wissensch. Leipzig, Math.-Phys. Cl.—Berichte über die Verhandlungen der Königlich Sächsischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Leipzig. Mathematisch-Physische Classe. Leipzig.

Bibliot. Ital., Milano.—Biblioteca Italiana, Ossia Giornale di Letteratura, Scienze ed Arti, Compilato da Vari Letterati. Milano.

Bibliot. Laeger. — Bibliothek for Laeger. København.

Bibliot. Zool. e Anat. Comp. Ital.—Biblioteca della Zoologia e Anatomia Comparata in Italia. Torino.

Biblioth. Brit.—Bibliothèque Britannique. Genève.

Biblioth. Ecole Hautes Etudes, Paris. [Not available.]

Biblioth. Ges. Med. Wissensch. Prakt. Aerzte u. Specialaerzte.—Bibliothek der Gesammten Medicinischen Wissenschaften für Praktische Aerzte und Specialaerzte. Wien und Leipzig.

Bien. Rep. *See* Rep.

Biol. Jaarb. Gent.—Biologisch Jaarboek, Uitgegeven door het Natuurwetenschappelijk Genootschap Dodonaea te Gent. Antwerpen.

Biol. Méd., Paris.—Biologie Médicale. Paris. [Not available.]

Biol. Studies Pupils Wm. Thompson Sedgwick.—Biological Studies by the Pupils of William Thompson Sedgwick. Published in Commemoration of the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of his Doctorate. Boston.

Biologico, S. Paulo.—O Biologico. Orgão de Approximação dos Technicos do Instituto Biologico de S. Paulo com os Criadores e Lavradores. São Paulo.

Bol. Acad. Nac. Cien. Córdoba (Rep. Argentina).—Boletín de la Academia Nacional de Ciencias en Córdoba (República Argentina). Buenos Aires.

Bol. Acad. Nac. Med. Buenos Aires.—Boletín de la Academia Nacional de Medicina de Buenos Aires. [Not available.]

Bol. Acad. Nac. Med., Rio de Janeiro.—Boletim de Academia Nacional de Medicina. Rio de Janeiro.

Bol. Agric., Nova Goa.—Boletim de Agricultura, Nova Goa, Govêrno Geral do Estado da India, Direcção dos Serviços Agricolas e Florestais. Publicação Trimestral. Nova Goa.

Bol. Bacteriol. e Invest. Vet.—Boletín de Bacteriologia e Investigación Veterinaria. Montevideo.

Bol Ejército, Habana.—Boletin del Ejército. Habana.

Bol. Estac. Patol. Vegetal.—Boletín de la Estación de Patología Vegetal. Madrid.

Bol. Inst. Brasil. Sc.—Boletim do Instituto Brasileiro de Sciencias. Rio de Janeiro.

Bol. Inst. Patol., México.—Boletín del Instituto Patológico. Periódico Mensual Ilustrado. México.

Bol. Mens. Asoc. Nac. Med. Vet. Cuba.—Boletín Mensual de la Asociación Nacional de Medicina Veterinaria de Cuba. Habana.

Bol. Mens. Clin. Asoc. Damas La Covadonga.—Boletín Mensual de la Clínica de la Asociación de Damas de la Covadonga. Habana.

Bol. Mens. Dirección Gen. Ganadería, México.—Boletín Mensual de la Dirección General de Ganadería. San Jacinto, México, D. F. [Mimeographed.]

Bol. Min. Agric. Santiago de Chile. [Not available.]

Bol. Mus. Goeldi.—Boletim do Museu Goeldi (Museu Paraense) de Historia Natural e Ethnographia. Pará, Brazil.

Bol. San., Rio de Janeiro.—Boletim Sanitario; Publicações Scientificas do Departamento Nacional de Saúde Publica. Rio de Janeiro.

Bol. Soc. Agríc. Sur, Concepción [Chile].—Boletín de la Sociedad Agrícola del Sur. Concepción, Chile.

Bol. Soc. Cubana Pediat.—Boletín de la Sociedad Cubana de Pediatría. Habana.

Bol. Soc. Physis, Buenos Aires.—Boletín de la Sociedad Physis. Buenos Aires.

Bol. Vet., Porto Alegre.—Boletim Veterinario. Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil.

Boll. Ass. Ital. Piante Med.—Bollettino della Associazione Italiana pro Piante Medicinale, Aromatiche ed Altre Utili. Milano.

Boll. Com. Agrario Guastallese. [Not available.]

Boll. Corrispondenza Scient. Roma.—Bollettino della Corrispondenza Scientifica in Roma. [Not available.]

Boll. e Mem. Soc. Piemont. Chir.—Bollettino e Memorie della Società Piemontese di Chirurgia Clinica Chirurgica della R. Università, Torino. [Not available.]

Boll. R. Accad. Med. Genova.—Bollettino della R. Accademia Medica di Genova. Genova.

Boll. Serv. Tecn. e Scient., Min. Agric. Egitto.—Bollettino. Servizio Tecnico e Scientifico, Ministero di Agricultura, Egitto. Cairo.

Bordeaux Chir.—Bordeaux Chirurgical. Bordeaux.

Botan. Ztg.—Botanische Zeitung. Leipzig.

Brain.—Brain: A Journal of Neurology. London.

Breslau. Aerztl. Ztschr.—Breslauer Aerztliche Zeitschrift. Breslau.

Brevi Notiz. Mus. Zootom. Patol. Scuola Vet. Parma.—Brevi Notizie sul Museo di Zootomia Patol. della Scuola Veter. di Parma. Modena. [Not available.]

Brit. Entom. (Curtis).—British Entomology; Being Illustrations and Descriptions of the Genera of Insects found in Great Britain and Ireland by John Curtis. London.

Brit. Goat Soc. Year Book.—The British Goat Society's Year Book. London.

Brit. J. Ophth.—The British Journal of Ophthalmology. London.

Brit. J. Urol.—The British Journal of Urology. London.

Bul. Asoc. Gen. Med. Vet. România.—Buletinul Asociaţiei Generale a Medicilor Veterinari din România. Bucureşti.

Bul. Dir. Zooteh. şi San. Vet., Min. Agric. şi Domen., Bucureşti.—Buletinul Direcţiunii Zootehnice şi Sanitare Veterinare. Ministerul Agriculturii şi Domeniilor. Bucuresti.

Bull. Acad. Sc. U. P. Agra and Oudh.—Bulletin of the Academy of Sciences of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. Allahabad, India.

Bull. Accad. Aspiranti Nat. [Napoli].—Bullettino dell'Accademia degli Aspiranti Naturalisti. [Napoli]. Supplement to Annali dell'Accademia degli Aspiranti Naturalisti di Napoli.

Bull. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania.—Bullettino delle Sedute della Accademia Gioenia di Scienze Naturali in Catania. Catania. [*See also* Boll. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania.]

Bull. Advis. Council Sc. and Indust., Commonwealth Australia.—Bulletin of the Advisory Council of Science and Industry. Melbourne.

Bull. Agric. Algérie et Tunisie.—Bulletin Agricole de l'Algérie et la Tunisie. Alger.

Bull. Agric. Inst. Sc. Saigon.—Bulletin Agricole de l'Institut Scientifique de Saigon. Saigon.

Bull. Agric., Milano.—Bullettino dell'Agricoltura, Giornale della Società Agraria di Lombardia. Milano.

Bull. Antivenin Inst.—Bulletin of the Antivenin Institute of America. Glenolden, Pennsylvania.

Bull. Brit. Ornithol. Club.—Bulletin of the British Ornithologists' Club. London.

Bull. Bureau Mines, Dept. Interior, Washington.—Bulletin. Bureau of Mines. Department of the Interior. Washington, D. C.

Bull., Coll. Agric. and Forest., Univ. Nanking.—Bulletin. Published by the College of Agriculture and Forestry, University of Nanking. Nanking, China.

Bull. Comité Etudes Hist. et Scient. Afrique Occid. Franç.—Bulletin du Comité d'Etudes Historiques et Scientifiques de l'Afrique Occidentale Française. Paris.

Bull. Corrispondenza Scient. Roma. *See* Boll. Corrispondenza Scient. Roma.

Bull. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia.—Bulletin. Council for Scientific and Industrial Research Commonwealth of Australia. Melbourne.

Bull. Delaware Coll. Agric. Exper. Station.—Bulletin. Delaware College Agricultural Experiment Station. Newark.

Bull. Dept. Agric. Jamaica.—Bulletin of the Department of Agriculture. Jamaica. Kingston.

Bull. Dept. Agric. Union South Africa.—Bulletin. Department of Agriculture. Union of South Africa. Pretoria.

Bull. Dept. Agric. West. Australia.—Bulletin. Department of Agriculture. Western Australia. Perth.

Bull. Dog-Tick Research Ass.—Bulletin. Published, for the Information of Members, by the Dog-Tick Research Association. Sydney.

Bull. Dominion Canada Dept. Agric.—Bulletin. Dominion of Canada Department of Agriculture. Ottawa.

Bull. Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Ass. Exper. Station, Div. Path. and Physiol.—Bulletin. Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Experiment Station, Honolulu. Division of Pathology and Physiology. Honolulu.

Bull. Hebd. Ass. Scient. France.—Bulletin Hebdomodaire de l'Association Scientifique de France. Paris.

Bull. Illinois Nat. Hist. Surv.—Bulletin. Illinois State Natural History Survey. Urbana.

Bull. Inst. Hyg. Maroc. [Not available.]

Bull. Lab. Nat. Hist. State Univ. Iowa.—Bulletin from the Laboratories of Natural History of the State University of Iowa. Iowa City.

Bull. Mens. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania.—Bullettino Mensile della Accademia Gioenia di Scienze Naturali in Catania. Catania.

Bull. Michigan Agric. Exper. Station.—Bulletin. Michigan Agricultural College Experiment Station. East Lansing.

Bull. Min. Agric., Paris.—Bulletin. Ministère de l'Agriculture. Paris.

Bull. Missouri Agric. Exper. Station.—Bulletin. University of Missouri College of Agriculture. Agricultural Experiment Station. Columbia.

Bull. Montana Agric. Exper. Station.—Bulletin. Montana State College. Agricultural Experiment Station. Bozeman.

Bull. Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique.—Bulletin du Musée Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique. Bruxelles. (Mededeelingen van het Koninklijk Natuurhistorisch Museum van België, Brussel).

Bull. N. York State Agric. Exper. Station.—Bulletin. New York State Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva, N. Y. . . . Published by the Station under Authority of Cornell University. [n. p.]

Bull. Ohio State Univ. Agric. Coll. Exten. Serv.—Bulletin of the Ohio State University Agricultural College Extension Service. Columbus.

Bull. Rhode Island Agric. Exper. Station.—Bulletin. Agricultural Experiment Station of the Rhode Island State College. Providence.

Bull. Sc. Alger. [Not available.]

Bull. Scient. Acad. Imp. Sc., St. Pétersbourg.—Bulletin Scientifique Pub. par l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de Saint-Pétersbourg. Saint-Pétersbourg.

Bull. Sect. Scient. Acad. Roumaine, Bucarest.—Bulletin de la Section Scientifique de l'Academie Roumaine. Bucarest.

Bull. Soc. Acclimat., Paris.—Bulletin de la Société d'Acclimatation. Paris. [Continued as: Bull. Soc. Nat. Acclimat. France.]

Bull. Soc. Agric. Allier. [Not available.]

Bull. Soc. Botan. Ital.—Bullettino della Società Botanica Italiana. Firenze.

Bull. Soc. Etude et Vulgarisation Zool. Agric.—Bulletin de la Société d'Etude et de Vulgarisation de la Zoologie Agricole. Bordeaux.

Bull. Soc. Lancisiana Osp. Roma.—Bullettino della Società Lancisiana degli Ospedali di Roma. Roma.

Bull. Soc. Méd. Homœop. France.—Bulletin de la Société Médicale Homœopathique de France. Paris.

Bull. Soc. Méd. Prat. Paris.—Bulletin de la Société de Médecine Pratique de Paris. Paris.

Bull. Soc. Oural. Amateurs Sc. Nat.—Bulletin de la Société Ouralienne d'Amateurs des Sciences Naturelles. Ekaterinburg.

Bull. Soc. Roumaine Dermat. et Syph. (Sect. Bucarest).—Bulletin de la Société Roumaine de Dermatologie et de Syphiligraphie (Section de Bucarest). [Not available.]

Bull. Soc. Sc. Méd. Madagascar. [Not available.]

Bull. Soc. Sc. Nat. Ouest France.—Bulletin. Société des Sciences Naturelles de l'Ouest de la France. Nantes.

Bull. Soc. Sc. Nat. Saône-et-Loire.—Bulletin. Société des Sciences Naturelles de Saône-et-Loire. Châlon-sur-Saône.

Bull. Soc. Sc. Seine-&-Oise.—Bulletin de la Société des Sciences de Seine-&-Oise, de la Beauce et de la Brie. Versailles.

Bull. Soc. Scient. Bretagne.—Bulletin de la Société Scientifique de Bretagne (Mathématiques, Sciences Physiques et Naturelles). Rennes.

Bull. Soc. Statist. Sc. Nat., Grenoble.—Bulletin de la Société de Statistique des Sciences Naturelles et des Arts Industrielle du Département de l'Isère. Grenoble.

Bull. South Carolina Agric. Exper. Station.—Bulletin. South Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station of Clemson Agricultural College. Clemson College, South Carolina.

Bull. Station Biol. Arcachon.—Bulletin de la Station Biologique d'Arcachon. Université de Bordeaux et Société Scientifique d'Arcachon. Bordeaux.

Bull. Tech. and Scient. Serv., Min. Agric. Egypt.—Bulletin. Technical and Scientific Service. Ministry of Agriculture, Egypt. Cairo.

Bull. Tennessee Agric. Exper. Station.—Bulletin. University of Tennessee Agricultural Experiment Station. Knoxville.

Bull. U. S. Fish Com.—Bulletin of the United States Fish Commission. Washington, D. C.

Bull. Univ. Utah, Biol. Ser.—Bulletin of the University of Utah. Biological Series. Salt Lake City.

Bull. Vet., Napoli.—Bullettino Veterinario. Napoli.

Bull. Virginia Agric. and Mech. Coll., Exten. Div.—Bulletin. Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute. Extension Division. Blacksburg.

Bull. Washburn Coll. Lab. Nat. Hist.—Bulletin of the Washburn College Laboratory of Natural History. Topeka, Kansas.

Bull. Wisconsin Nat. Hist. Soc.—Bulletin of the Wisconsin Natural History Society. Milwaukee.

Bull. Yellow Fever Inst., Bureau Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv.—Bulletin. Yellow Fever Institute. Treasury Department. Bureau of Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service. Washington, D. C.

Bureau Animal Indust. Gaz. [Philippine Islands].—The Bureau of Animal Industry Gazette, Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources. Manila.

Bureau Fish. Doc.—Bureau of Fisheries Document. Bureau of Fisheries. Department of Commerce. Washington, D. C.

Bureau Vet.—The Bureau Veterinarian. Published Bi-Monthly by the National Association of Bureau of Animal Industry Veterinarians. Kansas City, Kansas.

Butchers' Advocate.—Butchers' Advocate and Market Journal. New York.

Caballo, Buenos Aires.—El Caballo; Boletín Informativo de la Dirección de Remonta. Buenos Aires. [*At head of title:* República Argentine. Ministerio de Guerra.]

Caduceus, Hongkong. [Not available.]

Cahiers Méd. Vét. [Not available.]

Calcutta Practitioner. [Not available.]

Campo, Rio de Janeiro.—O Campo. Rio de Janeiro.

Canad. J. Comp. Med.—Canadian Journal of Comparative Medicine. Published in the Interests of Veterinary Science. Gardenvale, Quebec.

Canad. Naturalist.—The Canadian Naturalist and Geologist, and Proceedings of the Natural History Society of Montreal. Montreal.

Canada Lancet.—The Canada Lancet, a Monthly Journal of Medical and Surgical Science, Criticism and News. Toronto.

Carne y Leche. [Not available.]

Céléb. 75. Anniv. Soc. Biol., Paris.—Célébration du 75me Anniversaire de la Fondation de la Société de Biologie par la Société et Ses Filiales; les Sociétés de Biologie de Bordeaux, Marseille, Nancy, Petrograd, Lille, Barcelone, Strasbourg, Lyon, Buenos-Aires, Athènes, Belgrade; les Sociétés de Biologie Roumaine (Bucarest, Cluj et Jassy), Portugaise, Belge, Danoise, Espagnole Brésilienne, Polonaise (Lwow et Varsovie), de Suède et de Lettonie. Paris, 1923.

Centralbl. Gynäk.—Centralblatt für Gynäkologie. Leipzig.

Century Mag.—Century Illustrated Monthly Magazine. New York.

Česká Dermat.—Česká Dermatologie. Praha.

Ceylon Admin. Rep.—Ceylon Administration Reports. Colombo.

Ceylon J. Sc., Sect. D, Med. Sc.—Ceylon Journal of Science. Section D. Medical Science. Colombo and London.

Chem. News, London.—The Chemical News and Journal of Physical Science. London.

Chem. Trade J.—The Chemical Trade Journal and Chemical Engineer. The Manufacturers' Complete Chemical Newspaper. London.

Chem.-Ztg.—Chemiker-Zeitung, mit dem Sonderteil, die Chemische Praxis und der Beilage, Chemisch-Technische Uebersicht, Fach- und Handelsblatt für Chemiker, Hüttenleute, Ingenieure, Fabrikanten, Apotheker, Grosshändler. Köthen. [Title varies.]

China J.—The China Journal of Science and Arts. Shanghai.

Chinese Med. J.—The Chinese Medical Journal. Peiping. [Formed Jan. 1, 1932 by merging English section of National Med. J. China and China Med. J.]

Chinese Med. J. Suppl.—Chinese Medical Journal Supplement. Peiping.

Cincinnati Lancet and Obs.—The Cincinnati Lancet and Observer. Cincinnati.

Cincinnati Med. News.—Cincinnati Medical News. Cincinnati.

Circular Bureau Animal Indust. U. S. Dept. Agric.—Circular. Bureau of Animal Industry. United States Department of Agriculture. Washington, D. C.

Circular Cuba Estación Exper. Agronom.—Circular. Estación Experimental Agronomica. Secretaría de Agricultura. Comercio y Trabajo. República de Cuba. Habana.

Circular Ohio State Univ. Agric. Exten. Serv.—Circular of the Ohio State University Agricultural College Extension Service. Columbus.

Circular Pennsylvania State Coll. Div. Agric. Exten.—Circular. The Pennsylvania State College. School of Agriculture and Experiment Station. Division of Agricultural Extension. State College.

Circular Secc. Indust. Animal, Sec. Agric. Cuba.—Circular. Sección de Industria Animal, Negociado de Veterinaria. Secretaría de Agricultura, Comercio y Trabajo. República de Cuba. [n. p.]

Circular Univ. Maryland Exten. Serv.—Circular. University of Maryland Extension Service. College Park.

Cleveland Med. J.—The Cleveland Medical Journal. Cleveland.

Climate.—Climate. A Quarterly Journal of Health and Travel. London.

Clin. Dermopat. e Sifilopat. R. Univ. Genova.—Clinica Dermopatica e Sifilopatica della R. Università di Genova. Genova.

Clin. Dermosifilopat. R. Univ. Roma.—Clinica Dermosifilopatica della R. Università di Roma. Roma.

Clin. Mod., Firenze.—La Clinica Moderna. Firenze.

Clin. Ocul.—La Clinica Oculistica. Periodico Mensile per i Medici Pratici. Palermo.

Clinic, Cincinnati.—The Clinic. Cincinnati.

Coastal Cattleman.—Coastal Cattleman. Official Publication Coastal Cattle Association. Beaumont, Texas.

Collecting Net.—The Collecting Net. A Weekly Publication Devoted to the Activities of the Marine Biological Laboratory and of Woods Hole in General. Woods Hole.

Compt. Rend. 2. Cong. Internat. Paludisme.—Compte-Rendu du Deuxième Congrès International du Paludisme et de la Célébration du Cinquantenaire de la Découverte de Laveran. (Alger, 19–21 Mai, Constantine, 23 Mai, Laveran, 24 Mai 1930). Alger, 1931. v. 1–2.

Compt. Rend. Soc. Thérap. [Not available.]

Confed. States Med. and S. J.—Confederate States Medical and Surgical Journal. Richmond.

5. Cong. Ann. Féd. Sc. Méd. Algérie, Tunisie et Maroc (Oran, 10–13 Avril 1935). *See* Algérie Méd., Part. Scient., 4.s. (89), v. 39, May 1935.

Cong. Franç. Méd. (2. Sess., Bordeaux, 1895).—Congrès Français de Médecine. Deuxième Session, Bordeaux, 1895. Rapports et Comptes Rendus. Paris; Bordeaux.

10. Cong. Internac. Hist. Med. (Madrid, Sept. 23–29, 1935).—Decimo Congreso Internacional de Historia de la Medicina. Madrid.

1. Cong. Internat. Hyg. Méditerr. (Marseille, 20–25 Sept., 1932). [Not available]

2. Cong. Internat. Path. Comp. (Paris, 14–18 Oct.), v. 1. Rapports; v. 2. Compt. Rend.—Deuxième Congrès International de Pathologie Comparée, Organisé par la Société de Pathologie Comparée . . . à la Faculté de Médecine de l'Université de Paris du 14 au 18 Octobre, 1931. Tome Premier. Rapports. Tome Second. Comptes Rendus et Communications. Paris.

Cong. Med. Centenario, Montevideo, 1930. [Not available.]

6. Cong. Méd. Maroc, Apr. 2–4, 1936. *See* Marseille Méd., v. 73, pt. 1, 1936, pp. 766–792.

Cong. Période. Internat. Ophth., C.-R.—Congrès Périodique International d'Ophthalmologie. Compte-Rendu, Comprenant les Procès-Verbeaux des Séances, les Mémoires Lus ou Déposés, etc. [v. p.]

Contrib. Sc. Nematol. (Cobb).—Contributions to a Science of Nematology by N. A. Cobb. Baltimore.

Corresp. Méd., Paris.—Le Correspondant Médical. Revue Bimensuelle Médico-Artistique et Littéraire Illustrée. Paris.

Corresp. Vét. [Not available.]

Corrisp. Zool., Napoli.—Corrispondenza Zoologica Destinata a Diffondere nel Regno delle Due Sicilie Tutto Ciò Che si Va Discuoprendo entro e Fuori Europa (e Vice-Versa) Risguardante la Zoologia in Generale, Redatta da O-G. Costa. Napoli.

Cours Agric. Rozier. [Not available]

Criador Paulista.—O Criador Paulista. Publicação Official da Secretaria da Agricultura, Commercio e Obras Publicas do Estado de São Paulo. São Paulo.

Crit. Zootec. e San.—Critica Zootecnica e Sanitaria. [Not available.]

Crón. Oftal.—La Crónica Oftalmológica. Organo Oficial del Instituto Oftálmico de Madrid y de la Clínica Oftalmológica de Cádiz. Cádiz.

Culture Methods Invert. Animals (Galtsoff, Lutz, Welch and Needham).—Culture Methods for Invertebrate Animals. A Compendium Prepared Cooperatively by American Zoologists under the Direction of a Committee from Section F of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. Paul S. Galtsoff; Frank E. Lutz; Paul S. Welch; James G. Needham, Chairman, Assisted by Many Specialists. Ithaca, New York, 1937.

Diagnosi.—La Diagnosi. Bologna.

Diario 8. Cong. Sc. Ital. [Not available.]

Dict. Méd. et Chir. Prat.—Dictionnaire de Médecine et de Chirurgie Pratique. Paris.

Dict. Med. (Quain).—Dictionary of Medicine, Including General Pathology, General Therapeutics, Hygiene, and the Diseases of Women and Children, by Various Writers. Edited by Richard Quain. New York, 1883.

Dictamen.—El Dictamen. Periódico Decenal de Medicina y Farmacia. Madrid.

Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR.—Doklady Akademii Nauk Soiuza Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik. (Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de l'Union des Républiques Soviétiques Socialistes) (Доклады Академии Наук Союза Советских Социалистических Республик). Leningrad.

Dublin Hosp. Gaz.—The Dublin Hospital Gazette: a Journal for the Cultivation and Improvement of Practical Medicine and Surgery. Dublin.

Eastern States Co-operator.—Eastern States Co-operator. Springfield, Massachusetts.

Ebd. Clin. Bologna.—L'Ebdomadario Clinico di Bologna. Bologna.

Econom. Proc. Roy. Dublin Soc.—Economic Proceedings of the Royal Dublin Society. Dublin.

Emu, Melbourne.—The Emu. A Quarterly Magazine to Popularize the Study and Protection of Native Birds and to Record Results of Scientific Research in Ornithology. Official Organ of the Royal Australasian Ornithologists' Union. Melbourne.

Encycl. Med. Wissensch. Dict. Méd. (Meissner).—Encyclopädie der Medicinischen Wissenschaften nach dem Dictionnaire de Médecine Frei Bearbeitet und mit Nöthigen Zusätzen Versehen. In Verbindung mit Mehreren Deutschen Aerzten Hrsg. von Friedr. Ludwig Meissner. Leipzig.

Essex County Farmers' Union Year Book and Ann. Rep.—Essex County Farmers' Union. Year Book and Annual Report. [Chelmsford, England.]

Exten. Bull. Mississippi Agric. Coll.—Extension Bulletin. Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College. Extension Department. [n. p.]

Exten. Bull. Purdue Univ. Dept. Agric. Exten.—Extension Bulletin. Purdue University Department of Agricultural Extension. Lafayette, Indiana.

Ezhegodnik Zool. Muz. Imp. Akad. Nauk, Petrograd.—Ezhegodnik Zoologicheskago Muzeia Imperatorskoi Akademii Nauk. (Annuaire du Musée Zoologique de l'Académie des Sciences de Petrograd.) (Ежегодникъ Зоологическаго Музея Императорской Академіи Наукъ.) Petrograd.

Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 5. Bien. Cong. (Singapore, 1923).—Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine. Transactions of the Fifth Biennial Congress held at Singapore, 1923. London, 1924.

Farm Bull., Brisbane.—Farm Bulletin. Brisbane.

Farmers' Gaz.—The Farmers' Gazette. Dublin.

Farmer's Mag., London.—The Farmer's Magazine. London.

Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein.—The Farmer's Weekly. A Journal Devoted to the Interests of South African Agriculture. Bloemfontein.

Fauna u. Flora Golf. Neapel.—Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel und der Angrenzenden Meeres-Abschnitte. Hrsg. von der Zoologischen Station zu Neapel. Leipzig.

Feuille Jeunes Nat.—Feuille des Jeunes Naturalistes. [v. p.]

Field, London.—The Field. The Country Gentleman's Newspaper. London.

Finska Tandl. Förhandl.—Finska Tandläkare Sällskapets Förhandlingar. (Suomen Hammaslääkäri Seuran Toimituksia). Helsingsfors.

Fish. Exhibition Lit.—The Fisheries Exhibition Literature. London.

Folletos Divulg. Cient. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México.—Folletos de Divulgación Científica. Publicados por el Instituto de Biología. Universidad Nacional de México. Chapultepec, D. F.

Fracastoro.—Il Fracastoro. Gazzetta Medica Veronese. Verona.

Gac. Cien. Pecuarias.—Gaceta de Ciencias Pecuarias. Madrid.

Gac. Hosp., Valencia.—Gaceta de los Hospitales. Valencia.

Gac. Med. Vet.—Gaceta de Medicina Veterinaria. Madrid.

Gaillard's Med. J.—Gaillard's Medical Journal. (Formerly the Richmond and Louisville Medical Journal). New York.

Gaz. Lek., Warszawa.—Gazeta Lekarska. Warszawa.

Gazz. Med-Vet.—Gazzetta Medico-Veterinaria. Milano; Napoli.

Geol. Survey Calif.: Ornithology.—Geological Survey of California. Ornithology. Edited by S. F. Baird, from the Manuscript and Notes of J. G. Cooper. [Cambridge, Massachusetts.]

George Washington Univ. Bull.—The George Washington University Bulletin. Washington, D. C.

George Washington Univ. Bull., Summaries Doct. Theses.—The George Washington University Bulletin. Summaries of Doctoral Theses. Washington, D. C.

Geschichte Stadt Gmunden. [Not available.]

Gior. Agric., Indust. e Comm.—Giornale d'Agricoltura, Industria e Commercio. Bologna. [Not available.]

Gior. Arcad. Sc., Lett. ed Arti.—Giornale Arcadico di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti. Roma.

Gior. Ass. Napol. Med. e Nat.—Giornale della Associazione Napoletana de Medici e Naturalisti. Napoli.

Gior. La Lombardia, Milano. [Not available.]

Gior. Med. Roma.—Giornale Medico di Roma. Roma.

Gior. Pisano Lett., Sc. ed Arti.—Giornale Pisano di Lettere, Scienze ed Arti. Pisa.

Gior. Popolo Romano. [Not available.]

Gior. R. Accad. Med.-Chir. Torino.—Giornale della R. Accademia Medico-Chirurgica di Torino. Torino.

Gior. R. Ist. Lomb. Sc., Lett. ed Arti.—Giornale dell' I. R. Istituto Lombardo di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti. Milano.

Gior. R. Ist. Lomb. Sc., Lett. ed Arti e Bibliot. Ital.—Giornale dell' I. R. Istituto Lombardo di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti e Biblioteca Italiana. Milano.

Gior. Venezia. [Not available.]

Grèce Méd.—La Grèce Médicale. Recueil Mensuel. Syra.

Haematologica.—Haematologica. Archivio Italiano di Ematologia e Sierologia. Napoli.

Haematologica, Pavia.—Haematologica; Archivio. Pavia.

Handb. Biol. Arbeitsmeth. (Abderhalden).—Handbuch der Biologischen Arbeitsmethoden. Hrsg. von Emil Abderhalden. Berlin und Wien.

Handb. City Dublin.—Handbook to the City of Dublin and the Surrounding District. Prepared for the Meeting of the British Association [for the Advancement of Science], September, 1908. Dublin.

Handb. Spez. Path. Anat. u. Histol. (Henke u. Lubarsch).—Handbuch der Speziellen Pathologischen Anatomie und Histologie. Hrsg. von F. Henke und O. Lubarsch. Berlin.

Handb. Zool. (Peters, Carus u. Gerstaecker).—Handbuch der Zoologie von Wilh. C. H. Peters, Jul. Victor Carus und C. E. Adolph Gerstaecker. Leipzig.

Hawaiian Planters' Rec.—The Hawaiian Planters' Record. Organ of the Experiment Station of the Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association. Honolulu.

Health, Shanghai. [Not available.]

Hong Kong Naturalist.—The Hong Kong Naturalist. A Quarterly Illustrated Journal Principally for Hongkong and South China. Hong Kong.

Horse.—The Horse. The Magazine for the Horse Fancier and Breeder. Washington, D. C.

Hosp. Gen., México.—Hospital General. Revista Mexicana de Ciencias Médicas. México.

Hyg. and Dis. Warm Climates (Davidson).—Hygiene and Diseases of Warm Climates. Edited by Andrew Davidson. Edinburgh and London, 1893.

Ἰατρική πρόοδος, Ἐν Σύρῳ.—Ἰατρική πρόοδος, μηνιαῖον περιοδικὸν συγγράμμα, ἐκδίδομενον ὑπὸ Ἰω. Α. Φουστάνου. Ἐν Σύρῳ. [Medical Progress, Syra.]

Ἰατρικὸς Μηνυτωρ.—Ἰατρικὸς Μηνύτωρ. Ἀθῆναι.

Igiene Mod.—Igiene Moderna. Genova.

Independ. Méd.—La Independencia Médica. Barcelona.

Indian Poultry Gaz.—The Indian Poultry Gazette. Lucknow.

Indian Sc. Abstr.—Indian Science Abstracts (Being an Annotated Bibliography of Science in India) . . . Published by the National Institute of Sciences of India. [Calcutta.]

Intercolon. Quart. J. Med. and Surg.—Intercolonial Quarterly Journal of Medicine and Surgery. Melbourne.

Internat. Beitr. Wissensch. Med. Festschr. R. Virchow.—Internationale Beiträge zur Wissenschaftlichen Medicin. Festschrift, Rudolf Virchow Gewidmet zur Vollendung Seines 70. Lebensjahres. Berlin.

3. Internat. Cong. Comp. Path. (Athens, Apr. 15–18). *See* Proc. 3. Internat. Cong. Comp. Path.; Rep. 3. Internat. Cong. Comp. Path.

2. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (London, July 25–Aug. 1, 1936), Rep. Proc.—Second International Congress for Microbiology, London, 25 July–1 August, 1936 . . . Report of Proceedings. London, 1937. [At head of title: International Society for Microbiology]

12. Internat. Vet. Cong. (New York, 1934).—Twelfth International Veterinary Congress. New York, 1934. Washington, D. C.

Irish Gardening.—Irish Gardening. Dublin.

Irish Naturalist.—Irish Naturalist. Dublin.

Izvest. Obsh. Izsled. Prirody Orlov. Gub.—Izvĕstiia Obshchestva dlīā Izslĕdovaniih Prirody Orlovskoĭ Gubernii. Kiev. [Publication of the Natural Science Society of the Orlov Government. Kiev] [Извѣстія Общества для Изслѣдованія Природы Орловской Губерніи. Киев] [Not available.]

J. Agric. and Hort. [Quebec].—The Journal of Agriculture and Horticulture. Published by the Department of Agriculture of the Province of Quebec. Montreal.

J. Agric. and Indust. South Australia.—Journal of Agriculture and Industry of South Australia; Issued under the Direction of the Hon. Ministers of Agriculture and Industry. Adelaide.

J. Agric. Sc.—The Journal of Agricultural Science. Edited for the Plant Breeding and Animal Nutrition Research Institutes at Cambridge, and the Rothamsted Research Institutes by Prof. R. H. Biffen et al. Cambridge [Eng.]

J. Animal Ecol.—The Journal of Animal Ecology. London.

J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal.—Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Calcutta.

J. Ass. Mil. Surg. U. S.—Journal of the Association of Military Surgeons of the United States. Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

J. Austral. Vet. Ass.—Journal of the Australian Veterinary Association. Sydney.

J. Bureau Agric., Adelaide.—Journal of the Bureau of Agriculture. Adelaide.

J. Cancer Research Com. Univ. Sydney.—The Journal of the Cancer Research Committee of the University of Sydney. Sydney.

J. Chir. et Ann. Soc. Belge Chir.—Journal de Chirurgie et Annales de la Société Belge de Chirurgie. Bruxelles.

J. Compl. Sc. Méd.—Journal Complémentaire des Sciences Médicales. Recueil Encyclopédique de Médicine, de Chirurgie et de Pharmacie. Paris.

J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia.—Journal of the Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, Commonwealth of Australia. Melbourne.

J. Cutan. Dis. Incl. Syph.—The Journal of Cutaneous Diseases Including Syphilis. New York.

J. Dept. Agric., Dublin.—Journal. Department of Agriculture. Dublin.

J. Dept. Agric. Puerto Rico.—The Journal of the Department of Agriculture of Puerto Rico. Río Piedras.

J. Dept. Agric. and Tech. Instruct. Ireland.—Journal of the Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland. Dublin.

J. Dept. Sc., Univ. Calcutta.—Journal of the Department of Science. University of Calcutta. Calcutta.

J. Ecole Lyon. [Not available.]

J. Hered.—The Journal of Heredity. Published Monthly by the American Genetic Association. Baltimore.

J. Inst. Jamaica.—Journal of the Institute of Jamaica. Kingston.

J. Japan. School Hyg. [Not available.]

J. McKillip Vet. Coll. Alumni Ass.—Journal of the McKillip Veterinary College Alumni Association. Chicago.

J. Malaya Br. Brit. Med. Ass.—The Journal of the Malaya Branch of the British Medical Association. Singapore. [Continued as: Malaya Medical Journal.]

J. Meat and Milk Hyg.—The Journal of Meat and Milk Hygiene. London.

J. Méd. Bordeaux et Sud-Ouest.—Journal de Médecine de Bordeaux et du Sud-Ouest. Bordeaux.

J. Méd. et Chir. Afr. Nord. [Not available.]

J. Med. Chir. et Pharm., Bruxelles.—Journal de Médecine, de Chirurgie et de Pharmacologie; Publié par la Société des Sciences Médicales et Naturelles de Bruxelles. Bruxelles.

J. Méd., Chir. et Pharm. Toulouse.—Journal de Médecine, de Chirurgie et de Pharmacie de Toulouse. Toulouse.

J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey.—The Journal of the Medical Society of New Jersey. Newark.

J. N. Mexico Med. Soc.—The Journal of the New Mexico Medical Society. Albuquerque.

J. Nat. Hist. and Sc. Soc. West. Australia.—Journal of the Natural History and Science Society of Western Australia. Perth.

J. Nerv. and Ment. Dis.—The Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases. New York.

J. Orient. Med.—Journal of Oriental Medicine. Dairen.

J. Pediat., Rio de Janeiro. [Not available.]

J. Phys. Chem.—Journal of Physical Chemistry. Baltimore.

J. Prat. Méd. Vét.—Journal Pratique de Médicine Véterinaire. [Not available.]

J. Sçavans.—Journal des Sçavans. Paris.

J. Soc. Chem. Indust.—Journal of the Society of Chemical Industry. Chemistry and industry. Transactions and Abstracts. The Official Organ of the Federal Council of Chemistry, of the Institution of Chemical Engineers, of the Coke Oven Managers' Association, and of the Bureau of Chemical Abstracts. London.

J. Soc. Méd.-Prat. Montpellier.—Journal de la Société de Médecine-Pratique de Montpellier. Montpellier.

J. Tennessee Acad. Sc.—Journal of the Tennessee Academy of Science. Nashville.

J. West. Australian Nat. Hist. Soc.—Journal of the Western Australian Natural History Society. Perth.

Jahrb. Inst. Jagdk.—Jahrbuch des Instituts für Jagdkunde. Neudamm. [Continued as: Jahrb. Jagdk.]

Jahrb. Wissensch. Botan.—Jahrbücher für Wissenschaftliche Botanik. Leipzig und Berlin.

Jahresb. Ver. Ges. Med. [Not available.]

Jour. Méd. Tunis.—Journées Médicales Tunisiennes. [Not available.]

Juventud Méd.—La Juventud Médica. Organo de los Intereses de la Sociedad del Mismo Nombre. Guatemala, C. A.

K. Schwed. Akad. Wissensch. N. Abhandl., Leipzig. [Not available.]

Karlsbader Aerztliche Vorträge. [Not available.]

Keijo J. Med.—The Keijo Journal of Medicine. Keijo, Chosen. [Continuation of: Acta Medicinalia in Keijo.]

Klin. Spisy Vysoké Skoly Zvěrolék, Brno.—Klinické Spisy Vysoké Skoly Zvěrolékařské. (Publications Cliniques de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes Vétérinaires à Brno). Brno.

Köztelek Olcsó Könyvtára.—Köztelek Olcsó Könyvtára. Kiadja az Országos Magyar Gazdasági Egyesület Könyvkiadóvállalata. Budapest.

Land and Water.—Land and Water. London.

Langsdale's Lancet.—Langsdale's Lancet. A Monthly Medical Magazine. Kansas City, Missouri.

Lattante.—Il Lattante. Parma.

Leaflet Purdue Univ. Dept. Agric. Exten.—Leaflet. Purdue University Department of Agricultural Extension. Lafayette, Indiana.

Leavenworth Med. Herald.—The Leavenworth Medical Herald. Leavenworth, Kansas.

Liége Méd.—Liége Médical. Liége.

Lingnaam Agric. Rev.—The Lingnaam Agricultural Review. College of Agriculture. Canton Christian College. Canton, China.

Lingnan Agric. J.—Lingnan Agricultural Journal . . . Published Jointly by the College of Agriculture and the Agricultural Society, Lingnan University. Canton, China.

Lingnan Univ. Sc. Bull.—Lingnan University Science Bulletin. Published by Lingnan University. Canton, China.

Lisboa Méd.—Lisboa Médica. Jornal Mensal de Medicina e Cirurgia. Lisboa.

Lond. Med. Rec.—The London Medical Record. London.

Lond. School Trop. Med., Dept. Helminth., Collect. Papers.—London School of Tropical Medicine. Department of Helminthology. Collected Papers. London.

Los Angeles J. Eclect. Med.—The Los Angeles Journal of Eclectic Medicine. Los Angeles. [Not available.]

McClure's Mag.—McClure's Magazine. New York.

Macleay Mem. Vol. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales.—The Macleay Memorial Volume. Linnean Society of New South Wales. Sydney.

Mag. Insektenk.—Magazin für Insektenkunde. Braunschweig.

Mark Lane Express and Agric. J.—Mark Lane Express and Agricultural Journal. London.

Med. Circ.—The Medical Circular and General Medical Advertiser. London.

Med. Comment.—Medical Commentaries. Collected and Published by Andrew Duncan. London; Edinburgh.

Med. Ital., Milano.—Medicina Italiana. Milano.

Med. Ital., Napoli.—La Medicina Italiana. Napoli.

Med. Log.—The Medical Log, Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario. [Not available.]

Med. and San. Rep. Govt. Gold Coast.—Medical and Sanitary Report. Government of the Gold Coast. Accra.

Med. Sentinel.—Medical Sentinel. Portland, Oregon.

Med. Week.—The Medical Week. Paris. [English edition of Semaine Méd.]

Med. World, Philadelphia.—The Medical World. Philadelphia.

Medd. Stat. Vet. Serumlab.—Meddelelser fra Statens Veterinaere Serumlaboratorium. [København.]

Médecin Prat., Paris.—Le Médecin Praticien. Paris.

Mededeel. Burgerlijk. Geneesk. Dienst Nederl.-Indië.—Mededeelingen van den Burgerlijken Geneeskundigen Dienst in Nederlandsch-Indië. Batavia.

Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sc.—Memoirs of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Menasha, Wisconsin.

Mém. et Bull. Soc. Méd. et Chir. Bordeaux.—Mémoires et Bulletin de la Société de Médecine et de Chirurgie de Bordeaux. Bordeaux.

Mem. y Comunic. Asamblea Reg. Méd. y Farm. Filipinas.—Memorias y Communicaciones de la Asamblea Regional de Médicos y Farmacéuticos de Filipinas. Manila.

Mem. Dept. Agric. India, Vet. Ser.—Memoirs of the Department of Agriculture in India. Veterinary Series. Calcutta.

Mém. Hôp. Midi.—Mémorial des Hôpitaux du Midi et de la Clinique de Montpellier. Paris.

Mém. Inst. Nat. Genevois.—Mémoires de l'Institut National Genevois. Genève.

Mem. Mat. e Fis. Soc. Ital.—Memorie di Matematica e di Fisica della Società Italiana delle Scienze. Verona.

Mem. Med. Soc. London.—Memoirs of the Medical Society of London. London.

Mem. and Proc. Manchester Lit. and Phil. Soc.—Memoirs and Proceedings of the Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society. Manchester.

Mem. R. Accad. Sc. Ist. Bologna.—Memorie della R. Accademia delle Scienze dell' Istituto di Bologna. Bologna.

Mem. R. Accad. Sc. Modena.—Memorie della Regia Accademia di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti in Modena. Modena.

Mem. R. Ist. Lomb. Sc., Lett. ed Arti.—Memorie del Real Istituto Lombardo di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti. Milano.

Mem. R. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat.—Memorias de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural. Madrid.

Mem. Soc. Méd.-Farm. Toluca.—Memorias de la Sociedad Médico-Farmacéutica de Toluca. Toluca.

Mém. Soc. Nat. Agric. France.—Mémoires de la Société Nationale d'Agriculture de France. Paris.

Mém. Soc. Phys. et Hist. Nat. Genève.—Mémoires de la Société de Physique et d'Histoire Naturelle de Genève. Genève.

Members Bull. Am. Nat. Fox and Fur Breeders Ass.—Members Bulletin, American National Fox and Fur Breeders Association. Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Merck's Arch.—Merck's Archives of the Materia Medica and Its Uses. New York.

Michaelis' Med.-Prakt. Biblioth., Götting. [Not available.]

Midland Naturalist.—Midland Naturalist. London.

Misc. Publication N. South Wales Dept. Agric.—Miscellaneous Publication, New South Wales Department of Agriculture. [Sydney.]

Mission Scient. Cap Horn (1882–83), v. 6, Zool.—Mission Scientifique du Cap Horn. 1882–1883. Tome 6. Zoologie. Paris.

Mississippi Med. Month.—The Mississippi Medical Monthly. Meridan.

Missouri Valley Vet. Bull.—Missouri Valley Veterinary Bulletin. [v. p.]

Mitth. Forschungsreisend. u. Gelehrt. Deutsch. Schutzgebiet.—Mittheilungen von Forschungsreisenden und Gelehrten aus den Deutschen Schutzgebieten. Wissenschaftliche Beihefte zum Deutschen Kolonialblatte. Berlin.

Mitth. Ornithol. Ver. Wien.—Mittheilungen des Ornithologischen Vereines in Wien. Blätter für Vogelkunde, Vogel-Schutz und Pflege. Wien.

Mitth. Ver. Aerzte Nied.-Oest.—Mittheilungen des Vereins der Aerzte in Nieder-Oesterreich. Wien.

Mod. Farming.—Modern Farming. New Orleans.

Mod. Med., Torino.—La Moderna Medicina. Torino.

Mod. Treatment (Hare).—Modern Treatment. Edited by Hobart Amory Hare. Philadelphia and New York.

Monit. Sc. Méd. et Pharm.—Le Moniteur des Sciences Médicales et Pharmaceutiques. Paris.

Month. Bull. Philippine Health Serv.—Monthly Bulletin of the Philippine Health Service. Manila.

Month. Bull. State Com. Hort., Sacramento, California.—The Monthly Bulletin of the State Commission of Horticulture. Sacramento, California.

Month. J. Med. Sc.—The Monthly Journal of Medical Science. London and Edinburgh.

Mosk. Med. Zhurnal.—Moskovskiĭ Meditsinskiĭ Zhurnal. [The Moscow Medical Journal.] (Московский Медицинский Журнал. Москва). Moskva.

Mundo Med.—Mundo Medico. Rio de Janeiro.

Murrelet.—The Murrelet. A Journal of Northwestern Ornithology and Mammalogy. Published Tri-Annually by the Pacific Northwest Bird and Mammal Society. Seattle.

N. Dict. Méd. et Chir. Prat.—Nouveau Dictionnaire de Médecine et de Chirurgie Pratiques. Paris.

N. England Med. Month.—New England Medical Monthly. Danbury, Connecticut; Boston.

N. Iconog. Salpêtrière.—Nouvelle Iconographie de la Salpêtrière. Clinique des Maladies du Système Nerveux. Paris.

N. Jahrb. Teutsch. Med. u. Chir.—Neue Jahrbücher der Teutschen Medicine und Chirurgie. Bonn; Elberfeld; Hamm.

N. Mexico Med. J.—The New Mexico Medical Journal. Las Vegas; Las Cruces.

N. York State Mus. Bull.—New York State Museum Bulletin. Albany.

N. Zealand J. Sc. and Technol.—The New Zealand Journal of Science and Technology. Wellington.

Natal Poultry J.—Natal Poultry Journal. [Not available.]

National Med. J. China.—The National Medical Journal of China. Shanghai; Peiping.

National Vet. Med. Ass. Gr. Brit. and Ireland, Ann. Rep.—National Veterinary Medical Association of Great Britain and Ireland. Annual Report. London.

Natura, Riv. Sc. Nat.—Natura, Rivista di Scienze Naturali, Edita dalla Società Italiana di Scienze Naturali. Milano; Pavia.

Naturaleza, México.—La Naturaleza; Periódico Científico de la Sociedad Mexicana de Historia Natural. México.

Naturaliste Canad.—Le Naturaliste Canadien. Quebec; Chicoutimi.

Natuurw. Tijdschr.—Natuurwetenschappelijk Tijdschrift. Tolk van Afdeelingen I en III van het Vlaamsch Natuur- en Geneeskundig Congres. Gent.

Normandie Méd.—La Normandie Médicale. Rouen.

North Am. Med. and Surg. J.—The North American Medical and Surgical Journal. Philadelphia.

Notiz. u. Tagsber. Geb. Nat.- u. Heilk.—Notizen und Tagsberichte aus dem Gebiete der Natur- und Heilkunde. Jena.

Nova Guinea. Résultats Expéd. Scient. Néerland. 1903 Auspices Arthur Wichmann.—Nova Guinea. Résultats de l'Expédition Scientifique Néerlandaise à la Nouvelle Guinée en 1903 sous les Auspices de Arthur Wichmann. Leide.

Nova Guinea. Résultats Expéd. Scient. Néerland. 1912 et 1913 Auspices A. Franssen Herderschee.—Nova Guinea. Résultats de l'Expédition Scientifique Néerlandaise à la Nouvelle Guinée en 1912 et 1913 sous les Auspices de A. Franssen Herderschee. Leide.

Now. Lek., Poznań.—Nowiny Lekarskie; Organ Wydziału Lekarskiego Towarzystwa Przyjacioł Nauk Poznańskiego. [Medical News; Organ of the Medical Section of the Scientific Society of Posen] Poznań.

Oesterr. Wchnschr. Tierh.—Oesterreichische Wochenschrift für Tierheilkunde und Revue für Tierheilkunde und Tierzucht. (Neue Folge der Oesterr. Monatsschrift für Tierheilkunde). Wien.

Ohio Med. Recorder.—The Ohio Medical Recorder. Columbus.

"OK" Poultry Culture.—"OK" Poultry Culture. Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Ophth. Rec.—The Ophthalmic Record. Nashville, Tennessee; Chicago.

Ophthalmologica.—Ophthalmologica. Torino.

Opusc. Scelti.—Opuscoli Scelti sulle Scienze e sulle Arti. [n. p.]

Ornithol. Monatsb.—Ornithologische Monatsberichte. Berlin.

Osp. Bergamo. [Not available.]

Osservatore Med.—L'Osservatore Medico; Giornale Siciliano. Palermo.

Osservaz. Med. Napoli. [Not available.]

Pabellon Méd.—El Pabellon Médico; Revista Científica y Profesional de Medicina, Cirugía y Farmacia. Organo Oficial de la Academia Médico-Quirúrgica Española. Madrid.

Pacific Rural Press.—The Pacific Rural Press, with Which Has Been Consolidated the California Farmer. San Francisco; Los Angeles.

Pamphlet, Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia.—Pamphlet. Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, Commonwealth of Australia. Melbourne.

Paper 12. Internat. Vet. Cong. (New York, Aug. 13–18).—Paper, Twelfth International Veterinary Congress, New York, N. Y., U. S. A., August 13–18, 1934. [Washington, D. C.]

Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec.—The Pastoral Review and Graziers' Record. Statistics and Reports on the World's Meat and Wool Trades. Melbourne. [Continuation of: Pastoral Rev., *q. v.*]

Pau Méd.—Pau Médical. Bulletin Thermal des Pyrénées et Climatologique du Sud-Ouest. Pau.

Pediatria Polska. [Not available.]

Peking Nat. Hist. Bull.—Peking Natural History Bulletin. Peiping.

Pelztierzucht, Leipzig; Magdeburg.—Die Pelztierzucht. Zeitschrift für Pelztierkunde, Hrsg. unter Mitarbeit der Reichs-Zentrale für Pelztier- und Rauchwaren-Forschung. Leipzig; Magdeburg.

Periód. Zool.—Periódico Zoológico; Organo de la Sociedad Zoológica Argentina. Buenos Aires; Córdoba.

Pharm. J.—The Pharmaceutical Journal. The Official Organ of the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain. London. [Continuation of: Pharm. J. and Tr.]

Pharm. Monatsh.—Pharmazeutische Monatshefte. Beiblatt der Wochenschrift "Pharmazeutische Post". Organ der Oesterrichischen Pharmazeutischen Gesellschaft. Wien.

Pharm. Weekbl.—Pharmaceutisch Weekblad. Amsterdam.

Phil. Mag., London.—Philosophical Magazine and Annals of Philosophy. London.

Phila. J. Med. and Phys. Sc.—The Philadelphia Journal of the Medical and Physical Sciences. Philadelphia.

Phonographic Rec.—The Phonographic Record of Clinical Teaching and Medical Science. London.

Picentino.—Il Picentino. Bollettino Mensile della Cattedra di Agricoltura per la Provincia di Salerno. Organo Ufficiale della R. Società Economica Salernitana della Federazione delle Cooperative Agrarie Salernitana. Salerno.

Pittsburgh Live Stock J.—Pittsburgh Live Stock Journal. Pittsburgh.

Poitou Méd.—Le Poitou Médical. Revue Mensuelle. Poitiers.

Pop. Sc. Month.—The Popular Science Monthly. New York.

Post-Graduate.—The Post-Graduate. The Journal of the New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital. New York.

Pract. Micr.—Practical Microscopy. New York.

Practitioner, Lancaster.—The Practitioner, Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Prag. Med. Wchnschr.—Prager Medicinische Wochenschrift. Correspondenzblatt der Deutschen Aerzte Böhmens. Prag.

Prairie Farmer.—Prairie Farmer. Chicago.

Pratique Méd., Paris.—La Pratique Médicale. Paris.

Précis Path. Int. (Balthazard et al.).—Précis de Pathologie Interne. Par Balthazard, Cestan, H. Claude, Macaigne, Nicolaset Verger. Paris, 1907. 4 v.

Prensa Méd. Granada.—La Prensa Médica de Granada. Granada.

Prensa Med., Habana.—La Prensa Medica; Revista Mensual de Medicina y Cirugia. Habana.

Proc. Ann. Conv. Am. Nat. Live Stock Ass.—Proceedings. Annual Convention, American National Live Stock Association. [v. p.]

Proc. Ann. Conv. South. States Ass. Comrs. Agric.—Proceedings of the Annual Convention of the Southern States Association of Commissioners of Agriculture and Other Agricultural Workers. Raleigh.

Proc. Ann. Meet. Georgia Dairymen's Ass.—Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of the Georgia Dairymen's Association. Sparta.

Proc. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.—Proceedings of the Annual Meeting Poultry Science Association. [v. p.]

Proc. Ass. Econom. Biol., Coimbatore.—Proceedings of the Association of Economic Biologists, Coimbatore. Coimbatore.

Proc. Ass. Econom. Biol., London.—Proceedings of the Association of Economic Biologists. London.

Proc. Bristol Nat. Soc.—Proceedings of the Bristol Naturalists' Society. Bristol.

Proc. Chinese Soc. Path. and Microbiol. (Canton, Nov. 5–8, 1935). *See* Chinese Med. J., Suppl. I.

[Proc.] 28. Conv. Internat. Ass. Game, Fish and Conserv. Com. (Montreal, Sept. 10–11, 1934).—[Proceedings]. The Twenty-Eighth Convention of the International Association of Game, Fish and Conservation Commissioners, September 10 and 11, 1934 . . . Montreal, Quebec. [n. p.]

Proc. Internat. Assemb. Inter-State Post-Grad. Med. Ass. North Am.—Proceedings of the International Assembly of the Inter-State Post-Graduate Medical Association of North America. Atlanta, Georgia.

Proc. 3. Internat. Cong. Comp. Path. (Athens, Apr. 15–18).—Proceedings and Communications. 3rd International Congress of Comparative Pathology, Organised with the Assistance of the Society of Comparative Pathology at the Faculty of Medicine of the University of Athens from April 15–18, 1936. Second volume. Athens.

Proc. Inter-State Post-Grad. Med. Assemb. North Am.—Proceedings of the Inter-State Post-Graduate Medical Assembly of North America. St. Paul.

Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales.—The Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales. Sydney.

Proc. 4. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Java, 1929).—Proceedings of the Fourth Pacific Science Congress, Java, 1929. Batavia-Bandoeng, 1930.

Proc. [*later* Proc. and Tr.] Rhodesia Scient. Ass.—Proceedings [*later* Proceedings and Transactions] of the Rhodesia Scientific Association. Bulawayo; Salisbury, South Africa.

Proc. Roy. Med. and Chir. Soc.—Proceedings of the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society of London. London.

Proc. Somersetshire Archaeol. and Nat. Hist. Soc.—Proceedings of the Somersetshire and Natural History Society. Taunton, England.

Proc. South Austral. Br. Brit. Med. Ass.—Proceedings of the South Australian Branch of the British Medical Association. Adelaide.

Proc.-Verb. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub. (Sess. Ordinaire Com. Permanent).—Procès-Verbaux des Séances. Office International d'Hygiène Publique. Session Ordinaire du Comité Permanent de l'Office International d'Hygiène Publique. Paris.

Proc.-Verb. Soc. Sc. Phys. et Nat. Bordeaux.—Procès-Verbaux des Séances de la Société des Sciences Physiques et Naturelles de Bordeaux. Paris et Bordeaux.

Proc. West Brighton Micr. Club. [Not available.]

Proc. 9. West Indian Agric. Conf. (Kingston, Jan. 28–Feb. 1, 1924).—Proceedings of the Ninth West Indian Agricultural Conference, Kingston, Jamaica, January [28–February 1], 1924. [Kingston], Jamaica.

Producers' Gaz.—Producers' Gazette and Settlers' Record. Perth.

Progresos Clín., Madrid.—Los Progresos de la Clínica. Madrid.

Progressive Farmer. — The Progressive Farmer and Southern Farm Gazette. Raleigh, North Carolina.

Progressive Med.—Progressive Medicine. Philadelphia and New York.

Progresso Med., Napoli.—Il Progresso Medico. Periodico Quindicinale di Scienze Mediche e Naturali e di Veterinaria. Organo Ufficiale dei Laboratorii e Gabinetti Scientifici della Facoltà Medico-Chirurgica e di Scienze Naturali della Università di Napoli. Napoli.

Progresso Sc., Lett. ed Arti, Napoli. [Not available.]

Province Méd.—La Province Médicale, Lyon.

Pub. Health, London.—Public Health. The Official Organ of the Society of Medical Officers of Health. London.

Pub. Health, Philadelphia.—Public Health. A Quarterly Journal of Sanitation. Philadelphia.

Publicación Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent.—Publicación. Misión de Estudios de Patología Regional Argentina, Jujuy, Universidad de Buenos Aires. Buenos Aires.

Publicaciones Dirección Gen. Ganad. e Indust. Pecuarias, Madrid.—Publicaciones de la Dirección General de Ganadería e Industrias Pecuarias. Madrid. [*At head of title:* Ministerio de Agricultura]

Publications Massachusetts Med. Soc.—Publications of the Massachusetts Medical Society. Boston.

Puglia Med.—La Puglia Medica. Periodico Mensile Destinato allo Incremento delle Scienze Mediche e Affini nelle Puglia. Bari.

Quart. Bull., Health Org., League Nations.—Quarterly Bulletin of the Health Organisation, League of Nations. Geneva.

Quart. J. Chekiang Prov. Hosp., Hangchow. [Not available.]

Quart. J. Pharm. and Pharmacol.—Quarterly Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology. London.

R. Univ. Padova, Lav. Lab. Fisiol.—Reale Università di Padova. Lavori del Laboratorio di Fisiologia. Padova.

Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin).—Raboty po Gel'mintologii, Sbornik, Posvîâshchennyĭ Tridtsatiletiîû Nauchno-Pedagogicheskoĭ i Obshchestvennoĭ Deîâtel'nosti Zasluzhennogo Deîâtelîâ Nauki Akademika Konstantina Ivanovicha Skrîâbina i Piatnadtsatiletiîû Vsesoîûznogo Instituta Gel'mintogii. Moskva. (Papers on Helminthology Published in Commemoration of the 30 Year Jubileum of the Scientific, Educational and Social Activities of the Honoured Worker of Science K. J. Skrjabin, and of Fifteenth Anniversary of the All-Union Institute of Helminthology. Moscow.)

(Работы по Гельминтологии, Сборник, Посвященный Тридцатилетию Научно-Педагогической и Общественной Деятельности Заслуженного Деятеля Науки Академика Константина Ивановича Скрябина и Пятнадцатилетию Всесоюзного Института Гельминтологии. Москва)

Raccoglitore, Fano.—Il Raccoglitore. Opera Periodica di Medicina Chirurgia e Scienze Affini. Fano. [Title of v. 1–24, 1838–49, of: Raccoglitore Med., Forlì]

Radium, Bello Horizonte.—Radium. Orgão do Centro Academico da Faculdade de Medicina de Bello Horizonte. [Not available.]

Ranking's Abstract. [Not available.]

Rap. Funz. Scuola Patol. Colon., R. Univ. Bologna (G. Franchini).—Rapporto sul Funzionamento della Scuola di Patologia Coloniale, R. Università di Bologna. Bologna.

Rap. Opérat. Serv. Vét. San. Paris et Seine.—Rapport sur les Opérations du Service Vétérinaire Sanitaire de Paris et du Département de la Seine. Paris. [At head of title: République Française . . . Préfecture de Police]

Rassegna Internaz. Clin. e Terap., Napoli.—Rassegna Internazionale di Clinica e Terapia. Napoli.

Rassegna Pediat.—Rassegna di Pediatria. Parma.

Reader, London.—The Reader. A Review of Literature, Science and Art. London.

Rec. Méd. Vét. Prat.—Recueil de Médecine Vétérinaire Pratique. Paris.

Rec. Mém. Commis. Hyg. Hipp. [Not available.]

Regional.—El Regional. Medicina Veterinaria y Ganadería Nacional. Toluca.

Rendic. Accad. Sc., Napoli.—Rendiconto delle Adunanze e de' Lavori dell' Accademia delle Scienze, Sezione Società Reale Borbonica di Napoli. Napoli.

Rendic. Ass. Med.-Chir. Parma.—Rendiconti della Associazione Medico-Chirurgica di Parma. Parma.

Rendic. 15. Assemblea Ord. e Conveg. Unione Zool. Ital. (Bologna, Oct. 30–Nov. 5, 1926).—Rendiconto della Quindicesima Assemblea Ordinaria e del Convegno dell'Unione Zoologica Italiana in Bologna (30 Ottobre–5 Novembre, 1926). Napoli, 1927. [*Bound with:* Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 39]

Rendic. R. Ist. Ostet. Parma. [Not available.]

Rennes-Méd.—Rennes-Médical. Rennes.

Rep. (Ann.) Agric. Exper. Station Alabama Polytech. Inst.—(Annual) Report of the Agricultural Experiment Station of the Alabama Polytechnic Institute. Montgomery.

Rep. Ass. Hawaiian Sugar Tech.—Reports of the Association of Hawaiian Sugar Technologists. Honolulu.

Rep. (Ann.) Bacteriol. Lab., Colony and Protect. Kenya.—(Annual) Report. Bacteriological Laboratory. Colony and Protectorate of Kenya. [London.]

Rep. (Ann.) Bacteriol. Sect. King Inst. Prevent. Med.—(Annual) Report upon the Work of the Bacteriological Section of the King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Gundy, for 1908–1909. Madras.

Rep. Bd. Comr. Agric. and Forest. Terr. Hawaii.—Report of the Board of Commissioners of Agriculture and Forestry of the Territory of Hawaii. Honolulu.

Rep. (Ann.) Bd. Health Connecticut.—(Annual) Reports of the State Board of Health of the State of Connecticut. Hartford; New Haven.

Rep. (Ann.) Bd. Health Hawaii.—(Annual) Report of the Board of Health, Territory of Hawaii. [n. p.] [Mimeographed.]

Rep. (Ann.) Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric.—(Annual) Report of the Bureau of Animal Industry. U. S. Department of Agriculture. Washington, D. C.

Rep. (Ann.) Calcutta School Trop. Med.—(Annual) Report of the Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine. Institute of Hygiene and the Carmichael Hospital for Tropical Diseases. Calcutta.

Rep. (Ann.) Connecticut Bd. Agric.—(Annual) Report of the Secretary of the Connecticut Board of Agriculture. Hartford.

Rep. Council Roy. Dublin Soc.—Report of the Council of the Royal Dublin Society. Dublin.

Rep. (Ann.) Delaware Agric. Exper. Station.—(Annual) Report of the Delaware College [later, University of Delaware] Agricultural Experiment Station. Wilmington.

Rep. Director-Gen. Pub. Health N. South Wales.—Report of the Director-General of Public Health. New South Wales. Sydney.

Rep. (Ann.) Dis. Domest. Animals. Connecticut.—(Annual) Reports on the Contagious diseases of Domestic Animals in Connecticut. Hartford.

Rep. Div. Animal Indust., Bd. Agric. and Forest. Terr. Hawaii.—Report of the Division of Animal Industry. Board of Agriculture and Forestry. Territory of Hawaii. Honolulu.

Rep. Div. Vet. Sc., Michigan State Coll. Agric.—Report of the Division of Veterinary Science, Michigan State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, East Lansing. [Lansing] Reprinted with additional illustrations from the Report of the Secretary of the State Board of Agriculture.

Rep. (Ann.) Entom. Soc. Ontario.—(Annual) Report of the Entomological Society of Ontario. Toronto.

Rep. Fur Farms Canada, Dominion Bureau Statis., Fur Statis. Br.—Report on the Fur Farms of Canada. Canada-Department of Trade and Commerce. Dominion Bureau of Statistics. Fur Statistics Branch. Ottawa.

Rep. Govt. Bureau Microbiol. N. South Wales.—Report of the Government Bureau of Microbiology. New South Wales. Sydney.

Rep. Imp. Bacteriol. Lab. Muktesar.—Report of the Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory, Muktesar. Calcutta.

Rep. (Ann.) Imp. Inst. Vet Research, Muktesar.—(Annual) Report of the Imperial Institute of Veterinary Research. Muktesar. Calcutta.

Rep. 3. Internat. Cong. Comp. Path. (Athens, Apr. 15–18).—Reports. 3rd International Congress of Comparative Pathology. Athens: April 15–18, 1936. Athens.

Rep. 10. Internat. Vet. Cong. (London, Aug. 1914).—Reports for the Sectional Meetings. Tenth International Veterinary Congress, August 1914. London.

Rep. (Ann.) Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station.—(Annual) Report of the Agricultural Experiment Station of the University of Kentucky. [Lexington.]

Rep. Lab. and Mus. Comp. Path. Zool. Soc. Philadelphia.—Report of the Laboratory and Museum of Comparative Pathology of the Zoological Society of Philadelphia. Philadelphia.

Rep. (Ann.) Live Stock San. Com. Texas.—(Annual) Report of the Live Stock Sanitary Commission of Texas. Fort Worth.

Rep. (Ann.) Massachusetts Bd. Agric.—(Annual) Report of the Secretary of the Massachusetts Board of Agriculture. Boston.

Rep. Med. Research Council, London.—Report of the Medical Research Council Presented by the Lord President of the Council to Parliament by Command of His Majesty. London. [At head of title: Committee of the Privy Council for Medical Research.]

Rep. (Ann.) Med. Research Lab., Kenya Colony and Protect.—The (Annual) Report of the Medical Research Laboratory. Colony and Protectorate of Kenya. Nairobi.

Rep. (Ann.) Michigan Agric. Exper. Station.—(Annual) Report of the Agricultural Experiment Station of the Michigan State College. [Lansing.]

Rep. (Ann.) Michigan State Bd. Agric.—(Annual) Report of the Secretary of the State Board of Agriculture of the State of Michigan and Annual Report of the Experiment Station. Lansing.

Rep. Microbiol. Lab., Govt. Bureau Microbiol. [N. South Wales].—Report of the Microbiological Laboratory (Government Bureau of Microbiology). Extract from the Report of the Director-General of Public Health, New South Wales. Section IV. Sydney.

Rep. (Ann.) Ontario Agric. Coll. and Exper. Farm.—(Annual) Report of the Ontario Agricultural College and Experimental Farm. Toronto.

Rep. (Ann.) Ontario Dept. Agric.—(Annual) Report of the Department of Agriculture of the Province of Ontario. Toronto.

Rep. Ontario Min. Agric.—Report of the Minister of Agriculture. Province of Ontario. Toronto.

Rep. (Ann.) Path. Lab. U. S. Army Gen. Hosp., San Francisco. [Not available.]

Rep. Proc. Kansas Vet. Med. Ass.—Report of the Proceedings of the Kansas Veterinary Medical Association. Topeka.

Rep. Pub. Health and Med. Subjects, Min. Health, London.—Reports on Public Health and Medical Subjects . . . Ministry of Health. London.

Rep. (Ann.) Quebec Soc. Protect. Plants.—(Annual) Report of the Quebec Society for the Protection of Plants. Supplement to the Report of the Minister of Agriculture. Quebec.

Rep. (Ann.) Rhode Island Agric. Exper. Station.—(Annual) Report of the Rhode Island Agricultural Experiment Station. Providence.

Rep. (Ann.) Rockefeller Foundation.—(Annual) Report. Rockefeller Foundation. New York.

Rep. (Ann.) San. Comr. India.—(Annual) Reports of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India. Calcutta.

Rep. Sea and Inland Fish Ireland.—Report on the Sea and Inland Fisheries of Ireland. Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland. Dublin.

Rep. South. Cattlemen's Ass.—Report of Annual Meeting Southern Cattlemen's Association. [v. p.]

Rep. (Ann.) State Bd. Agric. Michigan.—(Annual) Report of the Secretary of the State Board of Agriculture of the State of Michigan. Lansing.

Rep. (Ann.) State Bd. Agric. Rhode Island.—(Annual) Report of the State Board of Agriculture, Made to the General Assembly. State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. Providence.

Rep. (Bien.) State Bd. Health Calif.—(Biennial) Report of the State Board of Health of California. Sacramento.

Rep. State Bd. Health Minnesota.—Reports of the State Board of Health of Minnesota. St. Paul.

Rep. (Ann.) State Vet. Alabama.—(Annual) Report of the State Veterinarian of Alabama. Montgomery; Wetumpka.

Rep. (Ann.) Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect.—(Annual) Report of the Veterinary Department. Uganda Protectorate. Entebbe.

Rep. Vet. Div. Michigan State Coll. Agric.—Report of the Veterinary Division. Michigan State College of Agriculture and Applied Science. East Lansing.

Rep. (Ann.) Vet. Serv., Min. Agric. Egypt.—(Annual) Report. Veterinary Service. Ministry of Agriculture, Egypt. Cairo.

Rep. (Ann.) Wisconsin Agric. Exper. Station.—(Annual) Report of the Director. Agricultural Experiment Station. University of Wisconsin. Madison.

Repert. Ges. Med.—Repertorium für die Gesammte Medicin. Jena.

Repert. Med.-Chir. Torino. [Not available.]

Repert. Polic. San. Vét. et Hyg. Pub.—Le Répertoire de Police Sanitaire Vétérinaire et d'Hygiène Publique. Paris.

Resoc. Soc. Entom. Ital.—Resoconti delle Adunanze. Società Entomologica Italiana. Firenze.

Resumé Addresses . . . 61. Ann. Meet. Ontario Vet. Ass. and Central Canada Vet. Ass. (Feb. 14–15, 1935).—Resumé of Addresses Presented at the 61st Annual Meeting of the Ontario Veterinary Association and the Central Canada Veterinary Association [Feb. 14–15, 1935]. Issued by the Ontario Veterinary Association on the Recommendation of its Educational Committee. [n. p.]

9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1–4 Oct. 1935).—Novena Reunión de la Sociedad Argentina de Patología Regional Filiales y Afiliadas, Mendoza, 1, 2, 3 y 4 de Octubre de 1935, en Homenaje a la Memoria de Carlos Chagas. Buenos Aires. 1936–37.

7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucumán, 5–7 Oct. 1931).—Séptima Reunión de la Sociedad Argentina de Patología Regional del Norte, Celebrada en Tucumán, 5–7 de Octubre de 1931. Buenos Aires, 1932.

7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucumán, 5–7 Oct. 1931), [Abstr.].—Séptima Reunión de la Sociedad Argentina de Patología Regional del Norte, Tucumán, 5–7 Oct. 1931. [Abstracts.] Buenos Aires.

Rev. Acad. Brasil. Sc.—Revista da Academia Brasileira de Sciencias. Rio de Janeiro. [Continued as: Annaes da Academia Brasileira de Sciencias.]

Rev. Agric., Com. y Trab. Cuba.—Revista de Agricultura, Comercio y Trabajo de Cuba. Habana.

Rev. Cien. Méd., Barcelona.—Revista de Ciencias Médicas. Barcelona.

Rev. Cien. Méd., México.—Revista de Ciencias Médicas. México.

Rev. Clin. Med., Colombia. [Not available.]

Rev. Colegio Nac. Vicente Rocafuerte, Guayaquil, Ecuador.—Revista del Colegio Nacional Vicente Rocafuerte. Guayaquil, Ecuador.

Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., La Plata.—Revista de la Facultad de Medicina Veterinaria. Universidad Nacional de La Plata. La Plata.

Rev. Frenopat. Españ.—Revista Frenopatía Española. Barcelona.

Rev. Gynec. e Obst.—Revista de Gynecologia e d'Obstetricia. Rio de Janeiro.

Rev. Hebd. Laryngol.—Revue Hebdomadaire de Laryngologie, d'Otologie et de Rhinologie. Paris.

Rev. Hyg. et Méd. Infant.—Revue d'Hygiène et de Médecine Infantiles et Annales de la Polyclinique H. de Rothschild. Paris.

Rev. Méd. Afrique Nord.—La Revue Médicale (Médecine Humaine et Animale) de l'Afrique du Nord (Algérie et Tunisie). Alger.

Rev. Méd. Barcelona.—Revista Médica de Barcelona. Barcelona.

Rev. Méd. Chile.—Revista Médica de Chile. Publicada bajo la Redacción de la Sociedad Médica. Santiago de Chile.

Rev. Med. y Cirug., Barcelona.—Revista de Medicina y Cirugía. Barcelona.

Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brazil [*later* Brasil].—Revista Medico-Cirurgica do Brazil [*later* Brasil]. Rio de Janeiro.

Rev. Med.-Farm.—Revista Medico-Farmacéutica. Castellon.

Rev. Méd. Lég.—Revue de Médecine Légale et de Jurisprudence Médicale. Paris.

Rev. Méd. Minas.—Revista Médica de Minas. Bello-Horizonte. [Not available.]

Rev. Méd. Pernambuco. [Not available.]

Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana.—Revista de Medicina Tropical y Parasitologia, Bacteriología, Clinica y Laboratorio. Continuación de la Revista de Parasitología, Clínica y Laboratorio. La Habana, Cuba.

Rev. Méd. Veracruzana.—Revista Médica Veracruzana. Vera Cruz.

Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia].—Revista de Medicina Veterinaria [Colombia]. Publicada por la Escuela Nacional de Medicina Veterinaria con la Colaboración del Cuerpo Docente de la Escuela. Bogotá.

Rev. Orthop.—Revue d'Orthopédie. Paris.

Rev. Sc. Nat. Appliq.—Revue des Sciences Naturelles Appliquées Publiée par la Société Nationale d'Acclimatation de France. Paris.

Rev. Sc., Rio de Janeiro.—Revista de Sciencias. Orgão da Sociedade Brasileira de Sciencias. Rio de Janeiro.

Rev. Soc. Scient. S. Paulo.—Revista da Sociedade Scientifica de São Paulo. São Paulo.

Rev. Sud.-Am. Méd., Paris.—Revue Sud-Américaine de Médecine et de Chirurgie. Paris.

Rev. Troupes Colon.—Revue des Troupes Coloniales. Paris.

Rev. Zool. Agric. et Appliq.—Revue de Zoologie Agricole et Appliquée. Bordeaux.

Riv. Agric., Parma.—Rivista di Agricoltura, Periodico Economico, Agricolo, Settimanale. Parma.

Riv. Clin., Milano.—Rivista Clinica. Archivio Italiano di Clinica Medica. Milano.

Riv. Fis., Mat. e Sc. Nat.—Rivista di Fisica, Matematica e Scienze Naturali. Napoli.

Riv. Gen. Ital. Clin. Med.—Rivista Generale Italiana di Clinica Medica. Pisa.

Riv. Ital. Stomatol.—Rivista Italiana di Stomatologia. Parma.

Riv. Parassitol., Roma.—Rivista di Parassitologia. Roma.

Riv. Patol. Sper.—Rivista di Patologia Sperimentale. Napoli.

Rovart. Lapok, Budapest. [Not available.]

Rural Digest.—The Rural Digest. Continuing Rural Life and Farm Stock Journal. Rochester, New York.

Russk. Vrach.—Russkiĭ Vrach. S.-Peterburg. [Russian Physician. St. Petersburg] (Русскій Врачъ. С. -Петербург)

Sajous's Anal. Cycl. Pract. Med.—Sajous's Analytic Cyclopedia of Practical Medicine by Charles E. de M. Sajous Assisted by Louis T. de M. Sajous with the Active Co-operation of Over One Hundred Associate Editors. 7. ed. Philadelphia.

Schrift. Gesellsch. Beförd. Ges. Naturw. Marburg.—Schriften der Gesellschaft zur Beförderung der Gesammten Naturwissenschaften zu Marburg. Marburg; Marburg und Leipzig.

Schularzt. *See* Ztschr. Schulgsndhtspflg.

Science Bull. Univ. Kansas.—Science Bulletin. (Continuation of Kansas University Quarterly). Lawrence. [*At head of title:* Bulletin of the University of Kansas]

Scient. Am. Month.—Scientific American Monthly. Formerly Scientific American Supplement. New York.

Scient. Mem. Off. Med. and San. Dept. Govt. India.—Scientific Memoirs by Officers of the Medical and Sanitary Departments of the Government of India. Calcutta.

Scottish J. Agric.—The Scottish Journal of Agriculture, Issued by the Board [*later* Department] of Agriculture for Scotland. Edinburgh.

Sentido Catól.—El Sentido Católico en las Ciencias Médicas. Revista Médico-Práctica. Barcelona.

Serv. Publication (Trop. Div.), Australia Dept. Health.—Service Publication (Tropical Division). Commonwealth of Australia Department of Health. Melbourne.

Seuchenbekämpfung. — Seuchenbekämpfung: Fortschritte auf dem Gebiete der Aetiologie, Prophylaxie, Therapie der Infektionskrankheiten und der Epidemiologie. Wien.

Shrewsbury J. [Not available.]

Sicilia Med.—La Sicilia Medica. Palermo; Torino, Palermo.

Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Beförd. Ges. Naturw. Marburg.—Sitzungsberichte der Gesellschaft zur Beförderung der Gesamten Naturwissenschaften zu Marburg. Marburg.

Sitzungsb. Heidelb. Akad. Wissensch., Math.-Nat. Kl., Abhandl.—Sitzungsberichte der Heidelberger Akademie der Wissenschaften. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse. Berlin und Leipzig.

Soc. Amis Sc. Nat. Rouen.—Société des Amis des Sciences Naturelles de Rouen. Rouen.

Soil Science.—Soil Science. Baltimore.

South African Nursing Rec.—South African Nursing Record. E. London, South Africa.

South African Sugar J.—The South African Sugar Journal. Durban.

South. Med. and S. J.—The Southern Medical and Surgical Journal. Augusta, Georgia.

Southwest. Med.—Southwestern Medicine Phoenix, Arizona.

Southwest Plainsman and Panhandle Weekly.—Southwest Plainsman and Panhandle Weekly. Amarillo, Texas.

Special Bull. Calif. State Bd. Health.—Special Bulletin. California State Board of Health. Sacramento.

Special Bull., Montana State Bd. Health.—Special Bulletin. Montana State Board of Health. Helena.

Special Bull. North Carolina Agric. Exper. Station.—Special Bulletin. The North Carolina Agricultural Experiment Station. Raleigh.

St. Louis Cour. Med.—The St. Louis Courier of Medicine. St. Louis.

Stain Tech.—Stain Technology, a Journal for Microtechnic. Published by the Commission on Standardization of Biological Stains. Geneva, New York.

Standard Nat. Hist. (Pycraft).—The Standard Natural History from Amoeba to Man. Edited by W. P. Pycraft. London and New York. [1931].

Stati Sardi, Torino. [Not available.]

Station Bull. Oregon Agric. Exper. Station.—Station Bulletin. Agricultural Experiment Station. Oregon State Agricultural College. Corvallis.

Stock and Land.—Stock and Land. Melbourne. [Not available.]

Studi Med. Leg. e Var. Onore Ziino.—Studi di Medicina Legale e Varii. Pubblicati in Onore di Giuseppe Ziino nel XL Anniversario del suo Insegnamento. Messina, 1907.

Studi Med. Trop.—Studi di Medicina Tropicale Compiuti da Ufficiali Medici e Veterinari del R. Corpo di Truppe Coloniali dell' Eritrea. Bergamo. [Not available.]

Studies Douglas Smith Foundation Med. Research Univ. Chicago.—Studies from the Douglas Smith Foundation for Medical Research of the University of Chicago. Chicago.

Successful Farming.—Successful Farming. The Dairy Farmer. Des Moines, Iowa.

Sudhoff's Archiv. *See* Arch. Gesch. Med.

Suomen Hammaslääkäri Seuran Toimituksia. *See* Finska Tandl. Förhandl.

Suppl. Policlin., Roma.—Supplemento al Policlinico. Periodico di Medicina, Chirurgia e Igiene. Roma.

Sydney Univ. Reprints, s. 1 (Agric. and Vet. Sc.).—Sydney University Reprints. Series I. (Agricultural and Veterinary Science). Sydney.

Sydney Univ. Reprints, s. 8 (Med. Sc.—Clin.).—Sydney University Reprints. Series VIII (Medical Sciences—Clinical). University of Sydney. Sydney.

Syll. Mem. Nat.—Sylloge Memorabilium Naturae. Tubingen.

Tablettes Méd. Univ.—Tablettes Médicales Universelles. Publiées par le Progrès Vetérinaire. Agen.

Tasmanian J. Agric.—The Tasmanian Journal of Agriculture. Hobart.

Tech. Bull. Michigan Agric. Exper. Station.—Technical Bulletin. Agricultural Experiment Station. Michigan State College of Agriculture and Applied Science. East Lansing.

Tech. Bull. U. S. Dept. Agric.—Technical Bulletin. United States Department of Agriculture. Washington, D. C.

Tech. Bull. Virginia Agric. Exper. Station.—Technical Bulletin. Virginia Polytechnic Institute. Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station. Blacksburg.

Telégrafo Méd.—El Telégrafo Médico. Periódico de Medicina, Cirujía y Farmacia Prácticas. Barcelona.

Természet, Füzetek.—Természetrajzi Füzetek az Allat-, Növény-, Asvány- és Földtan Köréből, Evnegyedes Folyóirat. Kiadja a Magyar Nemzeti Múzeum. (Revue für das Ausland am Schlusse des Heftes). [Naturhistorische Hefte, Hrsg. vom Ungarischen National-Museum] Budapest.

Texas Live Stock J.—Texas Live Stock Journal. Fort Worth.

Tierra, México.—La Tierra. Semanario Agrícola Popular. México.

Tierreich.—Das Tierreich. Eine Zusammenstellung und Kennzeichnung der Rezenten Tierformen. Hrsg. von der Deutschen Zoologischen Gesellschaft. Berlin.

Tr. Acad. Med. Ireland.—Transactions of the Academy of Medicine in Ireland. Dublin.

Tr. Am. Game Conf.—Transactions of the American Game Conference Held under the Auspices of the American Game Association. Published by the American Game Association. Washington, D. C.

Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc.—Transactions of the American Pediatric Society. [v. p.]

Tr. Coll. Phys. Philadelphia.—Transactions of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia. Philadelphia.

Tr. Connecticut Acad. Arts and Sc.—Transactions of the Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences. New Haven.

Tr. Dept. Agric. Illinois.—Transactions of the Department of Agriculture. State of Illinois. With Reports from County Agricultural Boards. Springfield.

Tr. Highland and Agric. Soc. Scotland.—Transactions of the Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland. Edinburgh.

Tr. 7. Internat. Cong. Hyg. and Demog. (London, Aug. 10–17, 1891).—Transactions of the Seventh International Congress of Hygiene and Demography. London, August 10th–17th, 1891. London, 1892.

Tr. Internat. Med. Cong.—Transactions of the International Medical Congress. [v. p.] [*See also* Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd *and* Cong. Internat. Méd., C.–R.]

Tr. Kentucky Med. Soc.—Transactions of the Kentucky Medical Society. [v. p.]

Tr. Med. Ass. Georgia.—Transactions of the Medical Association of Georgia. [v. p.]

Tr. Nat. Inst. Sc. India.—Transactions of the National Institute of Sciences of India. Calcutta.

Tr. Obst. Soc. London.—Transactions of the Obstetrical Society of London. London.

Tr. 1. Pan-Am. Med. Cong. (Washington, Sept. 5–8, 1893).—Transactions of the First Pan-American Medical Congress, Held in the City of Washington, D. C., U. S. A., September 5, 6, 7 and 8, A. D. 1893. 2 v. Washington, D. C., 1895.

Tr. Roy. Acad. Med. Ireland.—Transactions of the Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland. Dublin.

Tr. Roy. Soc. Canada.—Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada. Ottawa.

Tr. South African Phil. Soc.—Transactions of the South African Philosophical Society. Cape Town.

Tr. Suffolk Nat. Soc.—Transactions of the Suffolk Naturalists' Society, Including the Proceedings. [Norwich], Suffolk.

Tr. Vermont Med. Soc.—Transactions of the Vermont State Medical Society. [v. p.]

Tr. Yorkshire Agric. Soc.—The Transactions of the Yorkshire Agricultural Society. [York.] [Cover-title: Journal of the Yorkshire Agricultural Society.]

Transylv. J. Med.—The Transylvania Journal of Medicine and the Associate Sciences. Lexington, Kentucky.

Transylv. Med. J.—The Transylvania Medical Journal. Lexington and Louisville, Kentucky.

Trav. Inst. Zool. Lille.—Travaux de l'Institut Zoologique de Lille et du Laboratoire de Zoologie Maritime de Wimereux (Pas-de-Calais). Lille.

Trav. Lab. Soc. Scient. Arcachon Station Biol.—Travaux des Laboratoires. Société Scientifique d'Arcachon. Station Biologique. Paris. [At head of title: Université de Bordeaux] [Continuation of: Trav. Lab. Soc. Scient. Station Zool. Arcachon]

Twentieth Century Pract.—Twentieth Century Practice; an International Encyclopedia of Modern Medical Science by Leading Authorities of Europe and America, Ed. by Thomas L. Stedman. New York, 1895–1903.

Ungar. Veternärb. [Not available.]

União Med.—União Medica. Rio de Janeiro.

Union Méd. Gironde.—L'Union Médicale de la Gironde. Journal Choisi pour les Publications de la Société de Médecine de Bordeaux. Bordeaux.

Union Méd. Seine-Inf.—Union Médicale de la Seine-Inférieure: Journal de la Société de Médecine de Rouen. Rouen.

Univ. Bull., Univ. Penn.—The University Bulletin. University of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia.

Univ. Colorado Studies.—The University of Colorado Studies. Boulder.

Univ. Izvest., Kiev.—Universitetskīĭa Izvĭestīĭa. Kiev. [University Bulletin. Kiev] (Университетскія Извѣстія. Кіевъ).

Univ. Med. J.—The University Medical Journal (Formerly the Satellite). Philadelphia.

Univ. Toronto Studies, Biol. Ser.—University of Toronto Studies. Biological Series. Toronto.

Universal-Lexicon Pract. Med. u. Chir.—Universal-Lexicon der Practischen Medicin und Chirurgie. Leipzig.

Verhandl. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Angew. Entom. — Verhandlungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Angewandte Entomologie. Berlin.

Verhandl. 8. Internat. Zool.-Kong. (Graz, 15–20 Aug. 1910).—Verhandlungen des VIII. Internationalen Zoologen-Kongresses zu Graz 15–20 August 1910. Jena.

Veröffentl. Geb. Med.-Verwaltung.—Veröffentlichungen aus dem Gebiete der Medizinalverwaltung. Berlin.

Vestnik Khir.—Vestnik Khirurgii i Pogranichnykh Oblastei. [Herald of Surgery and Related Subjects.] (Вестник Хирургии и Пограничных Областей). Leningrad.

Věstník I. Sjezdu Československ. Zvěrolek. (Brno, 26–27 Nov. 1927).—Věstník I. Sjezdu Československých Zvěrolékařů. V Brně, Dne 26. a 27. Listopadu, 1927. (Bericht über den I. Kongress der Tschechoslowakischen Tierärzte in Brünn, am. 26. und 27. November, 1927.) Brno, 1928. [Not available.]

Vet. Campagna, Montcalieri. [Not available.]

Vet.-Selsk. Skr. — Veterinair - Selskabets Skrifter. Kiøbenhaven.

Vida Nueva.—Vida Nueva. Revista Mensual de Higiene y Ciencias Sociales. Habana.

Virginia Clin. Rec.—The Virginia Clinical Record. A Monthly Journal of Medicine, Surgery, and the Collateral Sciences. Richmond.

Watson's Micr. Rec.—Watson's Microscope Record. London.

West Indian Bull.—West Indian Bulletin. The Journal of the Imperial Department of Agriculture for the West Indies. Bridgetown and London.

West. Veterinarian.—Western Veterinarian. Official Organ of the California State Veterinary Medical Association. San Francisco.

Wissensch. Ergebn. Schwed. Zool. Exped. Kilimandjaro, Meru Deutsch-Ostafrikas 1905–06 (Sjöstedt).—Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Schwedischen Zoologischen Expedition nach dem Kilimandjaro, dem Meru und den Umgebenden Massaisteppen Deutsch-Ostafrikas 1905–1906 unter Leitung von Prof. Dr. Yngve Sjöstedt. Hrsg. mit Unterstützung von der Königl. Schwedischen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Stockholm.

Würzb. Naturw. Ztschr.—Würzburger Naturwissenschaftliche Zeitschrift. Hrsg. von der Physikalisch-Medicinischen Gesellschaft. Würzburg.

Year Book, Roy. Prince Alfred Hosp. Med. Officers' Ass., Sydney.—Year Book of the Royal Prince Alfred Hospital Medical Officers' Association. Sydney. [Not available.]

Yearbook Carnegie Inst. Washington.—Yearbook. Carnegie Institution of Washington. Washington, D. C.

Zapĭskĭ Addzelu Pryrody ĭ Narod. Gaspad. Belarusk. Akad. Navuk.—Zapĭskĭ Addzelu Pryrody ĭ Narodnaĭ Gaspadarkĭ. Belaruskaĭa Akademĭĭa Navuk. (Mitteilungen der Abteilung für Natur- und Volkswirtschaftskunde. Weissrussische Akademie der Wissenschaften) (Запiскi Аддзелу прыроды i Народнай Гаспадаркi. Беларуская Акадэмiя Навук) Mensk.

Zapiski Ural'sk. Obsh. Lûb. Estestvozn.—Zapiski . . . Ural'skago Obshchestva Lûbiteleĭ Estestvoznaniĭa. Ekaterinburg. (Bulletin de la Société Ouralienne d'Amateurs des Sciences Naturelles) (Записки Уральскаго Общества Любителей Естествознания. Екатеринбургъ.)

Zool. Rec.—Zoological Record. London.

Zpráva Vet. Službě Repub. Českoslov.—Zpráva o Veterinární Službě v Republice Československé . . . Vydaná Veterinárním Oddělením Ministerstva Zemědělství Podle Úředních Zpráv Zemských Úřadů. Praha. (Rapport sur le Service Vétérinaire de la République Tchécoslovaque . . . Publié par la Section Vétérinaire du Ministère de l'Agriculture d'après les Relations Officielles des Autorités Administratives des Provinces. Prague.)

Ztschr. Epidemiol.—Zeitschrift für Epidemiologie und Oeffentliche Gesundheitspflege. Organ des Allgemeinen Aerztlichen Vereins für Thüringen, Sowie der Aerztlichen Vereine des Mittelrheins. Darmstadt und Leipzig.

Ztschr. Hyg. Zool.—Zeitschrift für Hygienische Zoologie und Schädlingsbekämpfung. Berlin. [*Continuation of:* Zeitschrift für Gesundheitstechnik und Stadthygiene.]

Ztschr. Schulgsndhtspflg.—Zeitschrift für Schulgesundheitspflege. Mit einer Beilage: Der Schularzt. Leipzig; Hamburg.

Ztschr. Urol.—Zeitschrift für Urologie. Berlin und Leipzig.

Ztschr. Wissensch. Insektenbiol.—Zeitschrift für Wissenschaftliche Insektenbiologie. Früher: Allgemeine Zeitschrift für Entomologie. Husum; Berlin.

Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat.—Zeitschrift für Zellforschung und Mikroskopische Anatomie. Berlin.

Zvĕrolék. Obzor. — Zvěrolékařský Obzor. (Tierärztliche Rundschau). Brno.

C. [Iowa]
1841 a.—Gapes in chickens <Cultivator, Albany, N. Y., v. 8 (4), Apr., p. 59. [W^a.]

C., D. V.
1936 a.—Wirkt sich das Dasselbekämpfungsgesetz aus oder liegt ein Versagen der amtlich empfohlenen Bekämpfungsmittel vor? <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 42 (27), July 5, p. 540. [W^a.]

C., G.
1938 a.—A descoberta do acaro da sarna sarcoptica <Bol. Vet. Porto Alegre, v. 2 (3), Mar., p. 187. [W^a.]

C., J.[1]
1926 a.—A verminose intestinal das gallinhas e o acido salicylico <Correio Agric., v. 4 (9), Set., p. 249. [W^a.]

C., J.[2]
1930 a.—Sur la sanguinicolose de la carpe <Rev. Zool. Agric. et Appliq., v. 29 (5), Mai, pp. 79–80. [W^a.]

C., P. J.
1926 a.—Recent teachings about helminths <Med. Times, London (2188), v. 4, Aug., pp. 121–124. [W^m.]

C., R. H.
1880 a.—*Oxyuris vermicularis* [Letter to editor dated Feb. 14] <Lancet, London (2947), v. 1, Feb. 21, p. 313. [W^m.]

CABALLERO, L. [Dr., Pangasinán]
1912 a.—Abscesos vermiformes <Mem. y Comunic. 1. Asamblea Reg. Méd. y Farm. Filipinas, pp. 292–293. [W^m.]

CABALLERO Y C., EDUARDO [i. e., Caballero y Caballero, Eduardo]. [1904–] [Inst. Biol. México] [*See also* Ochoterena, Isaac; and Caballero y C., Eduardo; *and* Sokoloff, Demetrio; and Caballero y C., Eduardo]
1930 a.—Contribución al conocimiento de los hirudineos de México. *Limnobdella mexicana* R. Blanchard <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 1 (3), pp. 247–251, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]
1930 b.—Las helmintiasis de México y su profilaxis <Folletos (1), Divulg. Cient. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, 9 pp., figs. 1–10. [W^a.]
1930 c.—Revisión de los hirudineos mexicanos. II. *Haementeria officinalis* <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 1 (4), pp. 319–325, illus. [W^a.]
1931 a.—Batrachobdellinae, subfam. nov. <Ibidem, v. 2 (3), pp. 223–229, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]
1931 b.—Bibliografía relativa a la onchocercosis en México y Guatemala (1919–1930). 5 pp. Chapultepec, D. F. [At head of title: Universidad Nacional Autonoma de México. Instituto de Biología] [W^a.]
1931 c.—*Glossiphonia socimulcensis,* nv. sp. <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 2 (1), pp. 85–90, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]
1932 a.—Algunas sanguijuelas de la región de Tenancingo <Ibidem, v. 3 (1), pp. 41–42. [W^a.]
1932 b.—*Herpobdella ochoterenai,* nov. sp. Caballero <Ibidem, v. 3 (1), pp. 33–39, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

CABALLERO Y C., EDUARDO—Continued.
1932 c.—*Limnobdella tehuacanea* Jimenez 1865 Caballero 1931 sin: *Hirudo tehuacanea* Jimenez 1865 <Ibidem, v. 3 (1), pp. 43–47, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]
1933 a.—*Haemopis profundisulcata* n. sp. Caballero, 1932 (Hirudinea) <Ibidem, v. 4 (1), pp. 23–26, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]
1933 b.—Nemátodos parásitos de los batracios de México. II. *Oxysomatium mexicanum* nov. espec. <Ibidem, v. 4 (3–4), pp. 187–190, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]
1933 c.—Sanguijuelas del estado de Guanajuato (Hirudinea) <Ibidem, v. 4 (3–4), pp. 179–185, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]
(1934 a).—Hirudineos de México. Tesis.
1934 b.—*Limnobdella cajali* n. sp. (Hirudinea) <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 5 (3), pp. 237–241, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]
1935 a.—Contribución al conocimiento de los nemátodos de las aves de México. I [English summary] <Ibidem, v. 6 (3–4), pp. 285–289, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]
1935 b.—Hirudineos de México. XI. *Glossosiphonia fusca* Castle, 1900 [English summary] <Ibidem, v. 6 (1), pp. 49–52, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]
1935 c.—Nemátodos parásitos de los batracios de México. III. Cuarta contribución al conocimiento de la parasitología de *Rana montezumae* [English summary] <Ibidem, v. 6 (2), pp. 103–117, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]
1935 d.—Una nueva especie de trematodo del intestino de *Dermophis mexicanus* [English summary] <Ibidem, v. 6 (3–4), pp. 185–188, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]
1936 a.—Oxyurosis y tricocefalosis en México [Read before 7. Cong. Cient. Am., Sept. 1935] [English and French summaries] <Rev. Parasitol., Clín. y Lab., Habana, v. 2 (3), May–June, pp. 283–287. [W^a.]
1936 b.—Parásitos intestinales en los niños de Actopan, Hgo. [English summary] <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 7 (2–3), pp. 373–384, illus. [W^a.]
1937 a.—Un caso de parasitismo accidental por *Rhabditis pellio* en México [English summary] <Ibidem, v. 8 (3), pp. 393–395, illus. [W^a.]
1937 b.—Contribución al conocimiento de la fauna helmintologica intestinal del Valle del Mezquital <Ibidem, v. 8 (1–2), pp. 303–306, illus. [W^a.]
1937 c.—Contribución al conocimiento de los Gordius de México [English summary] <Ibidem, v. 7 (4), pp. 477–488, illus. [W^a.]
1937 d.—Contribución al conocimiento de los nemátodos de las aves de Mexico. II <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 3 (1), Jan.–Feb., pp. 25–35, illus. [W^a.]
1937 e.—Contribución al conocimiento de los nemátodos de las aves de México. III [English summary] <An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Nac. México, v. 7 (4), pp. 469–475, illus. [W^a.]

CABALLERO Y C., EDUARDO—Continued.
1937 f.—Contribución al conocimiento de los nemátodos de las aves de México. IV [English summary] <Ibidem, v. 8 (3), pp. 397–403, illus. [W^a.]
1937 g.—Especies del género Hamatospiculum Skrajabin [sic], 1916 (Nematoda: Filarioidea); parásitos del tejido conjuntivo subepitelial de las aves. VI [English summary] <Ibidem, v. 8 (3), pp. 405–417, pls. [W^a.]
1937 h.—Hirudineos del Valle del Mezquital, Hgo. XII <Ibidem, v. 8 (1–2), pp. 181–188, illus. [W^a.]
1937 i.—Nemátodos de algunos vertebrados del Valle del Mezquital, Hgo. <Ibidem, v. 8 (1–2), pp. 189–200, illus. [W^a.]
1937 j.—*Passalurus abditus*, nouvelle espèce de nématode, parasite d'un rongeur mexicain <Ann. Parasitol., v. 15 (6), Nov. 1, pp. 504–506, illus. [W^a.]

CABALLERO Y C., EDUARDO; and SOKOLOFF, DEMETRIO.
1934 a.—Un nuevo trematodo anfistoma parásito del intestino de una tortuga de agua dulce *Dermatemys mawii* Gray. *Schizamphistomoides tabascensis*, n. sp. <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 5 (1), pp. 41–44, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]
1934 b.—Segunda contribución al conocimiento de la parasitología de *Rana montezumae* con un resumen, descripción de una nueva especie y clave del género Haematoloechus. Trematoda <Ibidem, v. 5 (1), pp. 5–40, figs. 1–29. [W^a.]
1934 c.—Tercera contribución al conocimiento de la parasitología de *Rana montezumae*. Trematoda. *Glypthelmins californiensis* Cort, 1919 <Ibidem, v. 5 (4), pp. 337–340, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]
1935 a.—A new trematode (*Schizamphistomoides tabascencis* n. sp.) from the intestine of the fresh water turtle, *Dermatemys mawii* Gray <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 135–137, fig. 1. [W^a.]
1936 a.—Quinta contribución al conocimiento de la parasitología de *Rana montezumae*. Resumen: Clave de las especies del genero Cephalogonimus y descripción de una nueva especie (Trematoda) <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 7 (1), pp. 119–154, figs. 1–14. [W^a.]

CABARET, P. J. [Dr. Méd., St. Malo]
1846 a.—Ténia expulsé par l'écorce de la racine de grenadier sauvage <J. Soc. Méd.-Prat. Montpellier, v. 12, Mars, pp. 363–366. [W^m.]

CABASSI, EMILIO.
1920 a.—Sobre vitalidad de la *Triquina spiralis* [Nota preliminar] <Rev. Zootécn., Buenos Aires, v. 7 (87), Dic. 15, pp. 574–576. [W^a, W^m.]

CABASSI, F. [Bologna]
1924 a.—La terapia antiscabbiosa col mitigal nella Clinica dermosifilopatica di Bologna <Gior. Ital. Mal. Ven., v. 65, pp. 348–356. [W^m.]

CABASSU, HENRI. [1910–] [Marseille] [*See also* Giraud, Paul; and Cabassu, Henri]
1933 a.—Leishmaniose spontanée du chien. Recherches sur les signes cliniques et le diagnostic. Thèse vét. (Paris). 62 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

CABASSU, J. [Inst. Méd. Colon., Lab. Parasitol.] *See* Grigoraki, L.; and Cabassu, J.; *and* Joyeux, Charles Edouard; and Cabassu, J.; *and* Joyeux, Charles Edouard; Sautet, Jacques Jules Jean; and Cabassu, J.

CABAUT, ALBERTO B. [Dr., Ex-interno, Hosp.]
(1903? a).—Quistes hidatídicos de la órbita. Tesis. 119 pp.
1903 b.—Quistes hidatídicos de la órbita <Semana Méd., v. 10 (42), Oct. 15, pp. 990–998; (43), Oct. 22, pp. 1008–1028. [W^m.]

CABECA, CUSTÓDIO. [1866–1936] [Prof. Clin. Chir. Fac. Méd. Lisbonne] [*For necrology see* Presse Méd., v. 44 (88), Oct. 31, 1936, p. 1718] [W^a.]

CABEÇA, CUSTÓDIO; and VILAR, BERNARDO.
1931 a.—Quistos hidáticos equinococose hidática, hidatidose <Lisboa Méd., v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 107–133; (4), Apr., pp. 185–211; (5), May, pp. 295–304; (6), June, pp. 355–364; (7), July, pp. 419–438. [W^m.]

CABLE, RAYMOND MILLARD. [Ph. D., Purdue Univ.] [*See also* Headlee, William Hugh; and Cable, Raymond Millard; *and* Stunkard, Horace Wesley; and Cable, Raymond Millard]
1931 a.—Studies on the germ-cell cycle of *Cryptocotyle lingua* Creplin. I. Gametogenesis in the adult <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (296), v. 74 (4), Sept., pp. 563–589, pls. 26–31, figs. 1–55. [W^a.]
1934 a.—Studies on the germ-cell cycle of *Cryptocotyle lingua*. II. Germinal development in the larval stages <Ibidem, n. s. (304), v. 76 (4), May, pp. 573–614, figs. 1–5, pls. 32–35, figs. 1–22. [W^a.]
1935 a.—*Cercaria kentuckiensis*, n. sp., first representative of the "vivax" group known to occur in the United States (Program and Abstr. 11. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Dec. 31, 1935–Jan. 2, 1936) <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., p. 441. [W^a.]
1935 b.—Three new species of larval trematodes from Kentucky (Program and Abstr. 11. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Dec. 31, 1935–Jan. 2, 1936) <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., p. 436. [W^a.]
1936 a.—Experimental studies on the trematode, *Parorchis acanthus* Nicoll [Abstract of report to be read by title only] (Program . . . 12. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 29–31) <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 526, 544. [W^a.]
1937 a.—The resistance of the herring gull, *Larus argentatus*, to experimental infections of the trematode, *Parorchis acanthus* [Program and Abstr. 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., p. 559. [W^a.]
1938 a.—Studies on larval trematodes from Kentucky with a summary of known related species <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 19 (2), Mar., pp. 440–464. [W^a.]

CABLE, RAYMOND MILLARD; and HEADLEE, WILLIAM HUGH.
1937 a.—The incidence of animal parasites of the brown rat (*Rattus norvegicus*) in Tippecanoe County, Indiana <Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc. (1936), v. 46, pp. 217–219. [W^a.]

CABLE, RAYMOND MILLARD; and MARTIN, W. E.
1935 a.—*Parorchis avitus* (Linton, 1914), a synonym of *P. acanthus* (Nicoll, 1906) (Program and Abstr. 11. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Dec. 31, 1935–Jan. 2, 1936) <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., pp. 436–437. [W^a.]

CABLE, RAYMOND MILLARD; and STUNKARD, HORACE WESLEY.
1931 a.—A trematode from the cloaca of the gull <Science, n. s. (1922), v. 74, Oct. 30, p. 438. [Wa.]

CABOT, C. MARTI. *See* Martí Cabot, C.

CABOT, FOLLEN. [Dr.]
1903 a.—Broncho-pneumonia and malaria [Abstract of report before Harvard Med. Soc. N. Y., Dec. 25, 1902] <Med. News (1569), v. 82 (6), Feb. 7, p. 285. [Wa, Wm.]

CABOT, HUGH. [1872–] *See* Cabot, Richard Clarke; and Cabot, Hugh.

CABOT, RICHARD CLARKE. [1878–] [M. D., Boston, Massachusetts] [*See also* Bock, A. V.; and Mallory, T. B., 1928 a]
1897 a.—A guide to the clinical examination of the blood for diagnostic purposes. 405 pp., 28 figs., 3 pls. New York. [Wa.]
1897 b.—The diagnosis of trichinosis <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 137 (27), Dec. 30, p. 676. [Wm.]
1901 a.—A guide to the clinical examination of the blood for diagnostic purposes. 4. ed. 494 pp., 51 figs., 10 pls. New York. [Wm.]
1902 a.—The blood and the blood-making organs <Am. Text-Book Path. (Hektoen and Riesman), pp. 447–495, illus. [Wa.]
1904 a.—A guide to the clinical examination of the blood for diagnostic purposes. 5. ed. 549 pp., 49 figs., pls. New York. [Wa.]
1905 a.—Physical diagnosis. 577 pp., 240 figs., 5 pls. New York. [Wm.]
1907 a.—The diagnosis of anemia <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 49 (8), Aug. 24, pp. 636–639. [Wa, Wm.]
1933 a.—Case records of the Massachusetts general hospital . . . Case 19161. Swelling of one eyelid and muscle pains [Trichinosis] <N. England J. Med., v. 208 (16), Apr. 20, pp. 847–849. [Wm.]

CABOT, RICHARD CLARKE; and CABOT, HUGH.
1926 a.—Case No. 12173 [Echinococcosis, Human] <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 194 (17), Apr. 29, pp. 798–802. [Wm.]

CABOT, RICHARD CLARKE; and EMERSON, HAVEN.
1913 a.—Causes, types and treatment of diarrhea in adult life <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 61 (13), Sept. 27, pp. 1015–1020. [Wa.]

CABRAL, A. S. [Dept. Nac. Hig. y San., Fundación Rockefeller] *See* Rickard, Elsmere Rife; and Cabral, A. S.

CABRAL, EMILIO. *See* de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; and Cabral, Emilio.

CABRAS, ANTONIO.
(1930 a).—L'echilococcosi in Sardegna. Studio storico-statistico compilato nel 1920 e stampato nel 1930. Cagliari. 75 pp.
1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Ges. Hyg., v. 24 (3–4), 10 März, p. 189. [Wa.]

CABRE, MARIE-AUGUSTIN-HENRI. [1877–]
1915 a.—Amibose intestinale. Etude des rechutes après le traitement par l'émétine. Thèse méd. (Paris). 99 pp. Périgueux. [Wm.]

CABRED, ROBERTO G.
1922 a.—Cirrosis viscerales hidáticas. Tema especial del segunda congreso nacional de medicina <Semana Méd., v. 29 (48), Nov. 30, pp. 1114–1119. [Wm.]
1923 a.—Cirrosis viscerales hidatídicas <Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, Oct. 1–8, 1922), v. 1, pp. 732–744. [Yam.]

CABRERA.
1925 a.—Un nuevo caso de paragonimiasis pulmonar [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd.-Quir. Guayas-Guayquil, Ecuador, Dic. 24, 1924] <Rev. Sud-Am. Endocrin., v. 8 (8), 15 Ag., p. 546. [Wa.]

CABRERA, RÓMULO. [Dr., Med. Honor.]
1903 a.—Quistes hidatídicos del pulmón <Semana Méd., v. 10 (6), Feb. 5, pp. 121–123. [Wm.]

CABRERA CALDERIN, CESAR.
1928 a.—Quiste hidatídico de la región glutea <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana. v. 33 (17), Nov. 30, pp. 798–801. [Wm.]

CABREZA [i. e., CABREZA Y LLAMAS]. JUAN. [1894–] [M. D., Insular Off., Veterans' Admin., Manila]

CABREZA, JUAN; and TIRONA, JOSÉ P.
1931 a.—Incidence of intestinal parasitic infection in 719 Filipino beneficiaries <Med. Bull. Veterans' Admin., Washington, v. 7 (11), Nov., pp. 1060–1062. [Wa.]

CABRIZA, ANGEL S. [Guarda San. Cruz Roja Paraguaya y San. Mil.]
1934 a.—Tratamiento de la verminosis intestinal por el aceite de quenopodio y el tetracloruro de carbono <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 65–71. [Wm.]

CABU, F. [Lab. Parasitol. Stanleyville, Belgian Congo] *See* Schwetz, J.; Cabu, F.; *and* Schwetz, J.; Baumann, H.; and Cabu, F.

CABUCINUS, HIERON. *See* Gabucinus *Fanensi*, Hieronymus.

CACCIA. [Prof.]
1925 a.—[Diagnosis of echinococcus cysts] [Abstract of report before 2. Internat. Cong. Med., Rome, May–June, 1923] <Mil. Surgeon, v. 56 (2), Feb., p. 203. [Wa.]

CACCINI, ATTILIO. [Asst. Phys., Hosp. Santo Spirito, Sassia, Rome]
1902 a.—La febbre quotidiana estiva (quotidiana vera) <Policlin., Roma, v. 9, Sez. Med. (1–2), Genn., pp. 59–74, 2 fever charts. [Wm.]
1902 b.—The duration of the latency of malaria after primary infection, as proved by tertian or quartan periodicity, or demonstration of the parasite in the blood [Transl. from Italian] <J. Trop. Med., v. 5 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 119–122; (9), May 1, pp. 137–140; (10), May 15, pp. 151–155; (11), June 2, pp. 172–176; (12), June 16, pp. 186–191. [Wm.]
1902 c.—La febbre quotidiana estiva (quotidiana vera) [Practically same as 1902 a] <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 3, pp. 158–188, 1 chart. [Wm.]

CACCINI, VITTORIO.
1896 a.—Sulla trasmissione dei microorganismi in genere, e più specialmente dei plasmodi della malaria della madre al feto <Bull. Soc. Lancisiana Osp. Roma, v. 16 (1), pp. 12–26. [Wm.]

CACERES, JOSEPH S.
1937 a.—Report of health officer, Island of Hawaii <Ann. Rep. Bd. Health Hawaii (1936–37), leaves 227–231. [Wa.]

CÁCERES, ROMEO; and IZAGUIRRE, ABELARDO.
1935 a.—Primer caso de forma aguda de enfermedad de Chagas, determinado en la provincia de Entre Ríos y Litoral argentino (Investigaciones sobre la enfermedad de Chagas. III) <Publicación (25), Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., pp. 18–25, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

CACERES Y MARTINEZ, ARMANDO RODRIGUEZ. [Capitan Vet. Ejercito Nacional, Cuba]
1932 a.—La sarna en el ganado vacuno <Circular (9), Secc. Indust. Animal, Sec. Agric. . . . Cuba, Mayo, 10 pp., figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

CACHERA, RENÉ. [Interne Hôp. Paris] *See* Villaret, Maurice; and Cachera, René; *and* Carnot, Paul; Villaret, Maurice; and Cachera, René; *and* Carnot, Paul; and Cachera, René.

CADBURY, WILLIAM WARDER. [1877–] [M. D., Ling Nan Hosp., Canton] [*See also* Cort, William Walter; Cadbury, William Warder; and Oldt, Frank; *and* Cort, William Walter; Oldt, Frank; Cadbury, William Warder; and Jeu, L. N.]
1912 a.—The research report from the South China branch <China Med. J., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 12–18. [W^m.]
1914 a.—Results of examinations of feces made at the hospital of the University medical school, Canton, 1913 <Ibidem, v. 28 (4), July, pp. 271–274. [W^m.]
1924 a.—Carbon tetrachloride in the treatment of uncinariasis <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 13–21. [W^a.]
1924 b.—Idem <Lingnaam Agric. Rev., v. 2 (1), July, pp. 49–53. [W^a.]
[1925 a].—Results of treatment of hookworm, Ascaris, and Trichuris infestation as checked by egg counts <Joint Conf. China Med. Miss. Ass. and China Br., Brit. Med. Ass. (Hongkong, Jan.), Abstr. Med. Papers, pp 26–27. [W^a. (Ranson Coll.)]
1926 a.—The effect of treatment of persons infected with hookworm as checked by egg counts <Lingnaam Agric. Rev., v. 3 (2), Apr. 16, pp. 84–87. [W^a.]
1926 b.—Rat-bite fever in China [Read by title at the Peking Conf., China Med. Ass., Sept.] <China Med. J., v. 40 (12), Dec., pp. 1204–1207. [W^m.]
1926 c.—Treatment of Ascaris and Trichuris infection checked by egg counts <Lingnaam Agric. Rev., v. 3 (2), Apr. 16, pp. 88–90. [W^a.]

CADBURY, WILLIAM WARDER; and HARVEY, J. L.
[1925 a].—Bronchial spirochetosis in Canton with roentgen ray findings <Joint Conf., China Med. Miss. Ass. and China Br., Brit. Med. Ass. (Hongkong, Jan.), Abstr. Med. Papers, p. 6. [W^a, (Ransom Coll.)]

CADBURY, WILLIAM WARDER; and JONES, MARY HOXIE.
(1936 a).—At the point of a lancet. One hundred years of the Canton Hospital 1835–1935. 304 pp., illus. Shanghai.
1936 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Lingnaan Sc. J., v. 15 (1), Jan. 30, pp. 144–145. [W^a.]

CADE, ANDRÉ. [1874–] [Prof. Agrégé, Fac. Lyon]
1897 a.—Kyste hydatique du cerveau <Lyon Méd., v. 86 (44), Oct. 31, pp. 256–262. [W^m.]
1910 a.—Vers intestinaux <Clinique, Paris, v. 5 (29), July 22, pp. 451–458, illus. [W^m.]
1911 a.—Entérite et trichocéphales <Lyon Méd., v. 117 (33), Aug. 13, pp. 328–334. [W^m.]
1923 a.—A propos de l'action de l'émétine dans certaines formes de colites sans amibes décelables [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Hôp. Lyon. 23 Oct.] <Presse Méd., v. 31 (90), 10 Nov., p. 945. [W^a, W^m.]
1924–25 a.—L'entérite à *Giardia* (*Lamblia*) *intestinalis* et son traitement <Médecine, Paris, v. 6, pp. 803–805. [W^m.]

CADE, ANDRÉ; and BARBIER, J.
1923 a.—Echinococcose hépatique, splénique et péritonéale. (Présentation de pièces) <Lyon Méd., an. 55, v. 132 (4), Feb. 25, pp. 167–170. [W^m.]

CADE, ANDRÉ; and BERGERET, GUSTAVE.
1929 a.—La rupture du kyste hydatique de la rate et particulièrement la rupture dans les voies digestives <J. Méd. Lyon, v. 10, pp. 536–538. [W^m.]

CADE, ANDRÉ; and BOUGRAS, P.
1914 a.—Kyste hydatique pararénal <Bull. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Lyon, v. 13, pp. 32–36. [W^m.]
1914 b.—Kyste hydatique pararénal <Lyon Méd., v. 122 (4), Jan. 25, pp. 188–192. [W^a.]

CADE, ANDRÉ; COTTE, GASTON; and MORENAS, LÉON.
1929 a.—Etude d'un cas de lambliose tenace. Inefficacité de la cholécystectomie <J. Méd. Lyon v. 10, Aug. 20, pp. 531–534. [W^m.]

CADE, ANDRÉ; and GARIN, CHARLES.
1909 a.—Relations entre le parasitisme intestinal et les entérorragies occultes <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 3, pp. 658–676. [W^m.]
1910 a.—Entérite trichocéphalienne <Ibidem, v. 4, pp. 305–324. [W^m.]

CADE, ANDRÉ; and HOLLANDE, AUGUSTIN CHARLES.
1918 a.—L'entérite à *Giardia* (*Lamblia*) *intestinalis* <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 10 (4), July, pp. 193–222, illus. [W^m.]
1918 b.—Essai de traitement, par le néosalvarsan, de l'entérite chronique à *Giardia* (*Lamblia*) *intestinalis* [Read 22 Mars] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, an. 34, 3.s., v. 42 (11–12), 18 Avril, pp. 314–317. [W^m.]

CADE, ANDRÉ; and LEPINE, PIERRE.
1925 a.—Action de l'acétylarsan dans quelques protozooses intestinales <Lyon Méd., v. 136 (47), Nov. 22, pp. 637–639. [W^m.]
1925 b.—Lambliose chez l'enfant [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Hôp. Lyon, 19 Mai] <Presse Méd., v. 33 (45), 6 Juin, p. 752. [W^a.]

CADE, ANDRÉ; MORENAS, LÉON; and GRIVET.
1925 a.—Lambliose vésiculaire et intestinale: Cachexie; efficacité remarquable du traitement par les arsénicaux pentavalents <Lyon Méd., v. 136 (50), Dec. 13, pp. 749–753. [W^m.]

CADE, ANDRÉ; MORENAS, LÉON; and JEANNIN, EUGÈNE.
1928 a.—De l'influence des toxines vermineuses sur l'évolution de la tuberculose expérimentale <J. Physiol. et Path. Gén., v. 26 (2), Juin, pp. 250–255. [W^a.]

CADE, ANDRÉ; MORENAS, LÉON; and RAVAULT, PAUL.
1925 a.—Entérocolite chronique due à une anguillulose intestinale durant depuis trente-six ans. Tuberculose intestinale terminale [Read before Soc. Méd. Hôp. Lyon, 16 Déc.] <Lyon Méd., v. 135 (17), 26 Avril, pp. 529–533. [W^m.]
1925 b.—Parasitisme intestinal et tuberculose <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 15 (10), Dec., pp. 991–1004. [W^m.]

CADE, ANDRÉ; and RAVAULT, PAUL.
1924 a.—Succès remarquable de la médication par le "stovarsol" au cours d'une dysenterie amibienne datant de trente mois et rebelle aux autres thérapeutiques <Lyon Méd., v. 134 (29), July 20, pp. 93–95. [W^m.]

CADE, ANDRÉ; and RIGAL.
1922 a.—Dysenterie amibienne infantile autochtone compliquée d'hépatite suppurée <Lyon Méd., v. 131 (7), Apr. 10, pp. 301–302. [W^{m}.]

CADE, ANDRÉ; THEVENOT, L.; and ROUBIER, CHARLES.
1912 a.—Les abcès du foie dans la dysenterie amibienne autochtone <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 6, pp. 541–562, illus. [W^{m}.]

1912 b.—Deux cas de dysenterie amibienne autochtone; abcès du foie; association tuberculeuse <Bull. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Lyon, v. 10, pp. 296–302. [W^{m}.]

CADE, ANDRÉ; and VAUCHER, E.
1916 a.—Amibiase dysentérique autochtone. Trois cas d'abcès du foie <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp., Paris, 3. s., v. 40, pp. 1042–1048. [W^{m}.]

CADÉAC; and MALET. [Répétiteurs Ecole Vét.]
1884 a.—Des échinocoques à propos d'un cas observé chez le cheval <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 9 (10), Oct., pp. 483–489. [W^{a}.]

CADÉAC, C. [Prof. Clin., École Vét. Lyon]
1885 a.—Sur un cas de distomatose observé chez une ânesse <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 10–14. [W^{a}.]

1885 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 62, 7. s., v. 2 (5), 15 Mars, pp. 178–179. [W^{a}.]

(1887 a).—Symptômes rabiformes chez un chien, consécutifs à la perforation du duodénum par deux ténias <Rec. Mém. et Obs. Hyg. et Méd. Vét. Mil.

1888 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 65, 7. s., v. 5 (13), 15 Juillet, pp. 466–467. [W^{a}.]

1888 b.—Rabiform symptoms in a dog, following the perforation of the duodenum by two tapeworms [Review of 1887 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 12, July, pp. 179–180. [W^{a}.]

1897 a.—Filariose du chien <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 48, 5. s., v. 1, 31 Oct., pp. 582–584. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1898 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 75, 8. s., v. 5 (11), 15 Juin, pp. 401–402. [W^{a}.]

1899 a.—Maladies du sang, maladies générales et maladies de l'appareil urinaire. (*In his* Pathologie interne des animaux domestiques. Paris. v. 6, 523 pp., 18 figs.) [W^{m}.]

1899 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Veterinarian, London (854), v. 72, 4. s. (530), v. 45, Feb., p. 116. [W^{a}.]

1899 c.—Pathologie interne des animaux domestiques. v. 8: Maladies du système nerveux. 500 pp., 85 figs. Paris. [W^{a}.]

1902 a.—Contribution à l'étude des dermites parasitaires <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 53, 5. s., v. 6, 30 Sept., pp. 520–522. [W^{a}.]

1902 b.—Sur l'exfoliation érythémateuse des lèvres et des naseaux chez le cheval <Ibidem, v. 53, 5. s., v. 6, 30 Sept., pp. 515–518. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 a.—Dermites parasitaires [Abstract of 1902 a] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, an. 28 (an. 60) (2), 15 Jan., p. 97. [W^{a}.]

1906 a.—Guérison de la gale démodectique <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech. Lyon, v. 57, 5. s., v. 10, 28 Fév., pp. 80–83. [W^{a}.]

1906 b.—Inefficacité de l'acide arsénieux et de l'émétique contre les ascarides du cheval <Ibidem, v. 57, 5. s., v. 10, 30 Avril, pp. 221–224. [W^{a}.]

CADÉAC, C.—Continued.
1909 a.—Dithyridiose péritonéale et pleurale du chat <Ibidem, v. 60, 31 Août, pp. 477–478. [W^{a}.]

1912 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la piroplasmose commune des bovidés <Ibidem, v. 63, 30 Avril, pp. 225–239. [W^{a}.]

1912 b.—De la destruction du varron ou hypoderme du boeuf. <Ibidem, v. 63, 31 Mars, pp. 142–149. [W^{a}.]

1912 c.—De la piroplasmose canine <Ibidem, v. 63, 30 Sept., pp. 550–559. [W^{a}.]

1912 d.—Leishmaniose du chien [Abstract; source not given] <Ibidem, v. 63, 31 Dec., pp. 801–802. [W^{a}.]

1912 e.—Piroplasmose de la côte orientale d'Afrique ou fievre tropicale des bovidés [General review] <Ibidem, v. 63, 31 Août, pp. 467–478, fig. 5. [W^{a}.]

1912 f.—Spirillose ou spirochétose <Ibidem, v. 63, 30 Juin, pp. 348–356. [W^{a}.]

1913 a.—De la sarcosporidiose <Ibidem, v. 64, 30 Sept. pp. 537–545. [W^{a}.]

CADEDDU, ALBERTO. *See* Franchini, Guiseppe; and Cadeddu, Alberto.

CADENA, MARCO A. [Dr.]
1924 a.—Departmento de uncinariasis. Informe narrativo de clausura del Laboratorio de Caldas (Antioquia) <Repert. Med. y Cirug. (178), v. 15 (10), July, pp. 510–518. [W^{m}.]

CADENAT; and FERNET. [Internes Hôp.]
1909 a.—Kyste hydatique de la région sous-maxillaire <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 84, 6. s., v. 11 (9), Nov., pp. 606–607. [W^{m}.]

CADÈNE, AMÉDÉE.
(1935 a).—Contribution à l'étude des dysenteries amibiennes autochtones. Thèse (Toulouse).

CADÈOT, CHARLES. [Vét., Saint-Mézard (Gers)]
1932 a.—Les influences lunaires <Rev. Path. Comp. (427), v. 32, Mars, pp. 507–515 (pp. 83–92). [W^{a}.]

CADET.
(1916 a).—Trois observations de filariose chez une européenne et chez deux indigènes <Bull. Soc. Méd. Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 7 (10), Dec., pp. 396–400, 4 figs.

1918 a.—Trois observations de filariose chez une européenne et chez deux indigènes [Abstract of 1916 a] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 12 (3), Sept. 15, pp. 177–178. [W^{a}.]

CADET, SOCRATE. [1808–1879] [Prof.]
1865 a.—Intorno il parassitismo considerato come causa de morbi miasmatici e dei contagiosi <Gior. Med. Roma, v. 1 (4), pp. 216–232; (11), pp. 665–672. [W^{m}.]

1865 b.—Idem. Reprint. 31 pp. Roma. [W^{m}.]

1867 a.—Idem [1865 a–continued] <Gior. Med. Roma, v. 3 (1), pp. 22–27; (2), pp. 80–88; (3), pp. 129–136. [W^{m}.]

1876 a.—Intorno la cura preservativa del morbo bilharzico e del trichinoso e di nuovo interno la cura dei morbi pestilenziali all' eccmo e chiarmo sig. dott. Alessandro Bellotti bey, lettera del prof. Socrate cav. Cadet. 7 pp. Roma. (Estratta dall Bollettino della corrispondenza scientifica in Roma dell' anno xxviij n. 29). [W^{c}.]

(1876 b).—Idem <Boll. Corrispondenza Scient. Roma, v. 28 (29).

CADET DE GASSICOURT, CHARLES JULES ERNEST. [1826–] [Interne Méd. et Chir., Hôp. Paris]
1856 a.—Recherches sur la rupture des kystes hydatiques du foie à travers la paroi abdominale et dans les organes voisins. Thèse. 81 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

CADET DE GASSICOURT—Continued.
1856 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Gaz. Hebd. Méd., v. 3 (31), 1 Août, pp. 553–556. [Wm.]

CADHAM, FREDERICK TODD. [1881–] [M. D., Dept. Bacteriol., Univ. Manitoba Med. School, Canada]
1933 a.—Infestation with *Strongyloides stercoralis* associated with severe symptoms <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 29 (1), July, pp. 18–19. [Wm.]

1936 a.—Transmission of malaria by blood transfusion <Ibidem, v. 34 (4), Apr., pp. 428–430. [Wm.]

CADIOT; and RIES.
1892 a.—Räude der Frettchen [Reviewed] <Monatsh. Prakt. Thierh., v. 3, p. 239. [Wa.]

CADIOT, PIERRE JUSTE. [1858–1934] [Prof., Vet. Ecole Alfort, Acad. Méd., France] [*For biography and port. see* Vet. J. (470), v. 70, n. s., v. 21, Aug. 1914, p. 421] [Wa.] [*For necrology and port. see* Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 110 (11), Nov. 1934, pp. 642–645] [Wa.] [*See also* Railliet, Alcide; and Cadiot, Pierre Juste]
1893 a.—Thrombose parasitaire de l'artère coronaire gauche chez l'âne (strongles) <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 47, n. s., v. 11, 12 Jan., pp. 57–58. [Wa.]

1913 a.—Sur l'acariase auriculaire du chien et du chat <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 90 (19), 15 Oct., pp. 613–622. [Wa.]

CADIOT, PIERRE JUSTE; and ALMY, J.
1901 a.—Traité de thérapeutique chirurgicale des animaux domestiques. 2. éd. v. 1., 808 pp., 282 figs. Paris. [Issued Nov.] [Wa.]

1903 a.—Idem. v. 2. 744 pp., figs. 283–591. Paris. [Issued Fév.] [Wa.]

1906 a.—A treatise of the surgical therapeutics of domestic animals. 580 pp., 118 figs. New York. [Wa.]

CADIOT, PIERRE JUSTE; and BRETON, FRANÇOIS.
1901 a.—Médecine canine. 247 pp., illus. Paris. [Wa, Wm.]

1914 a.—Médecine canine. 3. ed. 372 pp., illus. Paris. [Wm.]

CADIOT, PIERRE JUSTE; LESBOUYRIES, GUSTAVE; and RIES, J. N.
1925 a.—Traité de médecine des animaux domestiques. 968 pp. 2 figs. Paris. [Wa.]

CADIX. [Aide-Vét., 3e Chasseurs]
1893 a.—Traitement de la gale folliculaire du chien <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 47, n. s., v. 11, 25 Mai, pp. 294–295. [Wa.]

CAEIRO, JOSÉ ALBERTO [Dr.]
1933 a.—Quistes calcificados del hígado en comunicación con las vías biliares <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 17 ,pp. 216–228, illus. [Wm.]

CAEIRO, JOSÉ ALBERTO; and GOYENA, JUAN RAÚL.
1933 a.—Quiste hidatídico del lóbulo superior del pulmón izquierdo <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 17, pp. 144–153, illus. [Wm.]

CAELIUS. *See* Aurelianus, Caelius.

CAEMMERER, GOTTFRIED. [Tierarzt, Rehden, Westpreussen]
1909 a.—Nervöse Störungen bei Gänsen, hervorgerufen durch Taenien <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 25 (3), 21 Jan., pp. 44–45. [Wa, Wm.]

CÄSAR, FRANZ. [1875–]
1901 a.—Ueber Riesenzellenbildung bei *Echinococcus multilocularis* und über Kombination von Tuberkulose mit demselben. Inaug.-Diss. (Tübingen). 25 pp. [Wm.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 13 (23), 27 Dec., p. 947. [Wa.]

CAESAR, FRIEDRICH. [Dr., Niebüll]
1932 a.—Dassellarvenkrankheit beim Menschen <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 237 (3), Sept. 13, pp. 180–183. [Wm.]

CÆSAR, JULIUS.[1]
1900 a.—A case of hydatids primarily affecting the lung <Lancet, London (4035), v. 2, Dec. 29, pp. 1872–1873. [Wm.]

1901 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila. Med. J. (160), v. 7 (3), Jan. 19, p. 103. [Wa.]

CAESAR, JULIUS.[2] [Dr. Med., Dortmund]
1922 a.—Ueber die Verbreitung der Trichinose in Deutschland während der Jahre 1910 bis 1912, getrennt nach Stadt und Land, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der durch den Krieg bedingten Veränderungen der Fleischversorgung <Veröffentl. Geb. Med.-Verwaltung (152), v. 15 (4), pp. 353–369. [Wm.]

CAESAR, LAWSON. [1870–] [Ontario Agric. Coll., Guelph.] [*See also* Ross, W. A.; and Caesar, Lawson]
1923 a.—The feather mite—a new pest of poultry <53. Ann. Rep. Entom. Soc. Ontario (1922), pp. 47–48. [Wa.]

CAFFARATTI, P.; and FABRETTI, C. [Dottori]
1928–29 a.—Ricettario ed appunti del veterinario di campagna. v. 4, pt. 4 [*Issued in* Gior. Med. Vet., v. 77 (46), Nov. 17, 1928, pp. i–ix; v. 78 (8), Feb. 23, p. xxv; (9), Mar. 2, p. xxvi. [* * *] [*Paged separately*] [Wa.]
1929 a.—*Dipylidium caninum,* L. (*In their* Ricettario ed appunti del veterinario di campagna, v. 4, pt. 4) <Gior. Med. Vet., v. 78 (8), 23 Feb., p. xxv; (9), 2 Mar., p. xxvi. [Wa.]

CAFFARENA, DARIO. [*See also* Sivori, Luigi; Caffarena, Dario; and Corradi, Riccardo; *and* Sivori, Luigi; Corradi, Riccardo; and Caffarena, Dario]
1902 a.—Intorno ad un caso di cisti da echinococco [Abstract of report before Ist. Clin. Med. R. Univ. Genova, 7 Mar.] <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 8 (27), 3 Mag., p. 846. [Wm.]

CAFFÉ, L.; and DIMITRIU, C. C.
1931 a.—Syndrome pseudo-lithiasique (kyste hydatique multiloculaire du foie). Une erreur de diagnostic <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Bucarest, v. 13 (5), May, pp. 55–59. [Wm.]

CAFFERA ABADIE, H. G. *See* Roig, Anibal; and Caffera Abadie, H. G.

CAFFREY, PATRICK JOSEPH. [1899–] [M. B., Ch. B., B. A. O., Med. Off., Nigeria]
1928 a.—A helminthic survey of native administration prisoners in the gaol at Maiduguri, Bornu Province < West African Med. J., v. 1 (4), Apr., p. 68. [Wm.]

1928 b.—Triple intestinal infection in a case of dysentery <Ibidem, v. 1 (4), Apr., pp. 68–69. [Wm.]

CAGNAT, L. [Méd. Vét., Montmorency]
1858 a.—Observations sur le traitement de la gale du mouton <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 35, 4. s., v. 5 (9), Sept., pp. 881–902. [Wm.]

CAGNETTO, G. [Dr.]
1909 a.—Ueber einen eigentümlichen Befund bei Appendizitis <Virchows Arch. Path. Anat., v. 198, F. 19, v. 8 (2), 1 Nov., pp. 193–210, 1 fig. [Wa.]

CAGNETTO, GIOVANNI.
1925 a.—Tubercolosi muscolare ematogena e trichinosi <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 48 (1), Genn., pp. 25–29. [Wa.]

CAGNEY, JAMES. *See* von Jaksch, Rudolf, 1890 a, 1893 a, *and* 1897 a.

CAGNOLA. [Dott.]
1820 a.—Proposta di un nuovo rimedio per dare la morte alla tenia nel corpo umano <Ann. Univ. Med., Milano, v. 16 (47), Nov., pp. 252–258. [Wm.]

CAGNY, PAUL LOUIS. [Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét.] [*See also* Signol. Jules; Cagny, Paul Louis; and Gobert, H.-J.]
1878 a.—Gale psoroptique. Contagion du lapin au cheval <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 55, 6. s., v. 5 (13), 15 Juillet, pp. 695–696. [Wm.]

1882 a.—Communication d'un cas de *Cœnurus serialis* observé chez un écureuil <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 59, 6. s., v. 9 (4), 28 Fév., pp. 189–192. [Wm.]

1904 a.—Formulaire des vétérinaires praticiens comprenant environ 1500 formules. Et rédigé d'après les nouvelles méthodes thérapeutiques. 5. éd. 316 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

CAGNY, PAUL LOUIS; and GOBERT, H. J.
1902 a.—Dictionnaire vétérinaire. v. 1, 768 pp., 889 figs. Paris. [Wa.]

1904 a.—Dictionnaire vétérinaire. v. 2, 854 pp., figs. 890–1821. Paris. [Wa.]

1907 a.—Dizionario veterinario. Prima traduzione italiana arricchita di aggiunte a cura dei professori Eduardo Chiari e Venceslao Lari. v. 1, 852 pp. 936 figs., 4 pls. Torino. [Wa.]

1910 a.—Dizionario veterinario. Prima traduzione italiana arricchita di aggiunte a cura dei professori Eduardo Chiari e Venceslao Lari. v. 2, 1076 pp., figs. 937–2004. Torino. [Wa.]

CAGNY, PAUL LOUIS; and GOUIN, RAOUL.
1915 a.—Hygiene et maladies du bétail. Introduction par le P. Regnard. 2. éd. 528 pp., 187 figs. Paris. [Wa.]

CAHALL, WILLIAM CANNON. [1857–] [M. D.]
1889 a.—A parasite of a bird's brain <J. Nerv. and Ment. Dis., v. 16, n. s., v. 14 (6), June, pp. 361–365, figs. 1–6. [Wm.]

CAHANA, STEPHEN. [M. D., Milwaukee]
1917 a.—Echinococcus infections, with report of cases <Wisconsin Med. J. (1916–17), v. 15 (21), May, pp. 468–470 [Wm.]

CAHEN, EUGEN. [Secundärarzt]
1891 a.—Ueber Protozoen im kindlichen Stuhle <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 17 (27), 2 Juli, pp. 853–854. [Wa.]

CAHIER, LÉON. [Prof. Agrégé, Val-de-Grâce]
1892 a.—Note sur les œufs et l'embryon du *Bilharzia hæmatobia* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 44, 9. s., v. 4 (24), 1 Juillet, pp. 570–576, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1893 a.—Le *Bilharzia hæmatobia* en Tunisie <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Mil., v. 21, pp. 101–116. [Wm.]

CAHN, ALVIN ROBERT. [1892–] [Univ. Illinois] [*See also* Wallace, G. I.; Thomas, Lyell Jay; and Cahn, Alvin Robert; *and* Thomas, Lyell Jay; and Cahn, Alvin Robert]

CAHN, ALVIN ROBERT—Continued.
1915 a.—An ecological survey of the Wingra Springs region, near Madison, Wisconsin, with special reference to its ornithology <Bull. Wisconsin Nat. Hist. Soc., n. s., v. 13 (3), Sept., pp. 123–177, figs. 1–11. [Issued Oct. 26] [Wa.]

1926 a.—The life history of the new forked-tailed cercaria [Abstract] <Program Am. Soc. Parasitol. (2. Ann. Meet., Phila., Dec. 28–30), pp. 11–12. [Lib. Hall]

1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (3), Mar., p. 222. [Wa.]

CAHN, R. S. [Dr. Phil. Nat., A. I. C., Cooper Tech. Bureau, London]
1934 a.—Derris [Letter to editor] <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 14 (14), Apr. 7, p. 388. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Derris versus warble <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2418), v. 50, Feb. 10, p. 338, 3 figs. [Wa.]

CAHN, R. S.; and BOAM, J. J.
1935 a.—The constituents of derris resin <J. Soc. Chem. Indust., v. 54 (8), Feb. 22, Tr. and Commun., pp. 42T–45T. [Wa.]

1935 b.—Determination of rotenone in derris root and resin <J. Soc. Chem. Indust., v. 54 (8), Feb. 22, Tr. and Commun., pp. 37T–42T. [Wa.]

CAIGER, H. [M. B., F. R. C. S.]
1915 a.—Some remarks on hydatid cysts of brain with notes of a case <South African Med. Rec., v. 13 (5), Mar. 13, pp. 58–60. [Wm.]

CAIGER, HERBERT. [M. B., F. R. C. S.]
1899 a.—Tapeworm complicating typhoid fever <Phonographic Rec., v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 67–69. [Wm.]

DE CAILHOL, E. A. [M. D.]
1880 a.—"Maggots" <Ohio Med. Recorder, v. 4 (8), Jan., p. 350. [Wm.]

CAILLE, E.
1918 a.—Cas de paludisme autochtone rennais à *Plasmodium falciparum* décelé par une injection de néosalvarsan <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (4), 10 Avril, pp. 282–286. [Wa.]

CAILLEAU, RELDA. [Lab. Protistol. Inst. Pasteur] [*See also* Kofoid, Charles Atwood; McNeil, Ethel; and Cailleau, Relda]
1934 a.—Sur les caractères culturaux de *Trichomonas columbae* et de *Trichomonas fœtus* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (10), 12 Dec., pp. 943–950. [Wa.]

1935 a.—La nutrition de *Trichomonas columbae* en culture [Read 22 Juin] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 119 (23), pp. 853–856; note by A. Lwoff, p. 856. [Wa.]

1936 a.—L'activité de quelques stérols envisagés comme facteurs de croissance pour le flagellé *Trichomonas columbae* [Read July 4] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 122 (24), pp. 1027–1028. [Issued July 10] [Wa.]

1936 b.—Le cholestérol, facteur de croissance pour le flagellé, *Trichomonas columbae* [Read Feb. 1] <Ibidem, v. 121 (5), pp. 424–425. [Wa.]

1936 c.—Sur les caractères culturaux de *Trichomonas* (*Trichomastix*) *colubrorum* [Read Jan. 11] <Ibidem, v. 121 (2), pp. 108–110. [Wa.]

1937 a.—La culture des flagellés du genre Trichomonas en présence de divers sérums [Read Feb. 6] <Ibidem, v. 124 (5), pp. 435–439. [Issued Feb. 11] [Wa.]

CAILLEAU, RELDA—Continued.
1937 b.—Nouvelles recherches sur l'activité de quelques stérols considérés comme facteurs de croissance pour le flagellé *Trichomonas columbæ* [Read Apr. 10] <Ibidem, v. 124 (11), pp. 1042–1044. [Wᵃ.]

1937 c.—La nutrition des flagellés tétramitidés, les stérols, facteurs de croissance pour les trichomonades (première partie) <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 59 (2), Aug., pp. 137–172, illus. [Wᵃ.]

1937 d.—La nutrition des flagellés tétramitidés, les stérols, facteurs de croissance pour les trichomonades (seconde partie) <Ibidem, v. 59 (3), Sept., pp. 293–328. [Wᵃ.]

1937 e.—Sterols considered as growth factors for the flagellate *Trichomonas columbae* [Abstract] <2. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (London, July 25–Aug. 1, 1936), Rep. Proc., pp. 440–441. [Wᵃ.]

1938 a.—Le cholestérol et l'acide ascorbique, facteurs de croissance pour le flagellé tétramitidé *Trichomonas foetus* Riedmüller [Read Mar. 12] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 127 (10), pp. 861–863. [Issued Mar. 17] [Wᵃ.]

CAILLEUX.
1868 a.—Kyste hydatique du muscle psoas-iliaque; difficulté du diagnostic; opération; guérison par les injections iodées répétées <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 41 (91), 4 Août, pp. 366–367. [Wᵐ.]

CAILLON, LOUIS. [Inst. Pasteur Tunis] [*See also* Burnet, Etienne; and Caillon, Louis; *and* Burnet, Etienne; Caillon, Louis; and Brun, G.; *and* Lebailly, Charles; and Caillon, Louis]
1931 a.—Le parasitoses du tube digestif (Helminthiase et protozoaires les plus fréquents) <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 104 (48), June 17, pp. 938–947. [Wᵐ.]

CAILLOT, E.
1909 a.—Un cas de filariose du coeur droit chez le chien <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 86 (11), 15 Juin, pp. 372–373. [Wᵃ.]

CAIN; CATTAN; and SIKORAV.
1938 a.—Lambliase et quinacrine [Abstract of report before Soc. Gastro-Entérol. Paris, Feb. 14] <Presse Méd., v. 46 (22), Mar. 16, p. 419. [Wᵃ.]

CAIN, ANDRÉ. [Méd. Hôp.]
1929 a.—Les formes dysentériques du cancer rectosigmoïdien. L'association de l'amibiase et du cancer <J. Med. Franç., v. 18 (2), Feb., pp. 54–58. [Wᵐ.]

CAIN, ANDRÉ; and TERRIAL, G.
1930 a.—Les épreuves de laboratoire dans le diagnostic de l'amibiase <Prat. Méd. Franç., v. 11, Nov. (A), pp. 491–497. [Wᵐ.]

CAIN, CHARLES BERTRAM. [Animal Husbandman, Exper. Station, Miss. A. and M. Coll.]
1931 a.—Sanitation and swine diseases. (*In* Swine production in Mississippi, by Paul F. Newell) <Exten. Bull. (38), Mississippi Agric. Coll., rev. Jan., pp. 32–46. [Wᵃ.]

CAIRNS, DOUGLAS WALKER. [M. D., New York.]
1906 a.—Myiasis <Post-Graduate, v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 1004–1009, illus., pl. [Wᵐ.]

CAIRO, GAETANO. [Dott., Osp. Ciu. Codogno]
1931 a.—Cisti d'echinococco della coda de pancreas <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Chir., v. 38 (4), April 15, p. 161–174, illus. [Wᵐ.]

CAIUS, JEAN FERNAND. [1877–] [S. J., M. S. C. I., Prof. St. Joseph's Coll., Trichinopoly]; and MHASKAR, KRISHNARAO SHRIPAT.

CAIUS, JEAN FERNAND—Continued.
1919 a.—The correlation between the chemical composition of anthelmintics and their therapeutic values in connection with the hookworm inquiry in the Madras Presidency <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 7 (2), Oct., pp. 429–463. [Wᵃ.]

1920 a.—The correlation between the chemical composition of anthelmintics and their therapeutic values in connection with the hookworm inquiry in the Madras Presidency. II. Oleum chenopodii <Ibidem, v. 7 (3), Jan., pp. 570–601. [Wᵃ.]

1920 b.—The correlation between the chemical composition of anthelmintics and their therapeutic values in connection with the hookworm inquiry in the Madras Presidency. III. Oleum absinthii <Ibidem, v. 7 (3), Jan., pp. 602–605. [Wᵃ.]

1920 c.—The correlation between the chemical composition of anthelmintics and their therapeutic values in connection with the hookworm inquiry in the Madras Presidency. IV. Oleum tanaceti <Ibidem, v. 7 (3), Jan., pp. 606–609. [Wᵃ.]

1920 d.—The correlation between the chemical composition of anthelmintics and their therapeutic values in connection with the hookworm inquiry in the Madras Presidency. V. Oleum cajuputi <Ibidem, v. 7 (4), Apr. pp. 722–726. 2 figs. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1920 e.—The correlation between the chemical composition of anthelmintics and their therapeutic values in connection with the hookworm inquiry in the Madras Presidency. VI. Oleum terebinthinae <Ibidem, v. 8 (1), July, pp. 125–130, tables 1–2. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1920 f.—The correlation between the chemical composition of anthelmintics and their therapeutic values in connection with the hookworm inquiry in the Madras Presidency. VII. Oleum eucalypti <Ibidem, v. 8 (2), Oct., pp. 372–378, tables 1–3. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1920 g.—The correlation between the chemical composition of anthelmintics and their therapeutic values in connection with the hookworm inquiry in the Madras Presidency. VIII. Chloroform <Ibidem, v. 8 (2), Oct., pp. 379–383, table 1. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1920 h.—The correlation between the chemical composition of anthelmintics and their therapeutic values in connection with the hookworm inquiry in the Madras Presidency. IX. The eucalyptus-chloroform mixture <Ibidem, v. 8 (2), Oct., pp. 384–394, tables 1–3. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1921 a.—The correlation between the chemical composition of anthelmintics and their therapeutic values in connection with the hookworm inquiry in the Madras Presidency. X. Betanaphthol <Ibidem, v. 9 (1), July, pp. 33–55, tables. 1–9. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1921 b.—The correlation between the chemical composition of anthelmintics and their therapeutic values in connection with the hookworm inquiry in the Madras Presidency. XI. Extractum filicis liquidum <Ibidem, v. 9 (2), Oct., pp. 191–197, figs. 1–2. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1921 c.—The correlation between the chemical composition of anthelmintics and their therapeutic values in connection with the hookworm inquiry in the Madras Presidency. XII. Kousso <Ibidem, v. 9 (2), Oct., pp. 198–201, 1 fig., 1 table. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

CAIUS, JEAN FERNAND—Continued.

1921 d.—The correlation between the chemical composition of anthelmintics and their therapeutic values in connection with the hookworm inquiry in the Madras Presidency. XIII. Kamala <Ibidem, v. 9 (2), Oct., 202–205, 3 figs. [Wa, Wm.]

1921 e.—The correlation between the chemical composition of anthelmintics and their therapeutic values in connection with the hookworm inquiry in the Madras Presidency. XIV. Pulvis arecae <Ibidem, v. 9 (2), Oct., pp. 206–209, 2 figs. [Wa, Wm.]

1921 f.—An inquiry into the correlation between the chemical composition of anthelmintics and their therapeutic values in connection with the hookworm inquiry in the Madras Presidency <Ibidem, v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 737–740. [Wa, Wm.]

1922 a.—The correlation between the chemical composition of anthelmintics and their therapeutic values in connection with the hookworm inquiry in the Madras Presidency. XV. Salicylic acid and its derivatives <Ibidem, v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 787–798. [Wa.]

1922 b.—The correlation between the chemical composition of anthelmintics and their therapeutic values in connection with the hookworm inquiry in the Madras Presidency. XVI. Propenyl phenols <Ibidem, v. 10 (2), Oct. pp. 343–360. [Wa.]

1923 a.—The correlation between the chemical composition of anthelmintics and their therapeutic values in connection with the hookworm inquiry in the Madras Presidency. XVII. Antiseptics <Ibidem, v. 11 (1), July, pp. 92–102. [Wa.]

1923 b.—The correlation between the chemical composition of anthelmintics and their therapeutic values in connection with the hookworm inquiry in the Madras Presidency. XVIII. Cathartics <Ibidem, v. 11 (1), July, pp. 103–109. [Wa.]

1923 c.—The correlation between the chemical composition of anthelmintics and their therapeutic values in connection with the hookworm inquiry in the Madras Presidency. XIX. Drugs allied to thymol <Ibidem, v. 11 (2), Oct., pp. 337–346. [Wa.]

1923 d.—The correlation between the chemical composition of anthelmintics and their therapeutic values in connection with the hookworm inquiry in the Madras Presidency. XX. Carbon tetrachloride <Ibidem, v. 11 (2), Oct., pp. 347–351. [Wa.]

1923 e.—The correlation between the chemical composition of anthelmintics and their therapeutic values in connection with the hookworm inquiry in the Madras Presidency. XXI. Miscellaneous anthelmintics <Ibidem, v. 11, Oct., pp. 353–370. [Wa.]

1923 f.—The correlation between the chemical composition of anthelmintics and their therapeutic values in connection with the hookworm inquiry in the Madras Presidency. XXII. Summary and conclusions <Ibidem, v. 11 (2), Oct. pp. 371–375. [Wa.]

1923 g.—Notes on ascaricides <Ibidem, v. 11 (2), Oct., pp. 377–392. [Wa.]

1924 a.—Notes on ascaricides [Abstract of paper read before Sect. Med. Research, Jan. 12–17] <Proc 10. Indian Sc. Cong. (Lucknow, 1923), p. 220. [Wa.]

CAIUS, JEAN FERNAND—Continued.

1925 a.—Notes on anthelmintics [Abstract of paper read before Sect. Med. Research, Jan. 12–17] <Proc. 12. Indian Sc. Cong. (Benares, 1925), pp. 250–251. [Wa.]

1927 a.—A study of Indian medicinal plants, *Holarrhena antidysenterica*, Wall. <Indian Med. Research Mem. (6), May, 61 pp., illus., pls., 1 map. [Wa.]

[1931 a].—Therapeutic notes on some plants used medicinally in India <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 8. Cong. (Bangkok, Siam, Dec. 9–12, 1930), v. 1, pp. 431–436. [Printed Dec.] [Wa.]

CAJAL, SANTIAGO RAMÓN Y. *See* Ramón y Cajal, Santiago.

CALABRESE, A. [Napoli]

1903 a.—Sulle cisti da echinococco del fegato multiple [Abstract of remarks before 13. Cong. Med. Int., Padova, 29 Ott.–1 Nov.] <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 24 (133), 5 Nov., p. 1403. [Wm.]

1903 b.—Sulle cisti da echinococco uniloculari multiple [Abstract of remarks before 13. Cong. Med. Int., Padova, 29 Ott.–1 Nov.] <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 9–10 (57), 28 Nov., p. 1807. [Wm.]

CALAFAT, RĂDULESCU. *See* Rădulescu-Calafat.

CALAME, PAUL. [Lausanne]

1918 a.—De la dysenterie amibienne et traitement d'un cas par les lavements de néosalvarsan <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 38 (2), 20 Fév., pp. 125–137, figs. 1–3, 1 graph. [Wm.]

CALAMIDA, DANTE. [Asst. Patol. Gen.] [*See also* Messineo, Giuseppe; and Calamida, Dante]

1901 a.—Ulteriori ricerche sul veleno delle tenie <Riforma Med., an. 17 (182), v. 3 (31), pp. 364–365. [Wm.]

1901 b.—Idem <Gior. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 50 (45), 9 Nov., pp. 1067–1069. [Wa.]

1901 c.—Weitere Untersuchungen über das Gift der Tänien [Transl. of 1901 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 30 (9), 21 Sept., pp. 374–375. [Wa, Wm.]

1902 a.—Untersuchungen über das Gift der Tänien [Abstract of 1901 b] <Deutsche Thierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 10 (12), 22 März, p. 117. [Wa.]

CALAMIDA, F. [*See also* Burnet, Etienne; Masselot, F.; Calamida, F.; and Ortona, C.]

1909 a.—Douzième observation tunisienne de kala azar infantile. Traitement par l'atoxyl <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (4), Nov., pp. 174–175. [Wph.]

CALAMIDA, UMBERTO. [Asst.]

1903 a.—Miasi delle fosse nasali <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 66 (9), s. 4, v. 9, Set., pp. 593–595. [Wc.]

CALANDREAUD, EDOUARD PIERRE. [1884–]

1912 a.—La suette miliaire dans les Charentes (mai-juillet 1906). 46 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

CALANDRUCCIO, SALVATORE. [Dott. Med., Lib. Insegnante Zool. ed Anat. Comp., R. Univ. Catania] [*See also* Grassi, Giovanni Battista; and Calandruccio, Salvatore]

1885 a.—Insetti parassiti dell'uomo <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 6 (84), 21 Ott., pp. 667–669, figs. 1–6; (85), 25 Ott., pp. 674–675. [Wm.]

1885 b.—Primo caso di anchilostomanemia in Sicilia <Gior. Internaz. Sc. Med., v. 7 (7), pp. 552–555. [Wm.]

CALANDRUCCIO, SALVATORE—Continued.
1886 a.—Secondo caso di anchilostomanemia in Sicilia, seguito da guarigione <Riv. Clin. e Terap., v. 8 (10), Ott., pp. 508–513. [Wm.]
1886 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Riv. Clin. Univ. Napoli, v. 7 (10), Ott., p. 79. [Wm.]
1887 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1886 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. J., v. 1 (22), p. 665. [Wa.]
1887 b.—Insetti parassiti dell'uomo [Abstract of 1885 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. J., v. 1 (22), pp. 665–666. [Wa, Wm.]
1887 c.—Primo caso di anchilostomanemia in Sicilia [Abstract of 1885 b <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. J., v. 1 (22), p. 665. [Wa.]
1889 a.—Animali parassiti dell'uomo in Sicilia [Abstract of 1890 a] <Bull. Mens. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, n. s. (3), Genn., pp. 6–10. [Wc.]
1890 a.—Animali parassiti dell'uomo in Sicilia <Atti Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania (1889–90), an. 66, 4. s., v. 2, pp. 95–135. [Wc.]
1890 b.—Parassiti dei polmoni del majale e del bue <Bull. Mens. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, n. s. (10), Dic., pp. 8–9. [Wc.]
1892 a.—Descrizione degli embrioni e delle larve della *Filaria recondita* (Grassi) <Atti Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania (1892–93), an. 69, 4. s., v. 5, mem. 1, 15 pp., 17 figs. [Wc.]
1892 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Mens. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, n. s. (23–24), Gen.–Feb., pp. 13–14. [Wc.]
(1897 a).—Brevi contribuzioni allo studio sperimentale della malaria <Atti Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, 4. s., v. 10, mem. 14, 12 pp.
1897 b.—Contributo sul ciclo evolutivo della tenia echinococco <Bull. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, n. s. (46), Mar., pp. 20–22. [Wc.]
1897 c.—Processo pratico per rendere innocua la carne di maiale panicata <Bull. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, n. s. (47), May, pp. 3–5. [Wc.]
1899 a.—Sul pseudo-parassitismo delle larve dei ditteri nell' intestino umano <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 2 (2), Avril, pp. 251–257. [Wa.]
1899 b.—Gli ixodidi ectoparassiti dell'uomo <Boll. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, n. s. (59), Apr., pp. 12–15. [Wc.]
(1900 a).—Unicuique suum, prof. J. B. Grassi! 5 pp. Roma.
(1901 a).—Ancora le scoperte del prof. G. B. Grassi sulla malaria con documenti ed illustrazioni. Nota 2, 24 pp. Catania.
1904 a.—Appunti di zoologia medica [Abstract of remarks before Riun. Cong., 6 Apr.] <Rassegna Internaz. Med. Mod., v. 5 (7), 15 Apr., p. 63. [Wm.]
1906 a.—Ulteriori ricerche sulla *Tænia nana* <Boll. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, n. s. (89), Apr., pp. 15–19. [Wc.]
1906 b.—Ulteriori ricerche sulla *Taenia nana* <Boll. Soc. Zool. Ital., an. 15, 2. s., v. 7 (1–3), 24 Apr., pp. 65–69. [Wc.]

CALATAYUD, ANTONIO ROMERO. *See* Romero Calatayud, Antonio.

CALCAGNO, BARTOLOMÉ N. [*See also* Fernández Ithurrat, E. M.; and Calcagno, Bartolomé N.]
1916 a.—Peritonitis biliar por ruptura de quiste hidatídico <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 25, pp. 388–396. [Wm.]

CALCAGNO, BARTOLOMÉ N.—Continued.
1920 a.—Quistes hidatídicos del hígado abiertos en las vias biliares <Semana Méd., v. 27, pt. 2 (52), Dec. 23, pp. 863–867. [Wm.]
1924 a.—Quistes hidatídicos del hígado abiertos en las vías biliares <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 8 (17), 5 Ag., pp. 448–454. [Wm.]

CALCAGNO, BARTOLOMÉ N.; and COLLIVADINO, CARLOS S.
1922 a.—Quistes hidáticos, estadística y comentarios de los casos intervenidos en este hospital <Semana Méd., v. 29 (44), Nov. 2, pp. 932–934. [Wm.]

VAN CALCAR, ALBERTUS.
1823 a.—De hirudinis historia naturali et usu medico. Diss. 66 pp. Lugduni Batavorum. [Wm.]

CALCAR, R. P.
(1926 a).—Die Ursache des Carcinoms. 66 pp., 45 figs. Leiden.
1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 3 (9–11), Sept.–Nov., p. 1903. [Wa.]

CALCUTT, M. Y.
1915 a.—What is it—*Nosema apis*, bee paralysis, or what? <Gleanings in Bee Culture, v. 43 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 990–991. [Wa.]

CALDANI, FLORIANO.
1794 a.—Osservazioni sopra la trasformazione di un insetto, e sopra le idatida delle ranocchie <Mem. Mat. e Fis. Soc. Ital., v. 7, pp. 305–318, 1 pl., figs. i–viii. [Wc.]

CALDAS, C.
(1933 a).—Verminoses <Rev. Méd. Pernambuco, v. 3, pp. 261–264.

CALDEMEYER, EVERETT S.
(1936 a).—Carbon tetrachloride poisoning <J. Missouri Med. Ass., v. 33, Oct., pp. 387–388.
1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Internat. Med. Digest, v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 5–6. [Wa.]

CALDER, ROYALL MANN [1903–]; and RIGDON, R. H. [Durham, N. Carolina]
1935 a.—Giardia infestation of gallbladder and intestinal tract <Am. J. Med. Sc., v. 190, July, pp. 82–83, illus. [Wm.]

CALDERAI, DARIO. [Dott.]
1889 a.—Ascesso del fegato per echinococco e pleurite concomitante <Riforma Med. (291), pt. 2, v. 5, 14 Dic., p. 1746. [Wm.]

CALDERARA, ANTONIO. [Chir. Osp. Civ. Legnago]
1915 a.—Contributo alla casistica delle cisti da echinococco a sede rara [French, German and English summaries] <Clin. Chir., Milano, v. 23 (3), Mar. 31, pp. 490–496, pl. [Wm.]

CALDERÍN, CESAR CABRERA. *See* Cabrera Calderín, Cesar.

CALDERINI, GIOVANNI. [1841–]
(1875 a).—Cisticerchi nei muscoli degli arti inferiori <Rendic. R. Ist. Ostet. Parma (1873–75).

CALDERÓN, D. PAZ. *See* Paz Calderón, D.

CALDERÓN, M. MORÁN. *See* Morán Calderón, M.

CALDERÓN, RODOLFO. [1900–] [Lima, Perú]
1928 a.—Ueber einen Fall von *Hymenolepis nana*-parasitismus und über die derzeitige Kenntnis dieses Parasiten. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). Charlottenburg. [Wm.]

CALDERÓN, VICTOR MANUEL.
(1919? a).—Enfermedad nueva en Guatemala <Juventud Méd., v. 17 (8), Aug., pp. 97–115, illus.

CALDERÓN, VICTOR MANUEL—Continued.
1919 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 14 (3), Sept. 15, pp. 157–158. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Contribución al estudio del filárido Onchocerca sp. Dr. Robles-1915 y de las enfermedades que produce. Tesis. 107 pp., 36 figs. Guatemala [W^a. (Ransom Coll.)]

CALDERONE. [Dott., Osp. Cons. Reg. Margherita Messina]
1933 a.—Contributo clinico alle anemie da parassitosi intestinale <Rinascenza Med., v. 10 (5), Mar., p. 108. [W^m.]

CALDERONE, CARMELO. [Dott.]
1893 a.—Interno all' azione di alcune sostanze usate contro gli Ascaridi lombricoidi <Arch. Farm. e Terap., v. 1 (17), 1 Sett., pp. 513–527. [W^m.]

CALDERONE, FORTUNATO. [Dott., S. Lucia del Mela, Messina]
1933 a.—Lambliasi della cistifellea [French and German summaries] <Riv. San. Siciliana, v. 21 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 1177–1180, 1183. [Y^{am}.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

CALDWELL, CHARLES. [1772–1853] [M. D.; Prof. Inst. Med., Univ. Transylvania, Lexington, Ky.]
1820 a.—A singular case of Tænia, or tapeworm <Phila. J. Med. and Phys. Sc., v. 1, pp. 135–141. [W^m.]

1831 a.—Thoughts on epizootic worms, and their effects in producing disease, with practical remarks <Transylv. J. Med., (13), v. 4 (1), Jan.–Mar., pp. 43–69. [W^m.]

CALDWELL, ELFREDA LARSON. [Field Research Lab.] *See* Caldwell, Fred Cornelius; and Caldwell, Elfreda Larson; *and* Caldwell, Fred Cornelius; Caldwell, Elfreda Larson; and Davis, Gordon Ernest; and Lamson, Paul Dudley; Caldwell, Elfreda Larson; Brown, Harold William; and Ward, Charlotte B.

CALDWELL, FRED CORNELIUS. [1885–] [M. D., Andalusia, Alabama]
1922 a.—An accidental infection with Uncinaria <Parasitology, v. 14 (1), Apr., pp. 51–52. [Issued Apr. 25] [W^a.]

1922 b.—A death caused by ascarides <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 2 (3), May, pp. 213–214. [W^a.]

1923 a.—The treatment of hookworm disease—chenopodium vs. thymol <Proc. Med. Ass. Isthmian Canal Zone, Jan.–Dec. 1920, v. 13 (1–2), pp. 110–113. [W^a.]

1927 a.—The parasitic index of the school children of Panama City [Read May 20, 1921] <Proc. Med. Ass. Isthmian Canal Zone (1921–26), v. 14, pp. 15–19. [W^c.]

CALDWELL, FRED CORNELIUS; and CALDWELL, ELFREDA LARSON.
1926 a.—Are *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *Ascaris suilla* identical? <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (2), Dec., pp. 141–145. [W^a.]

1926 b.—A dilution-flotation technic for counting hookworm ova in field surveys <Am. J. Hyg., v. 6, Mar., suppl., pp. 146–159. [W^a.]

1927 a.—The effect of sea-water on the development of hookworm ova and larvae (*Necator americanus*) <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (4), June, pp. 270–282. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Preliminary report on observations on the development of ova of pig and human Ascaris under natural conditions, and studies of factors influencing development [Abstract of paper to be read at 3. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 27–30] <Ibidem, v. 14 (2), Dec., p. 130. [W^a.]

CALDWELL, FRED CORNELIUS; and CALDWELL, ELFREDA LARSON—Continued.
1928 a.—Preliminary report on observations on the development of ova of pig and human Ascaris under natural conditions, and studies of factors influencing development <Ibidem, v. 14 (4), June, pp. 254–260. [Issued July 30] [W^a.]

1929 a.—A study of the anthelmintic efficiency of higuerolatex in the treatment of trichuriasis, with comment as to its effectiveness against Ascaris infestation <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 9 (6), Nov., pp. 471–482. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Study of rate of loss of hookworms in the absence of re-infestation [Abstract of paper to be read at 6. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Dec. 30–31, 1930–Jan. 1, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Dec., p. 106. [W^a.]

1931 a.—The rate of loss of hookworms in the absence of reinfestation <Ibidem, v. 17 (4), June, pp. 209–222, 1 graph. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Estudio sobre la efectividad antihelmintica de la leche del higueron en el tratamento del tricocefalo y los ascarides <Rev. Méd. Veracruzana, v. 16 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 1778–1787. [W^m.]

CALDWELL, FRED CORNELIUS; CALDWELL, ELFREDA LARSON; and DAVIS, GORDON ERNEST.
1930 a.—Some aspects of the epidemiology of infestation with Trichuris and Ascaris as revealed in a study at the hospitals for the insane and the home for mentally defective children in the state of Alabama <Am. J. Hyg., v. 11 (3), May, pp. 619–651, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

CALDWELL, JOHN MARS (*jr.*) [1904–]; and GAARDE, FRED WILLIAM.
1931 a.—Hydatid disease of the liver <Med. Clin. North Am., v. 15 (1), July, pp. 195–200. [W^m.]

CALDWELL, OTIS WILLIAM. [Teachers Coll., Columbia Univ.] *See* Curtis, Francis Day; Caldwell, Otis William; and Sherman, Nina Henry.

CALEB, I. P. [M. Sc.]
1930 a.—The common poultry tick <Allahabad Farmer, v. 4 (4), Oct., pp. 40–42. [W^a.]

CALEF, CARLO. [R. Ist. Clin. Chir. Univ. Perugia]
1927 a.—Due casi di echinococco polmonare <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 48 (46), Nov. 13, pp. 1083–1090, illus. [W^m.]

CALENDOLI, ENRICE.
(1904 a).—Un caso di miasi de *Lucilia sericata*. Considerazoni sulla miasi. Cenno delle specie di Muscidae finora conosciute parassite dell' uomo. 29 pp. Naples.

CALER, HORACE L. [Kansas State Coll. Agric. and Applied Science]
1931 a.—Volck special emulsion number 2 as a control for external parasites of animals <J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 4 (4), Oct., pp. 77–98. [W^a.]

CALERA VITAL, F. [La Quiaca] *See* Mazza, Salvador; and Calera Vital, F.

CALHOUN, ABNER WELLBORN. [1846–1910] [M. D., Atlanta.]
1904 a.—The association of cataract with uncinariasis or hookworm disease <Tr. Med. Ass. Georgia (55. Ann. Sess., Macon, Apr. 20–22), pp. 267–271. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem [with additions] <Ophth. Rec., n. s., v. 13 (4), Apr., pp. 145–147. [W^m.]

CALHOUN, F. PHINIZY. [1879–] [M. D., Atlanta, Ga.]

1911 a.—The association of uncinariasis (hookworm disease) with cataracts <Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, v. 28 (9), Sept., pp. 257–261. [W^{m}.]

1912 a.—Eye complications caused by hookworm disease. With special reference to the formation of cataracts <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 59 (12), Sept. 21, pp. 1075–1079. [W^{a}.]

CALIARI, CESARE.

1885 a.—Casistica della idatidi polmonali <Riv. Veneta Sc. Med., an. 2, v. 3 (3), Sett., pp. 289–292. [W^{m}.]

CALICETI, PIETRO. [R. Univ. Catania]

1923 a.—Sulla rino-myiasis <Boll. Mal. Orecchio, Gola e Naso, v. 41 (7), July, pp. 73–77. [W^{m}.]

CALIFANO, LUIGI. [1901–]

1929 a.—L'anemia perniciosa da Bartonella nel ratto <Riv. Patol. Sper., v. 4 (6), pp. 517–522. [W^{m}.]

CALIFANO, LUIGI; and GRITTI, P.

1930 a.—Ricerche sui fermenti dei tripanosomi. La lipasi, l'amilasi, i processi deidrogenativi (deidrogenasi) del *Trypanosoma brucei* <Riv. Patol. Sper., v. 5 (1), pp. 9–15. [W^{m}.]

CALINESCU, J. *See* Mezincescu, D., ; and Calinescu, J.

CALINISAN, MELANIO R. [Dept. Plant Path., Coll. Agric., Los Baños, Laguna, Philippine Islands] *See* Ocfemia, Gerardo Offimaria ; and Calinisan, Melanio R.

CALKINS, GARY NATHAN. [1869–] [Prof., Columbia Univ.] [*See also* Williams, Anna Wessels ; and Calkins, Gary Nathan]

1892 a.—On Uroglena, a genus of colony-building infusoria observed in certain water supplies of Massachusetts <23. Ann. Rep. Bd. Health Mass. (1891), Pub. Doc. (34), pp. 647–658, pls. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1893 a.—A study of odors observed in the drinking waters of Massachusetts <24. Ann. Rep. Bd. Health Mass. (1892), Pub. Doc. (34), pp. 353–380, 1 pl., figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1893 b.—The seasonal distribution of microscopical organisms in surface waters <24. Ann. Rep. Bd. Health Mass. (1892), Pub. Doc. (34), pp. 381–390. [W^{a}.]

1898 a.—The phylogenetic significance of certain protozoan nuclei <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 11, pt. 3 (16), Oct. 13, pp. 379–400, pl. 35. [W^{a}.]

1900 a.—*Lymphosporidium truttæ* nov. gen. nov. sp., the cause of a recent brook trout epidemic <Science, n. s. (289), v. 12, July 13, pp. 64–65 ; (295), Aug. 24, p. 306. [W^{a}.]

1900 b.—*Lymphosporidium truttæ* nov. gen. nov. sp., the cause of a recent epidemic among brook trout, *Salvelinus fontinalis* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (625), v. 23, 24 Sept., pp. 513–520, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1901 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 30 (23), 24 Dec., p. 881. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1901 b.—The Protozoa. 347 pp., 153 figs. New York. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 b.—The life-cycle of *Paramoecium caudatum*. (Studies on the life history of protozoa. 1.) <Arch. Entwcklngsmechn. Organ., v. 15 (1), 29 Aug., pp. 139–186, 4 figs., tables 1–3. [W^{m}.]

CALKINS, GARY NATHAN—Continued.

1902 c.—3. The six hundred and twentieth generation of *Paramoecium caudatum*. (Studies on the life history of protozoa. 3.) [Lecture delivered at Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., July 28] <Biol. Bull., v. 3 (5), Oct., pp. 192–205, 1 chart. [W^{a}.]

1902 d.—Marine protozoa from Woods Hole <Bull. U. S. Fish Com. (1901), v. 21, pp. 413–468, figs. 1–69. [W^{a}.]

[1903 a].—Artificial parthenogenesis in Paramoecium [Abstract of paper read May 12, 1902] <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 15 (1), Aug. 31, pp. 66, 67. [W^{a}.]

[1903 b].—Degeneration in Paramoecium and so-called rejuvenescence without conjugation [Abstract of paper read Jan. 13, 1902] <Ibidem, v. 15 (1), Aug. 31, pp. 6–7. [W^{a}.]

1903 c.—The life history of the organism of smallpox [Abstract of report before New York Acad. Sc., Nov. 9] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1723), v. 64 (20), Nov. 14, pp. 780–781. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 d.—The organism of smallpox, with demonstrations [Abstract of report before 3. Meet. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., Oct. 21] <Med. News (1609), v. 83 (20), Nov. 14, p. 958. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 e.—The protozoan nucleus <Arch. Protistenk., v. 2 (2), pp. 213–237, figs. A–M. [W^{a}.]

1904 a.—Evidences of a sexual-cycle in the life-history of *Amoeba proteus* <Ibidem, v. 5 (1), pp. 1–16, 1 fig., pls. 1–3, figs. 1–27. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 b.—The life history of *Cytoryctes variolae*, Guarnieri <J. Med. Research (80), v. 11, n. s., v. 6 (1), Feb., pp. 136–172, figs. 1–5, pls. 16–20, figs. 1–85. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 c.—The organism of smallpox [Abstract of report read Oct. 21, 1903] <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 1, June 1, p. 21. [W^{a}.]

1904 d.—Protozoa and disease <Century Mag., v. 67, n. s., v. 45 (6), Apr., pp. 931–940. figs. 1–8. [W^{c}.]

1905 a.—Rejuvenesence in protozoa [Abstract of report before 11. Meet., Apr. 19] <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 2, Aug. 1, p. 60. [W^{a}.]

1906 a.—Morphology a necessary factor in the study of pathogenic Protozoa [Abstract of report before Meet. Med. Ass. Greater N. York, Nov. 19] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1885), v. 70 (25), Dec. 22, p. 1013. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 b.—*Paramecium aurelia* and mutation [Abstract of report before 13. Meet. Oct. 18, 1905] <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 3, Sept. 1, pp. 48–49. [W^{a}.]

1906 c.—*Paramecium aurelia* and *Paramecium caudatum* <Biol. Studies Pupils Wm. Thompson Sedgwick, June, pp. 1–10, pl. 1, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}.]

1906 d.—Pathogenic protozoa [Lecture delivered at Woods Hole, July 10] <Pop. Sc. Month. (415) v. 69 (5), Nov., pp. 409–416. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1906 e.—The protozoan life cycle <Biol. Bull., v. 1 (5), Oct., pp. 229–244. [W^{a}.]

1906 f.—Symposium on yellow fever and other insect-borne diseases. The protozoon life-cycle. [Abstract of report before Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., New Orleans] <Science, n. s. (584), v. 23, Mar. 9, pp. 367–370. [W^{a}.]

CALKINS, GARY NATHAN—Continued.

1907 a.—The fertilization of *Amoeba proteus* <Biol. Bull., v. 13 (4), Sept., pp. 219–230, pls. 11–12, figs. 1–14. [W^a.]

1907 b.—The life-cycle of protozoa <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (76. Meet., York, Aug. 1906), pp. 596–598. [W^a.]

1907 c.—Morphology a necessary factor in the study of pathogenic protozoa [Abstract of address before Greater N. Y. Med. Ass.] <Med. Rev. of Rev., v. 13 (1), Jan. 25, pp. 39–40. [W^m.]

1907 d.—The Protozoa <Modern Med. (Osler), v. 1, pp. 353–369, figs. 5–10. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 e.—The protozoan species [*Title only* of report read Dec. 27, 1906] <Proc. Am. Ass. Adv. Sc. (57. Meet., New York, Dec. 27, 1906–Jan. 2, 1907), p. [607]. [W^a.]

1907 f.—The protozoan species [Abstract of report before Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., New York, Dec. 27, 1906] <Science, n. s. (644), v. 25, May 3, pp. 696–698. [W^a.]

1908 a.—Some amoeba studies <Am. Naturalist (498), v. 42, June, pp. 422–428. [W^a.]

1908 b.—Some recent protozoa literature <Ibidem (493), v. 42, Jan., pp. 62–67. [W^a.]

1909 a.—Protozoölogy. 349 pp., figs. 1–125, pls. 1–4. New York and Philadelphia. [W^a.]

1913 a.—The cultivation of amebae <Tr. 15. Internat. Cong. Hyg. and Demog. (Wash., Sept. 23–28, 1912), v. 2, pt. 1, pp. 305–310. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Genera and species of ameba <Tr. 15. Internat. Cong. Hyg. and Demog. (Wash., Sept. 23–28, 1912), v. 2, pt. 1, pp. 287–305. [W^a.]

1915 a.—*Microtaeniella clymenellae*, a new genus and new species of colonial gregarines <Biol. Bull., v. 29 (1), July, pp. 46–49, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1916 a.—General biology of the protozoan life cycle <Am. Naturalist (593), v. 50, May, pp. 257–270, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1917 a.—General biology of the protozoan life cycle <Proc. 2. Pan Am. Scient. Cong. (Washington, Dec. 27, 1915–Jan. 8, 1916), Sect. 8, pt. 2, v. 10, pp. 529–536, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1923 a.—What did Maupas mean? <Am. Naturalist (651), v. 57, July–Aug., pp. 350–370. [W^a.]

1926 a.—The biology of the Protozoa. 623 pp., 238 figs. Philadelphia and New York. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Organization and variation in Protozoa <Scient. Month. (127) v. 22 (4), April, pp. 341–351. [W^a.]

[1932 a].—The smallest living things. Life as revealed by the microscope. 135 pp., figs. 1–64. New York. [W^c.]

1933 a.—The biology of the Protozoa. 2. ed. 607 pp., illus., pls. Philadelphia. [W^a, W^c.]

1934 a.—Factors controlling longevity in protozoan protoplasm <Biol. Bull., v. 67 (3), Dec. pp. 410–431, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

[1935 a].—The smallest living things; life as revealed by the microscope. 135 pp. illus. New York. [W^c.]

CALKINS, GARY NATHAN—Continued.

1936 a.—Some polymastigote and hypermastigote flagellates from Puerto Rican termites. Flagelados polimastigidos e hypermastigidos en simbiosis con ciertos termitos en Puerto Rico [English and Spanish text] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 12 (2), Dec., pp. 169–208, illus., pls. [W^a.]

CALKINS, GARY NATHAN ; and CULL, SARA WHITE.

1907 a.—The conjugation of *Paramaecium aurelia* (*caudatum*) <Arch Protistenk., v. 10 (2–3), pp. 375–415, pls. [W^a.]

CALKINS, MARSHALL. [1828–] [M. D., Springfield, Mass.]

1867 a.—Cases of *Trichina spiralis* in Springfield <Publications Massachusetts Med. Soc., v. 2 (2), pp. 209–214. [W^m.]

CALL, LELAND EVERETT. [1881–]

1928 a.—Parasitological investigations <Director's Rep. Kansas Agric. Exper. Station (1926–1928), Dec., pp. 119–121. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Anaplasmosis investigations <5. Bien. Rep. Kansas Agric. Exper. Station (1928–30), Dec., pp. 123–124. [W^a.]

1930 b.—A general study of poultry diseases <5. Bien. Rep. Kansas Agric. Exper. Station (1928–30), Dec., pp. 124–127. [W^a.]

1930 c.—Parasitological investigations <5. Bien. Rep. Kansas Agric. Exper. Station (1928–30), Dec., pp. 130–131. [W^a.]

1930 d.—Studies of fowl paralysis <5. Bien. Rep. Kansas Agric. Exper. Station (1928–30), Dec., pp. 127–128. [W^a.]

1930 e.—Studies relating to the embryology of parasitic worms <5. Bien. Rep. Kansas Agric. Exper. Station (1928–30), Dec., pp. 131–132. [W^a.]

CALLAGHAN, W. P. [St. Louis, P. E. I.]

1927 a.—Diseases of the fox <Black Fox Mag., v. 11 (4), May, p. 10. [W^a.]

CALLAHAN, ANDREW. [1874–] *See* Anders, James Meschter; and Callahan, Andrew.

CALLANAN, JOHN CHARLES JOSEPH. [1897–] [M. D., B. Ch.]

(1924 a).—An epidemic of amoebic dysentery in the Igoji and Imenti Divisions of Meru District <Kenya Med. J., v. 1 (4), July, pp. 117–123.

1925 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 22 (1), Jan., p. 3. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Note on the finding of *Embadomonas intestinalis* in a Kisii native <Kenya Med. J., v. 3 (6), Sept., p. 170. [W^m.]

1926 b.—A side-light on the production of *Plasmodium tenue* (Stephens) <Ibidem, v. 3 (7), Oct., pp. 182–192, pls. 1–3. [W^m.]

1927 a.—Preliminary note on the value of three examinations of faecal specimens in the diagnosis of entozoal infections <Ibidem, v. 3 (10), Jan., pp. 290–292. [W^m.]

1927 b.—A record of the occurrence of intestinal parasites in patients at the native hospital, Nairobi <Kenya and East African Med. J., v. 4 (4), July, pp. 103–113. [W^m.]

CALLE, MIGUEL MARIA.

(1917 a).—La creosota en la disenteria cronica amibiana <Rev. Clin. Med., Colombia, v. 1 (2), pp. 73–75.

1917 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 9 (4), Feb. 28, p. 182. [W^a.]

CALLE, MIGUEL MARÍA; and URIBE, LAZARO.
(1912 a).—La trichocéphalose et son traitement par le suc de higueron (*Ficus glabratu*) <An. Acad. Med. Medellín (6–7). Oct.

1913 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Thérap. Méd.-Chir., v. 80 [(2)], p. 59. [W^{m}.]

CALLEGARI.
1858 a.—[Cisti acefalocisti simulanti un tumore della prostata ec.] <Gior. Veneto Sc. Med., 2. s., v. 11 (16–17), Giugno, pp. 420, 429, 440. [W^{m}.]

CALLEJA, CASIMIRO.
1898 a.—La extirpación total en una sola sesión, es el mejor tratamiento de los quistes hidatídicos, cualquiera que sea la región en que radiquen [Abstract of paper presented before Cong. An. Hispano-Portugués Cirug., 16–24 Abril] <Rev. Méd. Sevilla (375), an. 17, v. 31 (5), 15 Sept., p. 147. [W^{m}.]

CALLEJA, JULIAN; and CHICOTE.
(1901 a).—La triquinosis en Madrid <Imparziale, 26–27 Enero.

1901 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Españ. (1558), v. 49 [n. s.] v. 44, 3. época, Jan. 31, pp. 32–35. [W^{a}.]

CALLENBACH, E. W. *See* Knandel, H. C.; Callenbach, E. W.; and Margolf, P. H.

CALLENDER, GEORGE RUSSELL. [1884–]
[Maj., U. S. A.]
1934 a.—The differential pathology of dysentery <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 14 (3), May, pp. 207–220, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Amebic dysentery. The exudate as a guide to treatment <Ibidem, v. 15 (2), Mar., pp. 189–195, 1 pl., figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

CALLENDER, GEORGE RUSSELL; and BITTERMAN, THEODORE.
1924 a.—Hookworm infection in Filipino soldiers <Mil. Surgeon, v. 55 (4), Oct., pp. 434–442. [W^{m}.]

1924 b.—The influence of army service on the incidence of hookworm infection in the Philippine scouts <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 5. Bien. Cong. (Singapore, 1923), pp. 251–253. [W^{a}.]

CALLENDER, GEORGE RUSSELL; and SIMMONS, JAMES STEVENS.
1937 a.—Trichomoniasis (*T. columbae*) in the Java sparrow, Tovi parrakeet and Verraux's dove [*Read by title only* before 32. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Baltimore, Md., Nov. 18–20, 1936] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 17 (1), Jan., p. 124. [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—Trichomoniasis (*T. columbae*) in the Java sparrow, Tovi parrakeet and Verraux's dove <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 17 (4), July, pp. 579–585, illus. [W^{a}.]

CALLERIO, GIOVANNI. [Dott., Ist. Patol. Spec. Med., R. Univ. Pavia]
1930 a.—Sulla diffusione dell' anchilostomiasi in provincia di Pavia (Osservazioni epidemiologiche, cliniche e terapeutiche) <Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Pavia, v. 44 (4), pp. 521–535. [W^{m}.]

CALLISEN, ADOLPH CARL PETER. [1787–1866]
1830–45 a.—Medicinisches Schriftsteller-Lexicon der jetzt lebenden Aerzte, Wundärzte, Geburtshelfer, Apotheker und Naturforscher aller gebildeten Völker. 33 v. Copenhagen. [W^{c}, W^{m}.]

CALLOMON, FRITZ. [Dessau]
1929 a.—Pseudoerysipel, Erysipeloid <Handb. Haut- u. Geschlechtskr. (Jadassohn), v. 9, 1. Teil, pp. 93–124, illus. [W^{m}.]

CALLOSE, A. [M. B., B. S., Resident Med. Off., West. Suburbs Hosp., Croydon, New South Wales]
1931 a.—Ruptured hydatid cyst of spleen <Med. J. Australia, year 18, v. 2 (2), July 11, p. 53. [W^{m}.]

CALLOT, JACQUES. [Dr., Diplomé Inst. Méd. Colon., Asst. Station Expér. Richelieu] [*See also* Balozet, Lucien; and Callot, Jacques; *and* Dollfus, Robert Ph.; Callot, Jacques; and Desportes, Camille]
1934 a.—Réactions d'hypersensibilité cutanée et diagnostic des maladies parasitaires (non bactériennes). 173 pp. Paris. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Note sur la bilharziose dans le caïdat des Néfzaoua (Tunisie) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 13 (6), Nov. 1, pp. 533–536. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Trématodes du Sud Tunisien et en particulier du Néfzaoua <Ibidem, v. 14 (2), Mar. 1, pp. 130–149, figs. 1–11. [W^{a}.]

CALLOT, JACQUES; and DESPORTES, CAMILLE.
1934 a.—Sur le cycle évolutif de *Schistocephalus solidus* (O.-F. Müller) <Ibidem, v. 12 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 35–39, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

CALLOT, PIERRE. [1889–]
1920 a.—Les abcès du sein dans la gale. Thèse méd. (Paris) 34 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

CALLOW, CHARLES J. [M. R. C. V. S.]
1928 a.—The toxicity of carbon tetrachloride to sheep <Vet. Rec., v. 8 (20), May 19, p. 400. [W^{a}.]

CALMAN, WILLIAM THOMAS. [1871–]
[C. B., F. R. S., Keeper Zool., Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.)] [*For biography see* Nature, London (3497), v. 138, Nov. 7, 1936, pp. 792–793] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Regan, C. Tate; Calman, William Thomas; Riley, N. D.; and Lang, William Dickson]
1908 a.—On a parasitic copepod from Cephalodiscus <Tr. South African Phil. Soc., v. 17 (2), Apr. 2, pp. 177–184, pls. 18–19, figs. 1–17. [W^{c}.]

1910 a.—Crustacea. (*In* Guide to the Crustacea, Arachnida, Onychophora and Myriopoda . . . Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.). London. pp. 11–76, fig. 1–51.) [W^{a}.]

1912 a.—Carp lice and fish leeches <Field, London (3119), v. 120, Oct. 5, p. 717, figs. a-c. [W^{a}.]

1912 b.—On Dipteropeltis, a new genus of the crustacean order Branchiura <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (4), Dec., pp. 763–766, pl. 84, figs. 1–10. [W^{a}.]

1912 c.—Salmon lice <Field, London (3106), v. 120, July 6, p. 56, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—The Pycnogonida <J. Quekett Micr. Club, s. 2 (96), v. 16, Dec., pp. 95–106. [W^{c}.]

1930 a.—The taxonomic outlook in zoology [Read before Sect. D, Zool., British Ass. Adv. Sc., Bristol, Sept.] <Science, n. s. (1864), v. 72, Sept. 19, pp. 279–284. [W^{a}.]

[1931 a].—Class Crustacea (shrimps, barnacles, woodlice, prawns, lobsters, crabs, etc.) <Standard Nat. Hist. (Pycraft), pp. 154–189, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1931 b.—The taxonomic outlook in zoology [Same as 1930 a] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (98. Meet., Bristol, Sept. 3–10, 1930), pp. 83–91. [W^{a}.]

[1933 a].—Arthropoda <Encycl. Brit., Ed. 14, Booklet (8), Fishes, Insects and Rept., pp. 32–35, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

CALMARZA. [Dr.]
(1919? a).—Pellagra and intestinal worms. Thesis.
1919 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2563), v. 96 (25), Dec. 20, p. 1029. [W^a.]

CALMEIL.
1828 a.—Observations de cysticerques dans l'encéphale <J. Hebd. Méd., v. 1 (2), 11 Oct., pp. 44–49. [W^m.]

CALMETTE, E.
1902 a.—Du paludisme et de son hématozoaire <Caducée, v. 2 (14), 19 Juillet, p. 181. [W^m.]

CALMETTE, LÉON CHARLES ALBERT. [1863–1933] [Subdir. Pasteur Inst.] [*For necrology and port. see* Lancet, London (5749), v. 225, v. 2 (19), Nov. 4, 1933, pp. 1066–1067] [W^a.] [*For necrology and port. see* Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 13 (45), Nov. 11, 1933, pp. 1184–1185, and pl. facing p. 1184] [W^a.]
1884 a.—Note analytique sur la filaire du sang humain et l'éléphantiasis des Arabes d'après les travaux du Docteur Patrick Manson <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 42 (12), Dec., pp. 456–466. [W^m.]
1886 a.—Etude critique sur l'étiologie et la pathogénie des maladies tropicales, attribuées à la filaire du sang humain. Thèse. 46 pp., 1 table. Paris. [W^m.]
1921 a.—L'oeuvre de l'Institut Pasteur pendant la guerre <Rev. Hyg., v. 43 (6), Juin, pp. 463–482. [W^a, W^m.]

CALMETTE, LÉON CHARLES ALBERT; and BRETON, M.
1905 a.—L'ankylostomiase. Maladie sociale (anémie des mineurs) biologie, clinique, traitement, prophylaxie. Avec un appendice par E. Fuster. 246 pp., 25 figs. Paris. [W^m.]
1905 b.—Note sur l'infection ankylostomiasique expérimentale chez le chien <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 53 (12), 21 Mars, pp. 312–314. [W^m.]

CALMETTE, LÉON CHARLES ALBERT; FRANÇOIS, E.; and BRETON, M.
1905 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'influence du sel marin sur l'évolution des oeufs et larves d'ankylostome dans les galeries de mines de houille <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 69, 3. s., v. 54 (30), 25 Juillet, pp. 157–160. [W^m.]

CALMETTES.
1874 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris (1868), an. 63, v. 43, 2. s., v. 13, Nov., pp. 532–533. [W^m.]

CALONGE RUIZ [M. D., Madrid]; and ORTIZ DE LANDAZURI, EDUARDO.
1937 a.—Fièvre boutonneuse in Spain and its experimental transmission by ticks. A preliminary note <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 30 (5), Mar. 4, pp. 539–540, illus., pl. [W^a.]

CALONJE, LUIS SANCLEMENTE. *See* Sanclemente Calonje, Luis.

CALORI, LUIGI. [1807–1896]
1867 a.—Di un anideo umano trilobato (*Anideus trilobatus* nob.) <Mem. Accad. Sc. Ist. Bologna (1867–68), 2. s., v. 7, pp. 521–540, 3 pls., figs. 1–4. [W^m.]

CALOST, MÉNDEZ. *See* Méndez Calost.

CALOV, W. L. [M. B., Ch. M., D. T. M., Sydney]
1931 a.—The dysenteries <Med. J. Australia, year 18, v. 2 (9), Aug. 29, pp. 276–278. [W^m.]
1931 b.—Sprue and amoebic dysentery [Letter to editor] <Ibidem, year 18, v. 1 (6), Feb. 7, p. 184. [W^m.]

DE CALUWE.
(1934 a.)—Obstruction intestinale par Ascaris <Scalpel, Bruxelles, v. 87 (48), 1 Dec., p. 1683.

CALVANESSE, FRANCISCO. [Dr. Méd.-Vet.]
1905 a.—La ténia equinococcus [Read 22 Oct.] <Bol. Soc. Agric. Sur. Concepción [Chile], v. 5 (20), Nov. 5, pp. 598–601. [W^{pa}.]
1907 a.—La tenia coenuro del perro y la cenurosis coelebralis de los ovejunos y vacunos <Ibidem, v. 7 (1), Enero 1, pp. 793–795, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

CALVELO LÓPEZ, M. [Fac. Méd. Madrid] *See* Outeirino Núñez, J.; and Calvelo López, M.

CALVERT, JOHN TELFER. [M. B., D. P. H., Major, I. M. S.]
1900 a.—Note on the prevalence of *Ascaris lumbricoides* in the Darbhanga district <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 35 (10), Oct., p. 385. [W^m.]
1901 a.—Note on the prevalence of *Ankylostoma duodenale* in the Darbhanga district <Ibidem, v. 36, Apr., pp. 136–137. [W^m.]
(1903? a).—Intestinal worms in Bengal.
1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 38 (4), Apr., pp. 147–148. [W^m.]
1903 c.—Note on the prevalence of elephantiasis, filariasis and hydrocele amongst prisoners in the Cuttack district jail <Ibidem, v. 38 (5), May, p. 180. [W^m.]

CALVERT, PHILIP POWELL. [1871–] [Prof. Zool.]
1918 a.—Insects and human mortality in war (*In* Univ. Lectures (1917–18)) <Univ. Bull., 18. s. (6), pt. 1, Univ. Penn., v. 5, Aug., pp. 131–149. [W^a.]

CALVERT, T. L. [Secretary]; and FISCHER, PAUL.
1907 a.—Fifth annual report of the State board of live stock commissioners of Ohio to the Governor of the state of Ohio for the year ending November 5, 1906. 43 pp., maps. Columbus. [W^a.]
1908 a.—Sixth annual report of the State board of live stock commissioners of Ohio November 4th, 1907. 48 pp., maps. Springfield. [W^a.]
1909 a.—Seventh annual report of the State board of live stock commissioners of Ohio (1907–1908). 32 pp., maps. Springfield. [W^a.]

CALVERT, WILLIAM JEPHTHA. [1871–]
1902 a.—A preliminary report on the blood in two cases of filariasis <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. (130), v. 13, Jan., pp. 23–24. [W^a.]
1902 b.—Eosinophilia in filariasis <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. (135), v. 13, June, pp. 133–136. [W^a.]
1902 c.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 39 (3), July 19, p. 167 [W^a.]
1902 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. Med., v. 4 (4), July 26, p. 153. [W^a.]
1902 e.—The blood in filariasis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 39 (24), Dec. 13, pp 1523–1525. [W^a.]
1902 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. Med., v. 4 (25), Dec. 20, p. 980. [W^a.]
1902 g.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila. Med. J. (258), v. 10 (25), Dec. 20, p. 989. [W^a.]
1903 a.—Record of parasitic infections in the Philippines <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 149 (18), Oct. 29, pp. 484–485. [W^m.]

CALVET. *See* Brera, Valeriano Luigi, 1804 a.

CALVET, L. *See* Anthony, Raoul Louis Ferdinand; and Calvet, L.

CALVIN, JOSEPH K. [1895–] [M. D., Chicago]

1922 a.—Native infestation by the broad tapeworm, *Diphyllobothrium latum* <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 78 (2), Jan. 14, pp. 84–85. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

CALVIN, S.

1890 a.—Notes on trichinae <Bull. Lab. Nat. Hist. State Univ. Iowa, v. 2 (1), Nov., pp. 85–89. [W^a.]

CALVO, MARTIN. [Dr.] *See* Curti, Orlando P.; and Calvo, Martin.

CALVO, VICENTE GONZÁLES. *See* Gonzáles Calvo, Vicente.

CALVÓ FONSECA, RAFAEL. [Dr., Cuba] [*For port. see* Rev. Parasitol., Clín. y Lab., Habana, v. 2 (3), May–June 1936, pl. facing p. 470] [W^a.] [*See also* Kouri, Pedro; Calvó Fonseca, Rafael; and Basnuevo, José G.; *and* Kouri, Pedro; Basnuevo, José G.; and Calvó Fonseca, Rafael]

1936 a.—Los vermes intestinales y la apendicitis [French and English summaries] <Rev. Parasitol., Clín. y Lab., Habana, v. 2 (3), May–June, pp. 471–482. [W^a.]

CALVÓ FONSECA, RAFAEL; KOURI, PEDRO; and BASNUEVO, JOSÉ G.

1935 a.—Porcentaje y distribución geográfica del parasitismo intestinal en Cuba <Rev. Parasitol., Clín. y Lab., Habana, v. 1 (2), Nov.–Dec., pp. 178–187. [W^a.]

(1935 h).—Porcentaje y distribución geográfica del parasitismo intestinal en Cuba <Crón. Méd.-Quir. Habana, v. 61, pp. 577–585.

1935 c.—Porcentaje y distribución geográfica del parasitismo intestinal en Cuba, Provincia de Pinar del Río <Rev. Parasitol., Clín. y Lab., Habana, v. 1 (2), Nov.–Dec., pp. 206–211. [W^a.]

(1935 d).—Porcentaje y distribución geográfica del parasitismo intestinal en Cuba. Provincia de Pinar del Río. Pueblo: Artemisa <Vida Nueva, v. 36 (4), pp. 313–318.

1935 e.—Porcentaje y distribución geográfica del parasitismo intestinal en Cuba. Provincia de Pinar del Río. Pueblo: Consolación del Sur <Bol. Mens. Clín. Asoc. Damas La Covadonga, v. 2 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 272–280. [W^a.]

(1935 f).—Porcentaje y distribución geográfica del parasitismo intestinal en Cuba. Provincia de Pinar del Río. Pueblo: San Juan y Martínez <Crín. Méd.-Quir. Habana, v. 61, pp. 450–457.

(1935 g).—Porcentaje y distribución geográfica del parasitismo intestinal en Cuba. Trabajo resumen de la ciudad de La Habana <Vida Nueva, v. 36 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 629–635.

1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 33 (7), July, p. 550. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Porcentaje y distribución geográfica del parasitismo intestinal en Cuba <Rev. Parasitol., Clín. y Lab., Habana, v. 2 (1), Jan.–Feb., pp. 69–74. [W^a.]

1936 c.—Porcentaje y distribución geográfica del parasitismo intestinal en Cuba <Ibidem, v. 2 (2), Mar.–Apr., pp. 217–222. [W^a.]

1936 d.—Porcentaje y distribución geográfica del parasitismo intestinal en Cuba <Ibidem, v. 2 (5), Sept.–Oct., pp. 719–724. [W^a.]

CALVÓ FONSECA, RAFAEL; KOURI, PEDRO; and BASNUEVO, JOSÉ G.—Continued.

(1936 e).—Porcentaje y distribución geográfica del parasitismo intestinal en Cuba <Med. Hoy, v. 1 (9), Oct., pp. 393–397.

1937 a.—Porcentaje y distribución geográfica del parasitismo intestinal en Cuba <Rev. Med. Trop. y. Parasitol., Habana, v. 3 (1), Jan.–Feb., pp. 37–42. [W^a.]

1937 c.—Porcentaje y distribución geográfica del parasitismo intestinal en Cuba [Abstract of 1936 e] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 34 (5), May, p. 385. [W^a.]

1937 c.—Porcentaje y distribucion geográfica del parasitismo intestinal en Cuba <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 3 (6), Nov.–Dec., pp. 497–508. [W^a.]

1937 d.—Porcentaje y distribución geográfica del parasitismo intestinal en Cuba. Provincia de Matanzas <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 3 (6), Nov.–Dec., pp. 509–513. [W^a.]

CALVO MELENDRO, JESUS. [Soria] [*For port. see* Clín. y Lab., época 3, an. 10, v. 20, 1932] [W^m.]

1931 a.—Dificultades para el diagnóstico al quiste hidatídico del pulmón. (Estudio basado en 14 observaciones personales) <Arch. Med., Cirug. y Espec., Madrid, an. 12 (549), v. 34 (50), Dec. 12, pp. 1133–1140, illus. [W^m.]

1931 b.—La indicación operatoria en el quiste hidatídico del pulmón <Ibidem, an. 12 (507), v. 34 (8), Feb. 21, pp. 161–167, illus. [W^m.]

1932 a.—La equinococosis secundaria broncógena de F. Dévé <Med. Ibera (788), an. 16, v. 26, pt. 2, 17 Dic., pp. 797–801, illus. [W^m.]

1932 b.—Sobre un caso de equinococosis pulmonar múltiple <Clín. y Lab., época 3, an. 10, v. 20, pp. 73–76. [W^m.]

1933 a.—Neumotórax hidatídico <Arch. Med., Cirug. y Espec., Madrid, an. 14 (648), v. 36 (44), Nov. 4, pp. 1241–1244, illus. [W^m.]

1933 b.—Sobre esquinococosis [sic] cerebral <Ibidem, an. 14 (615), v. 36 (11), Mar. 18, pp. 313–317, illus. [W^m.]

(1935 a).—La curación por vómica en los quistes hidatídicos grandes, superficiales y supurados <Progresos Clín., Madrid, v. 43 (1), pp. 3–13.

1935 b.—Indicaciones del neumatórax artificial en el tratamiento de la equinococosis pulmonar <Med. Ibera (927), v. 29 (2), Aug. 17, pp. 198–203, illus. [W^m.]

1936 a.—Equinococosis familiar <Arch. Med., Cirug. y Espec., Madrid (738), an. 17, v. 39 (6), Mar. 30, pp. 197–200. [W^m.]

CALVO SANCHEZ, LEOPOLDO. [Vet. Insp. Municipal Arganda, Madrid]

1935 a.—Iniciación, cunícula. Lema: Cuniculus <Publicaciones Dirección Gen. Ganad. e Indust. Pecuarias, Madrid, v. 4 (16), Oct., pp. 170–196, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

CALWELL, HUGH GAULT. [Med. Dept., Tanganyika Territory]

1936 a.—Attempted transmission of *T. rhodesiense* through *G. brevipalpis*. (*In* Conference of Governors of British East African Territories. Research conferences. Conference on co-ordination of tsetse and trypanosomiasis (animal and human) research in East Africa, held at Entebbe, 29th to 31st January. Nairobi. pp. 56–59) [W^a.]

CALDWELL, HUGH GAULT—Continued.
1936 b.—The pathology of Rhodesian trypanosomiasis in the human brain. A summary of the observations made from the study of 18 cases. (*In* Conference of Governors of British East African Territories. Research conferences. Conference on co-ordination of tsetse and trypanosomiasis (animal and human) research in East Africa, held at Entebbe, 29th to 31st January. Nairobi. pp. 60–62) [W^a.]
1937 a.—The pathology of the brain in Rhodesian trypanosomiasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 30 (6), Apr. 19, pp. 611–624, pls. [W^a.]

CALZA, CARLO. [Dott.]
1864 a.—*La Trichina spiralis* ed i suoi rapporti colla pubblica igiene e colla medicina legale <Gior. Veneto Sc. Med., 2 s., v. 23 (17–20), Apr.–Giugno, pp. 473–494. [W^m.]
(1865 a).—Idem. Reprint. Venezia.
(1866 a).—Delle trichine e della trichinosi, causa, sintomi e modi di preservazione, cenni. 37 pp. Venezia.

DE LA CALZADA, C. SAENZ. *See* Saenz de la Calzada, C.

CALZADA, VARELA C. [Dr., Jefe Inspección Vet. Dept. Treinta y Tres] [*For port. see* Policía San. Anim., Bol. Mens. Min. Indust. Uruguay, v. 17 (6), Set.-Nov., 1933, p. 717] [W^a.] [*See also* Rubino, Miguel C.; and Calzada, Varela C.]
1929 a.—La inmunidad contra la tristeza <An. Escuela Vet. Uruguay, v. 1 (7–8), Julio–Ag., pp. 263–266. [W^a.]
1930 a.—Conjuntivitis verminosa <Policía San. Anim., Bol. Mens. Min. Indust. Uruguay, v. 14 (2), Mar.–Abril, pp. 163–165. [W^a.]
1931 a.—Cisticercosis. Breves consideraciones que interesan a la inspección de carnes <Ibidem, v. 15 (1), Enero–Mar., pp. 75–78. [W^a.]
(1931 b).—Dos especies del género Ostertagia (Stiles, 1892) encontrados en los ovinos del Uruguay <Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo, v. 3, pp. 162–169, 6 figs.
1931 c.—La lombriz en los ovinos <Rev. Asoc. Rural Uruguay, v. 58 (8), Ag., p. 14. [W^a.]
1932 a.—Dos especies del genero Ostertagia (Stiles 1890) [Read before Conf. Policía Vet., Durazno] <Policía San. Anim., Bol. Mens. Min. Indust. Uruguay, v. 16 (1), Enero–Mar., pp. 103–110, 6 figs. [W^a.]
1933 a.—Las enfermedades parasitarias del ganado <Rev. Asoc. Rural Uruguay, v. 60 (12), Dic., pp. 11–12. [W^a.]
1934 a.—Cinq espèces de la famille des Strongylidae observés chez les animaux domestiques de l'Uruguay <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 117 (31), pp. 549–550. [W^a.]
1934 b.—Enfermedades parasitarias del ganado lanar <Rev. Asoc. Rural Uruguay, v. 61 (2), Feb., pp. 26–27. [W^a.]
1935 a.—Sobre los helmintos que parasitan los animales del Uruguay <Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo, v. 6 (1), pp. 32–50, illus. [P^{au}.]
1935 b.—Sobre los helminthos que parasitan los animales del Uruguay. (2a Comunicación). Sobre Capillaria (Zeder). Comunicación leída en la reunión Nocard. fecha 5 de Diciembre de 1935 <Policía San. Anim., Bol. Mens. Min. Ganad. Uruguay. [v. 19] (1) [*i. e.* (10)], pp. 545–555, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

CALZADA, VARELA C.—Continued.
1935 c.—Sobre Rhabditis (Ascaroidea) (formas libres) <Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo, v. 6 (1), pp. 74–77, illus. [P^{au}.]
1936 a.—Comprobación de *Ixodes ricinus* (nueva subespecie) en el Uruguay <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 20 (2), May–Aug., pp. 103–109, illus. [W^a.]
1936 b.—Contribución al conocimiento de la parasitología regional. *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* Giles, 1892, *Cooperia curticei* Giles, 1892. La primera comprobación en el Uruguay <Ibidem, v. 20 (3), Sept.–Nov., pp. 216–218. [W^a.]
1937 a.—Sobre los helmintos que parasitan los animales del Uruguay [Abstract of 1935 a] < Helminth. Abstr., v. 4 (5), July, p. 168. [W^a.]

CAMAC, CHARLES N. B. [1879–] [M. D.]
1911 a.—Human trypanosomiasis. Report of a case with especial reference to the treatment <Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians (Atlantic City, N. J., May 9–10), v. 26, pp. 246–266, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]
1911 b.—Human trypanosomiasis. Report of a case, with special reference to the treatment <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s., v. 142 (5), Nov., pp. 658–674, illus. [W^m.]
1911 c.—Intramuscular and intravenous injections of antimony in trypanosomiasis [Read before Meet. Ass. Am. Physicians] <Brit. Med. J. (2637), v. 2, July 15, pp. 104–105, 2 charts. [W^a.]
1911 d.—Idem <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s., v. 142 (2), Aug., pp. 218–220. [W^m.]
1924 a.—Trypanosomiasis gambiense: The subsequent history of a recovered case <Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians, (Atlantic City, N. J., May 6 and 7), v. 39, pp. 417–418. [W^a.]

CAMACHO ALEJANDRE, FRANCISCO. [Dr., Méd., Prov. Granada.]
1917 a.—Un caso de parasitismo del *Dipylidium caninum* en la especie humana <Rev. Med. y Cirug. Práct., Madrid (1444), an. 41, v. 114, 28 Enero, pp. 126–129. [W^m.]
1918 a.—*Dipylidium caninum* dans l'espèce humaine. [Abstract; source not given] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 94 (19), 15 Oct., p. 531. [W^a.]

DE LA CAMARA, PEDRO. [Inst. Pasteur Paris] [*See also* de Buen, Eliseo; de la Camara, Pedro; and Juarez, Ernesto]
1932 a.—Leishmaniosis y Phlebotomus <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 5 (2). Mar., pp. 81–123, figs. 1–8; French summary, p. 123. [W^a.]
1934 a.—Acción de algunos arsenicales organicos sobre la morfología de los tripanosomas [French and English summaries] < Ibidem, v. 7 (10), Oct., pp. 460–469, illus., pl. [W^a.]

DE LA CAMARA, PEDRO; and ACOSTA CAMPOS, LEOPOLDO.
(1932 a).—Una encuesta epidemiológica sobre anquilostomiasis en tejares de las provincias de Cáceres y Toledo <Rev. San. e Hig. Púb., v. 7 (12), Dec., pp. 1161–1170.
1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 37 (10), Okt., p. 472. [W^a.]

CAMAUER, A. R.
(1928 a).—Hidatidosis raquidea. Buenos Aires.

CAMAUËR, ARMANDO F. [*See also* Castex, Mariano R.; and Camauër, Armando F.; *and* Castex, Mariano R.; Brachetto-Brian, Domingo; and Camauër, Armando F.; *and* Castex, Mariano R.; Camauër Armando F.; and Battro, Antonio]

CAMAUËR, ARMANDO F.; and BATTRO, ANTONIO.
1926 a.—La entozoosis en la patogenia del acné juvenil <Actas y Trab. 3. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, July 8–18), v. 2, pp. 217–225, illus. [Y[am].] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

CAMBAU. [Dr.–Vét., 10. Dragons]
1932 a.—Anémie vermineuse mortelle causée par des strongles et des cylicostomes <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 84, Feb., pp. 65–69. [W[a].]

CAMBESSÉDÈS.
1926 a.—A propos d'un cas de séquelle de diarrhée de Cochinchine [Abstract of remarks before Soc. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., 28 Jan.] <Presse Méd., v. 34 (17), 27 Fév., p. 265. [W[a].]

CAMBESSÉDÈS, H.
1935 a.—Amibiase <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, an. 14, v. 15 (5), May, pp. 210, 213–214. [W[a].]
(1935 b).—Règles générales du traitement de l'amibiase <Ann. Méd. Prat. (C. Lian).
1936 a.—Amibiase (médications diverses) < Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 28 (1), Jan.–Feb., pp. 49–53. [W[a].]
1936 b.—Amibiase (règles générales du traitement) <Ibidem, v. 28 (1), Jan.–Feb., pp. 44–46. [W[a].]
1936 c.—Amibiase (traitement par l'ipéca et l'émétine) <Ibidem, v. 28 (1), Jan.–Feb., pp. 46–49. [W[a].]
1936 d.—Règles générales du traitement de l'amibiase [Extract from 1935 b] <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, an. 5, v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 20–22. [W[a].]

CAMBIER, P.
1938 a.—Présentation d'une malade atteinte de cysticercose généralisée [Abstract of report before Soc. Clin. Hôp. Bruxelles, Dec. 18, 1937] <Presse Méd., v. 46 (17), Feb. 26, p. 322. [W[a].]

CAMBIÈS, JEAN. [1891–] [Méd.-Consultant Chatel-Guyon] *See* Roselli, José-Maria; and Cambiès, Jean.

CAMBILLET. [Dr., Flatters]
1908 a.—Epidémie d'urticaire provoquée par un acarien de la farine <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 22, pt. 1, pp. 157–158. [W[m].]

CAMBON, JEAN. [1884–]
1910 a.—Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques du poumon; diagnostic et traitement. Thèse méd. (Montpellier) 69 pp. Montpellier. [W[m].]

CAMBON, PAUL. [1882–]
1908 a.—La maladie du sommeil et son traitement. Thèse méd. (Montpellier) 74 pp. Montpellier. [W[m].]

CAMBOULIU.
1902 a.—Contribution à l'étude des Anopheles de l'isthme de Suez <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 135 (17), 27 Oct., pp. 704–706. [W[a].]

CAMBOULIVES, PIERRE [Pharm. Auxil.] [*See also* Granel, F.; and Camboulives, Pierre]
1910 a.—Action des vapeurs de tétrachlorure de carbone sur les anhydrides et les oxydes et sur quelques composés naturels. Thèse pharm. (Paris). 69 pp. Paris. [W[m].]

CAMBRIDGE, OCTAVIUS PICKARD. *See* Pickard-Cambridge, Octavius.

CAMBRON. [Méd. Vét. Gouvt. Namur] [*See also* Duviensart; Cambron; and Guilmot]
1860 a.—Sur une maladie parasitaire encore peu connue ou mal appréciée <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 9 (8), Août, pp. 393–403. [W[m].]

CAMBRON—Continued.
1860 b.—Idem [Abstract] (On parasites in the horse) <Veterinarian, London (394), v. 33, 4. s. (70), v. 6, Oct., pp. 612–613. [W[a].]
1861 a.—An unknown and badly understood parasitic malady of the horse <Edinb. Vet. Rev., v. 3 (14), June, pp. 377–378. [W[m].]
1861 b.—Om den sygdom, der kan foraarsages ved hestebremsens larve [Transl. of 1860 a] <Tidsskr. Vet., Kjøbenhavn, v. 9, pp. 118–125. [W[c].]
1866 a.—Les larves de l'oestre <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 15 (8), Août, pp. 454–458. [W[m].]

CAMDEN.
1908 a.—The maggot fly <Pastoralists' Rev., v. 18 (9), Nov. 16, pp. 797–798. [W[a].]
1914 a.—[Blowfly and dipping] [Reply to Thwaites, R. E., 1914, pp. 555–556] <Pastoral Rev., v. 24 (6), June 16, p. 556. [W[a].]

CAMEJO, MARIO GÓMEZ. *See* Gómez Camejo, Mario.

DE CAMELIS, F. [Dr., Banzyville]
1931 a.—Un cas d'éléphantiasis vulvaire volumineux <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 11 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 91–92. pl. [W[m].]
1936 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza della tripanosomiasi virulenta del maiale <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 17, n. s., v. 1 (3), Mar., pp. 185–192. [W[m].]

CAMERANO, LORENZO. [1856–1917] [Prof. Ord. Anat. Comp., R. Mus. Zool., R. Univ. Torino] [*See also* Cerrutti, G. B.; and Camerano, Lorenzo]
1878 a.—[*Sarcophaga intricaria* perforatrice del guscio di *Helix pomatia* [Read Nov. 24] <Resoc. Soc. Entom. Ital., pp. 24–25. [W[c].]
[1886 a].—Ricerche intorno alle specie italiane del genere Gordius <Atti R. Accad. Sc. Torino (1886–87), v. 22, pp. 145–175, pl. 1, figs. 1–27. [W[c].]
1887 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Boll. Mus. Zool. ed Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino (20), v. 2, 26 Feb., 4 pp. [W[m].]
1887 b.—Osservazioni sui caratteri diagnostici dei Gordius e sopra alcune specie di Gordius d'Europa <Boll. Mus. Zool. ed Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino (24), v. 2, 23 Apr., 10 pp. [W[m].]
1887 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1 J., v. 2 (2–3), p. 57. [W[a].]
1887 d.—Nota intorno alla struttura della cuticula del *Gordius tricuspidatus* (L. Duf.) <Boll. Mus. Zool. ed Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino (25), v. 2, 24 Apr., 3 pp., pl. 2, figs. 1–8. [W[m].]
1887 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. J., v. 2 (2–3), p. 57. [W[a].]
1887 f.—Observations sur les Gordius <Arch. Ital. Biol., v. 9 (1), 2 Dec., p. 59. [W[m].]
1887 g.—Del *Gordius tricuspidatus* (L. Dufour) in Italia <Boll. Mus. Zool. ed Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino (28), v. 2, 12 Ag., 2 pp. [W[m].]
1887 h.—Nuove osservazioni intorno ai caratteri diagnostici dei Gordius <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (265), v. 10, Nov. 21, pp. 602–604. [W[a].]
1888 a.—Life history of Gordius. [Abstract of 1887 f] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., [2. s., v. 8], pt. 1 (2), Apr., p. 228. [W[a], W[m].]

CAMERANO, LORENZO—Continued.

1888 b.—Ricerche intorno alla anatomia ed istologia dei Gordii. Nota preliminare <Boll. Mus. Zool. ed Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino (38), v. 3, 8 Mar., 6 pp. [W^{m}.]

1888 c.—Recherches sur l'anatomie et l'histologie des gordiens. Note préliminaire [Transl. of 1888 b] <Arch. Ital. Biol., v. 9 (3), 25 Mai, pp. 243–248. [W^{m}.]

1888 d.—Structure and position of Gordiaceæ [Abstract of 1888 c] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. [2. s., v. 8], pt. 2 (5), Oct., p. 737. [W^{a}.]

1888 e.—Ricerche sopra i Gordii d'Europa e descrizione di due nuove specie <Boll. Mus. Zool. ed Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino (42), v. 3, 6 Apr., pp. 1–10, pl. 1, figs. 1–7. [W^{m}.]

1888 f.—Ricerche intorno al parassitismo ed al polimorfismo dei Gordii <Mem. R. Accad. Sc. Torino, 2. s., v. 38, Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., pp. 395–413. [W^{c}.]

1888 g.—Osservazioni intorno ai Gordii <Atti 12. Cong. Ass. Med. Ital. (Pavia, 1887), v. 1, pp. 294–295. [W^{m}.]

1888 h.—Descrizione di una nuova specie del genere Gordius raccolta in Birmania dal Sig. Leonardo Fea <Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Genova, v. 26, 2. s., v. 6, pp. 168–170, 2 figs. [W^{c}.]

1888 i.—Ricerche intorno alla anatomia ed istologia dei gordii. 63 pp., 8 pls. [Torino] [W^{m}.]

1889 a.—Sull' integumento dei Gordius <Boll. Mus. Zool. ed Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino (54), v. 4, 28 Genn., 4 pp. [W^{m}.]

1889 b.—Di alcuni parassiti del *Triton cristatus*, sub. sp. *karelinii*. (*In his* Note zoologiche) <Ibidem (65), v. 4, 5 Luglio, p. [4]. [W^{m}.]

1889 c.—Osservazioni intorno alla struttura dell' integumento di alcuni nematelminti <Atti R. Accad. Sc. Torino (1888–89), v. 24, pp. 757–776, pl. 13, figs. 1–21. [W^{c}.]

1889 d.—I primi momenti dell' evoluzione dei gordii. Nota preliminare <Boll. Mus. Zool. ed Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino (61), v. 4, 10 Apr., 2 pp. [W^{m}.]

1889 e.—Nuove osservazioni intorno ai gordii italiani <Ibidem (66), v. 4, 10 Luglio, 4 pp. [W^{m}.]

1890 a.—I primi momenti della evoluzione dei gordii <Mem. R. Accad. Sc. Torino, 2. s., v. 40, Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., pp. 1–19, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–54. [W^{c}.]

[1890 b].—Ricerche intorno allo sviluppo ed alle cause del polimorfismo dei girini degli anfibi anuri <Atti R. Accad. Sc. Torino (1890–91), v. 26, pp. 72–83. [W^{c}.] [*See also* Camerano, 1893 a]

1890 c.—Idem. Reprint. 14 pp. Torino. [Lib. Stiles]

1890 d.—Nuove osservazioni intorno ai gordii italiani [Continuation of 1889 e] <Boll. Mus. Zool. ed Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino (83), v. 5, 3 Luglio, 2 pp. [W^{m}.]

[1891 a].—Intorno ad una specie di Gordius (*G. aeneus* Villot) raccolta dal Sig. G. B. Anselmo in Venezuela e intorno alle specie di questo genere fino ad ora descritte dell' America meridionale <Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Genova (1890–91), v. 30, 2. s., v. 10, pp. 123–127, 1 fig. [W^{c}.]

[1891 b].—Gordii. (*In his* Viaggio di Leonardo Fea in Birmania e regioni vicine) <Ibidem (1890–91), v. 30, 2. s., v. 10, pp. 128–131, 2 figs. [W^{c}.]

CAMERANO, LORENZO—Continued.

[1892 a].—Anatomia comparata. 240 pp., 117 figs. Milano. [W^{m}.]

[1892 b].—Descrizione di una nuova specie del genere Gordius di Palmeira (Paraná) raccolta dal Dott. G. Franco Grillo <Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Genova (1890–91), v. 30, 2. s., v. 10, pp. 965–966. [W^{c}.]

[1892 c].—Idem. Reprint. pp. 965–966. [Genova] [Lib. Stiles]

1892 d.—Descrizione di una nuova specie del genere Gordius raccolta nell' isola di Engano dal Dott. Elio Modigliani <Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Genova, v. 32, 2. s., v. 12, pp. 539–541. [W^{c}.]

[1892 e].—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. [Genova] [Lib. Stiles]

1892 f.—Ricerche intorno al parassitismo ed allo sviluppo del *Gordius pustulosus* Baird <Atti R. Accad. Sc. Torino (1891–92), v. 27, pp. 598–607, 1 pl., figs. 1–9. [W^{c}.]

1892 g.—Idem. Reprint. 12 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1–9. Torino. [Lib. Stiles]

1892 h.—*Gordius pustulosus* [Abstract of 1892 f] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. [2. s., v. 12], pt. 2 (6), Dec., p. 791. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1892 i.—Ricerche intorno al parassitismo ed allo sviluppo del *Gordius pustulosus* Baird <Boll. Mus. Zool. ed Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino (124), v. 7, 9 Giugno, 5 pp. [W^{m}.]

1893 a.—Nuove ricerche intorno allo sviluppo ed alle cause del polimorfismo dei girini degli anfibi anuri. 2. Azione della luce <Atti R. Accad. Sc. Torino, (1892–93), v. 28, pp. 134–148. [W^{c}.] [*See also* 1890 b]

1893 b.—Descrizione di nuove specie di Gordius di Madagascar <Boll. Mus. Zool. ed Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino (148), v. 8, 20 Mag., 2 pp. [W^{m}.]

1893 c.—Sur quelques gordiens nouveaux ou peu connus <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 18, pp. 213–216, fig. 1. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1893 d.—Ricerche intorno alla forza assoluta dei muscoli degli invertebrati. 1. Muscoli dei Gordii. Nota preventiva [For complete paper see 1893 e] <Boll. Mus. Zool. ed Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino (139), v. 8, 16 Gen., 2 pp. [W^{m}.]

1893 e.—Ricerche intorno alla forza assoluta dei muscoli degli invertebrati. 1. Muscoli dei Gordii <Atti R. Accad. Sc. Torino (1892–93), v. 28, pp. 221–233. [W^{c}.]

1893 f.—Idem. Reprint. 15 pp. Torino. [Lib. Stiles]

1894 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Jahresb. (1893), p. 38 [W^{a}.]

1894 b.—Gordii. (*In his* Viaggio del Dottor Alfredo Borelli nella Repubblica Argentina e nel Paraguay) <Boll. Mus. Zool. ed Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino (175), v. 9, 14 Giugno, 6 pp., 1 fig. [W^{c}, W^{m}.]

1894 c.—Notes on Gordii [Abstract of 1893 c] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (3), June, p. 334. [W^{m}.]

1894 d.—Sopra due specie di Gordius raccolte in Sumatra dal Dott. Elio Modigliani <Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Genova, v. 34, 2. s., v. 14, pp. 410–412. [W^{c}.]

[1894 e].—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. Genova. [Lib. Stiles]

1895 a.—Gordiens nouveaux ou peu connus du Musée d'histoire naturelle de Leyde <Notes Leyden Mus., v. 17 (1–3), Aug., pp. 1–14. [W^{s}.]

CAMERANO, LORENZO—Continued.

[1895 b].—Idem. Reprint. 14 pp. [Leyden] [Lib. Stiles]

1895 c.—Description d'une nouvelle espèce de Gordius du Chili <Actes Soc. Scient. Chili, v. 5 (1–3), 20 Dec., pp. 8–9. [Ws.]

1895 d.—Description d'une nouvelle espèce de gordien de la Chine <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 20 (4), Avril, pp. 99–100. [Wa.]

1896 a.—Descrizione di una nuova specie di gordio del Basso Beni (Bolivia) raccolta dal Prof. L. Balzan <Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Genova, v. 16, 2. s., pp. 9–10. [Wc.]

1896 b.—Nuove ricerche intorno ai salamandridi normalmente apneumoni e intorno alla respirazione negli anfibi urodeli <Atti R. Accad. Sc. Torino (1895–96), v. 31, pp. 512–526, tables. [Wc.]

1896 c.—Idem. Reprint. 17 pp., tables. Torino. [Lib. Stiles]

1896 d.—Gordiens nouveaux ou peu connus du Musée zoologique de l'Académie impériale des sciences de St.-Pétersbourg <Ezhegodnik Zool. Muz. Imp. Akad. Nauk, Petrograd, v. 1 (1–2), pp. 117–125. [Ws.]

1896 e.—Idem. Reprint. 9 pp. St.-Pétersbourg. [Lib. Stiles]

1897 a.—[New gordii from the Museum of Zoology of Imperial Academy of Sciences of St.-Petersburg] [Abstract of 1896 d] <Zool. Jahresb. (1896), p. 45. [Wa.]

1897 b.—[Description of a new species of Gordius of Basso Beni] [Abstract of 1896 a] <Zool. Jahresb. (1896), p. 45. [Wa.]

1897 c.—Ricerche intorno alla struttura della mano e delle ossa pelviche nella *Balænoptera musculus* <Atti R. Accad. Sc. Torino (1896–97), v. 32, pp. 311–319, 1 pl. [Wc.]

1897 d.—Idem. Reprint. 11 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1–6. Torino. [Lib. Stiles]

1897 e.—Gordii (*In his* Viaggio del Dr. Enrico Festa nella Repubblica dell' Ecuador regioni vicine) <Boll. Mus. Zool. ed Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino (293), v. 12, 15 Magg, 2 pp. [Wm.]

1897 f.—Gordii (*In his* Viaggio del Dott. Alfredo Borelli nel Chaco boliviano e nella Repubblica Argentina) <Ibidem (294), v. 12, 25 Mag., 3 pp. [Wm.]

1897 g.—Monografia dei gordii <Mem. R. Accad. Sc. Torino, v. 47, 2. s., pp. 339–419, tables, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–49. [Wc.]

1897 h.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 339–419, 3 pls. Torino. [Lib. Stiles]

1897 i.—Nuova classificazione dei gordii <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (535), v. 20, 5 Juli, pp. 225–229. [Wa.]

1897 k.—New classification of Gordiidæ [Abstract of 1897 i] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., pp. 387–388. [Wm.]

1898 a.—Gordii della Malesia e del Messico <Atti R. Accad Sc. Torino (1898–99), v. 34, pp. 460–469, 1 pl. [Wc.]

1898 b.—Gordiens du Mexique <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 23 (3–4), Mars-Avril, pp. 73–76. [Wa, Wc.]

1901 a.—Gordii raccolti dalla spedizione "Skeat" nella Penisola Malese 1899–1900 <Boll. Mus. Zool. ed Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino (408), v. 16, 8 Nov., 2 pp. [Ws.]

1901 b.—Gordii raccolti dal Dottor Filippo Silvestri nella Repubblica Argentina e nel Paraguay <Ibidem (410), v. 16, 25 Nov., 2 pp. [Ws.]

CAMERANO, LORENZO—Continued.

1901 c.—Viaggio del Dr. A. Borelli nel Matto Grosso e nel Paraguay. 6. Gordii <Ibidem (411), v. 16, 25 Nov., 2 pp. [Ws.]

1901 d.—Gordii di Madagascar e delle isole Sandwich <Ibidem (412), v. 16, 25 Nov., 2 pp. [Ws.]

1902 a.—Nuova specie di Chordodes del Sudan <Ibidem (416), v. 17, 9 Gen., 3 pp. [Ws.]

1902 b.—Descrizione di una nuova specie di Chordodes del Congo <Ibidem (426), v. 17, 19 Giugno, 2 pp. [Ws.]

1903 a.—Gordiens nouveaux ou peu connus du Musée zoologique de l'Académie impériale des sciences de St. Pétersbourg. (Vermes, Gordiacea) 2. [Read 25 Sept. 1902] <Ezhegodnik Zool. Muz. Imp. Akad Nauk, Petrograd, v. 8, pp. 22–29. [Wa, Ws.] [*See* 1896 d]

1903 b.—Gordii di Ceylan <Boll. Mus. Zool. ed Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino (438), v. 18, 9 Mar., 2 pp. [Ws.]

1903 c.—Nuove specie di gordii del Basso Siam <Ibidem (437), v. 18, 17 Mar., 3 pp. [Ws.]

1904 a.—Della identità specifica del *Parachordodes wolterstorffii* e del *Parachordodes pleskei* <Ibidem (470), v. 19, 18 Giugno, 4 pp. [Ws.]

1904 b.—Nuova specie di Chordodes del Guatemala <Ann. Mus. Civ. Storia Nat. Genova (1904–05), v. 41, 3. s., v. 1, 7 Giugno, pp. 93–94. [Wc.]

1904 c.—Nuova specie di gordio dell' Alta Birmania <Boll. Mus. Zool. ed Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino (468), v. 19, 3 Giugno, 3 pp. [Ws.]

1904 d.—Osservazioni intorno al *Chordodes skorikovi* Camer. <Ibidem (469), v. 19, 14 Giugno, 3 pp. [Ws.]

1905 a.—Gordii dei Pirenei <Ibidem (505), v. 20, 25 Luglio, 2 pp. [Ws.]

1905 b.—Osservazioni intorno al *Chordodes festae* Camer. <Ibidem (504), v. 20, 25 Luglio, 2 pp. [Ws.]

1908 a.—Gordiens du Musée indien <Rec. Indian Mus. (1908–09), v. 2 (2), July, pp. 113–117. [Wa.]

1908 b.—Gordii d'Irlanda <Boll. Mus. Zool. ed. Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino (578), v. 23, 9 Apr., 2 pp. [Ws.]

1908 c.—Nota sul *Chordodes hawkeri*, Camer. <Ibidem (580), v. 23, 29 Apr., 2 pp. [Ws.]

1908 d.—Sur les gordiens recueillis par le Capitaine F. H. Stewart dans le Tibet <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 315–316. [Wa.]

1910 a.—Gordiidae <Wissensch. Ergebn. Schwed. Zool. Exped. Kilimandjaro, Meru Deutsch-Ostafrikas 1905–06 (Sjöstedt), v. 3, Abt. 22: Vermes (4), pp. 27–28, figs. 1–4. [Advance separate probably issued in 1909] [Wc.]

1912 a.—Gordiens du Musée indien. Nouvelle series <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 7 (3), July, pp. 215–216. [Wa.]

1912 b.—Nuova specie di Chordodes del Congo <Boll. Mus. Zool. ed Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino (645), v. 27, 27 Genn., 2 pp. [Ws.]

1912 c.—Osservazioni intorno al *Chordodes hawkeri* Camer. <Ibidem (646), v. 27, 27 Genn., 2 pp. [Ws.]

1913 a.—Gordiens (Praeda itineris a L. F. de Beaufort in archipelago indico facti annis 1909–1910. IV) < Bijdr. Dierk. K. Zoöl. Genootsch. Natura Artis Magistra Amsterdam (19), p. 33. [Wa.]

CAMERANO, LORENZO—Continued.
1914 a.—Gordiens < Nova Guinea. Résultats Expéd. Scient. Néerland. . . . 1903 Auspices Arthur Wichmann, v. 5, Zool., livr. 5, Fév., pp. 541–542. [W^a, W^c.]

1915 a.—Nota su due gordii dell'Eritrea <Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. e Agrar. R. Scuola Super. Agric. Portici, v. 9. pp. 335–336. [W^a.]

1915 b.—Revisione dei gordii <Mem. R. Accad. Sc. Torino, 2. s., v. 46 (1), pp. 1–66. [W^c.]

CAMERARIUS, ALEXANDER. [1696–1736]
1716 a.—Bigam observationum medicarum, exercitii academici ergò præside D. Rudolpho Jacobo Camerario, medicinæ professore ordinario, parente suo venerando. 16 pp. [Tubingæ] [W^m.]

1733 a.—De hydatidum copia in steatomate hepatis [Tubinga Altorfium missæ, 2 Sept., 1732] <Acta Acad. Nat. Curios., v. 3, Obs. 20, pp. 377–379. [W^m.]

CAMERARIUS, ELIAS.
(1724 a).—Helminthologica intricata Clericanis Andryanisque placitis illustrata. Diss. Tubingæ. [Modeer]

CAMERARIUS, JOH. RUD.
(1652 a).—Culicum in castris ungaricis feritas, pediculorum rabies <Syll. Mem. Nat., cent. 13, part. 88, p. 1112.

CAMERER, CLYDE BRADLEY [1882–] *See* Angwin, William A.; and Camerer, Clyde Bradley.

CAMERON. *See* Burton [3]; and Cameron.

CAMERON, ALEXANDER. [M. B., Capt., I. M. S., Jhelum]
1909 a.—Cases of myiasis in Northern India <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 44 (11), Nov., pp. 416–418, 2 figs. [W^m.]

CAMERON, ALFRED ERNEST. [1881–] [Prof. Entom., Univ. Edinburgh] [*See also* Hadwen, Seymour; and Cameron, Alfred Ernest]
1918 a.—Some blood-sucking flies of Saskatchewan <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 53, n. s., v. 6 (5), Aug., pp. 632–638. [W^a.]

1918 b.—Idem <Agric. Gaz. Canada, v. 5 (6), June, pp. 556–561, figs. 1–6 [W^a.]

1918 c.—Warbles and bots <10. Ann. Rep. Quebec Soc. Protect. Plants (1917–18), pp. 31–39. [W^a.]

1919 a.—The oviposition habit of *Gastrophilus nasalis* L. <Science, n. s., (1253), v. 49, Jan. 3, p. 26. [W^a.]

1920 a.—The occurrence of gid in sheep <Agric. Gaz. Canada, v. 7 (6), June, pp. 500–503, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1922 a.—The morphology and biology of a Canadian cattle-infesting black fly, *Simulium simile* Mall. (Diptera, Simuliidae) <Bull. (5), n. s., Dominion Canada Dept. Agric., 26 pp., figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

1926 a.—The occurrence of Cuterebra (Diptera, Oestridae) in western Canada <Parasitology, v. 18 (4), Dec., pp. 430–435, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Bionomics of the Tabanidae (Diptera) of the Canadian prairie <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 17 (1), July, pp. 1–42, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Oviposition of *Haematopota pluvialis* Linné [Letter to editor dated Sept. 1] <Nature, London (3181), v. 126, Oct. 18, pp. 601–602, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Arthropod parasites of the red deer (*Cervus elaphus* L.) in Scotland [Read 22 Feb.] <Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb. (1931–32), v. 22 (2), May, pp. 81–89. [W^c.]

CAMERON, ALFRED ERNEST—Continued.
1932 b.—The nasal bot fly, *Cephenomyia auribarbis* Meigen (Diptera, Tachinidae) of the red deer, *Cervus elaphus* L. <Parasitology, v. 24 (2), June 22, pp. 185–195, figs. 1–3D. [W^a.]

1932 c.—The rearing of *Haematopota pluvialis* Linné (cleg, Tabanidae) under controlled experimental conditions <Nature, London (3272), v. 130, July 16, pp. 94–95. [W^a.]

1934 a.—The biology of the Scottish Tabanidae [Abstract of report read Sept. 6] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (104. Meet., Aberdeen, Sept. 5–12), p. 315. [W^a.]

1934 b.—The life-history and structure of *Haematopota pluvialis* Linné (Tabanidae) <Tr. Roy. Soc. Edinb. (1933–34), v. 58 (1), pp. 211–250, illus. [W^c.]

1935 a.—Insect pests of 1934 . . . The cleg (*Haematopota pluvialis*) and other horse-flies <Tr. Highland and Agric. Soc. Scotland, 5. s., v. 47, pp. 94–110, figs. 14–21. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Insect and other pests of 1935 <Ibidem, 5. s., v. 48, pp. 82–121, figs. 14–39. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Insect and other pests of 1936 <Ibidem, 5. s., v. 49, pp. 111–157, illus. [W^a.]

CAMERON, ALFRED ERNEST; and FULTON, J. S.
1927 a.—A local outbreak of the winter or moose tick, *Dermacentor albipictus*, Packard. (Ixodoidea) in Saskatchewan <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 249–257, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

CAMERON, ALLAN GORDON.
1891 a.—The wild red deer of Scotland. Notes from an island forest <Field, London (1985), v. 77, Jan. 10, p. 58; (1986), Jan. 17, p. 90; (1987), Jan. 24, pp. 119–120. [W^a.]

1923 a.—The wild red deer of Scotland. Notes from an island forest on deer, deer stalking, and deer forests in the Scottish Highlands. 248 pp., 6 figs., 8 pls., 2 maps. Edinburgh and London. [W^a.]

CAMERON, ALNE EDWARD. [Chief Vet. Inspector, Health Animal Branch, Dept. Agric., Ottawa, Canada]
1920 a.—Organization for compulsory dipping for the eradication of mange <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 58, n. s., v. 11 (3), Dec., pp. 270–274. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Unusual location of *Oestrus equi* <Ibidem, v. 58, n. s., v. 11 (6), Mar., pp. 723–724. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Bot anaphylaxis <Ibidem, v. 62, n. s., v. 15 (3), Dec., pp. 332–342. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Notes on buffalo: Anatomy, pathological conditions, and parasites <Vet. J. (580), v. 79 (10), Oct., pp. 331–336, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1924 a.—Sarcoptes of cattle <Parasitology, v. 16 (3), July, pp. 255–265, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1924 b.—Some further notes on buffalo <Vet. J. (593), v. 80 (11), Nov., pp. 413–417, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Studies on the bionomics of mange mites of cattle <Parasitology, v. 17 (3), Aug., pp. 278–283. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Parasites of horses <Bull. (152), n. s., Dominion Canada Dept. Agric., 22 pp., figs. 1–24. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Contagious diseases division <Rep. Vet. Director Gen., Dept. Agric. Canada (1932–33), pp. 12–18. [W^a.]

1936 a.—The health of animals branch and its relation to public health <Canad. Pub. Health J., v. 27 (5), May, pp. 218–221. [W^a.]

CAMERON, ALNE EDWARD—Continued.
1936 b.—Idem <Vet. J., v. 92 (11), Nov., pp. 409–414. [W^a.]
1937 a.—Contagious diseases division <Rep. Vet. Director Gen., Dept. Agric. Canada (1935–36), pp. 9–31. [W^a.]
1937 b.—Contagious diseases division <Ibidem (1936–37), pp. 8–29. [W^a.]

CAMERON, DONALD A. [Dr., Major, A. A. M. C., A. I. F.]
1913 a.—Ankylostomiasis [Abstract of report before Queensland Br. Brit. Med. Ass.] <Australas. Med. Gaz. (428), v. 33 (13), Mar. 29, p. 285. [W^m.]
1916 a.—A case of liver abscess <Med. J. Australia, year 2, v. 1 (22), May 27, pp. 432–434. [W^m.]

CAMERON, G. R.[1]
1926 a.—A note on the enzymes of the hydatid cyst <Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 3 (1), 16 Mar., pp. 11–14. [W^a.]

CAMERON, G. R.[2] [Prof.]
1937 a.—Report on the histo-pathology of a stephanofilariasis lesion (*In* Buckley, J. J. C. On a new species of Stephanofilaria . . .) <J. Helminth., v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 234–236 (pp. 2–4). [W^a.]

CAMERON, GORDON.
1923 a.—The staining reactions of hydatid cysts <Med. J. Australia, year 10, v. 2 (21), Nov. 24, pp. 541–544. [W^m.]

CAMERON, GORDON; and FITZPATRICK, A. S.
1925 a.—The hydatid cyst. The microchemical reactions of the hydatid cyst wall <Am. J. Path. (2), v. 1 (2), Mar., pp. 227–233. [W^a.]

CAMERON, GORDON C.; and MAITLAND, H. B.
1924 a.—A description of parasites in spontaneous encephalitis of rabbits <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 27 (3), July, pp. 329–333. [W^a.]

CAMERON, GORDON ROY [1899–]; and KARUNARATNE, WILLIAM ARTHUR EDWARD.
1936 a.—Carbon tetrachloride cirrhosis in relation to liver regeneration <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 1–21, fig. 14, pls. 1–5, figs. 1–13. [W^a.]

CAMERON, H. CHARLES.
1917 a.—A case of infection with *Lamblia intestinalis* in a child living in Southwark <Guy's Hosp. Gaz. (758), v. 31, July 28, p. 278. [W^m.]

CAMERON, HUGH STUART. [1896–] [Exper. Station, N. York State Vet. Coll., Cornell Univ.]
1935 a.—Bovine trichomoniasis [Thesis Ph. D., Cornell Univ.] <Cornell Vet., v. 25 (2), Apr., pp. 99–110. [W^a.]
1936 a.—Idem <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1934–35), pp. 111–119. [W^a.]

CAMERON, HUGH STUART; FINCHER, MYRON G.; and GILMAN, HERBERT L.
1933 a.—Trichomonas infection in cattle. Preliminary report <Cornell Vet., v. 23 (3), July, pp. 297–303. [W^a.]
1934 a.—Idem <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1932–33), pp. 81–86. [W^a.]

CAMERON, HUGH STUART; and STEWART, MORRIS ALBION.
1937 a.—Studies on the course of trichostrongle infestation in sheep [Program and Abstr. 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., pp. 569–570. [W^a.]

CAMERON, JOHN.[1]
1895 a.—The lime and sulphur drench <J. Bureau Agric., Adelaide, v. 8 (5), Dec., p. 93. [W^a.]

CAMERON, JOHN.[2] [M. P. S., Peking]
1923 a.—Insecticides and germicides in China <China Med. J., v. 37 (8), Aug., pp. 689–694. [W^m.]
1924 a.—The chemical purity of carbon tetrachlorid <Ibidem, v. 38 (8), Aug., pp. 633–637. [W^m.]

CAMERON, P.
1902 a.—On some new genera and species of Hymenoptera (Ichneumonidæ, Chrysididæ, fossores, and Apidæ) <Entomologist, London (467), v. 35, Apr., pp. 108–111; (470), July, pp. 179–183; (471), Aug., pp. 206–208; (472), Sept., pp. 237–241; (473), Oct., pp. 263–264; (475), Dec., pp. 312–315. [W^a.]
1903 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (476), v. 36, Jan., p. 9. [W^a.]

CAMERON, PERCIVAL D. [M. D., Wellington]
1927 a.—X ray in relation to Echinococcus (*In* Tr. Australas. Med. Cong., 2. Sess., Feb. 3–10) <Med. J. Australia, year 14, v. 2, suppl. (13), Nov. 19, pp. 392–393. [W^m.]

CAMERON, SAMUEL SHERWEN. [1865–1933] [Dr., Director Agric., Victoria, Australia] [*For biography and port. see* Science and Indust., Melbourne, v. 1 (8), Dec. 1919, pp. 505–508, front.] [W^a.] [*For necrology see* Austral. Vet. J., v. 10 (1), Feb. 1934, p. 35] [W^a.]
1904 a.—Bots in horses <J. Agric. and Indust. South Australia, v. 7 (9), Apr. 1, pp. 496–498. [W^a.]
1908 a.—Diseases of the skin <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 6 (7), July 8, pp. 444–448, figs.; (8), Aug. 10, pp. 504–506, 2 figs.; (9), Sept. 10, pp. 513–519, 2 figs. [W^a.]
1908 b.—Prevention of "fly-blow" on sheep <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 12 (1), Aug., p. 5. [W^a.]
1912 a.—Worms in sheep <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 10 (3), Mar. 10, pp. 154–159. [W^a.]

CAMERON, THOMAS WRIGHT MOIR, [1894–] [Prof. Helminth., McGill Univ., Director Inst. Animal Parasitol., Macdonald Coll.] [*For biography see* Vet. Rec., v. 12 (27), July 2, 1932, p. 772] [W^a.] [*See also* Buxton, Patrick Alfred; and Cameron, Thomas Wright Moir; *and* Goodey, T.; and Cameron, Thomas Wright Moir; *and* Leiper, Robert Thomson; and Cameron, Thomas Wright Moir; *and* Parnell, Ivan W.; and Cameron, Thomas Wright Moir; *and* Imperial Bureau of Agricultural Parasitology, 1932, pp. 1–8; 1933, pp. 371–376]
1922 a.—The dog as a carrier of disease to man <Lancet, London (5142), v. 202, v. 1 (11), Mar. 18, pp. 564–565. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1922 b.—New records of nematodes from sheep and cattle in Britain <Vet. J. (563), v. 78 (5), May, pp. 185–187. [W^a, W^m.]
1923 a.—The anatomy of *Monodontus trigonocephalus* (Rud.) of sheep <J. Helminth., v. 1 (3), July, pp. 99–117, figs. 1–19. [W^a.]
1923 b.—Idem <Lond. School Trop. Med., Dept. Helminth., Collect. Papers, pt. 4 (43), pp. 1–19, figs. 1–19. [W^a.]
1923 c.—On the biology of the infective larva of *Monodontus trigonocephalus* (Rud.) of sheep <J. Helminth., v. 1 (5), Dec., pp. 205–214. [W^a.]
1923 d.—On the intestinal parasites of sheep and other ruminants in Scotland <J. Helminth., v. 1 (2), May, pp. 53–60. [W^a.]

CAMERON, THOMAS WRIGHT MOIR—Continued.

1923 e.—On the morphology of *Ollulanus tricuspis* Leuckart, 1865, a nematode parasite of the cat <J. Helminth., v. 1 (4), Sept., pp. 157–160, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1923 f.—Idem <Lond. School Trop. Med., Dept. Helminth. Collect. Papers, pt. 4 (46), Nov., pp. 1–4, illus. [W^a.]

1923 g.—The stomach worm of sheep, cattle and other animals <Scottish J. Agric., v. 6 (3), July, pp. 325–328, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1923 h.—Studies on two new genera and some little known species of the nematode family, Trichostrongylidae Leiper <J. Helminth., v. 1 (2), May, pp. 71–96. [W^a.]

1923 i.—Idem <Lond. School Trop. Med., Dept. Helminth., Collect. Papers, pt. 4 (42), Nov., pp. 1–26, illus. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Dochmoides: A new genus for the hookworm *Uncinaria stenocephala* Railliet <J. Helminth., v. 2 (1), Feb., pp. 46–50, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1924 b.—Idem <Lond. School Trop. Med., Dept. Helminth., Collect. Papers, pt. 5 (56), July, pp. 46–50 (pp. 1–5), illus. [W^a.]

1924 c.—The dog as carrier of disease to domestic animals <Scottish J. Agric., v. 7 (4), Oct., pp. 416–422. [W^a.]

1924 d.—Intestinal round worms of Scottish sheep <Ibidem, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 86–88, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1924 e.—On *Gaigeria pachyscelis* Railliet & Henry, 1910, a nematode parasite of ruminants <J. Helminth., v. 2 (1), Feb., pp. 41–45, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1924 f.—Idem <Lond. School Trop. Med., Dept. Helminth., Collect. Papers, pt. 5 (55), July, pp. 41–45 (pp. 1–5), illus. [W^a.]

1924 g.—On the biology of the infective larva of *Monodontus trigonocephalus* (Rud.) of sheep [Same as 1923 c] <Lond. School Trop. Med., Dept. Helminth., Collect. Papers, pt. 5 (52), July, pp. 1–10. [W^a.]

1924 h.—On the nematode genus Globocephalus Molin, 1861 <J. Helminth., v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 65–76, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1924 i.—Idem <Lond. School Trop. Med., Dept. Helminth., Collect. Papers, pt. 5 (58), July, pp. 65–76 (pp. 1–12), illus. [W^a.]

1924 j.—The pig and human disease <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (1923–24), v. 17, Sect. Comp. Med., pp. 31–37. [W^m.]

1924 k.—Idem <Lond. School Trop. Med., Dept. Helminth., Collect. Papers, pt. 5 (61), July, pp. 31–36 (pp. 1–6). [W^a.]

1925 a.—The cestode genus Mesocestoides Vaillant <J. Helminth., v. 3 (1), Feb., pp. 33–44, figs. 1–16. [W^a.]

[1925 b].—Idem <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med., Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies, (1924–25), v. 1, [XV], pp. 33–44, figs. 1–16. [W^a.]

1925 c.—Parasitic diseases of pigs and their prevention <J. Min. Agric., London, v. 32 (5), Aug., pp. 424–431. [W^a.]

[1925 d].—Idem <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1924–25), v. 1 [XXXIV], pp. 424–431 (pp. 1–9). [W^a.]

1925 e.—The pig and human disease [Same as 1924 j] <Vet. J. (604), v. 81 (10), Oct., pp. 484–491. [W^a.]

1925 f.—Some recent advances in veterinary helminthology <National Vet. Med. Ass. Gr. Brit. and Ireland, Ann. Rep., pp. 161–183. [W^a.]

CAMERON, THOMAS WRIGHT MOIR—Continued.

1925 g.—Idem <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1924–25), v. 1 [XXXV], pp. 161–183 (pp. 1–23). [W^a.]

1925 h.—Idem <Vet. Rec., v. 5 (43), Oct. 24, pp. 919–931. [W^a.]

1925 i.—The trichostrongyle genus Graphidioides <J. Helminth., v. 3 (3–4), Aug. pp. 163–166, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

[1925 j].—Idem <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1924–25), v .1 [XXX], pp. 163–166, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Diseases of animals in relation to man. 222 pp., figs. 1–13. London. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Observations on the genus Echinococcus Rudolphi, 1801 <J. Helminth., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 13–22, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

[1926 c].—Idem <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1925–26), v. 2, pp. 13–22 (pp. 1–10), figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1926 d.—On a new species of trichostrongyle worm from the Bennett's wallaby <J. Helminth., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 23–26, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

[1926 e].—Idem <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1925–26), v. 2, pp. 23–26 (pp. 1–4), figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1926 f.—On the life history of the lungworm, *Synthetocaulus abstrusus*, hitherto confused with that of *Ollulanus tricuspis* in cats <J. Helminth., v. 4 (2), May, pp. 53–60, 1 pl., figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

[1926 g].—Idem <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1925–26), v. 2, pp. 53–60 (pp. 1–8), 1 pl., figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1926 h.—On the morphology of the adults and the free living larvae of *Dictyocaulus arnfieldi*, the lung-worm of equines <J. Helminth., v. 4 (2), May, pp. 61–68, figs. A–B. [W^a.]

[1926 i].—Idem <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1925–26), v. 2, pp. 61–68 (pp. 1–8), figs. A–B. [W^a.]

1926 j.—On the morphology of the free living larvae of *Chabertia ovina* <J. Helminth., v. 4 (4–5), Nov., pp. 185–190, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

1926 k.—The use of anthelmintics <Vet. Med., v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 20–23. [W^a.]

1927 a.—The helminth parasites of animals and human disease [Read Jan. 26, 1926] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 20 (5), Mar., Sect. Comp. Med., pp. 547–556 (pp. 15–24). [W^c.]

1927 b.—Idem <Lond. School. Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1926–27), v. 3, pp. 547–556 (pp. 1–10). [W^a.]

1927 c.—Observations on the life history of *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus* (Railliet), the lungworm of the cat <J. Helminth., v. 5 (2), June, pp. 55–66, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

[1927 d].—Idem <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1926–27), v. 3, pp. 55–66 (pp. 1–12), figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1927 e.—Observations on the life history of *Ollulanus tricuspis* Leuck., the stomach worm of the cat <J. Helminth., v. 5 (2), June, pp. 67–80, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

[1927 f].—Idem <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1926–27), v. 3, pp. 67–80 (pp. 1–14), figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

CAMERON, THOMAS WRIGHT MOIR—Continued.

1927 g.—On *Arthrostoma felineum*, gen. et sp. nov., a parasite of cats <J. Helminth., v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 143–148, figs. 1–10. [Wa.]

1927 h.—On *Microstrongylus genettae* gen. and sp. nov., a trichostrongyle parasite of *Genetta senegalensis* <J. Helminth., v. 5 (2), June, pp. 81–88, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

[1927 i].—Idem <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1926–27), v. 3, pp. 81–88 (pp. 1–8), figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

[1927 j].—On the morphology of the free living larvae of *Chabertia ovina* [Reprint of 1926 j] <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1926–27), v. 3, pp. 185–190 (pp. 1–6), figs. 1–10. [Wa.]

1927 k.—On the parasitic development of *Monodontus trigonocephalus*, the sheep hookworm <J. Helminth., v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 149–162, figs. 1–13. [Wa.]

1927 l.—Some modern biological conceptions of hydatid <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 20 (3), Jan., Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., pp. 272–283, (pp. 6–17), figs. 1–6. [Wc.]

[1927 m].—Idem <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1926–27), v. 3, pp. 272–283 (pp. 1–12), figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1927 n.—Studies on three new genera and some little-known species of the nematode family Protostrongylidae Leiper, 1926 <J. Helminth., v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 1–24, figs. 1–14. [Wa.]

[1927 o].—Idem <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1926–27), v. 3, pp. 1–24, figs. 1–14. [Wa.]

1928 a.—A new definitive host for *Schistosoma mansoni* <J. Helminth., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 219–222, 1 map. [Wa.]

1928 b.—Idem [Editorial abstract] (A natural reservoir for Manson's bilharziasis) <Brit. Med. J. (3457), Dec. 29, p. 1184. [Wa.]

1928 c.—On a species of Onchocerca from the ox in West Africa <J. Helminth., v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 161–164, figs. A–C. [Wa.]

1928 d.—On *Arthrostoma felineum*, gen. et sp. nov., a parasite of cats [Reprint of 1927 g] <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1927–28), v. 4, no. 131, pp. 143–148 (pp. 1–6), figs. 1–10. [Wa.]

1928 e.—On some parasites of the rusty tiger cat (*Felis planiceps*) <J. Helminth., v. 6 (2), June, pp. 87–98, figs. 1–7. [Wa.]

1928 f.—Idem <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1927–28), v. 4, no. 161, pp. 87–98, (pp. 1–12), figs. 1–7. [Wa.]

1928 g.—On the habitat of *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus*, the lung worm of the cat <J. Helminth., v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 165–166. [Wa.]

1928 h.—On the parasitic development of *Mondontus trigonocephalus*, the sheep hookworm [Reprint of 1927 k] <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1927–28), v. 4, no. 132, pp. 149–162 (pp. 1–14), figs. 1–13. [Wa.]

1928 i.—Parasites and parasitology. (*In* Miller, Wm. C. Black's veterinary cyclopedia. New York and London. pp. 678–740, figs. 173–252) [Wa.]

CAMERON, THOMAS WRIGHT MOIR—Continued.

1929 a.—Helminth parasites <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 22 (6), Apr., Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., pp. 827–829 (pp. 31–33). [Wa.]

1929 b.—The importance of parasitology in tropical lands <Vet. Rec., v. 9 (15), Apr. 13, pp. 299–301. [Wa.]

1929 c.—Idem (Parasitology in the tropics) <Trop. Agric., Trinidad, B. W. I., v. 6 (4), Apr., pp. 100–103. [Wa.]

1929 d.—The lung worm and the stomach worm in the cat <Vet. J. (645), v. 85 (3), Mar., pp. 97–112, figs. 1–7. [Wa.]

1929 e.—A new record of the occurrence of a tapeworm of the genus Bertiella in man <J. Helminth., v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 231–234 (pp. 1–4). [Wa.]

1929 f.—Observations on a parasitological tour of the Lesser Antilles <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 22 (7), May, Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., pp. 933–941 (pp. 37–45). [Wa.]

1929 g.—The species of Enterobius Leach, in primates <J. Helminth., v. 7 (3), July, pp. 161–182, (pp. 1–22), figs. 1–28. [Wa.]

1930 a.—[Bibliographical services under the direction of Stiles and Hassall in the United States] (*In his* Parasitology—a retrospect) <Vet. Rec., v. 10 (31), Aug. 2, p. 692. [Wa.]

1930 b.—Helminth parasites of stock in the British West Indies <J. Helminth., v. 8 (2), June, pp. 77–84 (pp. 1–8). [Wa.]

1930 c.—Parasitology—a retrospect <Vet. Rec., v. 10 (31), Aug. 2, pp. 688–692. [Wa.]

1930 d.—The species of Subulura Molin in primates <J. Helminth., v. 8 (1), Feb., pp. 49–58 (pp. 1–10), 22 figs. [Wa.]

1931 a.—Experimental infection of sheep with *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* <Ibidem, v. 9 (1), Feb., pp. 41–44 (pp. 1–4). [Wa.]

1931 b.—"Goat sickness" and parasitic worms <Brit. Goat Soc. Year Book, pp. 24–26, 29–30. [Wa.]

1931 c.—Idem <Goat World, v. 16 (11), Nov., pp. 1–3. [Wa.]

1931 d.—Helminth parasites of poultry <Vet. J. (667), v. 87 (1), Jan., pp. 7–10. [Wa.]

1931 e.—On a species of trichostrongyle from the Tasmanian devil <J. Helminth., v. 9 (3), July, pp. 153–156 (pp. 1–4), 2 figs. [Wa.]

1931 f.—On some lungworms of the Malay tiger <Ibidem, v. 9 (3), July, pp. 147–152 (pp. 1–6), 2 figs. [Wa.]

1931 g.—On two new species of nematodes from the Scottish red deer <Ibidem, v. 9 (4), Nov., pp. 213–216 (pp. 1–4), figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1931 h.—Parasitology and the practitioner <Vet. Rec., v. 11 (6), Feb. 7, pp. 141–145 [Wa.]

1932 a.—The internal parasites of sheep: A survey <Vet. J., v. 88 (4), Apr., pp. 140–148. [Wa.]

1932 b.—The lung worms of domesticated animals <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 12 (28), July 9, pp. 775–781. [Wa.]

1932 c.—On a new species of oxyurid from the grey squirrel in Scotland <J. Helminth., v. 10 (1), Feb., pp. 29–32 (pp. 1–4), figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

CAMERON, THOMAS WRIGHT MOIR—Continued.

1932 d.—On the internal parasites of the horse in this country [Notes on demonstration before Scottish Metrop. Div., National Vet. Med. Ass., May 25] <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 12 (43), Oct. 22, pp. 1294–1295. [Wa.]

1932 e.—On the pathogenicity of the stomach and lung worms of the cat <J. Helminth., v. 10 (4), Sept., pp. 231–234 (pp. 1–4), 4 pls., figs. 1–8. [Wa.]

1932 f.—Some notes on the parasitic worms of the Scottish red deer [Read 22 Feb.] <Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb. (1931–32), v. 22 (2), May, pp. 91–97. [Wc.]

1933 a.—The bursate lungworms of domesticated animals. 36 pp. St. Albans, England. [At head of title: Imperial Bureau of Agricultural Parasitology] [Wa.]

1933 b.—Comparative pathology of helminths <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 13 (15), Apr. 15, pp. 325–331. [Wa.]

1933 c.—The important helminth parasites of stock in the British Empire <Vet. J., v. 89 (11), Nov., pp. 505–514. [Wa.]

1933 d.—The internal parasites of pigs: A survey <Vet. J., v. 89 (2), Feb., pp. 70–74. [Wa.]

1933 e.—The McGill university institute of parasitology. [6] pp., 4 figs. [n. p.] [Lib. Hall]

1933 f.—Parasites of domesticated animals <J. Agric. and Hort. [Quebec], v. 37 (4), Oct. 14, pp. 7, 31. [Wa.]

1934 a.—Common parasites of pigs <Ibidem, v. 38 (3), Sept. 8, pp. 10–11, 26, 2 figs. [Wa.]

1934 b.—Common parasites of poultry. Part 1 <Ibidem, v. 37 (11), May 12, pp. 14–15, 2 figs. [Wa.]

1934 c.—Common parasites of poultry. Part 2 <Ibidem, v. 38 (1), July 14, pp. 11, 21–23, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1934 d.—Common parasites of sheep <Ibidem, v. 38 (4), Oct. 13, pp. 5, 22, 2 figs.; (5), Nov. 10, pp. 7, 32–33, 35, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1934 e.—Common parasites of the horse <Ibidem, v. 38 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 16–17, 44, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1934 f.—The economic importance of parasitology <Scient. Agric. (Rev. Agron. Canad.), v. 14 (10), June, pp. 540–546. [Wa.]

(1934 g).—Heard over the radio . . . on parasites of domestic animals <McGill News, Sept., pp. 59–61.

1934 h.—Immunity against animal parasites [Summary: English, French, German and Spanish] <Paper (10), 12. Internat. Vet. Cong. (New York, Aug. 13–18), 5 pp. [Lib. Hall]

1934 i.—Immunity to parasites [Abstract of report before 12. Internat. Vet. Cong., New York, Aug. 13] <Brit. Med. J. (3844), Sept. 8, p. 482. [Wa.]

1934 j.—The internal parasites of domestic animals. A manual for veterinary surgeons. 292 pp., illus., pls. London. [Wa.]

1934 k.—The internal parasites of domestic carnivores. A survey <Vet. J., v. 90 (5), May, pp. 206–213. [Wa.]

1934 l.—The internal parasites of horses; a survey <Vet. J., v. 90 (2), Feb., pp. 43–48. [Wa.]

1934 m.—Nematodes and plants <25–26. Ann. Rep. Quebec Soc. Protect. Plants (1932–34), pp. 13–22. [Wa.]

CAMERON, THOMAS WRIGHT MOIR—Continued.

[1934 n].—Parasites carried by wild animals of importance to man and domestic animals <[Proc.] 28. Conv. Internat. Ass. Game, Fish and Conserv. Com. (Montreal, Sept. 10–11, 1934), pp. 79–88. [Wa.]

1934 o.—Parasitic diseases common to man and animals <Brit. Med. J. (3833), June 23, pp. 1110–1112. [Wa.]

[1934? p].—Report on the work of the Institute of parasitology from April 1, 1933, to March 31, 1934 <17. Ann. Rep. Nat. Research Council [Canada], (1933–34), pp. 87–91. [Wa.]

1934 q.—Sir William Osler—parasitologist <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 30 (5), May, pp. 553–556. [Wm.]

1934 r.—Warbles in cattle <J. Agric. and Hort. [Quebec], v. 37 (9), Mar. 10, pp. 6, 20–21, 3 figs. [Wa.]

1935 a.—Animal parasites and wildlife <Tr. 21, Am. Game Conf. (New York City, Jan. 21–23), pp. 412–417. [Wa.]

1935 b.—Get ready for warble-fly treatment <J. Agric. and Hort. [Quebec], v. 38 (7), Jan. 12, p. 4. [Wa.]

1935 c.—Immunity against animal parasites [French, German and Spanish summaries] <12. Internat. Vet. Cong. (New York, 1934), v. 3, pp. 44–65; discussion, pp. 75–77. [Wa.]

1935 d.—The internal parasites of domestic animals. A manual for veterinary surgeons [Review by E. L. Taylor, with notes of errata] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 178–179. [Wa.]

1935 e.—Parasitology and its relation to public health in Canada <Canad. Pub. Health J., v. 26 (11), Nov., pp. 541–547. [Wa.]

1935 f.—Parasites and parasitology. (*In* Miller, Wm. C. Black's veterinary dictionary. 2 ed. London. pp. 678–740, figs. 173–252) [Wa.]

1935 g.—Studies on the endoparasitic fauna of Trinidad mammals. I. Some parasites of Trinidad deer <Canad. J. Research, v. 13 (5), Nov., Sect. D, pp. 89–96, figs. 1–11. [Wa.]

1936 a.—The Institute of parasitology, McGill university <Vet. J., v. 92 (12), Dec., pp. 433–443. [Wa.]

1936 b.—On the life history of *Apophallus venustus*, with observations on the life history of Parametorchis in Canada [Abstract of paper to be read at 12. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 526, 542. [Wa.]

1936 c.—Parasites of animals and the public health in North America <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 46–50. [Wa.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1936 d.—Parasites of importance in meat inspection in North America <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 88, n. s., v. 41 (3), Mar., pp. 282–288. [Wa.]

1936 e.—Idem <Proc. 39. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago, Dec. 4–6, 1935), pp. 282–288. [Wa.]

1936 f.—Some considerations concerning the resistance of the vertebrate host against helminth parasites [Abstract of report before 2. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. London, July 25–Aug. 1] <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 48 (42), Oct. 17, p. 1239. [Wa.]

CAMERON, THOMAS WRIGHT MOIR—Continued.

1936 g.—Studies on the endoparasitic fauna of Trinidad mammals. II. Additional parasites from Trinidad deer <Canad. J. Research, v. 14 (1), Jan., Sect. D, pp. 1–5, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

1936 h.—Studies on the endoparasitic fauna of Trinidad. III. Some parasites of Trinidad carnivores <Canad. J. Research, v. 14 (4), Apr., Sect. D, pp. 25–38, figs. 1–26. [W^a.]

1936 i.—Studies on the endoparasitic fauna of Trinidad mammals. IV. Further parasites from Trinidad deer <Canad. J. Research, v. 14 (11), Nov., Sect. D, pp. 165–167, illus. [W^a.]

1936 j.—Studies on the heterophyid trematode, *Apophallus venustus* (Ransom, 1920) in Canada. Part I. Morphology and taxonomy <Canad. J. Research, v. 14 (6), June, Sect. D, pp. 59–69, figs. 1–3, pl. 1, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Concepts and mechanisms of resistance in helminthic infections <Canad. J. Research, v. 15 (4), Apr., Sect. D, pp. 77–90. [W^a.]

(1937 b).—The internal parasites of man in eastern Canada <Med. Log, v. 2 (1), pp. 50–63.

1937 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 6 (1), June, p. 19. [W^a.]

1937 d.—Studies on the endoparasitic fauna of Trinidad mammals. V. Further parasites from the ocelot <Canad. J. Research, v. 15 (1), Jan., Sect. D, pp. 24–27, illus. [W^a.]

1937 e.—Studies on the heterophyid trematode *Apophallus venustus* (Ransom, 1920) in Canada. Part II. Life history and bionomics <Canad. J. Research, v. 15 (2), Feb., Sect. D, pp. 38–51, illus. pls. [W^a.]

1937 f.—Studies on the heterophyid trematode *Apophallus venustus* (Ransom, 1920) in Canada. Part III. Further hosts <Canad. J. Research, v. 15 (12), Dec., Sect. D, p. 275. [W^a.]

1937 g.—Trichinosis <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 1 (2), Nov., pp. 5–14, illus. [W^a.]

1937 h.—Idem. Reprint. 10 pp., illus. [n. p.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1937 i.—Some considerations concerning the resistance of the vertebrate host against helminth parasites [Abstract] <2. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (London, July 25–Aug. 1, 1936), Rep. Proc., pp. 334–335. [W^a.]

1937 j.—A new species of Heligmosominae from the Labrador collared-lemming [Russian summary] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 66–68, illus. [W^a.]

1937 k.—Parasites, their control and the treatment of infected animals [Abstract of report before 62. Ann. Meet. Ontario Vet. Ass. and Centr. Canada Vet. Ass., 1936] <Indian Vet. J., v. 14 (1), July, p. 78. [W^a.]

1937 l.—Trichinosis, a public health problem <Vet. J., v. 93 (12), Dec., pp. 439–441. [W^a.]

CAMERON, THOMAS WRIGHT MOIR; and CLUNIES ROSS, IAN.

1924 a.—On the identity of the kidney worm of pigs in New South Wales <J. Helminth., v. 2 (3), July, pp. 149–150. [W^a.]

1924 b.—Idem <Lond. School Trop. Med., Dept. Helminth., Collect. Papers, pt. 5 (65), July, pp. 149–150 (pp. 1–2). [W^a.]

CAMERON, THOMAS WRIGHT MOIR; and PARNELL, IVAN W.

1933 a.—The internal parasites of land mammals in Scotland <Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc. Edinb. (1932–33), v. 22 (3), June, pp. 133–154, figs. 1–18. [W^c.]

CAMERON, THOMAS WRIGHT MOIR; and SWALES, WILLIAM E.

1936 a.—The life history and comparative pathology of *Fascioloides magna* [*Title only* of report to be read before 12. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 524, 534. [W^a.]

CAMERON, WILLIAM MOORE. [1892–] [M. A., M. B., Ch. B., R. A. M. C.]

1928 a.—A case of somatic infection with *Cysticercus cellulosae* <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 50 (2), Feb., pp. 128–130. [W^a.]

CAMESCASSE, J. [Interne Hôp.]

1886 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie évacué par ponction il y a deux ans; récidive; ouverture dans le poumon, vomique; mort par cachexie [Presented before Soc. Anat., 19 Mars] <Progrès Méd., Paris, an. 14, 1. semestre, 2. s., v. 3 (24), 12 Juin, p. 500. [W^m.]

CAMINITI, ROCCO.

1902 a.—La rigenerazione epatica nelle cisti da echinococco ed in altre malattie del fegato (sifilide, malaria) <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Chir., v. 9 (9), Ag., pp. 402–420, 3 pls., figs. 1–5. [W^m.]

1902 b.—Hepatic regeneration in Echinococcus cysts and other diseases of the liver [Review of 1902 a] <Med. Rec., New York (1664), v. 62 (13), Sept. 27, p. 520. [W^a.]

CAMINOPETROS, JEAN. [Inst. Pasteur Athènes] [*See also* Blanc, Georges Raoul; and Caminopetros, Jean; *and* Brumpt, Emile Joseph Alexandre; and Caminopetros, Jean; *and* Lépine, Pierre; Caminopetros, Jean; and Pagonis, A.; *and* Senevet, Georges; and Caminopetros, Jean]

1932 a.—L'évolution du spirochète ictérohémorragique dans l'organisme du rat <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 110 (25), 19 Juillet, pp. 905–906. [W^a.]

1932 b.—La réaction scrotale du cobaye provoquée par inoculation des tiques (*Rhipicephalus sanguineus*) infectées avec le virus de la fièvre boutonneuse <Ibidem, v. 110 (20), 10 Juin, pp. 344–346. [W^a.]

1932 c.—Sensibilité du spermophile *Citillus citillus* à la spirochétose ictérohémorragique <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 194 (22), 30 Mai, pp. 1991–1992. [W^a.]

1932 d.—Sur l'existence de foyers de spirochétose ictéro-hémorragique murine à Athènes, à Syra et au Pirée. Identité des souches murines avec une souche humaine isolée à Athènes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 109 (15), 6 Mai, pp. 1316–1317. [W^a.]

(1933? a).—Les leishmanioses en Grèce. Données épidémiologiques et expérimentales <1. Cong. Internat. Hyg. Méditerr. (Marseille, 20–25 Sept. 1932), v. 1, pp. 347–360, illus.

1934 a.—Les leishmanioses en Grèce. Données épidémiologiques et expérimentales [Abstract of 1933? a] <Vet. Bull., [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 4 (7), July, pp. 464–465. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Lésions cutanées du chien, revêtant les caractères du bouton d'orient <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (6), 13 Juin, pp. 527–534, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

CAMINOPETROS, JEAN—Continued.

1934 c.—Une séro-floculation spécifique de la leishmaniose interne. Son utilité pour le diagnostic de l'infection et pour le contrôle du traitement <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 115 (9), pp. 910–912. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Remarques sur la communication de MM. Giraud et P. Claudo "Sur la valeur de la réaction au sulfarsénol pour le diagnostic de la leishmaniose interne" <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (7), pp. 562–566. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Le kala-azar. Recherches épidémiologiques et expérimentales sur son mode de transmission <Rep. 3. Internat. Cong. Comp. Path. (Athens, Apr. 15–18), v. 1, pt. 1, Sect. Méd. Humaine, pp. 133–193, illus. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Idem. Discussion [by B. Malamos]; réponse du Dr. J. Caminopetros <Proc. 3. Internat. Cong. Comp. Path. (Athens, Apr. 15–18), v. 2, pp. 280–281. [W^a.]

1936 c.—Reproduction de la leishmaniose cutanée humaine chez le spermophile *Citillus citillus* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 122 (16), pp. 45–47. [W^a.]

CAMINOPETROS, JEAN; PHÉLOUKIS, TH.; and CONTOS, B.

1933 a.—Sensibilité du cheval au virus de la fièvre boutonneuse (*Rickettsia bianci*) [Abstract of report before Acad. Méd., Paris, 20 Juin] <Presse Méd., v. 41 (53), 5 Juillet, p. 1067. [W^a.]

CAMMARATA, ANTONIO.

1914 a.—Contributo intorno al decorsa della temperatura negli anchilostomiaci <Malaria, Roma, v. 5 (3), May-June, pp. 179–183. [W^m.]

(1917 a).—Caso autoctono di elefantiasi da filariosi con adenolinfocele in Caltanissetta (Sicilia) <Malaria, Roma, v. 8 (5–6), Sept.–Dec., pp. 183–186, 1 fig.

1918 a.—Caso autoctono di elefantiasi da filariosi con adenolinfocele in Caltanissetta (Sicilia). Nota preliminar <Riforma Med., v. 34 (23), June 8, pp. 446–447. [W^m.]

1931 a.—Contributo alla cura del kala-azar <Riv. San. Siciliana, v. 19 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 594–595. [Y^{am}.]

1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 29 (2), Feb., p. 116. [W^a.]

CAMMARERI, V.

1885 a.—Due casi d' anchilostomiasis a Messina <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 6 (61), 2 Ag., pp. 485–487. [W^m.]

CAMMERLOHER, HEDWIG. [Dr., Student, I. Zool. Inst. Univ., Wien]

1929 a.—Ueber die Larve von *Anthocephalus elongatus* <Sitzungsb. Akad. Wissensch. Wien, Math.-Naturw. Kl., Abt. 1, v. 138 (3–4), pp. 125–143, figs. 1–13. [W^a.]

CAMMERMEYER. [Dr.]

1912 a.—Notes de pratique médicale africaine <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 16 (3), Feb., pp. 84–86. [W^a, W^m.]

CAMMERMEYER, JOH.[1]

1912 a.—Om trypanose <Norsk Mag. Lægevidensk., J. 73, 5. R., v. 10, pp. 98–103. [W^m.]

CAMMERMEYER, JOH.[2]

1914 a.—Et tilfaelde av dracunculosis medinensis <Norsk Mag. Lægevidensk., 75. Aarg., 5. R., v. 12 (10), Okt., pp. 1169–1170. [W^m.]

CAMMIDGE, P. J. [M. D.]

1914 a.—The faeces of children and adults: Their examination and diagnostic significance, with indications for treatment. 516 pp., pls., illus. New York. [W^m.]

CAMPANA (*Mlle.*). *See* Auché, B.; and Campana (*Mlle.*).

CAMPANA, ROBERTO. [1844–] [Prof., Clin. Dermosifil., R. Univ. Genova]

1892 a.—Ittiosi cornea e psorospermosi (Psorospermosi ittiosiforme) studio di morfologia dermopatica e di parassitologia <Atti R. Univ. Genova, [v. 11], pp. 335–362, pls. 8–9, figs. 1–7. [W^c.]

1892 b.—Psorospermosi ittiosiforme. Studio di morfologia dermopatica e di parassitologia <Clin. Dermopat. e Sifilopat. R. Univ. Genova, v. 9 (12), pp. 31–36, pls. 8–9, figs. 1–7. [W^m.]

1893 a.—Il parassita del mollusco contagioso (comunicazione orale fatta alla R. Accad. Med. di. Genova) <Riforma Med., an. 9 (120), v. 2 (45), 25 Mag., pp. 531–534. [W^m.]

1893 b.—Idem <Boll. R. Accad. Med. Genova, v. 8 (12), pp. 91–96. [W^m.]

1894 a.—Ittiosi cornea e psorospermosi (psorospermosi ittiosiforme) [Abstract of 1892 a] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1892), v. 8, pp. 433–434. [W^a.]

1894 b.—Psorospermosi ittiosiforme. Studio di morfologia dermopatica e di parassitologia [Review of 1892 b] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1892), v. 8, pp. 433–434 . [W^a.]

1898 a.—Quanto vi è di vero e di esatto nei nuovi parassiti annunziati nella sifilide; di che si tratta nelle forme parassitarie, descritte da von Niessen nei tessuti sifilitici? <Clin. Dermosifilopat. R. Univ. Roma, v. 16 (1), Genn., pp. 43–44. [W^m.]

1914 a.—Ancora delle sporozoa del mollusco contagioso <Ibidem, v. 32 (2), pp. 33–35. [W^m.]

1916 a.—Un reperto di sangue eccezionale <Ibidem, v. 34 (3), pp. 101–104, 1 pl. [W^m.]

CAMPANERIA, E. SORONDO. *See* Sorondo Campaneria, E.

CAMPANI, CONSALVO. [Med. Pontassieve]

1868 a.—Sulla efficacia medicamentosa dei semi di zucca contro la tenia. (Notizia diretta all' Illustre Sig. Professore Antonio Bartolini) <Imparziale, v. 8 (23), 1 Dic., pp. 709–712. [Letter dated 15 Nov.] [W^m.]

CAMPANINI, I. *See* Ferraguti, F.; and Campanini, I.

CAMPATELLI, ALDO. [Univ. Firenze]

1925 a.—Un caso di cisti da echinococco a sede lombare <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Chir., v. 32 (10), Oct. 15, pp. 493–500, illus. [W^m.]

CAMPBELL, A. C. LOVETT. *See* Lovett-Campbell, A. C.

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER ELMSLIE. [M. A., B. Sc.] *See* Innes, John Alexander; and Campbell, Alexander Elmslie.

CAMPBELL, ANGUS HENRY.

1921 a.—Bristol Report (*In* Dobell, C. A report on the occurrence of intestinal Protozoa in the inhabitants of Britain with special reference to *Entamoeba histolytica*) <Special Rep. Ser. Med. Research Council, London (59), pp. 30–31. [W^a.]

CAMPBELL, ARTHUR SHACKLETON. [1899–] [Saint Mary's Coll., Calif.] [*See also* Oldt, Frank; and Campbell, Arthur Shackleton]

1926 a.—The cytology of *Tintinnopsis nucula* (Fol) Laackmann, with an account of its neuromotor apparatus, division, and a new intranuclear parasite <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 29 (9), Oct. 23, pp. 179–236, figs. A–G, pls. 12–15. [W^a.]

CAMPBELL, ARTHUR SHACKLETON—Continued.
1929 a.—The structure of *Isotricha prostoma* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 66 (3), 10 Juni, pp. 331–339, pls. 10–12. [W^a.]
1930 a.—Fission in *Isotricha prostoma* <Ibidem. v. 72 (2). 4 Dez., pp. 141–146, pls. 11–12. [W^a.]

CAMPBELL, C. G. H. [M. D., D. P. H., Asst. Med. Off. L. C. C. (Whitechapel) Clinic, London]
1937 a.—Arsenical intolerance and the treatment of *Trichomonas vaginalis* infection <Lancet, London (5951), v. 233, v. 2 (12), Sept. 18, pp. 688–689. [W^a.]

CAMPBELL, COLIN.
1901 a.—House flies and disease <Brit. Med. J. (2127), v. 2, Oct. 5, p. 980. [W^a.]

CAMPBELL, COLIN CLYDE. [1876–] [M. B., Ashley, North Dakota]
1925 a.—Echinococcus <Journal-Lancet, n. s., v. 45 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 572–575. [W^m.]

CAMPBELL, D. C.
1895 a.—*Strongylus armatus* in a zebra <Veterinarian, London (816), v. 68, 4. s. (492). v. 41, Dec., pp. 793–795. [W^a.]

CAMPBELL, DAN H. [Dept. Zool., Washington, Univ., St. Louis, Missouri]
1936 a.—Active immunization of albino rats with protein fractions from *Taenia taeniaeformis* and its larval form *Cysticercus fasciolaris* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 104–113. [W^a.]
(1936 b.).—An antigenic polysaccharide fraction from *Ascaris lumbricoides* (of pig). Diss. (Univ. Chicago).
1936 c.—An antigenic polysaccharide from porcine *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Abstract of report and discussion before Chicago Path. Soc., Feb. 10] <Arch. Path., v. 21 (4), Apr., p. 560. [W^a.]
1936 d.—An antigenic polysaccharide fraction of *Ascaris lumbricoides* (from hog) <J. Infect. Dis., v. 59 (3), Nov.–Dec., pp. 266–280. [W^a.]
1937 a.—Active immunization of albino rats with chemical fractions from the cat tapeworm (*Taenia taeniaformis*) and its larval form (*Cysticercus fasciolaris* (*crassicollis*)) [Abstract of report before Chicago Path. Soc., Feb. 8] <Arch. Path., v. 23 (5), May, p. 751. [W^a.]
1937 b.—The immunological specificity of a polysaccharide fraction from some common parasitic helminths <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (4), Aug., pp. 348–353. [W^a.]

CAMPBELL, DELWIN MORTON. [1880–] [Lt. Col., Vet. Res.] [*See also* Merillat, Louis Adolph; and Campbell, Delwin Morton]
1909 a.—[Note to Jensen, H., 1909 a] <Missouri Valley Vet. Bull., v. 4 (5), Aug., pp. 30–31. [W^a.]
1927 a.—Ear mites are the source of numerous ills <Vet. Med., v. 22 (10), Oct., pp. 437–438. [W^a.]
1927 b.—Nobody loves a mangy dog <Ibidem, v. 22 (10), Oct., pp. 435–436. [W^a.]
1927 c.—Red mange may be prevented by good care and feeding <Ibidem, v. 22 (10), Oct., pp. 436–437. [W^a.]
1927 d.—Treatment of red mange <Ibidem, v. 22 (10), Oct., p. 437. [W^a.]
1930 a.—Examination of feces for parasite eggs <Ibidem, v. 25 (9), Sept., pp. 375–377. [W^a.]
1930 b.—Parasites of live stock <Ibidem, v. 25 (8), Aug., pp. 311–313. [W^a.]

CAMPBELL, DELWIN MORTON—Continued.
1931 a.—Examination of feces for parasite eggs. (*In* Parasites & parasitisms of domestic animals. Selected articles from Veterinary Medicine 1930–31. Chicago. pp. 4–13, figs. 1–54.) [W^a.]
1931 b.—Parasites of live stock. [Same as 1930 b] (*In* Parasites & parasitisms of domestic animals. Selected articles from Veterinary Medicine 1930–31. Chicago. pp. 1–2.) [W^a.]
1933 a.—Examination of feces for parasite eggs [Practically same as 1930 a; and 1931 a] <Vet. Med., v. 28 (1), Jan. pp. 6–15, figs. 1–54. [W^a.]

CAMPBELL, DELWIN MORTON; and LACROIX, JOHN VICTOR.
1907 a.—Essentials of parasitology. Including a brief discourse on zoology. 96 pp., 3 tables. Hiawatha, Kansas. [W^c.]

CAMPBELL, E.
1928 a.—Report of the second case of sparganosis from man in China [Read before China Br. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Peking, Sept. 30, 1927] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Mar., p. 196. [Issued May] [W^a.]

CAMPBELL, GERALD.
1910 a.—Notes on the comparative immunity from sleeping sickness of the Ngombe tribe, possibly due to the Nkusi dye <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 3 (6), Apr., pp. 318–322. [W^a, W^m.]

CAMPBELL, GORDON. [Rocklands, Ft. Beaufort]
1904 a.—Cattle dipping plant at Fort Beaufort [Letter to editor] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 24 (2), Feb., p. 244. [W^a.]

CAMPBELL, H. G. M. [I. M. D.] *See* Shortt, Henry Edward; Campbell, H. G. M.; and Lal, Chiranji; *and* Napier, Lionel Everard; and Campbell, H. G. M.; *and* Chopra, Ram Nath; Mukherjee, B.; and Campbell, H. G. M.

CAMPBELL, H. J. [Dr., Senior Demonstrator Biol. Guy's Hosp.]
1893 a.—Intestinal parasites belonging to the class Nematoda [Abstract of reports before Roy. Coll. Surg., Feb. 20, 22, 24] <Lancet, London (3628), year 71, v. 1, Mar. 11, pp. 552–553. [W^m.]

CAMPBELL, HARRY.
1905 a.—Carcinoma is a parasitic disease [Letter to editors dated Dec. 17] <Ibidem (4295), v. 169, v. 2 (26), Dec. 23, pp. 1862–1863. [W^a, W^m.]
1911 a.—The *Unicellula cancri* [Letter to editor, dated Dec. 3] <Ibidem (4606), v. 181, v. 2 (24), Dec. 9, p. 1659. [W^a.]

CAMPBELL, HARVEY. [M. D., Johnstown, Conn.]
1837 a.—Case of worms in the urinary bladder <Am. J. Med. Sc., v. 21 (41), Nov., pp. 131–133. [W^m.]

CAMPBELL, HORACE EMERSON. [1889–] [M. D., Foochow Christain Union Hosp. and Christ's Hosp., Foochow, China] [*See also* Faust, Ernest Carroll; Campbell, Horace Emerson; and Kellogg, Claude Rupert]
1936 a.—Splenomegaly in the Foochow area with special reference to schistosomiasis, and its relationship to cryptogenetic splenomegaly (Banti's disease). A preliminary report <Chinese Med. J., v. 50 (11). Nov., pp. 1561–1576. [W^h, N^y.]
1937 a.—Schistosomiasis and Banti's disease [Title only of report before 4. Gen. Conf. Chinese Med. Ass., Shanghai, Apr. 1–8] <Chinese Med. J., v. 51 (5), May, p. 721. [W^a.]

CAMPBELL, HORACE EMERSON; WEBSTER, JOHN L. A.; and LI, S. Y.
1936 a.—Human sparganosis in the Foochow area <Chinese Med. J. Suppl. (1), Feb., pp. 423–433, pl. [Wa, Wm.]

CAMPBELL, J. C.
1900 a.—Lime and sulphur for scab [Letter to editor] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 16 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 171–172. [Wa.]

CAMPBELL, JAMES W.
1935 a.—The gapeworm (Syngamus) in wild birds <J. Animal Ecol., v. 4 (2), Nov., pp. 208–215. [Wa.]

CAMPBELL., JOHN. *See* Pierce, Winslow S.; Campbell, John; and Bartholow, Roberts.

CAMPBELL, JOHN G. C.
1923 a.—The stickfast flea <Bull. (104), Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 16 pp., illus. [Wa.]

CAMPBELL, ROBERT. [Asst. Demonstr. Anat. Med. Coll. Georgia]
1851 a.—The morbific influence of intestinal worms <South. Med. and S. J., n. s., v. 7 (6), June, pp. 333–340. [Wm.]

CAMPBELL, ROBERT NEIL. [Civil Surg., Shillong]
1892 a.—Notes on the clinical features of kála-azár <Ann. San. Rep. Prov. Assam (1891), App. D, pp. 70–81. [Wm.]

1893 a.—[*Anchylostomum duodenale* the cause of anæmia in coolies] [Letter to San. Com., Assam, dated Mar. 4, 1893] <Ibidem (1892), p. 106. [Wm.]

1900 a.—Ankylostomiasis in the Andamans <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 35 (10), Oct., pp. 377–380. [Wm.]

CAMPBELL, ROLAND PLAYFAIR. [1876–] [M. D., Quebec]
1908 a.—Bilharziosis <Montreal Med. J., v. 37 (3), Mar., pp. 178–179. [Wm.]

CAMPBELL, ROLAND PLAYFAIR; and TODD, JOHN L.
1909 a.—The action of arseno-phenyl-glycin upon *Trypanosoma brucei* <Montreal Med. J., v. 38 (12), Dec., pp. 795–801. [Wm.]

[1909 b].—Idem. Reprint. 9 pp. [Montreal] [Wa.]

CAMPBELL, THOMAS VINCENT [M. B., C. M.]; and THOMSON, THOMAS THEODORE.
1912 a.—A case of multiple *Cysticercus cellulosæ* <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 47, (4), Apr., pp. 145–146, 1 fig. [Wm.]

CAMPBELL, W. T. [V. S.]
1900 a.—Diarrhœa and a new treatment for same <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 24 (6), Sept., pp. 421–423. [Wa.]

1901 a.—Mange or scabies in the dog <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 150–151. [Wa.]

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM. [1889–] [M. B., Ch. B. F. R. S. S. A., Wernher- Beit Prov. Bacteriol. Univ. Cape Town] [*See also* Archibald, Robert George; Hadfield, Geoffrey; Logan, William Robertson; and Campbell, William]
1930 a.—Human amœbiasis: Pathological aspects <J. Med. Ass. South Africa, v. 4 (9), May 10, pp. 260–262. [Wm.]

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM ARCHIBALD. [M. R. C. V. S., Boroughbridge]
1932 a.—Fluke in sheep <Vet. J., v. 88 (5), May, pp. 207–209. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Treatment of "parasitic hoose" [Letter to editor dated Oct. 16] <Vet. Rec., v. 49 (43), Oct. 23, p. 1371. [Wa.]

CAMPENHOUT.
(1901 a).—[Cas de filariose de Bancroft au-dessous de 14 ans] <J. Méd. Bruxelles, p. 420.

VAN CAMPENHOUT [Méd. Rég. Grenadiers, Chef Mission Scient. Congo]; and DRYEPONDT.
1901 a.—Report sur les travaux de Laboratoire médical de Léopoldville en 1899–1900. 164 pp. Bruxelles. [Wm.]

(1901 b).—Rapport sur les travaux du laboratoire médical de Léopoldville en 1900. Bruxelles.

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 6 (4), Apr., pp. 139–141. [Wm.]

CAMPENON. [Méd. Tonnerre]
1772 a.—Colique du bas-ventre occasionnée par une quantité prodigieuse de vers contenus dans la partie inférieure du colon et dans tout le cæcum, qui bouchoient exactement ces deux intestins <Rec. Obs. Méd. Hôp. Mil., v. 2, pp. 472–474. [Wm.]

CAMPER, A. G. [Mitglied Staaten Freissland]
1792 a.—Nachrichten zur Lebensgeschichte des Herrn Peter Camper's <Schrift. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin, v. 10 (2), pp. 117–153. (Beob. u. Entdeck. Naturk. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berl., v. 4 (2).) [AA, Pa.]

CAMPER, PETRUS. [1722–1789]
(1762 a).—De *Fasciola hepatica* ovium ejusque origine, ad calcem agriculturæ novæ. Belgicæ editæ. v. 2, p. 304, pl. 4.

1779 a.—Ueber die wahre und eigentliche Ursache der Krankheiten, die unter dem grossen und kleinen Viehe, als ansteckende Seuchen, wüthen <Beschäft. Berl. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr., v. 4, pp. 95–166. [Yp.]

1780 a.—Zusätze zu seiner von der naturforschenden Gesellschaft gekrönten Preisschrift <Schrift. Berl. Gesellsch. Natur. Fr., v. 1, pp. 112–118. [Wc.]

CAMPI, NUMA. [Dr.]
1886 a.—Di un nuovo tenifugo <Raccoglitore Med., Forlì, v. 49, 5. s., v. 2 (5), 20 Ag., pp. 141–152. [Wm.]

1886 b.—A new tæniafuge [Transl. of 1886 a] <Buffalo Med. and S. J. (302), v. 26 (3), Oct., pp. 119–124. [Wm.]

1886 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1886 a] <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 10, 3. s., v. 2 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 843–844. [Wm.]

1887 a.—Thymol as a tæniafuge [Abstract of 1886 b] <Bristol Med. Chir. J., v. 5 (15), Mar., p. 46. [Wm.]

1887 b.—Le thymol comme ténifuge [Transl. of 1887 a] <Union Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 44 (87), 14 Juillet, p. 65. [Wm.]

1887 c.—Thymol as a tæniafuge [Abstract of 1887 a] <Med. News (767), v. 51 (13), Sept. 24, p. 362. [Wa.]

CAMPIGLIO, F.
1936 a.—L'importanza dei Tricomonas nell' aborto infettivo e nella sterilità bovina <Profilassi, v. 9 (5), Sept.–Oct., pp. 158–160. [Wa.]

CAMPISTEGUY, J. C. [Ciruj., Hosp. Pasteur] *See* Nario, Clivio; and Campisteguy, J. C.

CAMPO, GIOVANNI. [Prof., Siculiana-Agrigento]
1933 a.—Appendicite amebica (IX. Congresso Medico Siciliano, Catania 16–19 Maggio, 1932 . . . Comunicazioni di pathologia regionale) <Riv. San. Siciliana, v. 21 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 222, 225–226. [Yam.]

DEL CAMPO, JUAN C. [Dr., Prof. Agregado Cirug., Ciruj. Guardia Hosp. Maciel] [*See also* Albo, Manuel; and del Campo, Juan C.]
1927 a.—Hidatoperitoneo. Seudo tuberculosis peritoneal hidática <An. Fac. Med., Montevideo, v. 12 (11–12), Nov.–Dic., pp. 702–719, 2 pls., figs. 1–5. [W^{m}.]

1929 a.—Sobre la topografia de la siembra hidática en el hidatoperitoneo y coleperitoneo hidático [French summary] <Ibidem, v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 90–102. [W^{m}.]

(1930 a).—Estudio sobre las colecciones peritoneales originadas por la rotura intraperitoneal de un quiste hidático (hidatoperitoneo, coleperitoneo hidático etc.) <Cong. Méd. Centenario, Montevideo, v. 1, p. 3.

1931 a.—Etude des collections péritonéales causées par la rupture intrapéritonéale d'un kyste hydatique (hydatopéritoine, cholépéritoine hydatique, etc.) <Rev. Sud-Am. Méd., Paris, v. 2 (2), Feb., pp. 177–191, illus. [W^{m}.]

DEL CAMPO, JUAN C.; and VAZQUEZ, PIERA, L. A.
(1937 a).—Quiste hidatico del pulmón. Enquistamiento de la membrana <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 10 (4), pp. 469–479.

CAMPODÓNICO, RAFAEL COWLEY. *See* Cowley Campodónico, Rafael.

CAMPOLONGO [CAMPILONGO], ÆMILIUS. [1550–1604]
1634 a.—De vermibus; de uteri affectibus; degue morbis cutaneis. (*In* Hieronymus Fabricius ab Aquapendente. Medica practica, edited by Bourdelotii. Paris. pp. 649–799.) [W^{m}.]

CAMPONOVO, LUIS E. [Dr.]
(1935 a).—Las piretrinas como tratamiento de las parasitosis intestinales. Nota previa <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 22 (49), Dec. 4, pp. 2371–2372.

1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull. v. 33 (9), Sept., p. 713. [W^{a}.]

(1936 b).—Las piretrinas como tratamiento de las parasitosis intestinales <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent. (356), v. 50, Mar., pp. 387–390.

1936 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Parasitol., Clín. y Lab., Habana, v. 2 (6), Nov.–Dec., pp. 831–832. [W^{a}.]

CAMPOS, EDELBERTO. [Dr., Rio]
1929 a.—Consultas ophtalmologicas para o medico polyclinico. 2^{a} (serie) <Brasil-Med., v. 43 (48), 30 Nov., p. 1470. [W^{a}.]

CAMPOS, ERNESTO DE SOUZA. *See* de Souza Campos, Ernesto.

CAMPOS, J. J.
(1924 a).—Leishmaniasis in Goa <Bol. Geral Med. e Pharm., Nova Goa.

DE CAMPOS, JOSÉ MARIANO. [Dr.]
1911 a.—Mal de cadeiras <Rev. Vet. e Zootech., Rio de Janeiro, v. 1 (2), Sept., pp. 105–108. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—Trichina e trichinose <Rev. Zootech. e Vet., Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (2), pp. 37–38. [W^{a}.]

DE CAMPOS, JOSÉ MARIANO; and DE SÁ, CARLOS ACCIOLY.
1918 a.—Diagnostico e tratamento da tristeza. Relatorio dos trabalhos realizados na Fazenda de Santa Monica, de setembro a dezembro de 1917 <Rev. Vet. e Zootech., Rio de Janeiro, an. 8, v. 9 (1), pp. 16–25. [W^{a}.]

CAMPOS, JUAN N.; et al.
1876 a.—Informe de la comisión nombrada por la Sociedad, para resolver la consulta del H. Ayuntamiento de Toluca, sobre el expendio de la carne de puerco "engranujada" <Mem. Soc. Méd.-Farm. Toluca, v. 1 (6), 15 Enero, pp. 90–93. [W^{m}.]

DE CAMPOS, MURILLO. [Dr. Med. Hosp. Centr. Exército]
1913 a.—Coleção de carrapatos feita pelo . . . nos estados de Goyaz e Matto Grosso [Portuguese and German text] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 5 (3), pp. 263–266, pl. 26. [W^{a}.] [*See* de Beaurepaire Aragão, 1913 a.]

1915 a.—Sobre algumas affecções cutaneas do interior do Brasil <Arch. Brasil. Med., v. 5 (10), Out., pp. 358–363. [W^{m}.]

CAMPOS-HUGUENEY. [Méd.-Maj. 2^{e} Cl.]
1902 a.—Quelques remarques sur le *Phtirius* [sic] *inguinalis* et sur la pathogénie des taches bleues <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 75 (59), 27 Mai, pp. 591–592. [W^{m}.]

CAMPOS R., FRANCISCO. [Prof.]
1929 a.—Caso raro de parasitismo de la mosca azul (*Dermatobia cyaniventris*) en las vecindades rectales de un raton <Rev. Colegio Nac. Vicente Rocafuerte, Guayaquil, Ecuador (36–37), v. 11, Enero-Junio, pp. 79–80. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Caso de un *Acrocinus longimanus* L. portador de más de 500 acáridos <Ibidem (42–43), v. 12, Julio-Dic., pp. 7–8. [W^{a}.]

CAMPUS, ANTONIO. *See* Finzi, Guido; and Campus, Antonio.

CAMÚÑEZ.
(1919? a).—Una modificación del método de Teleman para la investigación de huevos de parásitos intestinales <Actas Cong. Cien. Sevilla, v. 9, Cien. Méd. (1), p. 57.

1919 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch Españ. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 2 (6), pp. 342–343. [AA.]

CAMÚÑEZ, FERNANDO.
1928 a.—Contribución al estudio del parasitismo intestinal en España (Datos obtenidos en Cádiz durante un período de diez años (de 1918 a 1927.) <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 1 (3), Mayo, pp. 273–274. [W^{a}.]

CAMUS. [Dr.-Vet., Gournay-en-Bray] *See* Ricaud, L.; Camus; and Chevalier, J.; *and* Ricaud, L.; and Camus.

CAMUS, L. *See* Laroche, Guy; and Camus, L.

CAMUSET. [Dr.] *See* Fort, Aristide-Joseph-Auguste, 1873 b.

CAMUSET, L.
1868 a.—De l'anémie tropicale observée á la Guyane française. Diss. 50 pp. Montpellier. [Note by Maréchal, pp. 29–30] [W^{c}.]

CAN CAN, VO. *See* Vo Can Can.

CANAAN, T. [Dr., Deutschen Diakonissen-Hosp., Jerusalem]
1916 a.—Die Jerichobeule <Arch. Schiffs u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 20 (5), März, pp. 109–119, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—Ein kasuistisch-geographischer Beitrag zur Kala-azar <Ibidem, v. 35 (12), Dez., pp. 706–707. [W^{a}.]

CANADAS DOMENECH, RAMÓN. [Dott.]
1882 a.—Consideraciones clínicas con motivo de un caso de hidatides del higado <Prensa Méd. Granada, v. 4 (13), 15 Julio, pp. 303–310; (14), 30 Julio, pp. 327–334; (15), 15 Ag., pp. 352–358; (16), 30 Ag., pp. 377–381; (17), 15 Sept., pp. 401–407. [W^{m}.]

CANAL, PAUL. [Méd.-Vét., Ex-Vét. Mil., Ancien Insp., Boucherie Paris.]

1915 a.—Nouveau manuel complet du vétérinaire à l'usage des fermiers et des propriétaires d'animaux domestiques contenant les principales maladies et leurs remèdes; age, alimentation, engraissement; soins à donner aux animaux reproducteurs; ventes, etc., suivi d'un formulaire des principaux médicaments vétérinaires. 312 pp., 13 figs. Paris. [Wa.]

CANAL FEIJÓO, ENRIQUE J. [Dr., Santiago del Estero] [*See also* Raimondo, Silvio; and Canal Feijóo, Enrique, J.]

1931 a.—Balantidiosis porcina en Santiago del Estero <6. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Salta, 29 Sept.–1 Oct., 1930), pp. 687–688. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Nuevos casos agudos de enfermedad de Chagas en Santiago del Estero, y ensayos terapéutico-clínicos y experimentales <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1–4 Oct. 1935), v. 1, pp. 235–244, illus. [Wa.]

CANAL FEIJÓO, ENRIQUE J.; and GODOY, HORACIO D.

1931 a.—Un caso autóctono de elefantiasis de escroto <6. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Salta, 29 Sept.–1 Oct., 1930), pp. 489–493, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

CANAL FEIJÓO, ENRIQUE J.; and RUIZ, C. A.

1932 a.—Acción comparada de diferentes preparados de antimonio en el tratamiento de la leishmaniosis cutáneo-mucosa <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucumán, 5–7 Oct. 1931), v. 2, pp. 565–580, illus. [Wa.]

CANALES, CIPRIANO.

1909 a.—Casos de triquinosis <Vet. Españ. (1844), v. 57 [n. s.] v. 52, 3. época, 10 Enero, p. 15. [Wa.]

CANALES, MANUEL.

1911 a.—Diagnóstico por la desviación del complemento en la equinococósis <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 39 (8), Aug., pp. 325–337. [Wm.]

CANALI, LUIGI. [Prof.]

1808 a.—Lettera del Prof. Canali al sig. prof. direttore Gio. Fabbroni sopra un verme uscito vivo dall' uretra d' una donna [dated Aug. 19, 1807] <Gior. Pisano Lett., Sc. ed Arti, [2. s.], pt. 1, v. 8 (22), Jan.–Feb., pp. 35–47. [Pr.]

CANALI E RIVA.

1889 a.—Sull' anchilostomiasi nella provincia di Parma e sopra un dittero parassita dell' intestino umano <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 52, v. 37 (11–12), Nov.–Dic., pp. 535–537. [Wm.]

CANALINI, GIUSEPPE.

1918 a.—Malattie da filarie. 193 pp., 3 figs., Bologna. [Wa.]

CANALIS, P.

1891 a.—Sopra una malattia degli equini confondible col farcino causata da coccidi <Boll. R. Accad. Med. Genova [(4)], pp. 205–207. [Wm.]

CANALIS, PIETRO. [Docente Ig.]

1889 a.—Sopra il ciclo evolutivo delle forme semilunari e sulle febbri malariche irregolari e perniciose che da esse dipendono. Nota preventiva <Riforma Med., v. 5, pt. 2 (241), 16 Ott., pp. 1442–1443. [Wm.]

1890 a.—Contributo alla storia degli studi moderni sulla infezione malarica [Letter to editor] <Spallanzani, s. 2, v. 19 (3–4), pp. 172–178. [Wm.]

1890 b.—Studi sulla infezione malarica. Sulla varietà parassitaria della forme semilunari di Laveran e sulle febbri malariche che da esse dipendono <Arch. Sc. Med., Torino, v. 14 (1), art. 5, pp. 75–110, pl. 3. [Wm.]

CANALIS, PIETRO—Continued.

1890 c.—Etudes sur l'infection malarique. Sur la variété parasitaire des corps en croissant de Laveran et sur les fièvres palustres qui en dérivent <Arch. Ital. Biol., v. 13 (2), 26 Mai, pp. 262–286, fold. pl. 1, figs. 1–23. [Wm.]

1890 d.—Sulle febbri malariche predominanti nell' estate e nell' autunno in Roma. Risposta ai professori A. Celli ed E. Marchiafava <Arch. Sc. Med., Torino, v. 14 (3), art. 16, pp. 333–340. [Wm.]

CANAT, MARCEL ÉMILE. [1900–]

1926 a.—Etudes expérimentales, toxicologiques et pharmaco-dynamiques des complexes métalliques du sulfarsénol. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 113 pp., 1 l., Paris. [Wa.]

CANAVAN, WILLIAM PAUL NEWELL. [1897–] [Dept. Bacteriol., Univ. Oklahoma School Med.]

1927 a.—Note on the actual appearance of a cestode shell-gland <Parasitology, v. 19 (3), Sept., p. 284, fig. 1. [Issued 30 Sept.] [Wa.]

1928 a.—A new species of Phyllobothrium van Ben., from an Alaska dog salmon with a note on the occurrence of *Crossobothrium angustum* Linton, in the thresher shark <J. Helminth., v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 51–55, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1928 b.—Note on the occurrence of *Ophiotaenia lönbergii* in Pennsylvania <Ibidem, v. 6 (1), Mar., p. 56. [Wa.]

1928 c.—Parasites determined <Rep. Lab. and Mus. Comp. Path. Zool. Soc. Philadelphia, pp. 53–54. [Wa.]

(1928–29 a).—The nematode parasites of vertebrates in the Philadelphia zoological garden and vicinity. Thesis (D. Sc.) (Univ. Pennsylvania).

1929 a.—Nematode parasites of vertebrates in the Philadelphia zoological garden and vicinity. I <Parasitology, v. 21 (1–2), May, pp. 63–102, pls. 4–8, figs. 1–58. [Issued 10 June] [Wa.]

1929 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Dr. Canavan's report) <Rep. Lab. and Mus. Comp. Path. Zool. Soc. Philadelphia, pp. 56–60. [Wa.]

1929 c.—Some observations on the distribution of parasites in mammals with the report of some new forms [Abstract of report before Philadelphia Path. Soc., May 9] <Arch. Path., v. 8 (6), Dec., p. 1021. [Wa.]

1930 a.—[Taxonomic work on the nematode collection] <Rep. Lab. and Mus. Comp. Path. Zool. Soc. Philadelphia (1929–30), p. 60. [Wa.]

1931 a.—Nematode parasites of vertebrates in the Philadelphia zoological garden and vicinity. II <Parasitology, v. 23 (2), Apr., pp. 196–229, pls. 8–9, figs. 1–25. [Issued 11 May] [Wa.]

1931 b.—Reaction of the contents of *Trichinella spiralis* cysts <. Science, n. s. (1907), v. 74, July 17, p. 71. [Wa.]

1932 a.—Spread of broad fish tapeworm of man <Science, n. s. (1943), v. 75, Mar. 25, p. 337. [Wa.]

1933 a.—A redescription of *Distomum incommodum* Leidy, from *Alligator mississippiensis*, and creation of a new genus (Homoscaphis) for it <Parasitology, v. 25 (4), Dec., pp. 501–509, figs. 1–2. [Issued 7 Dec.] [Wa.]

1933 b.—A six-suckered tapeworm, *Taenia hydatigenea* Pallas, 1766 <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Sept., p. 57. [Wa.]

CANAVAN, WILLIAM PAUL NEWELL—Continued.
1934 a.—On a trematode *Allopyge undulatus* n. sp. parasitic in Lilford's crane (*Megalornis grus lilfordi*) <Parasitology, v. 26 (1), Apr., pp. 117–120, fig. 1. [Issued 5 May] [W^a.]

1935 a.—Present status of malaria in Oklahoma <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 15 (2), Mar., pp. 225–230, graphs 1–3. [W^a.]

1936 a.—A case of echinococcosis in Oklahoma. Report on discovery of hydatid cyst of *Echinococcus granulosus* (Batsche, 1786) in man <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 16 (6), Nov., pp. 715–718, pls. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Occurrence of intestinal and nasal myiasis in Oklahoma <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 228–229. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Two new species of trematodes, a renifer *Lechriorchis secundus* n. sp. from *Natrix s. sipedon* and a dicrocoelid *Dicrocoelium proxillicens* n. sp. from *Kakatoe sulphurea* <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (5), Oct., pp. 478–481, illus. [W^a.]

CANAVAN, WILLIAM PAUL NEWELL; and HEFLEY, HAROLD MARTIN.
1937 a.—Investigation of intestinal parasitic infections of a selected population of Oklahoma City <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 17 (3), May, pp. 363–383. [W^a.]

CANAVERO, M. [R. Univ. Genova]
1931 a.—Su di una rara localizzazione dell' echinococco alveolare alla ghiandola mammaria <Ann. Ital. Chir., v. 10 (5), May 31, pp. 566–581, illus. [W^m.]

CANCEL. [*See also* Drouet; and Cancel]
(1913 a).—Nombreux cas de dermatorragie parasitaire sur des mulets venant d'Espagne <Rev. Vét. Mil., Paris, Sept.

1914 a.—Idem Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 71 [n. s.], v. 39 (6), 1 Juin, p. 353. [W^a.]

CANCEL; and CHAIX.
(1912 a).—Filariose du coeur droit et de l'artère plumonaire du chien <Rev. Vét. Mil., Paris, June.

1913 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 70 [n. s.], v. 38 (5), 1 Mai, pp. 295–296. [W^a.]

CANDÉ, JEAN-BAPTISTE. [1853–]
1882 a.—Quelques recherches sur les helminthes cestoïdes de l'homme en Cochinchine, précédées d'un coup d'œil sur les caractères généraux et la distribution géographique des téniadés et des bothriocéphalidés. Thèse. 50 pp., 2 l. Paris. [W^m.]

CANDELA, MERCURIO. [R. Univ. Napoli]
1903 a.—Un caso di emoglobinuria da chinina in un malarico <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 24, pt. 1 (62), 24 Magg., pp. 652–654. [W^m.]

1910 a.—Ricerche sulla precipito-reazione nella echinococcosi <Gazz. Internaz. Med. (34), Aug. 21, pp. 789–794. [W^m.]

1911 a.—Sulla presenza e specificità degli anticorpi nell' anchilostomiasi studiati col metodo della deviazione del complemento <Ibidem (46), Nov. 16, pp. 1088–1092. [W^m.]

1919 a.—Funzionalità gastrica nella anchilostomoanemia <Ibidem, v. 25 (17), Sept. 15, pp. 235–240. [W^m.]

1923 a.—Sui metodi di arricchimento per la ricerca delle uova di elminti nelle feci <Ibidem, v. 28, (23), Dec. 15, pp. 265–268. [W^m.]

CANDELIN, O. J.
1932 a.—Naudan rakkulamadon (*Cysticercus inermis*) esiintymisestä ja sen saastuttaman lihan arvostelemisesta <Finsk. Vet.-Tidskr., v. 38 (7), Juli, pp. 132–137. [W^a.]

CANDIDO, G. [Dott., Capt. Med. R. Marina]
1913 a.—Anchilostomoanemia associata a miasi intestinale <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 19, v. 1 (4), Apr., pp. 394–407, 1 fig. [W^m.]

CANDIDO, GENNARO. [Dott. Lab. Batteriol. Privato Lecce]
1924 a.—Un primo caso di leishmaniosi osservato a Lecce <Riforma Med., v. 40 (48), 1 Dic., pp. 1149–1150. [W^m.]

CANDIDO, PASQUALE. [Dott.]
1910 a.—Intossicazione acuta da ascaride lombricoide. Nota clinica <Med. Ital., Napoli, v. 8 (6), 28 Feb., pp. 137–138; (7), 10 Mar. pp. 160–162. [W^m.]

1910 b.—Idem <Gior. Internaz. Sc. Med., n. s., v. 32 (9), May 15, pp. 411–417. [W^m.]

DE CANDIOTI, AGUSTIN N. [Dr., Prof. Fac. Vet., La Plata]
(1927 a).—Parasitisme gastro-intestinal du cheval <Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., La Plata, v. 2 (2), Août.

1936 a.—Parasitosis gastro-intestinal en el caballo de carrera <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 18 (10), Oct., pp. 736–772; (11), Nov., pp. 815–850. [W^a.]

DE CANDOLLE, ALPH. [Genève]
[1890 a].—Lettre de M. Alph. de Candolle à M. R. Blanchard sur la nomenclature des êtres organisés <Compt.-Rend. [1.] Cong. Internat. Zool. (Paris, 1889), 25 Fév., pp. 482–485. [Dated 3 Oct. 1889] [W^a.]

CANDON, AUGUSTIN JOSEPH MARIE. [1906–] [Dr., Fac. Méd. Paris]
1931 a.—Contribution à l'étude du cholépéritoine hydatique. Thèse méd. (Paris). 89 pp. Yvetot. [W^m.]

CANDURA, G. S.
1931 a.—Prima serie di ricerche sperimentali per conoscere gli ospiti del *Nosema bombycis* Naeg., che produce l'atrofia parassitaria o pebrina del baco da seta (*Bombyx mori* L.) <Boll. Zool., Napoli, v. 2 (5), Ott., pp. 209–216. [W^a.]

CANDY, JOHN.
1873 a.—Case of hydatid cysts found in the brain <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 8 (6), June 2, pp. 155–156. [W^m.]

CANE, ROBERT E. [Major, Roy. Artillery]
1876 a.—Some remarks on hippopathology in India <Veterinarian, London (582), v. 49, 4. s. (258), v. 22, June, pp. 376–384; (583), 4. s. (259), July, pp. 452–462. [W^a.]

CANEGALLO, MARIA ALESSANDRA. [Dott.]
1928 a.—Una nuova specie di Branchiobdella—*Branchiobdella italica* <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat., Milano, v. 67 (2), June, pp. 214–224, illus. [W^c.]

CANELLI, A. F.
1917 a.—Ascesso della parete addominale da perforazione dell' intestino per elmintiasi <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 65 (12), Dec. 31, pp. 1046–1048. [W^m.]

CANESTRINI, A.
1913 a.—Nel mondo dei parassiti. 252 pp., illus. Milano, Roma. [Ch^c.]

CANESTRINI, GIOVANNI. [1835–1900] [Prof. Zool., Univ. Padua] [*For note of death see* Zool. Anz., Leipzig (609), v. 23, 5 März, 1900, p. 136] [W^a.] [*For necrology, bibliography and port. see* Riv. Biol., v. 22 (1), Jan.–Feb. 1937, pp. 132–154] [W^a.] [*See also* Trouessart, Edouard Louis; and Canestrini, Giovanni]
1879 a.—Intorno ad alcuni acari parassiti <Atti Soc. Ven.-Trent. Sc. Nat. Padova (1878), v. 6 (1), pp. 32–42, pls. 1–4. [W^c.]

CANESTRINI, GIOVANNI—Continued.

[1879 b].—Nuove specie del genere Dermaleichus <Atti R. Ist. Veneto Sc., Lett. ed Arti (1878–79), 5. s., v. 5 (1), pp. 43–70. [Wm.]

[1884 a].—Acari nuovi o poco noti <Atti R. Ist. Veneto Sc., Lett. ed Arti (1883–84), 6. s., v. 2 (5), pp. 693–724, pls. 6–9. [Wc.]

[1884 b].—Prospetto dell' acarofauna italiana <Atti R. Ist. Veneto Sc., Lett. ed Arti (1883–84), 6. s., v. 2 (8), pp. 1397–1443; (9), pp. 1563–1607; (10), pp. 1631–1662. [Wc.]

1885 a.—Prospetto dell'acarofauna italiana. Famiglie: Oribatini, Gamasini, Hoplopini, Trombidini, Rhyncholophini. 158 pp., 3 l., pls. 1–9. Padova. [pp. 1–124 same as 1884 b] [Wa.]

1886 a.—Prospetto dell' acarofauna italiana. [Pt. 2] Famiglie: Erythraeini, Cheyletini, Bdellini, Eupodini e Analgesini. pp. 159–311, pls. 10–22. Padova. [Wa.]

1888 a.—Idem. [Pt. 3.] Famiglie: Tarsonemini e Tiroglifini e appendice agli Analgesini. pp. 309–425, pls. 22–36. Padova. [Wa.]

1890 a.—Idem. Pt. 4. Famiglie: Tetranychini, Ixodini, Argasini. pp. 427–540, pls. 37–43. Padova. [Wa.] [*See also* Canestrini, 1892 a.]

1890 b.—Itorno alla metamorfosi degli Ixodini (nota) <Bull. Soc. Ven.-Trent. Sc. Nat., Padova, v. 4 (4), Luglio, pp. 243–244. [Wa.]

[1891 a].—Nuove specie di Fitoptidi <Atti Soc. Ven.-Trent. Sc. Nat. Padova (1890), v. 12 (1), pp. 138–141, pls. 6–7. [Wa.]

1892 a.—Prospetto dell' acarofauna italiana. Pt. 5. Itorno alla metamorfosi degli Ixodini (nota). Abbozzo del sistema acarologico. Famiglia dei Phytoptini (Phytoptidæ). pp. 543–722, pls. 44–59. Padova. [Wa.] [*See also* Canestrini, 1886 a, 1888 a, *and* 1890 a]

1892 b.—Intorno a due nuove specie di Phytoptus <Atti R, Ist. Veneto Sc., Lett. ed Arti, v. 38, 7. s., v. 2 (10), 24 Gen., pp. 983–985. [Wm.]

1892 c.—Sopra tre nuove specie di Filoptidi italiani (ottava serie) <Atti R, Ist. Veneto Sc., Lett. ed Arti, v. 50, 7. s., v. 3 (6–7), 3 Ag., pp. 837–839. [Wm.]

1893 a.—Famiglia dei Phytoptini [Same as 1892 a] <Atti Soc. Ven.-Trent. Sc. Nat. Padova, 2. s., v. 1 (1), pp. 49–198, pls. 1–3, 6–16. [Wc.] [*For pls. 4–5 see* 1891 a, pls. 6–7]

1894 a.—Prospetto dell' acarofauna italiana. Parte 6: Famiglia dei Psoroptidi (Psoroptidae). Appendice ai Fitoptidi italiani. Varia: Psorergates, Hemisarcoptes, Histiogaster, *Psoroptes ovis, Otodectes furonis.* Gli Epidermoptini, pp. 723–833, port., pls. 60–77. Padova. [Wa.]

1895 a.—Ueber einen neuen Parasiten der Säugethiere <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (471), v. 18, 25 März, pp. 114–115. [Wa.]

1897 a.—Intorno ad alcune specie nuove di acari della Bolivia <Atti Soc. Ven.-Trent. Sc. Nat. Padova, 2. s., v. 3 (1), pp. 148–152, pls. 1–4. [Wa.]

1897 b.—Nuovi acaroidei della N. Guinea <Természet. Füzetek, v. 20 (3), 6 Junii, p. 461–474. [Wa.]

1897 c.—Prospetto dell'acarofauna italiana. Parte 7: Famiglia dei Listroforidi (Listrophoridae) acaroidei dei formicai (dott. G. Leonardi). Famiglia Canestinidae. Appendice alla fam. Psoroptidae. pp. 835–915, pls. 78–93. Padova. [Wa.]

CANESTRINI, GIOVANNI; and BERLESE, ANTONIO.

1882 a.—Nuovi acari <Atti Soc. Ven.-Trent. Sc. Nat. Padova (1881), v. 7 (2), pp. 145–153, pls. 19–21. [Wc.]

CANESTRINI, GIOVANNI; and CANESTRINI, RICCARDO.

1882 a.—I gamasi italiani <Atti Soc. Ven.-Trent. Sc. Nat. Padova, v. 8 (1), pp. 3–82, pls. 1–7. [Wc.]

CANESTRINI, GIOVANNI; and FANZAGO, F.

1876 a.—Nuovi acari italiani <Atti Soc. Ven.-Trent. Sc. Nat. Padova, v. 5 (1), pp. 99–111; 130–142. [Wc.]

1878 a.—Intorno agli acari italiani <Atti R. Ist. Veneto Sc., Lett. ed Arti (1877–78), 5. s., v. 4 (1), pp. 69–208, pls. 2–7. [Wm.]

CANESTRINI, GIOVANNI; and KRAMER, PAUL.

1899 a.—Acarina. Demodicidae und Sarcoptidae <Tierreich, 7. Lief., 193 pp., illus. [Issued Apr.] [Wa.]

CANESTRINI, RICCARDO. *See* Canestrini, Giovanni; and Canestrini, Riccardo.

CANETTOLI, GIUSEPPE. [Dr.]

1879 a.—Appendice intorno la *Trichina spiralis.* (*In his* Studii compiuti sulla peste, ossia ricerche sulla natura, sui caratteri, sui fattori e sulla cura delle pesti in generale e della peste bubonica in particolare; ed osservazioni intorno ai lazzeretti e quarantene. Napoli. pp. 108–116.) [Wm.]

1879 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Raccoglitore Med., Forli, v. 42, 4. s., v. 12 (14), 20 Nov., p. 426. [Wm.]

CANEVARI, F.; and BERGMAN, ADOLFO.

1924 a.—Ictericia por retención en dos miembros de una misma familia provocada por el anquilostoma duodenal [Read 16 Junio] <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 37, (Sociedad Argentina de Medicina Interna, [v. 5]), pp. 198–208, 2 graphs. [Wm.]

CANEVAZZI, E.

1906 a.—Due casi di cisti da echinococco al cuore <Gior. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 55 (6), 10 Feb., pp. 125–132. [Wa, Wm.]

CANEVAZZI, EUG.

(1903 a).—Profilassi per le malatti contagiose del bestiame. 1 pl. Milano.

CANFIELD, WILLIAM BUCKINGHAM. *See* Seifert, Otto; and Mueller, Friedrich, 1890 b.

CANGE, M. A. [Alger]

1934 a.—Un cas de kyste hydatique multivésiculaire de l'orbite <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 107 (17), Feb. 28, pp. 293–296, illus. [Wm.]

CANGI, C. W. [Pittsburgh]

1937 a.—Treatment for whip worms in the dog by intracecal injection <Cornell Vet., v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 21–24. [Wa.]

CANHAM, ANTHONY SOUTH. [F. R. C. V. S., Govt. Vet. Officer, Bloemfontein] [*See also* Neitz, W. O.; and Canham, Anthony South]

1923 a.—Ophthalmia in cattle <Vet. J. (581), v. 79 (11), Nov., pp. 389–396. [Wa, Wm.]

1925 a.—Some clinical cases in fowls <Ibidem (599), v. 81 (5), May, pp. 255–258, 3 figs. [Wa.]

1932 a.—Coccidiosis of sheep in Natal <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 3 (1), Apr., pp. 38–40, figs. 7–10. [Wa.]

1932 b.—A note on the occurrence of *Globidium gilruthi* in Natal <Ibidem, v. 3 (1), Apr., pp. 45–46, fig. 11. [Wa.]

DEL CAÑIZO, JOSÉ [Ing. Agron.]; and SARDIÑA, JUAN R.
1926 a.—Sobre los nemátodos parásitos de la remolacha <Bol. Estac. Patol. Vegetal, v. 1 (2), Abril, pp. 48–52, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

CANNADAY, JOHN EGERTON. [1873–] [M. D., Charleston, W. Va.]
1909 a.—Perforation of appendix by round worm <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 53 (13), Sept. 25, p. 1029. [Wa, Wm.]

CANNADY, SAMUEL H. [1867–] [M. D., Oxford, N. C.]
1909 a.—Case of amebic or dysentery, complicated by abscess of liver <Charlotte [N. C.] Med. J., v. 59 (6), June, pp. 359–360. [Wm.]

CANNARELLA, OLGA. [Dott., Ist. Anat. Istol. Patol., R. Univ. Roy. de Catane]
1931 a.—L'action pathogène de la *Klossiella muris* dans le rein du petit rat. Expériences de transmission de ce Coccidium du rat au cobaye <Boll. Sez. Ital. Soc. Internaz. Microbiol., v. 3 (11), Nov., pp. 719–720. [Wa, Wm.]
1931 b.—L'azione patogena della *Klossiella muris* nel rene del topolino e trasmissione del coccidio dal topo alla cavia. Osservazioni istologiche e sperimentali <Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milanese, v. 10 (11), Nov., pp. 670–684, 1 pl., figs. 1–5; German summary, p. 683. [Wa.]

CANNARSA, SAVERIO.
1897 a.—Di una rara dermatosi che si contrae avendo rapporti con l'*Arundo donax* (probabilmente di origine parassitaria, dipendente dalla *Acterda berlesii*) <Riv. Patol. Vegetale, v. 1 (6–10), Ag.-Dic., pp. [181–183] (pp. 21–23). [Wa.]

CANNAS, E. [Sassari] *See* Marcialis, I.; and Cannas, E.

CANNATA, SEBASTIANO. [R. Univ. Palermo] [*See also* Jemma, Rocco; di Cristina, Giovanni; and Cannata, Sebastiano; *and* di Cristina, Giovanni; and Cannata, Sebastiano]
1910 a.—Ricerche ematologiche nell' anemia splenica infantile de parassiti di Leishman <Pediatria, Napoli, an. 18, 2. s., v. 8, pp. 321–338. [Wm.]
1910 b.—Seconda serie di ricerche ematologiche nell' anemia da Leishmania <Ibidem. an. 18, 2. s., v. 8, pp. 718–824. [Wm.]
1911 a.—Il potere fagocitario del sangue nell' anemia de Leishmania <Gazz. Internaz. Med. (1), Jan. 5, pp. 5–6. [Wm.]
1911 b.—Qualche considerazione a proposito di un nuovo caso di anemia da Leishmania (XXIII) osservato a Palermo <Riforma Med., v. 27 (10), 6 Mar., pp. 263–264. [Wm.]
1911 c.—Terza serie di ricerche ematologiche nell' anemia da Leishmania <Pediatria, Napoli, v. 19, pp. 481–484. [Wm.]
1912 a.—La diazoreazione nell' anemia da Leishmania <Gazz. Internaz. Med., v. 15 (33), Aug. 17, pp. 775–776. [Wm.]
1912 b.—Quarta serie di ricerche ematologiche nell' anemia da Leishmania <Pediatria, Napoli, v. 20, pp. 612–617. [Wm.]
1913 a.—Inclusioni leucocitarie nella leishmaniosi infantile <Pathologica (113), v. 5, 15 Luglio, p. 420. [Wm.]
1913 b.—Reperto del parassita di Leishman nel sangue periferico. Nota preventiva <Pathologica (111), v. 5, 15 Giugno, pp. 351–352. [Wm.]

CANNATA, SEBASTIANO—Continued.
1914 a.—Ulteriori ricerche sulla presenza del parassita di Leishman nel sangue periferico di bambini affetti da leishmaniosi <Pediatria, Napoli, v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 27–32, pl., figs. 1–4. [Wm.]
1916 a.—Sulla dissenteria amebica nell' infanzia <Pediatria, Napoli, v. 24, pp. 359–362. [Wm.]
1921 a.—Leishmaniosi interna <Pensiero Med., v. 10 [i. e., v. 11] (22), June 4, pp. 509–518. [Wm.]
1923 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza dell' amebiasi nell' età infantile <Pediatria, Napoli, v. 31 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 1193–1197. [Wm.]
1925 a.—Contributo alla terapia della leishmaniosi infantile <Ibidem, v. 33 (9), May 1, p. 449–452. [Wm.]
1925 b.—Ulteriore contributo alla terapia della leishmaniosi infantile [Additional information] <Ibidem, v. 33 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 1309–1311. [Wm.]

CANNATA, SEBASTIANO; and CARONIA, GIUSEPPE.
1914 a.—Cultura dei parassiti di Leishman dal sangue periferico nella leishmaniosi infantile <Pathologica (138). v. 6, 15 Ag., pp. 396–398. [Wm.]

CANNAVO, LETTERIO. [R. Univ. Palermo]
1932 a.—Su di alcuni aspetti clinici dell' epatite amebica <Riforma Med., v. 48 (13), March 26, p. 471–478. [Wm.]

CANNEY, FREDERICK G. [1869–] [M. D., San Francisco]
1902 a.—Parasitic amebæ <Med. News (1555), v. 81 (18), Nov. 1, pp. 825–826, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

CANNING, GRAEME ALEXANDER. [Prof. Zool. Univ. Tennessee]
1928 a.—Precipitin reactions with various tissues of *Ascaris lumbricoides* and related ascarids. Diss. Ph. D. (Chicago). 51 pp. Chicago. [Typewritten ms.] [Chu.]
1929 a.—Precipitin reactions with various tissues of *Ascaris lumbricoides* and related helminths <Am. J. Hyg., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 207–226. [Wa.]
1933 a.—A sanitary survey of the Knox county industrial school with respect to intestinal parasites <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 8 (3), July, pp. 249–259, figs. 1–4. [Wa]

CANNON, C. Y. [Iowa Agric. Exper. Station, Ames, Iowa] *See* Wilson, John L.; Pearson, A. M.; and Cannon, C. Y.

CANNON, E. C. [D. V. S.]
1909 a.—Sheep-scab <Bull. (24), Kansas City Vet. Coll. Quart., June, pp. 583–587, 3 figs. [Wa.]

CANNON, G. T. [Major, S. A. V. C.]
1917 a.—Notes on development of Oestrus larvae in the pharynx of the horse <Vet. Rec. (1523), v. 30, Sept. 15, pp. 107–109, 1 pl. [Wa.]

CANNON, HERBERT GRAHAM. [F. R. S.] [*See also* Doncaster, L.; and Cannon, Herbert Graham; *and* Baylis, Harry Arnold; and Cannon, Herbert Graham]
1922 a.—A further account of the spermatogenesis of lice <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (264), v. 66, pt. 4, Dec., pp. 657–667, fig. 1. [Wa, Wm.]
1936 a.—A method of illustration for zoological papers . . . published by the Association of British zoologists. 36 pp., illus. [Norwich] [Wa.]

CANNON, PAUL ROBERTS. [1892–] [*See also* Taliaferro, William Hay; Cannon, Paul Roberts; and Goodloe, Sara; *and* Taliaferro, William Hay; and Cannon, Paul Roberts.]

CANNON, PAUL ROBERTS; and TALIAFERRO, WILLIAM HAY.
1931 a.—Acquired immunity in avian malaria. III. Cellular reactions in infection and superinfection <J. Prevent. Med., Baltimore, v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 37–64, pl. 1, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

CANNON, R. [M. D., Chile]
1887 a.—Case of *Strongylus gigas* <Lancet, London (3310), v. 1, Feb. 5, p. 264. [W^m.]

CANNON, WALTER BRADFORD. [1871–] [M. D., Boston]
1923 a.—The value of animal experimentation to the physician in his daily work <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 188 (2), Jan. 11, p. 30–32. [W^m.]

CANNON, WALTER BRADFORD; and DRINKER, CECIL KENT.
1932 a.—The dog's gift to the relief of suffering. <N. England J. Med., v. 207 (11) Sept. 15, pp. 489–494, illus. [W^m.]

CANO, J. ORTIZ. *See* Ortiz Cano, J.

CANO Y ALCACIO, DONACIANO. [Socio Número Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat.]
1885 a.—La nigua (*Rhyncoprion penetrans* Oken). Tesis inaug. 27 pp., 3 pls. México. [W^m.]
1886 a.—Idem <Naturaleza, México, v. 7 (15), pp. 233–242, pls. 3–5. [W^a.]

CANO-BRUSCO, UMBERTO. *See* Fermi, Claudio; and Cano-Brusco, Umberto; *and* Fermi, Claudio; Melloni Satta; and Cano-Brusco, Umberto.

CANO Y GONZÁLEZ, DOMINGO.
1845 a.—Tumor abdominal; punción é incisión; salida de más de 300 cuerpos hidatiformes; curación <Gac. Méd., Madrid, v. 1 (25), Sept., pp. 193–194. [W^m.]
1852 a.—Tumor abdominal; punción e incisión; salida de más de 300 cuerpos hidatiformes; curación <Bol. Med., Cirug. y Farm., Madrid, 2. s. (104), v. 2, 26 Dic., p. 414. [W^m.]

CANON.
1901 a.—Bemerkungen zu der Mitteilung von Dr. Hugo Marx: "Ueber die Sporenbildung und Sporenfärbung" <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 29 (21), 13 Juni, pp. 830–831. [W^a.]

CANOVILLE, EUGÈNE. [Méd. Marine]
1880 a.—Des lésions produites par la chique ou puce pénétrante. Thèse méd. (Paris). 30 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

CANSTATT, C. [Dr.]
1842 a.—Einige Worte über den Parasitismus der Krankheit <Med. Cor.-Bl. Bayer. Aerzte, v. 3 (47), 12 Nov., pp. 753–756. [W^m.]
(1852 a).—*P*[*entastoma*] *constrictum* <Jahresb. Ver. Ges. Med., p. 206.

CANTACUZÈNE, JEAN. [1863–1934] [*For necrology see* Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 52, (2), Fév. 1934, pp. 137–140] [W^a.] [*For necrology, bibliography and port. see* Hommage à la mémoire du Professeur Jean Cantacuzène. Paris, 1934, pp. vii–xvii, and front.] [W^a.]
1898 a.—Le phagocytose dans le règne animal <Ann. Biol. (1896), v. 2, pp. 294–340. [W^a.]
1910 a.—Sur un spirochète thermophile des eaux de Dax <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 68 (2), 21 Jan., pp. 75–77. [W^a, W^m.]
1913 a.—Observations relatives à certaines propriétés du sang de *Carcinus maenas* parasité par la sacculine [Read before Réunion Biol. Bucarest, 19 Dec. 1912] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 74 (2), 17 Jan., pp. 109–111. [W^a.]
1923 a.—Le problème de l'immunité chez les invertébrés <Céléb. 75. Anniv. Soc. Biol., Paris, pp. 48–119. [W^a.]

CANTACUZINO, I. *See* Cantacuzène, Jean.

CANTAFORA, NICOLA.
1902 a.—La *Filaria medinensis*. Nuovo metodo di cura <Gior. Med. R. Esercito, v. 50 (10), 31 Ott., pp. 1050–1058. [W^m.]
1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1674), v. 62 (23), Dec. 6, p. 910. [W^a.]

CANTAGALLI, MARCO. *See* Civalleri, Italo; and Cantagalli, Marco.

CANTANI, ARNALDO. [1837–1893] [Prof.]
1884 a.—Cisti da echinococco del fegato <Boll. Clin., v. 1 (23), 7 Giugno, pp. 177–179. [W^m.]
1886 a.—Recidiva di cisti da echinococco del fegato <Riforma Med., v. 2 (18), 23 Gen., pp. 108–109. [W^m.]
1886 b.—*Distoma haematobium* <Boll. Clin., v. 3 (10), Mar. 6, pp. 73–75. [W^m.]

CANTANI, FRANCESCO. [Inst. L. Armanni Hôp. Réunis Naples]
1929 a.—Contribution expérimentale au diagnostic biologique des kystes hidatiques dans l'homme <Boll. Sez. Ital. Soc. Internaz. Microbiol., an. 7, v. 1 (8), Ag., p. 195. [W^a.]
1929 b.—Contributo sperimentale alla diagnostica biologica delle cisti da echinococco nell'uomo <Riforma Med., v. 45 (47), Nov. 23, pp. 1586–1588, 1591–1592. [W^m.]

CANTAS. [Fac. Méd. Athènes]
1903 a.—Appendice et lombric. Appendicite et corps étranger <Presse Méd. (61), Aug. 1, p. 550. [W^m.]

CANTELL, CARL AUGUST NILSSON. *See* Nilsson-Cantell, Carl August.

CANTELLI, ORESTE. [Prof., Libero Docente Patol. Spec. Med., Med. Primario Osp. Maggiore, Bologna]
1924 a.—Contributo alla diagnosi clinica dell'echinococco umano con especiale riguardo alla sede epatica, polmonare, splenica, renale <Gazz. Internaz. Med.-Chir. (15), Aug. 15, pp. 190–194. [W^m.]
1925 a.—A proposito di tre casi di echinococco del fegato <Riforma Med., v. 41 (40), Oct. 5, pp. 955–957. [W^m.]
1925 b.—Contributo allo studio dell' epatite sifilitica gommosa in riguardo alla diagnosi differenziale coll' echinococco epatico <Ibidem, v. 41 (36), Sept. 7, pp. 859–862. [W^m.]
1925 c.—Di una possibile confusione fra echinococco epatico e cistifellea comunque ammatata <Ibidem, v. 41 (32), Aug. 10, p. 750–751. [W^m.]

CANTELMO, ORLANDO. [Dott., Napoli]
1930 a.—Su due aneurismi: Spontaneo e parassitario, rispettivamente della poplitea destra e carotide esterna sinistra, operati e guariti <Ann. Ital. Chir., v. 9, pp. 590–599. [W^m.]

CANTIERI.
(1935 a).—Anchylostomiasis <Boll. Accad. Med. Pistoiese "Filippo Pacini".

CANTIERI, ALESSANDRO.
1885 a.—Cisti idatigena del fegato guarita colle iniezioni entracistiche della tintura di iodo <Bull. Soc. Cult. Sc. Med. Siena (1884), v. 2 (2), 7–28 Feb., pp. 26–28. [W^m.]
1886 a.—Sopra una ciste da echinococco del fegato <Ibidem (1885), v. 3 (1), 16–30 Genn., pp. 26–29. [W^m.]
1886 b.—Seguito della comunicazione sulla ciste di echinococco del fegato <Ibidem (1885), v. 3 (2), 7–21 Feb., pp. 44–45. [W^m.]

CANTIERI, ALESSANDRO—Continued.
1886 c.—Echinococco del fegato, della milza, dell' epiploon ecc. <Ibidem, (1885), v. 3 (9), pp. 419–427, pl. 1, figs. 1–5. [Wm.]

CANTIERI, COLLATINO.
1926 a.—La cura emetinica dell' ascesso epatico amebico <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 47 (29), July 18, pp. 676–679. [Wm.]
1931 a.—Cirrosi epatica da amebiasi intestinale? [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 12 (7), July 1, p. 419–428. [Wm.]

CANTIERI, COLLATINO; and FORLEO, ASCANIO.
1933 a.—Sui primi casi di anchilostomiasi accertati nella provincia di Pistola <Morgagni, v. 75 (45), Nov. 5, pp. 1363–1368, 1371–1373. [Wm.]

CANTIN, ANTOINE YVES. [M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P., Med. Superintendent, Civil Hosp., Port Louis, Mauritius] *See* Kirk, James Balfour; and Cantin, Antoine Yves.

CANTLIE, (*Sir*) JAMES, [1851–1926] [LL.D., F. R. C. S.] [For *necrology and port. see* Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (1–2), 1926, pp. 134–135.] [Wa.] [*See also* Scheube, Heinrich Botho, 1903 b]
1900 a.—Men and horses partially incapacitated by the bites of Simulium (sand fly) in a Hampshire wood <Brit. Med. J. (2052), v. 1, Apr. 28, p. 1023. [Wa, Wm.]
1900 c.—[A discussion on ankylostomiasis] [Abstract] <Brit. Med. J. (2070), v. 2, Sept. 1, p. 547. [Wa, Wm.]
1902 a.—[Discussion on dysentery] <Brit. Med. J. (2177), v. 2, Sept. 20, p. 852. [Wa, Wm.]
1904 a.—Liver abscess and its treatment <Internat. Clin., 14. s., v. 2, pp. 93–106, illus. [Wm.]
1905 a.—A case of Bilharzia, in which a calculus formed round silk ligatures that had dropped into the bladder after suprapubic lithotomy. (*In his* Some cases of interest in the wards of the Seamen's hospital, Royal Albert docks, London) <J. Trop. Med., v. 8 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 49–50. [Wa.]
1905 b.—Cases of liver abscess, July, 1904, to July, 1905 [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., Leicester] <Ibidem, v. 8 (16), Aug. 15, p. 259. [Wa, Wm.]
1905 c.—Deep-seated hydatid in the lung; operation; recovery. (*In his* Some cases of interest in the wards of the Seamen's hospital, Royal Albert docks, London) <Ibidem, v. 8 (4), Feb. 15, p. 49. [Wa.]
1907 a.—Introductory address by the president [Abstract of report before Brit. Med. Ass., Exeter, July 31–Aug. 3] <Ibidem, v. 10 (17), Sept. 2, pp. 285–286. [Wa, Wm.]
1907 b.—One hundred cases of liver abscess [Read before 75. Ann. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., Exeter, July 27–Aug. 2] <Brit. Med. J. (2445), v. 2, Nov. 9, p. 1342. [Wa, Wm.]
1907 c.—[President's introductory address. Section of tropical diseases] [Delivered before 75. Ann. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., July 27–Aug. 2] <Ibidem (2442), v. 2, Oct. 19, pp. 1043–1044. [Wa, Wm.]
1907 d.—Tropical ailments as they are met with in Britain <Ibidem (2425), v. 1, June 22, pp. 1465–1469. [Wa, Wm.]

CANTLIE, (*Sir*) JAMES—Continued.
1908 a.—Some tropical diseases and the remedies required for their treatment and prophylaxis [Abstract of demonstration before Roy. Soc. Med.] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 11 (10), May 15, pp. 155–157. [Wa, Wm.]
1909 a.—The part played by vermin in the spread of disease [Read before Roy. Soc. Arts, Jan. 27] <J. Incorp. Soc. Destruct. Vermin, v. 1 (2), Jan., pp. 92–95; discussion, pp. 96–98. [Wa.]
1919 a.—Castellani's bronchitis. Bronchial parasitology [Editorial] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 214–215. [Wa.]
1924 a.—Cancer in the animal and vegetable worlds <Ibidem, v. 27 (12), June 16, pp. 180–182. [Wa.]

CANTLIE, (*Sir*) JAMES; and SIMPSON, WILLIAM JOHN RITCHIE.
1902 a.—Trypanosoma in the blood of man [Editorial] <J. Trop. Med., v. 5, Dec. 1, p. 360. [Wm.]

CANTLIE, NEIL. [M. C., M. B., F. R. C. S., Med. Corps, Egypt. Army, Khartoum, Sudan]
1923 a.—Description of the diseases of Mongalla <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 35–45, 3 figs. [Wa, Wm.]

CANTÓ, J. F.
(1936 a).—Frecuencia de la balantidiosis en el cerdo y sus lesiones anatomo-patológicas <Bol. Min. Agric. Santiago de Chile, v. 4 (10), pp. 125–199.

CANTÓN, E. [Dr., Prof. Hist. Nat. Méd. Fac., Buenos Aires]
1892 a.—Quistes hidatídicos *Tænia echinococcus;* su distribución en la República Argentina <An. Circ. Méd. Argent., v. 15 (10), Oct. 1, pp. 696–707, 1 fig. [Wm.]

CANTON, EDWIN. [1817–1885] [Surg., Charing Cross Hospital]
1848 a.—Instances of the hydatid *Cysticercus cellulosæ* in the subconjunctival cellular tissue, and in the anterior chamber of the eye <Lancet, London (1299), v. 2, July 22, pp. 91–92, 2 figs. [Wm.]
1848 b.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp. London. [Wm.]
1860 a.—An account of some parasitic ova found attached to the conjunctivæ of the turtle's eyes <Dublin Q. J. Med. Sc., n. s., v. 30 (60), Nov. 1, pp. 327–330, 2 figs. [Wm.]
1861 b.—Idem <Quart. J. Micr., Sc., n. s., v. 1, pp. 40–43, 2 figs. [Wm.]

CANTON, EDWIN; and WILLSHIRE, W. HUGHES.
1860 a.—Hydatid tumor of the liver; puncture of the cyst, followed by suppuration and death; discovery of other parasites in the hepatic structure <Lancet, London (1931), v. 2, Sept. 1, pp. 211–212. [Wm.]

CANTÓN, ELISEO.
(1898 a).—Tratado de los zooparasitos del cuerpo humano. 344 pp., 78 figs. Buenos Aires.

CANTÓN, R. PENICHE. *See* Peniche Cantón, R.

CANTONI. *See* Oehl; and Cantoni.

CANTONI, OSCAR. [Asst., Clin. Med. Gen. R. Univ. Milano]
1932 a.—L'intradermoreazione nell' echinococcosi <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 39, (47), Nov. 21, pp. 1814–1816. [Wm.]

CANTONNET, H. *See* Rodríguez Castro, A.; and CANTONNET, H.

CANTOR, THEODORE.
1847 a.—Catalogue of reptiles inhabiting the Malayan Peninsula and Islands, collected or observed by Theodore Cantor, Esq., M. D., Bengal Medical Service <J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal (180), n. s. (7), July 16, pp. 607–656, pl. 20. [W^{c}.]

CANTRELLE, E. [Pharmacien]
1887 a—Sur les taenias et leur traitement <Bull. Gén. Thérap., Paris, an. 56, v. 113 (12), 30 Déc., pp. 541–543. [W^{m}.]

CANTRILL, A. K. [Sheep and Wool Instructor]
1929 a.—Lamb dipping trial at Bathhurst experimental farm <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 40 (4), Apr. 1, p. 243. [W^{a}.]

CANTU, ANTONIO. [Dr., Asst. Sez. Med., Osp. Cesena]
1882 a.—L' anemia del solfatari e l' *Anchilostoma duodenale* <Riv. Clin. Bologna (1–2), Gen.–Feb., pp. 70–84. [Published 24 Feb.] [W^{m}.]

1882 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 3 (43), 28 May, p. 341. [W^{m}.]

CANTÙ, CAROL. [Dott., Clin. Ocul. R. Univ. Torino]
1921 a.—Un caso di cisti endorbitaria da echinococco <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, 4. s., v. 27, pt. 1, pp. 133–152. [W^{m}.]

CANTY, D.
1913 a.—The capacity of a dipping tank <Agric. J. Union South Africa, v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 436–437, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

CANU, EUGÈNE.
1886 a.—Description de deux copépodes, nouveaux parasites des synascidies <Bull. Scient. Dépt. Nord., 2 s., v. 9 (9–10), Sept.–Oct., pp. 309–320; (11), Nov., pp. 365–376, pls. 2–3. [W^{m}.]

1886 b.—Sur un genre nouveau de copépode parasite <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 103 (21), 22 Nov., pp. 1025–1027. [W^{a}.]

1886 c.—Note sur le genre Spirochona (Stein) <Bull. Scient. Dépt. Nord, v. 17, 2. s., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 21–31, 1 fig. [W^{c}.]

1888 a.—Les copépodes marins du Boulonnais. III. Les Hersiliidae, famille nouvelle de copépodes commensaux <Bull Scient. France et Belgique, v. 19, 3. s., v. 1 (9–12), Sept.–Dec., pp. 402–432, pls. [W^{a}.]

1889 a.—On the Hersiliidæ, a new family of commensal Copepoda <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 6. s. (13), v. 3, Jan., pp. 67–69. [W^{a}.]

1890 a.—Sur le développement des copépodes ascidicoles <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 111 (24), 15 Dec., pp. 919–920. [W^{a}.]

1891 a.—Sur quelques copépodes parasites, observés dans le Boulonnais <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 113 (11), 5 Oct., pp. 435–437. [W^{a}.]

1891 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Scient., Paris, an. 28, v. 48 (16), 17 Oct., pp. 504–505. [W^{a}.]

1891 c.—Les copépodes marins du Boulonnais. V. Les semi-parasites <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, v. 23 (2), pp. 467–487. [Issued Aug. 18] [W^{m}.]

1892 a.—Les copépodes du Boulonnais. Morphologie, embryologie, taxonomie (Thèse sc. nat. (Paris)) <Trav. Inst. Zool. Lille, v. [6] 292 pp., illus., pls. [Y^{c}.]

CANU, EUGÈNE—Continued.
1899 a.—Sur *Lichomolgus trochi* nov. sp., copépode nouveau parasite d'un mollusque <Trav. Station Zool. Wimereux, v. 7, pp. 73–79, 592, pl. 8. (Misc. Biol. A. Giard) [Issued Sept. 15] [C^{z}.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

CANU, L. [Dott., Stazione Sper. Zooprofilat. Sardegna]
1936 a.—Osservazioni sulle elmintiasi degli agnelli e loro trattamento <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 59 (1), Jan., pp. 60–65. [W^{a}.]

CANUT.
1906 a.—The treatment of hydatid cysts of the liver [Abstract of report before Surg. Soc., Paris, Jan. 17] <Lancet, London (4302), v. 170, v. 1 (6), Feb. 10, p. 409. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

CANUTI, CANUTO. [Dr.]
1859 a.—Tenia nei fanciulli <Bull. Sc. Med. Bologna, 4. s., v. 12, pp. 113–115. [W^{m}.]

1859 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Gior. R. Accad. Med.-Chir. Torino, an. 13, 2. s., v. 36 (19), 15 Ott., pp. 177–178. [W^{m}.]

1860 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Sperimentale, Firenze, an. 12, 4. s., v. 5, pp. 88–89. [W^{m}.]

CAO, GIUSEPPE. [1867–1930] [Prof. Hyg. et Police San., Ecole Vét. Messine] [*For necrology see* Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (461), v. 39, 15 Mai 1930, pp. 317–318] [W^{a}.]
1901 a.—La pretesa tossicità dei succhi degli elminti intestinali. Note critiche e sperimentali <Riforma Med., an. 17, v. 3 (67), pp. 795–799; (68), pp. 810–814; (69), pp. 821–825. [W^{m}.]

1901 b.—Ancora sulla pretesa tossicita dei succhi degli elminti intestinali <Ibidem, an. 17, v. 4 (50), pp. 593–595. [W^{m}.]

1902 a.—On the so-called toxicity of the secretions of intestinal worms [Review of 1901 b] <N. York Med. J. (1213), v. 75 (9), Mar. 1, p. 390. [W^{a}.]

CAPARINI, UGO. [Dott., Prof. Scuola Sup. Med. Vet., Napoli]
1880 a.—Di una nuova forma di rogna nei polli e dell' acaro che la produce <Bull. Vet., Napoli, v. 1 (3), Mar., pp. 65–78, figs. 1–10. [W^{m}.]

(1880 b).—Symbiotesräude d. Hühner [*Sarcoptes mutans*] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét. (3).

1887 a.—Gale auriculaire sur une gazelle [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 64, 7. s., v. 4 (11), 15 Juin, p. 383. [W^{a}.]

1887 b.—Cysticerque dans le foie d'un chien [Abstract] <Ibidem, v. 64, 7. s., v. 4 (11), 15 Juin, pp. 383–384. [W^{a}.]

1887 c.—Helminthiase intestinale produite par une quantité considérable de ténias cucumérins [Abstract] <Ibidem, v. 64, 7. s., v. 4 (11), 15 Juin, p. 384. [W^{a}.]

1887 d.—*Spiroptera sanguinolenta* dans les ganglions lymphátiques du thorax [Abstract] <Ibidem, v. 64, 7. s., v. 4 (11), 15 Juin, p. 385. [W^{a}.]

1887 e.—Deux cas mortels de perforation de l'aorte, produite par le *Spiroptera sanguinolenta* [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 64, 7. s., v. 4 (11), 15 Juin, pp. 385–386. [W^{a}.]

(1887 f).—Nouvelles observations pour servir à l'histoire de quelques parasites <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 12, Fév., pp. 77–87.

1887 g.—Nouvelles observations de gale symbiotique sur les poulets [Review of 1887 f] <Rec. Méd. Vet., v. 64, 7. s., v. 4 (11), 15 Juin, pp. 380–382. [W^{a}.]

CAPARINI, UGO—Continued.
1891 a.—Nuove osservazioni per servire all'istoria di alcuni parassiti <Gior. Anat., fisiol. e Patol. Animali, v. 23 (5), Sett.–Ott., pp. 271–279. [Wm.]
1897 a.—Ipodermoliti nei bovini <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 20 (4), 23 Genn., pp. 42–44. [Wa.]
1906 a.—La tenia dei fagiani studiata in occasione della teniasi epizootica che ha infierito nella fagianiera del bosco reale di Capodimonte <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 29 (35), 1, Sett., pp. 841–853; (36), 8 Sett., pp. 872–877. [Wa.]

CAPDEBIELLE; and HUSSENET.
1911 a.—Embolie cérébrale produite par *Strongylus vasorum* <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 68 [n. s.], v. 36 (3), 1 Mars, pp. 144–147, 1 fig. [Wa.]

CAPDEVILA, RAYMOND. [1886–]
1913 a.—Les infections du premier âge. Thèse méd. (Paris). 200 pp., illus., pls. Avignon. [Wm.]

CAPECCHI, EGISTO. [Dott., Ancona]
1926 a.—Pseudo-peritonite cronica da ascaridi <Riforma Med., v. 42 (26), June 28, pp. 619–620. [Wm.]
1930 a.—Cisti di echinococco della milza e loro trattamento <Ibidem, v. 46 (23), 9 Giugno, pp. 878–881, illus. [Wm.]
1933 a.—Raro reperto di cisti da echinococco del fegato calcificata <Riv. Radiol. e Fis. Med., an. 5, v. 7, pp. 259–261, illus. [Wm.]

ČAPEK, ALFRED. [Dr., Jihlava]
1927 a.—Die Flagellaten-Urethritis des Mannes (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 23 (40), Oct. 7, pp. 1535–1539, illus. [Wm.]
1928 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* in urethritischen Fäden [Czecho-Slovakian text] <Ceská Dermat., v. 9, pp. 248–250. [Wm.]

CAPELLE, JOSEPH. [Dr.]
1793 a.—An account of the Tænia discovered in the liver of a number of rats [Letter to Benjamin Rush] <Tr. Coll. Phys. Philadelphia, v. 1, pt. 1, pp. 60–66. [Wm.]
1795 a.—Idem [Abstract] < Med. Comment., v. 19, 2. s., v. 9, Dec. 2, p. 139. [Wm.]

CAPGRAS.
(1934 a).—Le tétrachlorure d'éthylène comme anthelminthique chez les carnivores domestiques. Thèse (Toulouse).

CAPISTRANO PEREIRA, SEBASTIÃO.
1927 a.—A proposito de um caso de dysenteria amebiana [Read before Soc. Internos Hosp. Marinha, 26 Junho] <Sciencia Med., v. 5 (7), Julho, pp. 370–376. [Wm.]

CAPITAINE, JOSEPH ALCIDE. [Dr.-Vét., Brioux sur-Boutonne, Deux-Sèvres]
(1928? a).—Des dermites et pododermites considerées comme affections parasitaires. Leur guérison par la chimiocaustie. Thèse vét. (Toulouse). 63 pp. Sauze-Vaussais.

CAPITAN.
1882 a.—[Kyste hydatique du poumon] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 57, 4. s., v. 7 (3), Juillet–Déc., pp. 514–516. [Wm.]

CAPITAN, L.
1906 a.—Le mode d'emploi du thymol comme anthelminthique <Méd. Mod., Paris, v. 17 (45), 14 Nov., pp. 360–361. [Wm.]

DE CAPITANI DA SESTO, NABORRE. [Dr. Med.–Vet., Milano]
1869 a.—Sulla trichiniasi suina <Gior. Med. Vet., v. 17 (10–11), Apr.–Magg., pp. 467–483. [Wm.]

DE CAPITANI DA SESTO, NABORRE—Continued.
(1875 a).—Sulla gramigna majali, brevi cenni <Bull Agric., Milano, v. 9, pp. 113–116, 130–131, 188–189, 275–276, 285–286, 388–390, 433–434.
1890 a.—Un caso di *Cysticercus bovis* al pubblico macello di Milano <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 13, 2. s., v. 3 (6), 30 Giugno, pp. 246–248. [Wa.]

CAPITANIO, LUIGI. [Dr.]
1894 a.—Le amebe rispetto alla patologia <Puglia Med., v. 2 (2), Feb., pp. 29–36; (3), Mar., pp. 61–66; (4–5), Apr.–Magg., pp. 99–113. [Wm.]

DE CAPITE, ANTONIO. [Asst. Vol., Ist. Clin. Pediat. R. Univ. Napoli]
1924 a.—Sulla gelatinizzazione del siero di sangue nella leishmaniosi infantile <Pediatria, Napoli, v. 32 (7), 1 Apr., pp. 408–413. [Wm.]

CĂPLESCU, CONSTANTIN POENARU. *See* Poenaru Căplescu, Constantin.

CAPODAGLIO, ARTURO. [Dr., Recanati (Macerata)]
1937 a.—Formazioni cistiche ganglionari linfatiche sierose nei suini <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 60 (4), Apr., pp. 212, 215. [Wa.]

CAPOGROSSI, A. [Univ. Camerino]
1924 a.—Cisti d'echinococco suppurata della regione perirenale destra-ascesso subfrenico-pleurite destra <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 31 (35), Sept. 1, pp. 1130–1131. [Wa.]

CAPOGROSSI, ACHILLE. [Dr.]
1901 a.—Intorno all' azione della chinina sui parassiti della malaria <Riforma Med., an. 17, v. 3 (13), pp. 152–153. [Wm.]
1901 b.—Idem <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 7 (37), 13 Luglio, pp. 1161–1162. [Wm.]
1902 c.—Intorno alla fuoriuscita dei parassiti della malaria dai globuli rossi e all' azione della chinina <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 8 (12), 18 Genn., pp. 353–360. [Wm.]

CAPOLONGO, CARLO. [Dr.]
1898 a.—Larve di dittero nel sacco congiuntivale dell' uomo. Contributo clinico e zoologico <Gior. Ass. Napol. Med. e Nat., v. 8 (2), Mar.–Apr., pp. 95–106, figs. 1–4. [Wm.]
1898 b.—Larvae in the conjunctival sac [Review of 1898 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1969), v. 2, Sept. 24, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 50. [Wa.]

CAPORALI, RAFFAELE. [Dr., Asst., R. Univ., Napoli] [*See also* de Renzi, Errico; and Caporali, Raffaele]
1895 a.—Un caso di cloro-anemia ed un caso di anchilostomo-anemia <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 16 (39), 30 Mar., pp. 408–410. [Wm.]

CAPORALI, VINCENZO. [Dr.]
1881 a.—Echinococco del cervello <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 2 (10–12), 30 Magg. and 15–30 Giugno, pp. 525–529. [Wm.]

CAPPE DE BAILLON, PIERRE. [1874–]
1911 a.—Etude sur les fibres musculaires d'Ascaris. I. Fibres pariétales <Cellule, v. 27 (1), pp. 165–211, 1 l., fig. 1, pls. 1–3. [Wa, Wm.]

CAPPELL, DANIEL FOWLER. [1900–]. *See* Adams, Douglas Kinchin; Cappell, Daniel Fowler; and McCluskie, James Anthony Waring; *and* Browning, Carl Hamilton; Cappell, Daniel Fowler; and Gulbransen, R.

CAPPELLANI, SANTI.
1890 a.—Guarigione di due voluminose cisti d' echinococco del fegato mediante il processo Baccelli <Morgagni, v. 32, pt. 1 (12), Dic., pp. 755–769. [Wm.]

CAPPELLO.
1845 a.—Ricerche sulla genesi degli entozomi nel corpo umano. Mezzi atti a prevenirla <Filiatre-Sebezio, an. 15, v. 29 (173), Magg., pp. 263–271; (174), Giugno, pp. 330–337. [* * *] [Wᵐ.]

CAPPS, H. S. [Gulfport]
(1910? a).—Tapeworms <Mississippi Med. Month., Dec.
1910 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 54 (2), Jan. 8, p. 161. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

CAPPS, JOSEPH A. [M. D., Instructor Med., Rush Med. College, Chicago]
1902 a.—*Anchylostoma duodenale* [Abstract of paper read before Chicago Med. Soc.] <Med. News (1559), v. 81 (22), Nov. 29, p. 1042. [Wᵃ.]
1903 a.—Uncinariasis or ankylostomiasis with the report of a case <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 40 (1), Jan. 3, pp. 28–33. [Wᵃ.]
1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1679), v. 63 (2), Jan. 10, p. 68. [Wᵃ.]
1903 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Am. Med., v. 5 (2), Jan. 10, pp. 68–69. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]
1903 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Phila. Med. J. (261), v. 11 (2), Jan. 10, p. 57. [Wᵃ.]
1903 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (5), 29 Jan., Litteratur-Beil., p. 32. [Wᵃ.]
1903 f.—Hook-worm disease and its rôle among the diseases of America <Wisconsin Med. J., v. 1 (5), May, p. 331–339. [Wᵐ.]

CAPRUN, A. A. *See* Tsaprun, A. A.

CAPUA, ANTONIO. [Ist. Radiol. Med. R., Univ. Roma]
1932 a.—Su di un caso di cisticercosi dei muscoli <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 39 (32), Aug. 8, pp. 1240–1244, illus. [Wᵐ.]

DE CAPUA, F. [R. Univ. Napoli]
1928 a.—L'echinococcosi nell' infanzia <Pediatria, Napoli, v. 36 (14), July 15, pp. 766–775. [Wᵐ.]
1929 a.—Alterazioni del sistema reticoloistiocitario nella leishmaniosi infantile) <Ibidem, v. 37 (16), 15 Ag., pp. 869–880, 3 pls. [Wᵐ.]

CAPURBANO, MICELI. [Dott.]
1903 a.—Cisti idatidea della milza. Guarigione diatro la semplice puntura esplorativa <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 24, pt. 1 (23), 22 Feb., pp. 239–241. [Wᵐ.]

CAPURRO, FEDERÍCO GARCÍA. *See* García Capurro, Federíco.

CAPURRO, JORGE D. *See* Fernández, Julio G.; Carri, Miguel A.; and Capurro, Jorge D.

CAPUS. *See* Boinet, Edouard; Poursines, Y.; and Capus.

CAPUS, GUILLAUME.
1884 a.—Médecins et médecine en Asie centrale <Rev. Scient., Paris, 3. s., v. 4, pt. 1 (6), Feb. 9, pp. 168–177. [Wᵐ.]

CAPUTI, G. B. [Dr.]
1923 a.—Contributo allo studio della pseudotubercolosi polmonare. A proposito di un caso di bronco-spirochetosi del Castellani <Riforma Med., v. 39 (43), 22 Ott., pp. 1012–1014, 1 fig. [Wᵐ.]

CAPUTI, GIOVANNI. *See* Janni, Raffaele; and Caputi, Giovanni.

CAPUTO, FELIX A.; and BORDAGORRY DE ASSUMPÇÃO, MARIO—Continued.
1933 a.—Cisticercose calcificada <Ibidem, v. 2 (3), June, pp. 681–684, illus. [Chᶜ.]

CAPUZZO, ZACCARIA. [Dr.]
1904 a.—Due casi di tenia nana <Riv. Clin. Pediat., v. 2 (11), Nov., pp. 829–834. [Wᵐ.]

CAR, LAZAR. [Prof. Dr.]
1913 a.—Die Erklärung der Bewegung bei einigen Protozoen <Biol. Centralbl., v. 33 (12), 20 Dec., pp. 707–711. [Wᵃ.]

CARABELLI, ALFREDO.
(1918 a).—Triquiniasis humana. Estudio clínico y experimental de la epidemia de Merlo. Tesis (Buenos Aires).

CARABIN, HENRI LOUIS EDOUARD. [1889–]
1919 a.—Emploi de l'émétine par la voie rectale dans le traitement de la dysenterie amibienne. (Technique de M. le Professeur Carnot) Thèse méd. (Paris). 72 pp. Paris. [Wᵐ.]

CARACCIOLO, ROSARIO. [Dott. Inst. Clin. Med., R. Univ. Messina] [*See also* Cabbi, Umberto; and Caracciolo, Rosario]
1909 a.—Sul potere emolitico del siero di sangue e del liquido cerebro-spinale degli anchilostomiasi [Abstract of report before 17. Cong. Naz. Med. Inst., Roma, Oct. 26–29, 1908] <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 16 (4), Jan. 24, pp. 113–114 (pp. 13–14). [Wᵐ.]
1910 a.—Sulla patogenesi dell' anchilostomo anemia <Clin. Med. Ital., v. 49 (9), pp. 588–614. [Wᵐ.]
1911 a.—Ancora sulla patogenesi dell' anchilostomanemia. Studi e ricerche [French, German and English summaries] <Ibidem, v. 50, pp. 65–82. [Wᵐ.]

CARAËS, SERVAIS-MARIE.
1888 a.—Des distomes du foie chez l'homme on Extrême-Orient. Thèse. 42 pp., 4 figs. Bordeaux. [Wᵐ.]

CARAGEA, I.
(1904 a).—La strongylose ovine dans la Roumanie. Thèse (Bucarest). [Rumanian text].

CARAGEORGIADÈS, H.
1918 a.—Technique de coloration du spirochète ictéro-hémorragique, par les liquides colorants "No. 1" et "No. 2" <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 81 (21), 23 Nov., pp. 1084–1085. [Wᵃ.]

CARAJANNOPOULOS, GEORGE. *See* Carayannopoulos, George.

CARAMAN, ZOÉ. [JASSY] *See* Parhon, C. I.; and Caraman, Zoé.

CARANI, UGO. [Dott., R. Univ. Modena]
1936 a.—Un caso di distomatosi da *Fasciola epatica* in un bambino di 4 anni <Clin. Pediat., v. 18 (5), May, pp. 311–316, 319–326, 329. [Wᵐ.]

CARASQUILLO, H. F.
1922 a.—Casos de schistosomiasis mansoni y su tratamiento con tartaro emetico <Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto-Rico. (135), v. 16, Feb., pp. 15–17. [Wᵐ.]

CARATHÉODORI, C.
1860 a.—Kyste séreux de l'orbite avec exophthalmie; opération; guérison; rétablissement parfait des fonctions de l'oeil <Gaz. Méd. Orient, v. 4 (9), Dec., pp. 146–147. [Wᵐ.]

CARAYANNOPOULOS, GEORGE. [M. D., Athens, Greece]
1934 a.—Contribution to the diagnosis and treatment of hydatid cysts of the lung <Ann. Surg., Philadelphia, v. 100 (1), July, pp. 125–147, illus. [Wᵐ.]
1934 b.—Sur le traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie rompus dans le voie biliaire <Lyon Chir., v. 31 (4), July–Aug., pp. 415–430. [Wᵐ.]

CAPUTO, FELIX A.; and BORDAGORRY DE ASSUMPÇÃO, MARIO. [Santa Casa Misericordia de Pelotas]
(1932 a).—Dois casos de quisto hidatico do pulmão <Rev. Radiol. e Clin., v. 1, pp. 413–418B.

CARAYANNOPOULOS, GEORGE; and LAZARIDÈS, P.
1931 a.—A propos du traitement des kystes hydatiques du poumon et de ses résultats (Douze cas opérés et guéris) <J. Chir., Paris, v. 37 (4), Apr., pp. 529–537. [Wm.]

CARAZZI, DAVIDE. [–1923] [Dirett. Mus. Civ. Spezia] [*For necrology see* Riv. Biol., v. 5 (1), Gen.–Feb., 1923, pp. 160–161] [Wa.]
1893 a.—Revisione del genere Polydora Bosc e cenni su due specie che vivono sulle ostriche <Mitth. Zool. Station Neapel, v. 2 (1–2), 25 Sept., pp. 4–45, pl. 2. [Ws.]
1913 a.—Parassitologia animale. Animali parassiti ed animali trasmettitori di malattie domestici, con indicazioni tecniche per la raccolta, preparazione e studio macroscopico e microscopico dei parassiti. 426 pp., illus., pls. Milano. [Wm.]
1918 a.—Etiologia della schistosomiasi umana <Pathologica (235), v. 10, Sept. 1, pp. 187–188. [Wm.]
1922 a.—Parassitologia animale. Animali parassiti ed animali trasmettitori di malattie parassitarie all'uomo e agli animali domestici. Con indicazioni tecniche per la raccolta, preparazione e studio macro- e microscopico dei parassiti. 2, ed. 467 pp., 236 figs., pls. 1–4. Milano. [Wa.]

CARBAJAL, CUAUHTÉMOC. [Dr.]
1925 a.—Las piroplasmosis bovinas; ganado que "se pica", "ranilla", "derriengue"; tratamiento racional; "el azul tripán" <Tierra, México (76), v. 2, Sept. 17, p. 8, 1 fig. [Wa.]

CARBALLO POU, MARIANO. [Prof. Anat. Patol., Escuela Vet. Uruguay]
1927 a.—*Giardia intestinalis* en el hombre y en el perro <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, añ. 10, v. 2 (30), Nov. 28, p. 532. [Wa.]
1927 b.—Quiste bidático en el corazón de un bovino <Ibidem, añ. 10, v. 2 (30), Nov. 28, pp. 531–532, 1 fig. [Wa.]
1929 a.—La distomatosis y equinococosis hepática en los bovinos <An. Escuela Vet. Uruguay, v. 1 (2), Feb., p. 70. [Wa.]
1929 b.—Idem [Errata] <Ibidem (3), Mar., p. 124. [Wa.]
1929 c.—La sarna en el hombre y los animales <Ibidem, v. 1 (7–8), Julio-Ag., pp. 279–285, 6 figs. [Wa.]
1930 a.—La estrongilosis en los equinos de Montevideo <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, añ. 13, v. 3 (34), Dic. 31, pp. 222–223. [Wa.]
1931 a.—Higiene de la alimentación humana. Algunas enfermedades trasmitidas por las carnes y conservas <Rev. Asoc. Rural Uruguay, v. 58 (8), Ag., pp. 31–35, figs. 1–7. [Wa.]
1932 a.—Cilicostomiasis equina <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, añ. 14, v. 3 (35), Nov. 10, p. 244. [Wa.]

CARBONARO, G. [Osp. Consorziale Messina]
1924 a.—Amebiasi in Sicilia. Sopra un caso di localizzazione amebica nell' apparato urinario <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 31 (41), Oct. 13, pp. 1327–1331. [Wm.]

CARBONE, DOMENICO. [R. Univ. Pavia]
1911 a.—Sulla ricerca delle uova elmintiche nelle fecce <Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Pavia, v. 25 (3), pp. 261–263. [Wm.]

CARBONE, MICHELE. [Dott., Napoli]
1932 a.—Un caso di leishmaniosi infantile <Pratica Pediat., v. 10, pp. 215–217. [Wm.]

CARBONE, TITO. [Dott., R. Univ. Torino]
1891 a.—Sulla natura chimica del pigmento malarico <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, v. 54 (9–10), Sept.–Oct., pp. 901–906. [Wm.]
1895 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza chimica del liquido delle cisti da echinococco <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 58, 4. s., v. 1 (11), Ott., pp. 626–632. [Wm.]

CARBONELL, JOSÉ J. *See* Guglialmelli, Luis; and Carbonell, José J.

CARBONELL, MANUEL V. [Dr.]; and ZWANCK, ALBERTO.
1922 a.—Profilaxis de la hidatidosis [Read before 2. Cong. Nac. Med., Buenos Aires, 4 Oct.] <Semana Méd., v. 29 (41), Oct. 12, pp. 758–761. [Wm.]
1922 b.—Idem <An. Dept. Nac. Hig., Buenos Aires, v. 28 (5–6), Sept.–Dec., pp. 303–313. [Wm.]
1923 a.—Profilaxis de la hidatidosis <Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, Oct. 1–8, 1922), v. 1, pp. 122–130. [Yam.]

CARBONELL y SALAZAR, A.; and RODRÍGUEZ y REMOS, C.
(1936 a.)—El diagnostico radiologico de la ascaridiasis intestinal y su importancia quirurgica <Vida Nueva, v. 37 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 83–94, illus.
1936 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 33 (8), Aug., p. 576. [Wa.]

CARBONI, G.
(1923 a).—Di una cisti sottocongiuntivale da cisticerco. Osservazione clinica ed istologica <Boll. Ocul., v. 2 (1), Genn., pp. 16–31, figs.

CARBONI, P. *See* Germain, A.: Carboni, P.; and Morvan, A.

CARBONNEL, P.
(1873 a).—De la mortalité actuelle au Sénégal et particulièrement à Saint-Louis. Thèse (Paris). 26 pp.

CARBURY, HERBERT WILSON. [M. R. C. V. S.; Act. Off. in charge, Wallaceville Lab.]
1918 a.—Demodectic mange in pigs <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 17 (6), Dec. 20, pp. 326–328, 1 fig. [Wa.]
1923 a.—Pulmonary hydatid cyst <Vet. Rec., v. 3 (23), June 9, p. 414. [Wa, Wm.]

CARCASSONNE; and LLUCIA.
1937 a.—Splénectomie pour kyste hydatique de la rate [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Marseille, Jan. 18] <Presse Méd., v. 45 (15), Feb. 20, p. 280. [Wa.]

CARCATTERA, GAETANO.
1908 a.—Contributo alla casistica morbosa da *Taenia solium* <Gazz. Osp., Milano (143), v. 24, Nov. 29, pp. 1518–1520. [Wm.]

CARCOPINO, E. [M. D., Nice]. *See* d'Oelsnitz, Michel; and Carcopino, E.

CARD, CARL GUY. [Head Sect. Poultry Husbandry]
1929 a.—Report of the section of poultry husbandry <68. Ann. Rep. Michigan State Bd. Agric. (1928–29), pp. 194–196. [Wa.]
[1929 b].—Idem <42. Ann. Rep. Michigan Agric. Exper. Station (1928–29), pp. 194–196. [Wa.]

CARD, LESLIE ELLSWORTH. [1893–] [*See also* Barger, Edgar Hugh; and Card, Leslie Ellsworth]

CARD, LESLIE ELLSWORTH; and HENDERSON, MELVIN.
1933 a.—Farm poultry production. 202 pp., illus. [Danville, Ill.] [Wa.]
1935 a.—Farm poultry production. 2. ed. 238 pp., illus. [Danville, Ill.] [Wa.]

CARDA, PEDRO. *See* Angolotti, Enrique; and Carda, Pedro.

CARDAMITIS, C. J. R.
1933 a.—Malaria and cancer [Letter to editor] <J. Cancer Research Com. Univ. Sydney, v. 5 (2), Aug. 1, p. 130. [W^{s}.]

CARDAMATIS, JEAN P. [Prof. Agrégé Mal. Pays Chauds, Univ. Athènes] [*See also* Pezopoulos, N.; and Cardamatis, Jean P.]
1909 a.—Leishmanioses en Grèce (bouton d'orient) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (5), 12 Mai, pp. 257–261. [W^{m}.]
1909 b.—Leishmanioses en Grèce (bouton d'orient) <Grèce Méd., v. 11 (13–14), July 1–15, pp. 29–30. [W^{m}.]
1909 c.—Observations microscopiques sur un bouton d'orient non ulcéré <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (7), 21 Juillet, pp. 391–392. [W^{m}.]
1909 d.—Observations sur les microfilaires trypanosomes et hémocytozoaires, chez les oiseaux en Grèce <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (5), 12 Mai, p. 268. [W^{m}.]
1909 e.—Le paludisme des oiseaux en Grèce. Etude biologique et histologique du parasite de Danilewsky <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 52 (3) 19 Nov., Orig., pp. 351–367, figs. 1–3, pls. 1–2. [W^{s}, W^{m}.]
1911 a.—Etude biologique et histologique deux nouveaux trypanosomes chez un chardonneret de nos pays <Ibidem, 1. Abt., v. 61 (1–2), 23 Nov., Orig., pp. 98–102, 1 pl. [W^{s}.]
1911 b.—*Haemamoeba ziemanni* d'après les observations faites <Ibidem, 1. Abt., v. 60 (3–4), 21 Sept., Orig., pp. 241–245, pls. 1–2. [W^{s}.]
1911 c.—Des piroplasmiases et leishmaniases <Ibidem, 1. Abt., v. 60 (6), 21 Oct., Orig., pp. 511–523, pls. 1–2. [W^{s}.]
1912 a.—De quelques microsporidies chez la mouche domestique <Ibidem, 1. Abt., v. 65 (1–3), 3 Juil., Orig., pp. 77–79, 1 pl., figs. 1–10. [W^{s}.]
1912 b.—Des flagellaires dans la mouche domestique. Identité de la leptomonade et de l'herpétomonade. Nouveau mode de multiplication de l'herpétomonade de la *Musca domestica* <Ibidem, 1. Abt., v. 65. (1–3), 3 Juil., Orig., pp. 66–77, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–14. [W^{s}.]
1912 c.—Le kala-azar est en Grèce une maladie à cas sporadiques mégalosplénies de cause inconnue <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (7), 10 Juillet, pp. 489–491. [W^{s}.]
1912 d.—Leishmaniose du chien en Grèce <Ibidem, v. 5 (2), 14 Fév., pp. 88–89. [W^{s}, W^{m}.]
1912 e.—Piroplasmoses des bovidés en Grèce <Ibidem, v. 5 (2), 14 Fév., pp. 87–88. [W^{s}, W^{m}.]
1912 f.—Quelques remarques sur l'infection des oiseaux par l'Halteridium de Danilewsky <Ibidem, v. 5 (3), Mars 13, pp. 171–173. [W^{s}.]
1918 a.—Mode d'action de la quinine sur les diverses formes d'hématozoaires; traitement prophylactique et curatif le plus efficace du paludisme <Ibidem, v. 11 (7), 10 Juillet, pp. 642–662. [W^{s}.]

CARDAMATIS, JEAN P.; and DIAMESIS, L.
1906 a.—Conclusions sur l'épidémie de fièvres continues de l'année passée, et de quelques recherches microscopiques par lesquelles on peut diagnostiquer le paludisme en défaut des hématozoaires <Grèce Méd., v. 8 (17–18), Sept. 1–13, pp. 33–34. [W^{m}.]

CARDAMATIS, JEAN P.; and MELISSIDIS, APOLLODORE.
1911 a.—Deux cas de bouton d'orient, dont le premier très rare; antagonisme probable entre le bouton d'orient et la kala-azar <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (7), 12 Juillet, pp. 454–458, pl. 5, 3 figs. [W^{s}.]

CARDAMATIS, JEAN P.; and PHOTINOS, SOCRATE.
1911 a.—Etude biologique et histologique sur les trypanosomes chez les bovidés de Grèce <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., v. 61 (6), 30 Dec., Orig., pp. 538–542, 1 pl. [W^{s}.]
1911 b.—Trypanosomes dans le sang des bovidés en Grèce <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4, (6), 14 Juin, p. 377. [W^{s}.]

CARDARELLI. [Prof. Clin. Med. Osp. Incurabili]
1885 a.—[Ascesso epatico od una ciste suppurata] <Riforma Med., v. 1 [pt. 1] (21), 26 Jan., p. 3. [W^{m}.]
1885 b.—Epatite suppurativa per cisti suppurata: pleurite purulenta consecutiva con addensamento pulmonare <Riforma Med., v. 1 [pt. 1] (27), 2 Feb., p. 2. [W^{m}.]
1885 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Riv. Clin. Univ. Napoli, v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 15–16. [W^{m}.]

CARDARELLI, ANTONIO. [1831–1927] [Prof. R. Univ. Napoli] [*For biography and port. see* Rev. Sud-Am. Endocrin., v. 10 (3), Mar. 15, 1927, pp. 155–165] [W^{s}.]
1909 a.—Come si diagnostica ciste da echinococco del fegato <Studium, Napoli, v. 2 (12), 31 Dic., pp. 467–470. [W^{m}.]
1914 a.—Ciste da echinococco del polmone <Ibidem, v. 7 (6), 20 Giugno, pp. 211–216. [W^{m}.]
1914 b.—Idem <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 35, pt. 2 (131), Dec. 3, pp. 2025–2027. [W^{m}.]
1914 c.—Idem <Riforma Med., v. 30 (30), 25 Luglio, pp. 833–834. [W^{m}.]
1914 d.—Diagnosi differenziale tra l'ascesso epatico e la ciste da echinococco suppurata <Studium, Napoli, v. 7 (12), 20 Dic., pp. 471–475. [W^{m}.]
1915 a.—Idem <Riforma Med., v. 31 (41), 9 Ott., pp. 1135–1138. [W^{m}.]
1919 a.—Cisti da echinococco <Riforma Med., v. 35 (28), July 12, pp. 565–569. [W^{m}.]
1927 a.—Una brillante diagnosi di ciste da echinococco del fegato di contro ad altra di sifilide epatica. Lezioni inedite <Studium, Napoli, v. 17 (3), Mar. 20, pp. 85–94. [W^{m}.]

CARDELLE, B.
(1931 a).—Amebic dysentery in an infant four months old <Bol. Soc. Cubana Pediat., v. 3, Feb., p. 61.
1931 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 42 (5), Nov., pp. 1225–1226. [W^{s}.]

CARDEN, G. A.
1880 a.—Case of hydatids of both lungs and the liver <Brit. Med. J. (1005), v. 1, Apr. 3, p. 517. [W^{m}.]

CARDENAL, L.
(1935 a).—Interesante caso de compresión de las vias biliares por quiste hidatídico <Actas Soc. Cirug. Madrid, v. 4, pp. 169–175.

CARDENAL, S.; and CASTELLÁ, J.
1920 a.—Epilepsia de origen traumático y quiste hidatídico cerebral craniotomía: Curación <Rev. Españ. Med. y Cir., v. 3 (27), Sept., pp. 467–474, illus. [W^{m}.]

CARDENAS, G. F.
(1923 a).—Estudio sobre el principio activo del yaje. Thèse méd. (Univ. Bogotá)

CÁRDENAS, JAIME. *See* Darriba, Antonio R.; and Cárdenas, Jaime.

CARDIER, VICTOR. [Méd. Hôp. Lyon]
1920 a.—Echinococcose pulmonaire <Rev. Med., Paris, v. 37, pp. 151–167; pp. 236–248, illus. [Wm.]

CARDILE, CIOFALO GIUSEPPE. [1829–]
(1870 a).—Filo-parassiti ovvero contributo allo studio di cause morbose ben conosciute degli antichi. Secunda edizione con aggiunte, correzioni e modifiche. 22 figs. Palermo.

CARDINAL.
(1879 a).—Los triquinas. Barcelena.

CARDINALE, G. B. [Dott., Ist. Elettroterap. e Radiol., R. Univ. Genova]
1915 a.—Sopra un caso di cisti da echinococco <Radiol. Med., Milano, v. 2 (2), Feb., pp. 59–67. [Wm.]

CARDON.
(1907 a).—Volumineux anévrysme vermineux de l'artère grande mésentérique. Mort par hémorragie intra-abdominale <Rec. Hyg. et Méd. Vét. Mil., v. 8, p. 371.

1907 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (99), v. 9, 1 Fév., p. 134. [Wa.]

CARDONA, CARLOS J. [Cuidad Bolivar, Venezuela]
1938 a.—Veterinary service in Venezuela <Vet. Med., v. 33 (2), Feb., pp. 82–83. [Wa.]

CARDONA, LORIS.
1936 a.—*Babesia bovis* e corpi anaplasmoidi in un focolaio di piroplasmosi nelle Marche <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 17, n. s., v. 1 (10), Oct., pp. 614–620, illus. [Wm.]

(1937 a).—Ueber die Widerstandfähigkeit einiger Hausvögel gegen *Trypanosoma evansi* bei normaler und vitaminfreier Ernährung <Nuova Vet., v. 15, pp. 103–106.

1937 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 24 (24), Dec. 15, p. 753. [Wa.]

1938 a.—Sul pubblico mattatoio di Asmara (Relazione statistico-sanitaria del 2° semestre 1937 <Azione-Vet., v. 7 (4), Feb. 28, pp. 90–94, illus. [Wa.]

CARDOSA, CARLOS ARTURO.
1924 a.—Informe narrativo de clausura del laboratorio de uncinariasis, establecido en Garagoa el 20 de julio de 1923 <Repert. Med. y Cirug. (174), v. 15 (6), Mar., pp. 316–327. [Wm.]

CARDOSO, ELEYSON. [Dr.]
1923 a.—Contribuição ao estudo da schistosomose no estado de Sergipe [Read before 1. Cong. Brazil. Hyg., Rio de Janeiro] <Brazil-Med., v. 37 (16), 20 Out., pp. 239–240. [Wm.]

CARDOSO, J. A. DE MORAES. *See* de Moraes Cardoso, J. A.

CARDOSO, JAYME ROBALLO. *See* Roballo Cardoso, Jayme.

CARDOT, J. [1879–]
1904 a.—Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques musculaires. Thèse méd. (Montpellier). 52 pp. Montpellier. [Wm.]

CARDOZA, ARTURO. [Rivadavia, Mendoza] *See* Mazza, Salvador; Basso, Germinal; and Cardozo, Arturo.

CARDOZO, P. LOPES. *See* Lopes Cardozo, P.

CARDUCCI, A. *See* Celli, Angelo; Carducci, A.; and Casagrandi, Oddo G. V.

CARDUCCI, AGOSTINO. [Dott. Med. Primario, Osp. San Spirito, Roma]
1905 a.—Sulla cura e sulla causa della recidive nella malaria <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 6, pp. 27–37. [Wm.]

1908 a.—Sul potere emolitico delle urine di malarici affetti da emoglobinuria da chinino <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 29 (8), Jan. 19, p. 88. [Wm.]

1922 a.—Note di semeiologia fisica sulle cisti di echinococco del polmone <Riv. Osp., Roma, v. 12 (13), 15 Luglio, pp. 277–282. [Wm.]

CARELLI, HUMBERTO H. [Dr.]
(1922 a).—El neumoperitoneo como medio diagnóstico en la hidatidosis del abdomen < Semana Méd., v. 29, pt. 2 (42), Oct. 19, pp. 828–829.

1923 a.—El neumoperitoneo como medio de diagnóstico en la hidatidosis del abdomen <Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, Oct. 1–8, 1922), v. 1, pp. 318–320. [Yam.]

1932 a.—Importancia del neumoperitoneo en el diagnostico de la hidatidosis del abdomen [Read before Soc. Gastroenterol. Buenos Aires, 27 Ag.] <Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 7 (6), Ag.–Sept., pp. 987–989. [Yam.]

CARENA, HYACINTHE. [Prof.]
[1822 a].—Monographie du genre Hirudo ou description des espèces de sangsues qui se trouvent ou qui sont en usage en Piémont, avec des observations sur la génération, et sur d'autres points de l'histoire naturelle de quelques unes de ces espèces [Read Dec. 10, 1820] <Mem. R. Accad. Sc. Torino, v. 25, pp. 273–316, pls. [Wc.]

1824 a.—Supplément à la monographie du genre Hirudo <Mem. R. Accad. Sc. Torino, v. 28, pp. 331–337. [Wc.] [*See* Carena 1822 a]

1826 a.—[*Hirudo paludosa* n. sp.] [Abstract; source not given] <Antologia, Gior. Sc., Firenze (61), an. 6, v. 21, Jan., p. 145. [Wc.]

CARERI, GIOVANNI FRANCESCO GEMELLI. *See* Gemelli Careri, Giovanni Francesco.

CARES, REUBEN. [1903–] [M. D., Philadelphia] *See* Gordon, Murray Burnes; Cares, Reuben; and Kaufman, Benjamin.

CARETTE, EDUARDO.
(1911 a).—Sarcosporidios de los animales domésticos; estudio sobre su morfología y localización. Buenos Aires.

1912 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bol. Soc. Physis, Buenos Aires, v. 1 (1), 30 Abril, p. 67. [Wc.]

CAREW, JAMES. [Sr. Instructor, Dept. Agric. and Stock, Queensland]
1928 a.—Report of the instructor in sheep and wool <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric., Queensland (1927–28), p. 153. [Wa.]

1929 a.—Bluestone drench for stomach worms—(*Strongylus contortus*) <Queensland Agric. J., v. 32 (2), 1 Aug., p. 204. [Wa.]

1929 b.—Notes on the sheep blowfly <Ibidem, v. 32 (4), 1 Oct., p. 429. [Wa.]

1929 c.—Stomach worms in sheep <Ibidem, v. 32 (2), 1 Aug., p. 204. [Wa.]

1929 d.—Stomach worms in sheep [Reply to query] <Ibidem, v. 32 (2), 1 Aug., pp. 225–226. [Wa.]

1929 e.—Worms in sheep. Drenching tests <Ibidem, v. 32 (6), 1 Dec., pp. 613–616. [Wa.]

1930 a.—Report of the senior instructor in sheep and wool <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric., Queensland (1929–30), pp. 160–161. [Wa.]

CAREW, JAMES—Continued.

1930 b.—Sheep maggot flies <Queensland Agric. J., v. 33 (5), 1 May, pp. 316–319, figs. 72–74. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Report of the senior instructor in sheep and wool <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric., Queensland (1931–32), pp. 104–106. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Sheep parasites and diseases <Queensland Agric. J., v. 38 (5), 1 Nov., pp. 438–453, figs. 161–167. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Report of the senior instructor in sheep and wool <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric., Queensland (1932–33), pp. 119–120. [W^a.]

1934 a.—A blowfly specific <Queensland Agric. J., v. 41 (6), 1 June, p. 591. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Blowfly strike in sheep. Methods of control <Ibidem, v. 44 (4), Oct. 1, pp. 419–424, figs. 133–136. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Spraying and jetting of sheep <Ibidem, v. 48 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 308–309. [W^a.]

CAREY, HARRY WARDWELL. [1875–] M. D., Troy, N. Y.] *See* Harvie, John Bruce; and Carey, Harry Wardwell.

CAREY, W.

1881 a.—Beri-beri [Letter to editor] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 18 (2), Feb. 1, p. 63. [W^m.]

CARINI, ANTONIO. [Lab. Paulista Biol., S. Paulo] [*See also* Reichenow, Eduard; and Carini, Antonio]

1904 a.—Die pathogenen Trypanosomen des Menschen und der Tiere <Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 34 (12), June 15, pp. 392–396. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Sind die Vaccineerreger Spirochäten? <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 39 (6), 28 Oct., Orig., pp. 685–686. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Un leucocitozoo nella *"Rana esculenta"* <Rev. Soc. Scient. S. Paulo, v. 2 (8), Ag., pp. 121–122. [W^a.]

(1907 b).—Un novo Trypanosoma di *Leptodactylus ocellatus* <Rev. Med. de S. Paulo (22), 30 Nov.

(1908 a).—Noticias sobre as zoonoses observadas no Brazil <Rev. Med. de S. Paulo (22), Nov. 30, p. 459.

1908 b.—Um nuovo Trypanosoma do *Leptodactylus ocellatus* [Abstract of 1907 b] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 6 (7), 15 Avril, p. 311. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 c.—[Piroplasmose] [Abstract of paper read 9 Julho] <Rev. Soc. Scient. S. Paulo, v. 3 (8), p. 77. [W^a.]

1908 d.—Presença do *Cytoleichus sarcoptoïde* [sic] na cavidade peritoneal de um frango [Abstract of paper read 4 Junho] <Ibidem, v. 3 (3–7), pp. 62–63. [W^a.]

1908 e.—Sobre a *Haemogregarina leptodactyli* do *Leptodactylus ocellatus* <Ibidem, v. 3 (3–7), pp. 59–60. [W^a.]

1909 a.—Duas hemogregarinas do *Tupinambis teguixin* (L.) [Abstract of report read 28 Jan.] <Ibidem, v. 4 (1–3), pp. 45–48. [W^a.]

1909 b.—Reproduction expérimentale de la toxoplasmose du lapin <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (8), 13 Oct., pp. 465–469. [W^m.]

1909 c.—Reproduction expérimentale de la toxoplasmose du lapin [Additional note] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (9), 10 Nov., pp. 524–525, figs. 1–13. [W^m.]

CARINI, ANTONIO—Continued.

1909 d.—Sur une altération des hématies d'un ouistiti et sur la présence dans le sang de cet animal de filaments semblables à des spirochètes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 67 (34), 3 Dec., pp. 583–585, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

1909 e.—Sur une hémogrégarine du *Caiman latirostris* Daud. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (8), 13 Oct., pp. 471–472, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1909 f.—Sur une hémogrégarine du *Leptodactylus pentadactylus* Laut. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (8), 13 Oct., pp. 469–471, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

1909 g.—Ueber *Trypanosoma minasense* <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 13 (14), Juni, pp. 447–448, fig. 1. [W^m.]

(1910 a).—O *Anaplasma marginale* em S. Paulo <Rev. Med. de S. Paulo (24), Dec. 31.

(1910 b).—Formas de eschizogonia do *Trypanosoma lewisi* <Arch. Soc. Med. e Cirurg. S. Paulo, Aug. 16.

1910 c.—Noticias sobre as zoonoses observadas no Brasil [Abstract of 1908 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 46 (12), 2 Mai, Ref., pp. 353–354. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 d.—Sobre a *Haemogregarina muris* <Rev. Soc. Scient. S. Paulo, v. 5, Jan.–Ag., pp. 51–54, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

1910 e.—Sobre uma espirillose do rato (*Mus decumanus*). Observada em São Paulo <Rev. Soc. Scient. S. Paulo, v. 5, Jan.–Ag., pp. 18–19, 1 fig. [W^a.]

(1910 f).—Sobre uma piroplasmose equina observada em S. Paulo <Arch. Soc. Med. e Cirurg. S. Paulo, v. 1 (2), p. 63.

(1910 g).—Sobre uma Hemogregarina de *Phylodrias schotti* Schleg. <Rev. Med. de S. Paulo (17), Sept. 15.

1910 h.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 8 (24), 30 Déc., p. 1067. [W^a.]

1910 i.—Stades endoglobulaires des trypanosomes <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 24 (2), 25 Fév., pp. 143–151, pl. 1, figs. 1–31. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 j.—Sur quelques parasites semblables à des bacilles rencontrés dans les hématies du *Leptodactylus ocellatus* <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 24 (2), 25 Fév., pp. 152–156, pl. 2, figs. 1–22. [W^a, W^m.]

1911 a.—O *Anaplasma marginale* em S. Paulo [Abstract of 1910 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 9 (5), 15 Mars, p. 225. [W^a.]

1911 b.—Formas de eschizogonia do *Trypanosoma lewisi* [Abstract of 1910 b] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 9 (21), Nov. 15, pp. 937–938. [W^a.]

1911 c.—Infection spontanée du pigeon et du chien due au *Toxoplasma cuniculi* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (8), 11 Oct., pp. 518–519. [W^a.]

1911 d.—Leishmaniose de la muqueuse rhino-bucco-pharygée <Ibidem, v. 4 (5), 10 Mai, pp. 289–291, pl. 4, 3 figs. [W^a.]

1911 e.—Présence de trypanosomes chez les bovidés, à São-Paulo <Ibidem, v. 4 (4), 12 Avril, pp. 191–192. [W^a.]

1911 f.—Sobre alguns casos da pseudo-parasitas <Tribuna Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 16 [*i. e.*, v. 17] (20), Oct. 15, pp. 349–352. [W^m.]

1911 g.—Über Schizogonien bei Trypanosomen <Arch. Protistenk., v. 24 (1), pp. 80–83, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

CARINI, ANTONIO—Continued.

1911 h.—Zur Frage der Doppelkernigkeit mancher Hämogregarinen <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 61 (6), 30 Dec., Orig., pp. 542–544, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

1912 a.—Un autre cas de phagédénisme cutané amibien <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (10), 11 Déc., pp. 799–800. [Wa.]

(1912 b).—1. Phagedenismo cutaneo amebico <Rev. Med. de S. Paulo, v. 15 (16), Aug. 31, pp. 315–316.

(1912 c).—2. Um outro caso de phagedenismo cutaneo amebico <Rev. Med. de S. Paulo, v. 15 (16), Aug. 31, pp. 316–317.

1912 d.—Phagédénisme cutané amibien <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (4), 10 Avril, pp. 216–218. [Wa.]

1912 e.—[Sur quelques hématozoaires de lézards au Brésil; footnote to Carini, A.; and Rudolph, Max, 1912 a] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (8), 9 Oct., p. 595. [Wa.]

1912 f.—Sur un nouvel hématozoaire du pigeon <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 73 (29), 25 Oct., pp. 396–398, figs. 1–5. [Wa, Wm.]

1913 a.—La bonifica umana nella lotta contro l'anchilostomiasi <Riv. Ig. e San. Pubb., v. 24 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 473–478. [Wa.]

(1913 b).—Cura della dissenteria e dell' epatite amebica nel cloridrato di emetina <Tommasi, v. 8, pp. 733–736.

1913 c.—1. Phagedenismo cutaneo amebico [Abstract of 1912 b] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 1 (12), May 15, p. 710. [Wa.]

1913 d.—2. Um outro caso de phagedenismo cutaneo amebico [Abstract of 1912 c] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 1 (12), May 15, p. 710. [Wa.]

1915 a.—Corps de Graham-Smith dans les hématies du *Mus decumanus* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (3), 10 Mars, pp. 103–104. [Wa, Wa. (Ransom Coll.)]

1915 b.—Nova Hemogregarina [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. e. Cirug. São Paulo, Oct. 1, 1914] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., an. 3, v. 4 (1), Jan., p. 19 [Ny.]

1915 c.—Onyxis ulcéreux phagédénique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (10), 8 Dec., pp. 715–720, pl. 6, 5 figs. [Wa.]

1915 d.—Ueber die Hunderkrankheit Nambi- uvu und ihren Parasiten, *Rangelia vitalii* <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 77 (3), 29 Dec., Orig., pp. 265–271, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–27. [Wa.]

1917 a.—Mal de Cadeiras [Abstract of report read 22 Sept. 1916] <Conf. Soc. Sud-Am. Hig. (17–24 Sept. 1916), p. 469; discussion, pp. 469–471. [Wa, Wm.]

1917 b.—Toxoplasmosis [Abstract of report read 21 Sept. 1916] <1. Conf. Soc. Sud-Am. Hig. (17–24 Sept. 1916), p. [375]. [Wa, Wm.]

1918 a.—Espirochaetose icterahemorragica nos ratos em São Paulo [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. e Cirurg. S. Paulo, 2 Jan.] <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., an. 6, v. 9 (3), Mar., p. 70. [Wm.]

1919 a.—Sobre a schistosomose [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. e Cirurg. São Paulo, 1 Ag.] <Brazil-Med., v. 33 (52), 27 Dez., p. 416. [Wm.]

1920 a.—Un cas de spirochétose bronchiale au Brésil <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (7), 7 Juillet, pp. 500–501. [Wa.]

1920 b.—Sur un Leucocytozoon d'une chouette du Brésil <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (7), 7 Juillet, pp. 506–508. [Wa.]

CARINI, ANTONIO—Continued.

1924 a.—Sur une Grahamella: *Grahamella acodoni* n. sp. trouvée dans le sang de *Acodon serrensis* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 2 (3), Juillet, p. 253. [Wa.]

1928 a.—Um caso de coccidiose intestinal humana por *Isospora belli*, observado em S. Paulo <Bol. Biol São Paulo (13), 22 Sept., pp. 79–80. [Wa.]

1928 b.—Um caso de coccidiose humana por *Isospora belli* observado em S. Paulo [Same as 1928 a with added figs.] <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (143), v. 12, Nov., pp. 202–203, figs. 1–5. [Yam.]

1930 a.—Presença nas hemacias do *Leptodactylus pentadactylus* de corpusculos de natureza provavelmente parasitaria (*Bertarellia leptodactyli*) [Abstract of report read 8 Jan.] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 2 (2), p. 146. [Wm.]

1930 b.—Presença nas hemacias do *Leptodactylus pentadactylus* de corpusculos de natureza provavelmente parasitaria (*Bertarellia leptodactyli*) [Abstract of paper read before Soc. Biol. S. Paulo, 8 Jan. 1929] <Brasil-Med., v. 44 (6), 8 Fev., p. 180. [Wa.]

1930 c.—Présence de corpuscules de nature parasitaire probable (*Bertarellia leptodactyli*) dans les hématies du *Leptodactylus pentadactylus* [Read before Soc. Biol. Sao Paulo, 8 Jan.] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 103 (14), 1 Mai, pp. 1312–1313. [Wa.]

1930 d.—Typho exanthematico (revista syntetica) <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (156), v. 14, Jan., pp. 1–6, illus. [Yam.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

[1931 a].—[Coccidio que denomina "*Eimeria pintoi*", hallado en el intestino de un yacaré] <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucumán, 5–7 Oct.), [Abstr.], p. 33. [Wa.]

1931 b.—*Eimeria leptodactyli* n. sp. encontrada no intestino do *Leptodactylus ocellatus* [sic] [Abstract of report read 9 Fev.] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 2 (4), p. 206. [Wm.]

1931 c.—*Eimeria leptodactyli* n. sp. encontrada no intestino do *Leptodactylus ocellatus* <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (162), v. 14 [? *i. e.*, v. 15], May–June, p. 256, illus. [Yam.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib Zool. Div.]

1931 d.—*Eimeria leptodactyli*, n. sp., recontrée dans l'intestin, du *Leptodactylus ocellatus* [Read before Soc. Biol. Sao Paulo, 9 Fev.] <Compt. Rend. Soc., Biol., Paris, v. 106 (11), 16 Avril, p. 1019. [Wa.]

1931 e.—Pesquizas sobre a etiologia de uma epizootia dos peixes. Communicação previa á Soc. de Med. e Cir. de S. Paulo na Sessão da 1 de Agosto de 1931 <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (164), v. 15, Sept.-Oct., pp. 294–296, illus. [Yam.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1932 a.—*Caryospora brasiliensis* n. sp., parasita do intestino da cobra verde, *Chlorosoma aestivum* [French summary] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 3 (2), Ag., pp. 85–87, figs. 1–2. [Issued 26 Dez.] [Wm.]

1932 b.—*Eimeria pintoi* n. sp. parasita de um jacaré <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucumán, 5–7 Oct. 1931), v. 2, pp. 922–923. [Wa.]

1932 c.—Eimeriose intestinal de um serelepe por *Eimeria botelhoi* n. sp. <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 3 (2), Ag., pp. 80–82, figs. 1–3. [Issued 26 Dez.] [Wm.]

CARINI, ANTONIO—Continued.

1932 d.—*Isospora ameivae* n. sp. e outras coccideas parasitas de um lagarto do Brasil <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucumán, 5–7 Oct. 1931), v. 2, pp. 921–922, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1932 e.—*Myxidium lindoyense* n. sp., parasita da vesicula biliar de batrachios do Brasil [French summary] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 3 (2), Ag., pp. 83–84, figs. 1–3. [Issued 26 Dez.] [W^m.]

1932 f.—Sobre um parasito de cobra [Abstract of report read 8 Julho] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 3 (2), Ag., p. 89. [Issued 26 Dez.] [W^m.]

1932 g.—Sobre um Trypanosoma do sangue de um morcego do Brasil <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucumán, 5–7 Oct. 1931), v. 2, pp. 918–919, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1932 h.—Sobre uma Hemogregarina de um peixe do mar do Brasil <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucumán, 5–7 Oct. 1931), v. 2, pp. 920–921, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

(1933 a).—*Eimeria pintoi* n. sp. parasita de um jacaré <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (172), v. 16, p. 15.

(1933 b).—Eimeriose intestinal de um serelepe por *Eimeria botelhoi* n. sp. (Intestinal infestation of squirrel [*Guerlinguatus ingrami*] by *E. botelhoi* n. sp.) <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (173), v. 16, pp. 32–34, illus.

1933 c.—Parasitisme des zellerielles par des microorganismes nouveaux (Brumptina n. g.) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 11 (4), 1 Juillet, pp. 297–300, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1933 d.—Sobre alguns Nyctotherus do intestino de cobras do Brasil <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 4 (1), Apr., pp. 7–9, figs. 1–4. [W^m.]

1933 e.—Sobre um Nyctotherus do intestino de um coleoptero <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 4 (1), Apr., pp. 9–10, fig. 5. [W^m.]

(1933 f).—Sobre uma nova Zelleriella, *Z. cornucopia* n. sp., do *Leptodactylus ocellatus* <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (176), v. 16, p. 116, illus.

1933 g.—Sobre uma nova Zelleriella (*Z. jaegeri* n. sp.) do intestino de uma cobra <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 4 (1), Apr., pp. 8, 10, fig. 6 [W^m.]

1933 h.—Sur deux nouvelles Eimeria rencontrées dans l'intestin d'un jeune tatou <Ann. Parasitol., v. 11 (6), 1 Nov., pp. 469–471, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1933 i.—Sur quelques Eimeria rencontrées dans l'intestin de serpents non venimeux du Brésil <Ibidem, v. 11 (6), Nov., pp. 472–475, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1933 j.—Sur une nouvelle Zelleriella, *Z. cornucopia* n. sp., du *Leptodactylus ocellatus* <Ibidem, v. 11 (4), 1 Juillet, pp. 301–302, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1933 k.—Sur une nouvelle Zelleriella (*Z. falcata* n. sp.) de l'intestin d'une grenouille <Ibidem, v. 11 (2), 1 Mars, pp. 115–116, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1933 l.—Sur une nouvelle zellerielle (*Z. jaegeri*) de l'intestin d'un serpent [Read before Soc. Biol. São Paulo, 11 Jan.] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 112 (10), 17 Mars, pp. 1001–1002, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1933 m.—*Zelleriella boipevae* n. sp., parasite de l'intestin d'un serpent [Read before Soc. Biol. São Paulo, 8 Juillet, 1932] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 112 (4), 3 Fév., pp. 400–401, 1 fig. [W^a.]

CARINI, ANTONIO—Continued.

1934 a.—Formes de multiplication des Eimeria rencontrées chez un jeune tatou <Ann. Parasitol., v. 12 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 58–60, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1935 a.—*Eimeria pintoi* n. sp. parasita de um jacaré [Abstract of 1933 a] <Biol. Abstr., v. 9 (8), Oct., p. 1885. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Eimeriose intestinal de um serelepe por *Eimeria botelhoi*, n. sp. (Intestinal infestation of squirrel [*Guerlinguatus ingrami*, by *E. botelhoi* n. sp.) [Abstract of 1933 b] <Biol. Abstr., v. 9 (8), Oct., p. 1885. [W^a.]

1935 c.—Observações a respeito da distribuição geographica das opalinas [Abstract of report before Soc. Biol. S. Paulo, 8 Maio] <Brasil-Med., v. 49 (20), 18 Maio, p. 463. [W^a.]

1935 d.—Observations au sujet de la distribution géographique du genre Opalina [Read before Soc. Biol. São Paulo, May 8] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 120 (29), p. 174. [W^a.]

1935 e.—Sobre uma nova Zelleriella, *Z. cornucopia* n. sp., do *Leptodactylus ocellatus* [Abstract of 1933 f] <Biol. Abstr., v. 9 (8), Oct., p. 1885. [W^a.]

1935 f.—Sur trois nouvelles Eimeria de *Cotia vermelha* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 13 (4), 1 Juillet, pp. 342–344, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Un cas d'amibiase cutanée. Considérations sur les localisations extra-intestinales de l'amibiase et spécialement sur l'amibiase cutanée <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (5), pp. 584–597, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1936 b.—*Eimeria didelphydis* n. sp. dell'intestino del *Didelphys aurita* <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 17, n. s., v. 2 (6), June, pp. 332–333, illus. [W^m.]

1936 c.—*Isospora cruzi*, parassita dell' intestino di alcune ile del Brasile <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 17, n. s., v. 1 (10), Oct., pp 610–613, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

1936 d.—Sur une Isospora de l'intestin de l'*Hemidactylus mabuiae* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 14 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 444–446, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Contribution à l'étude des Opalinidae des batraciens du Brésil <Ann. Parasitol., v. 15 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 46–56, illus. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Sobre um Nyctotherus de uma barata da agua <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1–4 Oct., 1935), v. 2, pp. 628–629, illus. [W^a.]

1937 c.—Sobre uma nova Eimeria (*E. oryzomysi* n. sp.) do intestino de um ratinho do campo <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1–4 Oct., 1935), v. 2, pp. 624–627, illus. [W^a.]

1937 d.—Sur deux nouvelles Eimeria d' *Hydrochoerus capibara* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), July 1, pp. 367–369, illus. [W^a.]

1937 e.—Sur une nouvelle Eimeria, parasite de l'intestin du *Caluromys philander* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 15 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 453–455, illus. [W^a.]

1937 f.—Sur une nouvelle Tunetella d'une tortue du Brésil <Ann. Parasitol., v. 15 (6), Nov. 1, pp. 537–538. [W^a.]

CARINI, ANTONIO; and BOTELHO, CARLOS (*jr.*)

1914 a.—Alguns trypanozomas de passaros do Brasil <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., an. 2, v. 3 (2), Aug., pp. 38–40, 5 figs. [N^y.]

CARINI, ANTONIO; and BOTELHO, CARLOS (*jr.*)—Continued.
1914 b.—Sur quelques trypanosomes d'oiseaux du Brésil <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (5), 13 Mai, pp. 395–398, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

CARINI, ANTONIO; and MACIEL, JESUINO J.
1913 a.—A toxoplasmose natural do cão <Rev. Vet. e Zootech., Rio de Janeiro, v. 3 (6), Dec., pp. 374–375. [Wa.]
1913 b.—Toxoplasmose naturelle du chien <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (10), 10 Déc., pp. 681–683. [Wa.]
1914 a.—Contribuição ao tratamento do nambyuvú pelo trypanblau <Rev. Vet. e Zootech., Rio de Janeiro, v. 4 (1), Fev., pp. 63–64. [Wa.]
1914 b.—Distribuição dos triatomas no Estado de São Paulo <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 2 (3), Mar., pp. 78–79, map. [Ny.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.)
1914 c.—Existence de la maladie de Chagas dans l'état de São Paulo <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (4), 8 Avril, pp. 289–292. [Wa.]
1914 d.—Existencia de molestia de Chagas no Estado de São Paulo <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 2 (3), Mar., pp. 75–77. [Ny.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]
1914 e.—Infecção de toxoplasmose e de paralysia bulbar infectuosa pelas mucosas sans <Brazil-Med., v. 28 (5), 1 Fev., p. 41. [Wm.]
1914 f.—Infections de toxoplasmose et de paralysie bulbaire infectieuse par les muqueuses saines <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (2), 11 Fév., pp. 112–114. [Wa.]
1914 g.—Sobre a molestia dos cães, chamada nambi-uvú e o seu parasita (*Rangelia vitalii*) <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., an. 2, v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 65–71, figs. 1–9. [Ny.]
1914 h.—Sobre o *Pneumocystis carini* <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 2 (6), June, pp. 170–173, pl. [Ny.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]
1915 a.—Sur une hémogrégarine et un trypanosome d'un muridé (*Akodon fuliginosus*) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (4), 14 Avil, pp. 165–169, 2 figs. [Wa, Wa. (Ransom Coll.)]
1915 b.—Ueber *Pneumocystis carinii* <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 77 (1), Sept., Orig., pp. 46–50, 1 pl., figs. 1–26. [Wa.]
1916 a.—Quelques hémoparasites du Brésil <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (4), 12 Avril, pp. 247–265. [Wa.]
1917 a.—Sobre algumas microfilarias de mammiferos do Brazil [Read 23 Sept. 1916] <1. Conf. Soc. Sud-Am. Hig. (17–24 Sept. 1916), pp. 729–[736]. [Wa, Wm.]

CARINI, ANTONIO; and MASTRANGIOLI, F.
(1908 a).—Dous casos de myiase intestinal observados em São Paulo <Rev. Med. de S. Paulo (24).
1909 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 45 (6), 14 Dec., Ref., p. 183. [Wa, Wm.]
1913 a.—*L'Hymenolepis nana* nello stato di S. Paulo (Brasile) [Read 22 Nov. 1912] <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 75, v. 144, 4. s., v. 18, pt. 2: Mem. Orig. (10–11), Ott-Nov. 1912, pp. 297–300. [Issued 17 Genn.] [Wm.]

CARINI, ANTONIO; and MIGLIANO, LUIZ.
1916 a.—Sobre um Toxoplasma da cobaya (*Toxoplasma caviae*) <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., an. 4, v. 6 (5), Maio, pp. 113–114. [Wm.]

CARINI, ANTONIO; and MIGLIANO, LUIZ—Continued.
1916 b.—Sur un toxoplasme du cobaye (*Toxoplasme caviae* n. sp.) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (7), 12 Juillet, pp. 435–436. [Wa.]

CARINI, ANTONIO; and PARANHOS, ULYSSES.
1909 a.—Identification de l'ulcera de Bauru avec le bouton d'orient <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (5), 12 Mai, pp. 255–256; discussion, pp. 256–257. [Wm.]

CARINI, ANTONIO; and PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA.
1926 a.—Estudos sobre coccideas <Bol. Biol., São Paulo (3), 15 Nov., pp. 49–54, figs. 1–7. [Wa.]
1927 a.—Idem <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (128), v. 11, Apr., pp. 83–86, figs. 1–7. [Yam.]

CARINI, ANTONIO; and REICHENOW, EDUARD.
1935 a.—Ueber Amöbeninfektion in Zelleriellen <Arch. Protistenk., v. 84 (1), 31 Jan., pp. 175–185, figs. 1–5, pl. 3, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

CARINI, ANTONIO; and RUDOLPH, MAX.
1912 a.—Sur quelques hématozoaires de lézards au Brésil <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (8), 9 Oct., pp. 592–595, 10 figs.; footnote by Carini, A., p. 595. [Wa.]

CARINO, TOMMASO. [Dott.]
1904 a.—Due casi di cisti di echinococco <Gior. Med. R. Esercito, v. 52 (5), May 31, pp. 359–363. [Wm.]

CARISI, GUIDO. [Prof. Dr., R. Univ. Roma]
1930 a.—Alcune considerazioni sintetiche personali in tema di etiologia e patogenesi dell' appendicite nell' infanzia <Riforma Med., v. 46 (14), 7 Apr., pp. 539–540. [Wm.]

CARITÀ, VITTORE. [Dott.]
1887 a.—Caso di anemia per strongili in una pecora <Medico Vet., Torino, v. 34 (2), Feb., pp. 56–61. [Wm.]
1887 b.—Idem <Gior. Med. Vet., v. 36 (3), Mar., pp. 97–102. [Wm.]
1888 a.—Caso di anemia per strongili in una pecora <Ann. R. Accad. Agric., Torino (1887), v. 30, Mem., pp. 135–140, 2 pls. [Wa.]

CARL, B. [Dr., New Ulm, Minnesota]
1883 a.—Report of a case of trichinosis <9. Rep. State Bd. Health Minnesota (1881–82), pp. 181–182. [Wm.]

CARL, WALTHER. [Prof. Dr., Königsberg]
1910 a.—Abgang einer Echinococcusblase per rectum [Abstract of report before Ver. Wissensch. Heilk. Königsb. i. Pr., 1 Nov., 1909] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 36 (13), 31 März, p. 639. [Wa, Wm.]
1922 a.—Amöbenabszess [Abstract of report before Königsberg i. Pr., Ver. Wissensch. Heilk., Jan. 9,] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 48 (12), 24 März, p. 406. [Wa, Wm.]
1922 b.—[Amöbenabscess und einen multilokulären Echinokokkus der Leber] [Abstract of report before Ver. Wissensch. Heilk., Königsberg i. Pr., 9 Jan.] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 1 (8), 18 Feb., p. 398. [Wa, Wm.]
1922 c.—Echinokokkus der Leber [Abstract of report before Königsberg i. Pr., Ver. Wissensch. Heilk., Jan. 9] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 48 (12), 24 März, p. 406. [Wa, Wm.]
1923 a.—Amöbenabszess und Leberechinococcus nebeneinander im rechten Leberlappen [Abstract of report before 47. Versamml. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Chir., Berlin, 4–7 Apr., 1922] <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 50 (23), 9 Juni, p. 943. [Wm.]

CARL, WALTHER—Continued.
1923 b.—Amöbenabzcess und Echinokokkus nebeneinander im rechten Leberlappen (Sitzungsb. 47. Tag. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Chir., Apr. 4–7, 1922) <Arch. Klin. Chir., v. 126, pp. 159–160. [Wm.]

CARLBLOM, GUSTAV.
1866 a.—Ueber den wirksamen Bestandtheil des aetherischen Farrenkrautextractes. 43 pp. Dorpat. [Wm.]

CARLE. [Dr., Lyon]
1933 a.—Sur une dermatose d' origine acarienne. L'aoutat et ses méfaits <Progrès Méd., Paris (51), Dec. 16, pp. 2221–2222, 2227. [Wm.]

CARLE, G.
1912 a.—La destruction des tiques dans les colonies de l'Océan Indien <Bull. Econom., [Madagascar], v. 12, pt. 2 (2), pp. 147–148, 1 diagram. [Wa.]

CARLE, MARIE PAUL FRANÇOIS. [1880–]
1908 a.—Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques du foie ouverts dans les voies biliaires. Diss. 74 pp. Bordeaux. [Wm.]

CARLES, JACQUES. [1877–] [Dr., Prof. Agrégé; Méd. Hôp. Bordeaux]
1902 a.—Kyste hydatique du poumon ouvert dans les bronches [Read before Soc. Anat. et Physiol., 16 Juin] <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 32 (37), 14 Sept., pp. 568–569. [Wm.]

1902 b.—Hydatid cyst of the lung opening into the bronchii [Abstract of 1902 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1666), v. 62 (15), Oct. 11, p. 591. [Wa.]

1902 c.—Hydatides du ventricule latéral droit <Bull. Soc. Anat. et Physiol. Bordeaux, v. 24 [*i. e.*, 23], pp. 45–48. [Wm.]

1918 a.—Dysenterie amibienne chronique et iodure double d'émétine et de bismuth <Paris Méd., Partie Méd., v. 29, pp. 464–468. [Wm.]

1918 b.—La dysenterie amibienne et les entérites chroniques de guerre. 143 pp., illus. Paris. [Wm.]

1919 a.—Les entérites chroniques à Lamblia [English and Spanish summaries] <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 90, n. s., (10), 25 Mai, pp. 187–191, figs. 1–2. [Wm.]

1919 b.—Les entérites chroniques de guerre; leur diagnostic; leur traitement <Presse Méd., v. 27 (8), 10 Fév., pp. 67–70, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

1921 a.—L'avenir des dysentériques amibiens <J. Méd. Franç., an. 11, v. 10, pp. 181–186. [Wm.]

1922 a.—Peut-on traiter médicalement une hépatite amibienne? <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 52 (1), Jan. 10, pp. 16–17. [Wm.]

CARLES, JACQUES; and BARTHÉLEMY, EDMOND.
1917 a.—L'examen des selles dans la dysenterie amibienne <Arch. Méd. Expér. et Anat. Path., v. 27 (6), Dec., pp. 625–638, pls. 9–10, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1917 b.—Procédé spécial d'homogénisation et de tamisage pour collecter les kystes dysentériques contenus dans les selles <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 80 (8), 21 Avril, pp. 402–403. [Wa.]

1917 c.—Les procédés d'enrichissement des selles en coprologie. Procédé spécial de simili-homogénéisation pour la recherche des kystes et des oeufs de parasites <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 47 (10), Sept., pp. 195–199, illus. [Wm.]

1917 d.—La recherche des kystes dysentériques procédé de simili-homogénéisation et de tamisage des selles <Paris Méd., an. 7 [v. 24] (48), 1 Dec., pp. 453–455. [Wm.]

CARLES, JACQUES; and BONNIN, HENRI.
1935 a.—Les colites amibiennes et post-dysentériques [Abstract of report before Cong. Colites, Plombières-les-Bains, Sept. 11–13] <Presse Méd., v. 43 (82), Oct. 12, p. 1589. [Wa.]

CARLES, JACQUES; and CHARRIER.
1917 a.—Fièvre paratyphoïde (?). Dysenterie bacillaire et amibienne. Etat dysentérique prolongé avec rechutes successives. Abcès du foie. Intervention chirurgicale. Guérison complétée par les injections d'émétine <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 13–15. [Wm.]

CARLES, JACQUES; and FROUSSARD.
1916 a.—Les reviviscences de la dysenterie amibienne <Progrès Méd. Paris (23), Dec. 5, pp. 226–228. [Wm.]

1917 a.—Les lésions recto-coliques de la dysenterie amibienne. Leur étude sur le vivant, par l'examen recto-sigmoïdoscopique <Presse Méd., v. 25 (16), 15 Mars, pp. 154–156, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

CARLET, GASTON. [1845–] [Prof., Fac. Sc., Ecole Méd. Grenoble]
1881 a.—Précis de zoologie médicale. 556 pp., 207 figs. Paris. [Wm.]

1888 a.—Idem. 2. éd. 636 pp., 512 figs. Paris. [Wm.]

1892 a.—Idem. 3. éd. 718 pp., 636 figs. Paris. [Wm.]

CARLETON, HARRY MONTGOMERIE. [1896–] [D. Phil., Univ. Lecturer Histol., Oxford]
1926 a.—Histological technique for normal tissues, morbid changes and the identification of parasites . . . chapters VII & VIII in collaboration with Frederic Haynes . . . 398 pp., figs. 1–17. London and New York. [Wa.]

CARLETTI, MARIO VINC. [*See also* Messedaglia, Luigi; and Carletti, Mario Vinc.]
1910 a.—A proposito della "reazione di Weber e tricocefalo." Nota critica <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 31 (49), 24 Apr., pp. 515–516. [Wm.]

CARLETTI, MARIO VINC.; and DOZZI, L.
1908 a.—Le prove di Yéfimov per la diagnosi di elmintiasi intestinale non hanno alcun valore. Nota di urologia clinica <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 29, pt. 1 (35), Mar. 22, pp. 361–362. [Wm.]

CARLETTI, PIETRO. *See* Leinati, Luigi; and Carletti, Pietro.

CARLI, CARLO.
1933 a.—Sull' echinococco primitivo dell' omento <Clin. Chir., Milano, v. 36, n. s., v. 9 (7–8), July–Aug., pp. 828–838, illus. [Wm.]

CARLIER, GEORGES. [Dr., Méd.-Maj. 1. Cl. Hôp. Mixte Grenoble]
1905 a.—Perforation intestinale et lombricose <Dauphiné Méd., v. 29 (4), Avril, pp. 103–112. [Wm.]

CARLINE, WILLIAM ARTHUR [M. D.]
1892 a.—A case of hydatids affecting the whole of the femur and the heads of the tibia and fibula <Brit. Med. J. (1655), v. 2, Sept. 17, pp. 632–633. [Wm.]

CARLISLE, (*Sir*) ANTHONY. [1768–1840]
1794 a.—Observations upon the structure and oeconomy of those intestinal worms called Tæniæ. <Tr. Linn. Soc. London. v. 2, pp. 247–262, pl. 25, figs. 1–9. [Wa.]

1795 a.—Osservazioni sulla struttura ed economia di que' vermi intestinali chiamati tenie [Transl. of 1794 a] <Ann. Chin. e Storia Nat. Brugnatelli, v. 9, pp. 1–25, pl. 1, figs. 1–19. [Wm.]

CARLISLE, ROBERT JAMES. [1858–]
[Asst. Phys., Bellevue Hosp., New York]
1906 a.—Two cases of relapsing fever; with notes on the occurrence of this disease throughout the world at the present day <J. Infect. Dis., v. 3 (3), May 18, pp. 233–265, 2 charts, pl. 6, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^m.]

CARLO, ROETTI. [Dr. Med. Vet., Colon. Gov. Galla Sidama—Etiopico]
1938 a.—Lo sclerostoma armato nelle arterie mesenteriche degli equini <N. Ercolani, v. 43 (3), Mar., pp. 99–103, illus. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Parassitismo dei volatili domestici <N. Ercolani, v. 43 (3), Mar., pp. 103–104, illus. [W^a.]

CARLOTTI, RÉGULUS.
1877 a.—Mémoire sur la maladie des vers a soie <Bull. Soc. Acclimat., Paris, 3. s., v. 4, Oct., pp. 551–561. [W^a.]

CARLSON, AX. GABR. [Dr.]
1845 a.—Verkan af granatäppleträdets färska rotbark mot bandmask <Hygiea, Stockholm, v. 7 (12), Dec., pp. 750–754. [W^m.]

VON CARLSON, GUSTAF.
1789 a.—Tillåggning vid föregående Rön [*see* Odmann, Samuel, 1789 a] <K. Vetensk. Acad. N. Handl., Stockholm, v. 10, Jan.–Mart., pp. 78–79. [W^c.]

(1789 b).—Zusatz zu vorhergehender Bemerkung [*see* Odmann, Samuel, 1789 b] <K. Schwed. Akad. Wissensch. N. Abhandl., Leipzig, p. 72.

CARLSTRÖM, BIRGER.
1924 a.—Extractum filicis ur farmakologisk och toxikologisk synpunkt. Autoreferat av provföreläsning a verterinärhögskolan mandagen den 22/10, 1923 <Svensk Vet.–Tidskr., v. 29 (5), pp. 191–194. [W^a.]

CARLSTRÖM, NILS.
1929 a.—Två fall av bil;är levercirrhos hos häst <Svensk Vet.–Tidskr., v. 34 (5), pp. 161–166. [W^a.]

CARLYLE, WILLIAM LEVI. [1870–]
1899 a.—Protecting cows from flies <16. Ann. Rep. Wisconsin Agric. Exper. Station, pp. 92–96. [W^a.]

1904 a.—Protecting cows from flies [summary of 1899 a] <20. Ann. Rep. Wisconsin Agric. Exper. Station, p. 105. [W^a.]

CARMALT-JONES, DUDLEY WILLIAM. *See* Jones, Dudley William Carmalt.

CARMAN, JOHN AMBROSE. [1899–]
[M. D., Med. Off., Kenya Colony] [*See also* Daubney, Robert; and Carman, John Ambrose]
1926 a.—A case of idiosyncrasy for carbon tetrachloride <Kenya Med. J., v. 3 (9), Dec., pp. 260–261. [W^m.]

1927 a.—A case of acute intestinal obstruction due to taeniasis <Kenya and East African Med. J., v. 4 (5), Aug., pp. 152–153. [W^m.]

1927 b.—A note on the use of glycerin as an anthelmintic in ankylostomiasis <Ibidem, v. 4 (4), July, pp. 123–125, [W^m.]

1929 a.—Observations on the incidence of helmintbic infestations in natives of Kenya, with special reference to taeniasis, its effect on nutrition and its treatment with carbon tetrachloride [Thesis (condensed) (M. D. Univ. Lond.)] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 32 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 321–328. [W^a.]

1931 a.—A note on the clinical aspect of the treatment of taeniasis with carbon tetrachloride <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (3), pp. 187–190. [Issued 30 Nov.] [W^a.]

CARMAN, JOHN AMBROSE—Continued.
1933 a.—Carbon tetrachloride in the treatment of hookworm disease and taeniasis <East African Med., J., v. 10 (6), Sept., pp. 181–186. [W^m.]

1933 b.—Idem <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 36 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 372–374. [W^a.]

CARMAN, JOHN SPENCER. [M. D., Hyderabad, India]
[1936 a].—Rats, plague and religion. Stories of medical mission work in India. 246 pp., pls. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

CARMENT, ANDREW GRAY. [1873–]
[Acting Med. Health Off.]
[1916 a.]—Filariasis (*Microfilaria nocturna*) (*In* Special reports) <Zanzibar Protect. Ann. Rep. Med. Dept. (1915), p. 100. [W^c.]

[1916 b].—Public health division's report for 1916 [i. e. 1915] <Ibidem (1915), pp. [85]–99. [W^c.]

[1916 c].—Trypanosomiasis (*In* Special reports) <Ibidem (1915), pp. 101–104. [W^c.]

CARMICHAEL, EMMETT BRYAN. [1895–]
[Univ. Alabama]
1936 a.—Sulfocyanate treatment of mange in guinea pigs <Science, n. s. (2152), v. 83, Mar. 27, p. 304. [W^a.]

CARMICHAEL, H. [1862–]
1890 a.—Essai sur l'éléphantiasis des Arabes. Thèse. 70 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

CARMICHAEL, JAMES ASHGILL. [B. Sc., M. R. C. V. S., Vet. Research Lab., Entebbe, Uganda] [*See also* Mettam, Richard William Morison; and Carmichael, James Ashgill]
1926 a.—Rinderpest serum and the pathogenicity of *Trypanosoma theileri* <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (4), 25 Nov., pp. 303–304. [W^a]

1928 a.—A case of *T. congolense* in the dog treated by tartar emetic <Vet. J. (640), v. 84 (10), Oct., pp. 523–524. [W^a.]

1933 a.—A note on the treatment of trypanosomiasis in dogs in Uganda <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 13 (36), Sept. 9, pp. 886–887. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Annual report, 1933, of the Veterinary pathologist, Entebbe <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Uganda Protect. (1933), pp. 29–45. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Trypanosomes pathogenic to domestic stock and their effect on certain species of wild fauna in Uganda <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Mar. 29, pp. 41–45. [W^a.]

1935 a.—A note on the treatment of canine babesiasis <Vet. J., v. 91 (10), Oct., pp. 449–450. [W^a.]

CARMICHAEL, W. J. [Illinois Exper. Station]
1915 a.—Copperas for worms in hogs [Reply to query] <Breeder's Gaz. (1736), v. 67 (9), Mar. 4, p. 454. [W^a.]

CARMIN, A.
(1908 a).—O febre do Texas <Tribuna Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 14, pp. 317; 333; 353.

CARMONA, L.
(1931 a).—Sopra un caso di ciste d'echinococco del muscolo gran pettorale <Osservatore Med., v. 9 (6), p. 9.

CARMOUZE. [Med. Gen., Insp. Gen. Serv. Sanitaires A. E. F.]
1936 a.—Le recrutement et la formation des infirmiers de la trypanosomiase en Afrique equatoriale française <Bull. Mens. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 28 (11), Nov., pp. 2195–2198. [W^a.]

CARNE, HAROLD ROY. [B. V. Sc. Fac. Vet. Sc., Univ. Sydney] [*For. biography and port. see* Austral. Vet. J., v. 11 (5), Oct. 1935, pp. 176–177] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Seddon, Herbert Hobert; and Carne, Harold Roy.]

1927 a.—On the preservation of rabbit faeces for transmission for examination as to the presence of oocysts of *Eimeria perforans* and *Eimeria stiedae* <Science Bull. (29), Dept. Agric. N. South Wales, July, pp. 43–45. [W^{a}.]

CARNE, HAROLD ROY; and CLUNIES ROSS, IAN.

1931 a.—Caseous lymphadenitis. The association of the bacillus of Preisz-Nocard with lesions caused by *Oesophagostomum columbianum* in sheep <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 4 (2), May, pp. 78–80. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—The association of the bacillus of Preisz-Nocard with lesions caused by *Oesophagostomum columbianum* in sheep <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 45 (2), June 30, pp. 150–157. [W^{a}.]

CARNE, W. M. [F. L. S., Econom. Botan. and Plant Path.]

[1930? a].—Earcockle (*Tylenchus tritici*) and a bacterial disease (*Pseudomonas tritici*) of wheat <Leaflet (196), Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 6 pp., illus. [Received May 26] [W^{a}.]

CARNEIRO, HOMERO. [Dr., Inspector San. Rural, Estado Rio de Janeiro]

1925 a.—A opilação como doença profissional. [Read before 2. Cong. Brasil. Hyg.] <Folha Med., v. 6, 16 Junho, pp. 135–137. [Ba^{w}.]

CARNEIRO, J. G.

1936 a.—Vermes das raizes da figueira (Consultas do I Biologico) <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 2 (12), Dec., p. 440. [W^{a}.]

CARNEIRO, V.

1937 a.—Paralysia do quarto posterior em porcinos (estephanurose) (Consultas do I. Biologico) <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 3 (10), Oct., pp. 318–320. [W^{a}.]

CARNEIRO RIBEIRO DA LUZ, ALFREDO. [Dr.]

1880 a.—Investigações helminthologicas com applicação a pathologia brasileira. 45 pp., 3 figs. Rio de Janeiro. [W^{m}.]

1880 b.—L'anguillule stercorale et l'ankylostome duodenal au Brésil [Abstract of 1880 a] <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 34, Nov., pp. 462–468. [W^{a}.]

(1882 a).—Nouvelles observations et expériences relatives à l'étude de la dochmiose. Valença [Rio de Jan.].

1882 b.—Novas observações e experiencias relativas ao estudo da ankylostomiase e do seu tratamento <União Med., v. 2 (8), Ag., pp. 359–386. [W^{m}.]

CARNES, EDWIN HAMMOND. [1897–] [Passed Asst. Surg. U. S. Pub. Health Serv.]

1931 a.—Rat-flea survey of the port of St. Thomas, Virgin Islands <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 46 (43), Oct. 23, pp. 2558–2562, graph 1. [W^{a}.]

CARNET. *See* Bonnamour, S.; and Carnet.

CARNEVALINI, CARLO. [Dott., R. Ist. Sup. Med. Vet. Perugia]

1931 a.—Sulla presenza della *Linguatula rhinaria* nei bovini dell' Agro Romano <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 54 (2), Feb., pp. 71–80, 3 figs. [W^{a}.]

CARNIE, JOHN MASSON. [Meat Insp. Borough Birkenhead]

1911 a.—Some aspects of meat inspection <J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, v. 19 (9), Sept., pp. 537–546. [W^{a}.]

1911 b.—Idem <Vet. News (411), v. 8, Nov. 18, pp. 661–665, 667. [W^{a}.]

CARNOT, PAUL. [Prof. Agrégé Fac. Med. Paris] [*For port. see* Dia Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 1 (35), Apr. 1, 1929, p. 371] [W^{m}.]

1914–15 a.—Les maladies du foie et du pancréas en 1914 <Paris Méd., v. 15, Partie Médicale (27), pp. 1–7. [W^{m}.]

1918 a.—Deux cas de bilharziose intestinale <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 9, May, pp. 661–682, illus. [W^{m}.]

1928 a.—Fausses appendicites et appendicites vraies au cours de l'amibiase <Rev. Gén. Clin. et Thérap., v. 42 (15), Apr. 14, pp. 241–245. [W^{m}.]

1929 a.—Las hepatitis amebians. Versión taquigráfica especial para El Día Médico, de la lección clínica dictada . . . el 26 de Enero de 1929 en el Hotel Dieu <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 1 (35), Apr. 1, pp. 369–371. [W^{m}.]

CARNOT, PAUL; et al.

1936 a.—Maladies de Pintestin. Nouvelle édition <N. Traité Méd. et Thérap. (Brouardel et Gilbert), v. 17, 694 pp., illus. [W^{m}.]

CARNOT, PAUL; and CACHERA, RENÉ.

1935 a.—Kyste hydatique de la rate <Paris Méd., v. 95, May 18, pp. 470–474, illus. [W^{m}.]

CARNOT, PAUL; and CAROLI, J.

1932 a.—Cholangiectasies multiples dans un cas d'ancien abcès amibien du foie fistulisé. Radiographie des canaux biliaires dilatés <Paris Méd., v. 83 (21), May 21, pp. 437–439, illus. [W^{m}.]

CARNOT, PAUL; and GAEHLINGER, HENRI.

1926 a.—Lambliase vésiculaire ou duodénale? Présence de lamblias dans la bile vésiculaire après injection hypophysaire <Paris Méd., v. 59 (20), May 15, pp. 485–487. [W^{m}.]

CARNOT, PAUL; and LIBERT, EDMOND.

1921 a.—Un cas de kala-azar, d'origine macédonienne, survenu chez un adulte et observé à Paris <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3 s., v. 45, pp. 1039–1046. [W^{m}.]

CARNOT, PAUL; LIBERT, EDMOND; and GAEHLINGER, HENRI.

1925 a.—La giardiose vésiculaire. Lambliose vésiculaire <Paris Méd., v. 15 (20), May 16, pp. 457–459. [W^{m}.]

CARNOT, PAUL; VILLARET, MAURICE; and CACHERA, RENÉ.

(1935 a).—Thérapeutique hydroclimatologique des maladies du foie et des voies biliaires. Paris. 152 pp.

1935 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Sc. Pharmacol., an. 37, v. 42 (12), Dec., Partie Scient., pp. 679–680. [W^{a}.]

CARNOY, JEAN BAPTISTE. [1836–] [Prof. Biol. Cellulaire, Univ. Catholique Louvain]

[1886 a].—La cytodiérèse de l'œuf; étude comparée du noyau et du protoplasme à l'état quiescent et à l'étet cinétique (seconde partie). La vésicule germinative et les globules polaires de l'*Ascaris megalocephala* <Cellule, v. 2 (1), pp. 1–76, pls. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

[1886 b.].—La cytodiérèse de l'œuf; étude comparée du noyau et du protoplasme à l'état quiescent et à l'état cinétique (seconde parte). La vésicule germinative et les globules polaires chez quelques nématodes <Cellule. v. 3 (1), pp. 1–103, pls. 5–8. [W^{a}.]

(1886 c).—La vésicule germinative et les globules polaires de l'*Ascaris megalocephala* et de divers nématodes. La segmentation chez les nématodes. 8 pls. Louvain. [Reprint of Carnoy, 1886 a and 1886 b] [C^{h}.]

CARNOY, JEAN BAPTISTE—Continued.
1887 a.—Oogenesis in Ascaris [Review of 1886 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., [2 s., v. 7], pt. 1 (1), Feb., p. 92. [W^a, W^m.]

[1887 b].—Conférence donnée à la Société belge de microscopie le 5 mars 1887. Suivie d'un appendice sur les globules polaires de l'*Ascaris clavata* <Cellule, v. 3 (2–3), pp. 227–324, I–III, 1 pl., figs. 1–57. [W^a.]

1888 a.—Polar bodies in Ascaris. [Abstract of 1887 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., [2. s., v. 8], pt. 1 (1), Feb., p. 43. [W^a, W^m.]

1888 b.—Some remarks on the recent researches of Zacharias and Dr. Boveri upon the fecundation of the *Ascaris megalocephala* <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (57. Meet., Manchester, Aug.–Sept., 1887), pp. 756–758. [W^a.]

CARNOY, JEAN BAPTISTE; and LEBRUN, HECT.
1897 a.—La fécondation chez l'*Ascaris megalocephala* <Cellule, v. 13 (1), pp. 61–195, pls. 1–2. [W^a.]

1897 b.—Embryology. Fertilization [Abstract of 1897 a] <Am. Naturalist (372), v. 31, Dec., pp. 1056–1057. [W^a.]

CARO, BIENVENIDO. [M. D., Div. Communicable Dis.]
1923 a.—Hookworm clinic in Bulacan <Month. Bull. Philippine Health Serv., v. 3 (8), Aug., pp. 305–316. [W^m.]

CARO, JEAN.
1927 a.—Au sujet de deux cas d'oedèmes de Calabar <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 20 (10). 14 Dec., pp. 977–979. [W^a.]

CARO, SALVATORE. [Dr.]
1875 a.—Removal of tapeworm by balsam of copaiba [Demonstration and abstract of report before N. York Path. Soc., Nov. 10] <N. York Med. J., v. 22 (6), Dec., p. 625. [W^m.]

CAROLI, ERNESTO. [Staz. Zool., Napoli]
1927 a.—La muta nei caridei infestati da bopiridi <Rendic. 15. Assemblea Ord. e Conveg. Unione Zool. Ital. (Bologna, Oct. 30–Nov. 5, 1926), pp. 70–72. [W^m.] [*Bound with:* Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 39]

1929 a.—La muta nelle Upogebia ospiti di Gyge [Read before 16. Convegno Unione Zool. Ital., Torino, Sept. 1928] <Arch. Zool. Ital., v. 13 (3–4), pp. 489–492 [Issued Sept. 15]; French, English and German summaries, pp. 527–531. [W^a.]

1929 b.—La presenza del genere Thompsonia Kossmann nel golfo di Napoli [Read before 16. Convegno Unione Zool. Ital., Torino, Sept. 1928] < Arch. Zool. Ital., v. 13 (3–4), pp. 493–498, illus. [Issued Sept. 15]; French, English and German summaries, pp. 527–531. [W^a.]

1929 c.—Un secondo ospite temporaneo nello sviluppo postembrionale bei bopiridi nel genere Ione Latr. [Read before 16. Convegno Unione Zool., Ital., Torino, Sept. 1928] <Arch. Zool. Ital., v. 13 (3–4), pp. 499–502 [Issued Sept. 15]; French, German and English summaries, pp. 528–531. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Notizia di tre specie nuove ed una poco nota di bopiridi addominali, parassiti di caridei del golfo di Napoli. (Contributo alla conoscenza del genere Phrixus Rathke) <Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli (1929), v. 41, pp. 258–269, pl. [Issued Mar. 20] [W^a.]

1931 a.—Azione modificatrice dei bopiridi e dei rizocefali sui caratteri sessuali secondarii delle callianasse <Arch. Zool. Ital., Torino, v. 16 (1–2), pp. 316–322. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Idem <Atti 11. Cong. Internaz. Zool. (Padova, 4–11 Set. 1930), v. 1, pp. 316–322. [W^a.]

CAROLI, ERNESTO—Continued.
1934 a.—La fissazione dei bopiridi addominali, parassiti di caridei, sull'ospite definitivo <Boll. Zool., v. 5 (6), Dic., pp. 233–238. [W^a.]

CAROLI, J. *See* Carnot, Paul; and Caroli, J.

CARON. [Interne Hôp.]
1842 a.—Hydatides du foie <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 17 (7–8), Août–Sept., pp. 247–251. [W^m.]

1852 a.—[Hydatide de la plèvre droite] <Ibidem, v. 27 (11), Nov., pp. 455–457. [W^m.]

CARON, A. [Dr., Méd. Prisons Seine, Paris]
1866 a.—Des parasites de l'homme, tant internes qu'externes, et des moyens d'y remédier <Cong. Méd. France (3. Sess., Bordeaux, 2–7 Oct., 1865). pp. 797–804; discussion, pp. 809–816. [W^m.]

1866 b.—Idem. Reprint. 15 pp. Bordeaux. [W^m.]

CARON, EDMOND. [Dr., Ancien Interne Hôp.]
1857 a.—Kystes hydatiques de la plèvre droite et du foie <Rec. Trav. Soc. Méd. Obs. Paris, v. 1, Juillet, pp. 210–224. [W^m.]

CARON, EDMOND; and SOUBEIRAN, J. L.
1853 a.—Observation de kystes hydatiques de la plèvre droite et du foie <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1852), 1. s., v. 4, pp. 171–176. [W^m.]

CARON, J. [Interne, Hôp. Paris]
1844 a.—Quelques remarques sur le traitement de la pneumonie des vieillards. Thèse. 52 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

CARONES, CAMILO. [Dr., Patol. Quir. Ciruj. Hosp. Caridad]
1927 a.—Quistes hidatídicos primitivos de bazo <Rev. Méd. d. Rosario, v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 27–35. [W^m.]

CARONIA, C. [Dr., Ist. Clin. Pediat. R. Univ. Palermo]
1913 a.—L'anafilassi nella leishmaniosi infantile <Pathologica (113), v. 5, 15 Luglio, pp. 420–423. [W^m.]

CARONIA, GIUSEPPE. [Ist. Clin. Mal. Infet., R. Univ. Roma] [*See also* di Cristina, Giovanni; and Caronia, Giuseppe; *and* Cannata, Sebastiano; and Caronia, Giuseppe]

1912 a.—Tentativi d'immunizzazione attiva per la leishmaniosi umana nel bambino sano <Pathologica (98), v. 4, 1 Dic., pp. 724–725. [W^m.]

1913 a.—Spezifische Agglutinine und Präzipitine bei der infantilen Leishmaniosis <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 20 (1–2), Nov. 24, pp. 174–177. [W^m.]

1929 a.—Terapia della leishmaniosi [Read before 1. Cong. Soc. Ital. Med. Ig. Colon, Torino, 30 Sett.–2 Ott., 1928] <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon., v. 2 (5), 31 Magg., pp. 327–334. [W^m.]

1930 a.—The therapy of internal leishmaniasis <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 10 (4), July, pp. 261–281. [W^a.]

1937 a.—E' il flebotomo l'agente trasmissore della leishmaniosi? [English and German summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 19–29. [W^a.]

CARONIA, GIUSEPPE; and DI GIORGIO, G.
1914 a.—Sulla leishmaniosi spontanea nei cani di Palermo <Pathologica (131), v. 6, 15 Apr., pp. 208–209. [W^m.]

CARONIA, GIUSEPPE; SERGENT, EDMOND; and PITTALUGA, GUSTAVO.
1935 a.—On the diagnosis, treatment and epidemiology of visceral leishmaniasis in the Mediterranean basin. II. Treatment. A. Note on the treatment used in Italy, by Professor Caronia. B. Note on the treatment used in Algeria, by

CARONIA, GIUSEPPE; SERGENT, EDMOND; and PITTALUGA, GUSTAVO—Continued.
1935 a—Continued.
Professor Sergent. C. Note on the treatment used in Spain, by Professor Pittaluga <Quart. Bull. Health Org., League Nations, v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 801–804. [Wa.]

CAROUGEAU.
(1915–1916 a).—Note sur l'existence de l'échinococcose pulmonaire à Madagascar <Bull. Soc. Sc. Méd. Madagascar, v. 11, p. 7.

CAROUGEAU, JOSEPH GUSTAVE. [1872–] [Insp. Gén. Vét. Colon.] [*See also* Marotel, Gabriel; and Carougeau, Joseph Gustave]
1901 a.—Note relative à l'existence du trypanosome en Indo-Chine <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 55, n. s., v. 19, 30 Juin, pp. 295–296. [Wa.]

1901 b.—Nota relativa all' esistenza del "Tripanosoma" nell' Indo-China [Transl. of 1901 a] < Gior. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 50 (31), 3 Ag., pp. 748–749. [Wa.]

1902 a.—Note relative à l'existence du trypanosome en Indo-Chine <Bull. Econom., Hanoi, n. s., v. 5 (4), Avril, pp. 282–283. [Wa.]

1903 a.—Sur quelques épizooties en Indo-Chine et leur prophylaxie <Caducée, v. 3 (7), Apr. 11, pp. 93–95. [Wm.]

1929 a.—Trypanosomiase bovine à la Guadeloupe <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (4), 10 Avril, pp. 246–257. [Wa.]

1932 a.—Emploi de l'anhydride sulfureux dans le traitement de la strongylose gastro-intestinale du mouton < Bull. Mens. Soc. Vét. Prat. France, v. 16 (12), Dec., pp. 277–282. [Wa.]

CAROUGEAU, JOSEPH GUSTAVE; and GEOFFROY, P.
[1930? a].—Les maladies coloniales. III. Madagascar <Rap. et Discuss. Cong. Mouton (Paris, Dec. 9–11, 1929), v. 1, pp. 1105–1110. [Wa.]

CAROUGEAU, JOSEPH GUSTAVE; and MAROTEL, GABRIEL.
(1902 a).—Filariose oculaire du cheval <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét., Lyon, p. 266, figs.

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 33 (1), 27 Feb., Ref., p. 15. [Wa.]

1903 b.—Une nouvelle filaire parasite du sang <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (8), v. 1, 15 Avril, pp. 447–454, figs. 1–6; note by G. Marotel, p. 454. [Wa.]

CAROUGEAU, L.
1912 a.—Destruction des tiques <Bull. Econom., [Madagascar], v. 12, pt. 2, (2), p. 145. [Wa.]

CAROZZI, GIUSEPPE. [Dott., Ist. "Carlo Forlanini"]
1934 a.—Contributo allo studio della cisti da echinococco del polmone <Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Pavia, v. 48 (4), pp. 581–595, pls. [Wm.]

CAROZZI, L. [League Nations, Internat. Labour Off., Geneva.]
(1907 a).—Anchilostomiasi <Corriere San., v. 18, pp. 442, 450.

1928 a.—The problem of ankylostomiasis [Letter dated June 6] <Lancet, London (5468), v. 214, v. 1 (24), June 16, p. 1251. [Wa.]

CARPANO, MATTEO. [Prof. Dr., Chief Vet. Path. and Bacteriol., Min. Agric., Egypt] [*See also* Martoglio, Ferdinando; and Carpano, Matteo; *and* Martoglio, Ferdinando; Stella, V.; and Carpano, Matteo]
(1910 a).—Zwei Fälle von *Taenia* (*Anoplocephala*) *plicata* im Magen von Einhufern <Mod. Zooiatro (5), May 20.

CARPANO, MATTEO—Continued.
1910 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Tierarzt, v. 49 (6), Juli, pp. 130–131. [Wa.]

1912 a.—L'anaplasmosi nei bovini della Campagna romana. Nota preventiva <Mod. Zooiatro, Partie Scient., v. 23, s. 5, v. 1 (8), 31 Ag., pp. 336–342, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1912 b.—La febbre della costa nella Colonia Eritrea. Note biologiche e morfologiche sulla *Theileria parva* <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 35 (19–22), 15 Oct.–30 Nov., pp. 821–862, 1 chart, pls. [Wa.]

1912 c.—Spirillosi equina. Un caso di *Spirochaeta equi* in un cavallo della Colonia Eritrea <Ann. Ig. Sper., n. s., v. 22 [(1)], pp. 213–232, 1 pl., 3 figs. [Wa.]

1913 a.—Cultura dei piroplasmi equini e considerazioni sulla natura degli anaplasmi <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 36 (23), 15 Dic., pp. 1027–1044, 1 pl. [Wa.]

1913 b.—Piroplasmosi equina—tipi parassitari <Ann. Ig. Sper., n. s., v. 23 (4), pp. 445–483, 2 figs., charts 1–6, pls. 8–9. [Wa.]

1913 c.—Idem <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 36 (19–20), 15–30 Oct., pp. 845–886, charts 1–6. [Pls. 1–3, figs. 1–62, not in this issue] [Wa.]

1913 d.—Su di un Piroplasma del tipo parvum (genere Theileria) riscontrato nella gazzella in Eritrea. Nota di priorità <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 36 (6), 30 Mar., pp. 254–256. [Wa.]

(1913 e).—Sul ciclo evolutivo dell' *Haemoproteus danilewskyi*. Note morfologiche e biologiche del parassita riscontrato in alcune specie di uccelli della Colonia Eritrea. 22 pp., 2 pls. Bergamo.

1913 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris., v. 11 (20), 30 Oct., p. 893. [Wa.]

1913 g.—Tripanosoma tipo Theileri nei bovini della Colonia Eritrea <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 36 (10), 30 Magg., pp. 439–452, 1 pl., figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1913 h.—Trypanosomen vom Typus des *Tr. theileri* in den Rindern der Kolonie Erythräa <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 70 (5–6), 23 Aug., Orig., pp. 209–217, 1 pl., figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1914 a.—Kultur der Pferdepiroplasmen und Betrachtung über die Natur der Anaplasmen <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 73 (1), 11 Feb., Orig., pp. 42–53, 1 pl., figs. 1–30. [Wa.]

1914 b.—Piroplasmosis equina. Parisitentypen <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 73 (1), 11 Feb., Orig., pp. 13–41, pls. 1–3. [Wa.]

1914 c.—Le recidive nella piroplasmosi. Su di un tipico caso di recidiva nell'asino <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 37 (13), 15 Luglio, pp. 535–542, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1914 d.—Die Rezidive bei Piroplasmosis. Ueber einen typischen Rezidivfall beim Esel <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 74 (5–6), 16 Juli, Orig., pp. 482–487, figs. 1–2, [Wa.]

1914 e.—Su di alcuni spirocheti rinvenuti in neoformazioni papillomatose degli equini <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 37 (6), 31 Mar., pp. 227–236, 1 fig., 1 pl., figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1914 f.—Su di alcuni spirocheti rinvenuti in neoformazioni papillomatose degli equini <Ann. Ig. Sper., n. s., v. 24 (2), pp. 275–283, figs. 1–18, pl. 12, figs. 1–3. [Wa, Wm.]

CARPANO, MATTEO—Continued.

1914 g.—Su di un importante epitelioma del cavallo e su speciali corpi con aspetto parassitario in esso rinvenuto <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 37 (15–16), 15–30 Ag., pp. 627–647, figs. 1–2, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–12. [Wa.]

1914 h.—Su di un tripanosoma osservato nei pipistrelli catturati in Roma <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 37 (22), 30 Nov., pp. 957–966, 1 pl., figs. 1–24. [Wa.]

(1914 i).—Sul ciclo evolutivo dell'*Haemoproteus danilewskyi*, note morfologiche e biologiche del parassita riscontrato in alcune specie di uccelli dell' Colonia Eritrea <Studi Med. Trop., v. 1, pp. 129–148, 2 pls.

(1914 j).—Tripanosoma tipo theileri nei bovini della Colonia Eritrea <Studi Med. Trop., v. 1, pp. 23–32.

1914 k.—Ueber einige in papillomatösen Neubildungen bei Pferden aufgefundene Spirochäten <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., v. 74 (7), 25 Juli. Orig., pp. 584–591, figs. 1–18, 1 pl., figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1915 a.—La febbre della costa mediterranea piroplasmosi tipo parvum nei bovini del basso bacino del Mediterraneo <Ann. Ig. Sper., n. s., v. 25 (4), pp. 343–410, figs. 1–18, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–12. [Wa.]

(1915? b).—Gli invertebrati quali voicoli, ospiti e trasmettitori di agenti patogeni nelle malattie infettive degli animali domestici <Settimana Vet., v. 2.

1915 c.—Idem. Reprint. 15 pp. Pisa. [Wa.]

(1915 d).—Note epizooziologiche sulle infezioni piroplasmiche degli equini in Italia <Mod. Zooiatro, v. 26 (10), Oct. 31, pp. 404–412.

1915 e.—Idem. Reprint. 14 pp., 1 pl., 2 figs. Bologna. [Wa.]

1915 f.—Piroplasmosi tipo parvum nei bovini del basso bacino del Mediterraneo. (Febbre della costa mediterranea) <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 38 (12), 30 Giugno, pp. 497–529, figs. 1–13; (13–14), 15 and 30 Luglio, pp. 553–596, figs. 14–18, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–12. [Wa.]

1915 g.—Sul ciclo evolutivo dell'*Haemoproteus danilewskyi*, note morfologiche e biologiche del parassita riscontrato in alcune specie di uccelli dell' colonia Eritrea [Abstract of 1914 i] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 6 (4), Aug. 30, pp. 190–192. [Wa.]

1915 h.—Sulla febbre della costa mediterranea. Piroplasmosi tipo parvum nei bovini del basso bacino del Mediterraneo <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 38 (18), 30 Sett., p. 747. [Wa.]

1916 a.—Note epizooziologiche sulle infezioni piroplasmiche degli equini in Italia [Abstract of 1915 d] <Trop. Vet. Bull., v. 4 (1), Mar. 30, p. 1. [Wa.]

1916 b.—Su di un metodo rapido di colorazione dei corpi di Negri nella rabbia e sulla speciale struttura che si mette in evidenza col mettodo stesso <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 39 (11–12), 15–30 Giugno, pp. 347–359, pls. 1–2. [Wa.]

(1916 c).—Sulla diagnosi clinica e microscopica delle più frequenti dermatosi parassitarie degli equini <Mod. Zooiatro (11–12).

1917 a.—Sulla diagnosi clinica e microscopica delle più frequenti dermatosi parassitarie degli equini. 43 pp., 13 figs. Bologna. [Wa, Wc.]

CARPANO, MATTEO—Continued.

1918 a.—Per la difesa contro le malattie infettive del bestiame nel Lazio <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 41 (20–21), 31 Ott. and 15 Nov., pp. 555–565. [Wa.]

1918 b.—Su di un acaro del genere Tyroglyphus parassita accidentale del cavallo <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 41 (7), 15 Apr., pp. 173–177, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1922 a.—Sulla piroplasmosi equina in Italia <Ibidem, v. 45 (5), 1–30 Apr., pp. 187–203, figs. 1–5. [Wa, Wm.]

1922 b.—Sulla preparazione degli strisci di sangue da servire specialmente per la ricerca dei piroplasmi. Nota di tecnica microbiologica <Ibidem, v. 45 (15), 15–30 Nov., pp. 639–645, figs. 1–4. [Wa, Wm.]

1922 c.—La trasmissione placentare della piroplasmosi <Ann. Ig., v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 286–292, figs. 1–2. [Wa, Wm.]

1924 a.—Su di un tripanosoma tipo theileri osservato nei bovini della Campagna Romana <Ann. Ig., v. 34 (3), Mar., pp. 169–176, 1 pl., figs. 1–3. [Wa, Wm.]

1925 a.—Su delle importanti manifestazioni anafilattiche nella ipodermosi del cavalla <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 48 (10), Ott., pp. 629–632, fig. 1. [Wa.]

1927 a.—Le infezioni da emoprotozoi endoglobulari dei bovini in Italia. Nota preventiva <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 50 (7), an. 5, Luglio, pp. 389–400, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1929 a.—Su di un Piroplasma osservati nei polli in Egitto (*Aegyptianella pullorum*). Nota preventiva <Boll. (86), Serv. Tecn. e Scient., Min. Agric. Egitto, pp. 1–12, pls. 1–3. [Wa.]

1929 b.—Idem [English transl. by Zaki Morcos] (Piroplasmosis in Egyptian fowls (*Egyptianella pullorum*)) <Bull. (86), Tech. and Scient. Serv., Min. Agric. Egypt, pp. 1–7, pls. 1–3. [Wa.]

1929 c.—Su di un Piroplasma osservato nei polli in Egitto (*Aegiptianella* [sic] *pullorum*). Nota preventiva [Practically same as 1929 a] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 52 (6), Giugno, pp. 339–351, 2 pls., 28 figs. [Wa.]

1929 d.—Sulla piroplasmosi dei volatili domestici determinata dalla *Aegiptianella* [sic] *pullorum*. 2a nota <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 52 (8), Ag., pp. 475–476. [Wa.]

1929 e.—Sur la piroplasmose des oiseaux domestiques déterminée par *Aegyptianella pullorum*. Deuxième note [Transl. from the Italian by Rodolfo Talice] <Ann. Parasitol., v. 7 (5), 1 Sept., pp. 365–366. [Wa.]

1930 a.—Hemoprotozoal infections (spirochaetosis and piroplasmosis) of poultry in Egypt <Pan-African Agric. and Vet. Conf., Papers Vet. Sect., (Pretoria, 1–17 Aug., 1929), p. 187. [Wa.]

1930 b.—Infections latentes à hémoprotozoaires. Maladies intercurrentes et récidives <Ann. Parasitol. v. 8 (6), 1 Déc., pp. 638–658, figs. 1–7. [Wa.]

1930 c.—Piroplasmic infections of cattle in Egypt <Pan-African Agric. and Vet. Conf., Papers Vet. Sect. (Pretoria, 1–17 Aug., 1929), pp. 172–173. [Wa.]

1930 d.—La pluralità del virus nelle infezioni emoprotozoarie ed il valore delle immunità crociate nella creazione di nuove specie dei relativi microparassiti <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 53 (3), Mar., pp. 131–136. [Wa.]

CARPANO, MATTEO—Continued.

1930 e.—Pluralité des virus dans les infections par hémoprotozoaires et valeur de l'immunité croisée dans la création de nouvelles espèces <Ann. Parasitol., v. 8 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 1–7, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1930 f.—Sulla trasmissione della febbre della costa orientale (theileriosi da *Theileria parva*) a mezzo del sangue circolante e qualche considerazione sulla differenziazione della *Theileria parva* dalla *Theileria annullata* [sic] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 53 (5), Magg., pp. 261–268, 1 pl., figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1930 g.—Sur la nature des anaplasmes et en particulier de l'*Anaplasma centrale* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 8 (3–4), 1 Juillet, pp. 231–240, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1930 h.—Sur la transmission expérimentale de la fièvre de la côte orientale (théilériosie par la *Theileria parva*) moyennant le sang circulant. Quelques considérations sur la différentiation entre la *Theileria parva* et la *Theileria annulata* <Boll. Sez. Ital. Soc. Internaz. Microbiol., an. 8, v. 2 (1), Genn., pp. 15–16. [Wa.]

1930 i.—Transmission expérimentale de la fièvre de la Côte orientale (theilériose à *Theileria parva*), par inoculation de sang. Différenciation de *Theileria parva* et de *Theileria annulata* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 8 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 8–16, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1931 a.—Hemoprotozooses latentes. (Versão livre e notas de Rabello Filho) <Brasil-Med., v. 45 (27), 4 Julho, pp. 613–616. [Wa.]

1931 b.—Sulla natura degli anaplasmi ed in particolar modo dell' *Anaplasma centrale* <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 54 (6), Giugno, pp. 409–416, 2 pls., figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1932 a.—Infezioni emoprotozoarie latenti, malattie intercorrenti e recidive. Nota di patologia comparata <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Déc. 1928), v. 4, pp. 147–149. [Wa.]

1932 b.—Localisations du *Trypanosoma theileri* dans les organes internes des bovins. Son cycle évolutif <Ann. Parasitol., v. 10 (4), 1 Juillet, pp. 305–322, figs., pls. [Wa.]

1932 c.—On the principal types of piroplasm observed in bovines in Egypt <Bull. (116), Tech. and Scient. Serv., Min. Agric. Egypt, pp. 1–20, pls. 1–7. [Wa.]

1933 a.—Fowl-plague in Egypt. Fowl-disease or fowl-plague of New-castle, Egyptian pseudo fowl-plague <Bull. (129), Tech. and Scient. Serv., Min. Agric. Egypt, 20 pp., 7 figs. [Wa.]

1934 a.—L'infezione da Anaplasma del tipo marginale dei bufali in Egitto <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 57 (8), Aug., pp. 589–592, 1 pl. [Wa.]

1934 b.—Latent haemoprotozoal infections; intercurrent and recidivous diseases. Observations and researches on the comparative pathology <Bull. (136), Tech. and Scient. Serv., Min. Agric. Egypt, 17 pp., 9 pls., figs. 1–9. [Wa.]

1934 c.—Sur les piroplasmoses des carnassiers et sur un nouveau piroplasme des vélins (*Babesiella felis* chez le puma: *Felis concor* [sic]) <Bull. (137), Tech. and Scient. Serv., Min. Agric. Egypt, 20 pp., 6 pls., figs. 1–12. [Wa.]

1935 a.—La leishmaniose canine en Egypte <Bull. Mens. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 27 (3), Mars. pp. 548–549. [Wa.]

CARPANO, MATTEO—Continued.

1935 b.—Sur un nouveau microparasite du type Grahamella-Rickettsia, observé chez les poulets (*Grahamella gallinarum*) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 13 (3), 1 Mai, pp. 238–242, pl. 5, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Découverte de corps intraleucocytaires chez les poulets d'Egypte et considérations sur leur nature <Ann Parasitol., v. 14 (4), July 1, pp. 380–384, pl. 14, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1936 b.—L'infezione da Rickettsia negli uccelli (*Rickettsia avium*). Nota di patologia comparata [French and English summaries] <Profilassi, v. 9 (1), Jan.–Feb., pp. 1–9, illus. [Wa.]

1936 c.—Sur des microorganismes du type Rickettsia observés chez des Ixodes en Egypte <Ann. Parasitol., v. 14 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 417–422, pl. 21, figs. 1–7. [Wa.]

1936 d.—Sur un nouveau spirille de très petite taille chez les oiseaux: *Microspirillum avium* n. g. n. sp. <Ann. Parasitol., v. 14 (4), July 1, pp. 375–379, pl. 13, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1936 e.—Sur un trypanosome observé chez un oiseau du genre Pyrrhula (*Trypanosoma faridi* n. sp.) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), May 1, pp. 290–294, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1936 f.—Trypanosoma observed in a bird of the genus Pyrrhula (*Trypanosoma faridi*) <Bull. (165), Tech. and Scient. Serv., Min. Agric. Egypt, 5 pp., illus., 3 pls. [Wa, Wc.]

1937 a.—Pretoria Agricultural Veterinary Congress of the African Nation. A note . . . to the Ministry of Agriculture, Union Government, South Africa [with reference to the decisions approved by that Congress] <Ann. Rep. Vet. Serv., Min. Agric. Egypt (1932–33), pp. 46–55. [Wa.]

1937 b.—Sui coccidi degli uccelli e su di una particolare Isospora osservata nelle pirrule (*Isospora perroncitti* n. sp.) [English, French and German summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 1 (3), July, pp. 259–269, illus. pls.; errata corrige (4), Oct., p. 348. [Wa.]

1937 c.—Su di un interessante caso di theileriosi nel bisonte e considerazioni sulle diverse specie costituenti il genera Theileria [French, German and English summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 309–323, pls. [Wa.]

1938 a.—Strongilosi gastro-intestinale degli ovini e caprini in Albania <Azione-Vet., v. 7 (5), Mar. 15, pp. 123–131, illus. [Wa.]

CARPELES, LUDWIG. *See* Karpeles, Ludwig.

CARPENTER, CHARLES MILTON [1895–] [Ph. D., Rochester School Med. and Dentistry, and Strong Memorial Hospital, Rochester, N. Y.] *See* Boak, Ruth A.; Carpenter, Charles Milton; and Warren, Stafford L.

CARPENTER, CHARLES PATTEN. [Lab. Hyg., Univ. Pennsylvania] [*See also* Smyth, Henry Field; Smyth, Henry F. (*jr.*); and Carpenter, Charles Patten]

1937 a.—The chronic toxicity of tetrachlorethylene [Thesis, Ph. D., Univ. Penn.] <J. Indust. Hyg., v. 19 (7), Sept., pp. 323–336. [Wa.]

CARPENTER, CLIFF D. [Los Angeles, Calif.]

1923 a.—Observations on one thousand avian autopsies <Cornell Vet., v. 13 (3), July, pp. 214–222. [Wa.]

1926–27 a.—The control of intestinal parasites [Read at Ann. Meet. Poultry Science Ass., State College, Pennsylvania, Aug. 17–20, 1926] <Poultry Science, v. 6 (2), Dec.–Jan., pp. 79–86. [Wa.]

CARPENTER, CLIFF D.—Continued.

1931 a.—The use of nicotin and its compounds for the control of poultry parasites [Read before 67. Ann. Meet., Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 26–29, 1930] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 78, n. s., v. 31 (5), May, pp. 651–657. [Wa.]

1931 b.—Idem [without discussion] <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 230–234. [Wa.]

1932 a.—Idem <Indian Poultry Gaz., v. 20 (10), Oct., pp. 190–191; (12), Dec., pp. 223–224. [Wa.]

1936 a.—The care and treatment of caged birds <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 88, n. s., v. 41 (6), June, pp. 709–713. [Wa.]

CARPENTER, DUDLEY NEWCOMB. [1874–]

1905 a.—The relation of the water supply to diseases of the Isthmus <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 45 (14), Sept. 30, pp. 982–985. [Wa, Wm.]

CARPENTER, GEOFFREY DOUGLAS HALE. [1882–]

1913 a.—Big game and sleeping sickness versus man and his animals [Letter to editor, dated Nov. 22] <Lancet, London (4709), v. 185, v. 2 (22), Nov. 29, p. 1587. [Wa.]

1913 b.—Second report on the bionomics of *Glossina fuscipes* (*palpalis*) of Uganda <Rep. Sleep. Sick. Com. Roy. Soc. (14), pp. 1–37, illus., pls. [Wa.]

1920 a.—A naturalist on Lake Victoria with an account of sleeping sickness and the tse-tse fly. 333 pp., 2 pls., 87 illus. 1 map. London. [Wa.]

1924 a.—Report on an investigation into the epidemiology of sleeping sickness in Central Karirondo, Kenya Colony <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 15, pt. 2, Nov., pp. 187–208, fig. 1, 1 map, pl. 6, figs. 1–2 [Wa.]

(1925 a).—Biology of sleeping sickness <Kenya Med. J., v. 2, June, p. 65.

1930 a.—Factors influencing trypanosome infection rate in tsetse flies [Correspondence] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (2), 8 Aug., p. 255. [Wa.]

CARPENTER, GEORGE HERBERT. [1865–]

[D. Sc., Roy. Coll. Sc., Dublin]

(1894 a).—Report on economic entomology for the year 1893 <Rep. Council Roy. Dublin Soc. (1893).

[1894 b].—Idem. Reprint. pp. 128–140, illus. [Dublin] [Wa.]

(1895 a).—Report on economic entomology for the year 1894 <Rep. Council Roy. Dublin Soc. (1895).

[1895 b].—Idem. Reprint. pp. 93–108, illus. [Dublin] [Wa.]

(1896 a).—Report on economic entomology for the year 1895 <Rep. Council Roy. Dublin Soc. (1896).

[1896 b].—Idem. Reprint. pp. 1–15, illus. [Dublin] [Wa.]

(1900 a).—Report on economic entomology for the year 1899 <Rep. Council Roy. Dublin Soc. (1899).

[1900 b].—Idem. Reprint. pp. 1–15, illus. [Dublin] [Wa]

1901 a.—The puparium of the grouse-fly, *Ornithomyia avicularia* <Irish Naturalist, v. 10 (11), Nov., pp. 221–225, figs. 1–8. [Wa, Wc.]

1902 a.—Injurious insects observed in Ireland during the year 1901 <Econom. Proc. Roy. Dublin Soc., v. 1 (3), July, pp. 132–160, figs. 1–27, pl. 1, figs. A–C. [Wa.]

1903 a.—Injurious insects and other animals observed in Ireland during the year 1902 <Ibidem, v. 1 (4), June, pp. 195–218, illus., pls. [Wa.]

CARPENTER, GEORGE HERBERT—Continued.

1905 a.—Injurious insects and other animals observed in Ireland during the year 1904 <Ibidem, v. 1 (6), Aug. 26, pp. 281–305, figs. 1–6, pls. 23–26. [Wa.]

1905 b.—The marine fauna of the coast of Ireland. Part 6. Pycnogonida <Rep. Sea and Inland Fish. Ireland (1904), pt. 2: Scient. Invest., pp. 171–178 (8 pp.), pls. 1–3, figs. 1–19. [Issued Nov.] [Wf.]

1906 a.—Injurious insects and other animals observed in Ireland during the year 1905 <Econom. Proc. Roy. Dublin Soc., v. 1 (8), July 21, pp. 321–344, figs. 1–8, pls. 27–31. [Wa.]

1907 a.—Injurious insects and other animals observed in Ireland during the year 1906 <Ibidem, v. 1 (11), Aug. 22, pp. 421–452, figs. 1–11, pls. 39–44. [Wa.]

1908 a.—Diptera <Handb. City Dublin, pp. 156–159. [Wpu.]

1908 b.—Injurious insects and other animals observed in Ireland during the year 1907 <Econom. Proc. Roy. Dubl. Soc., v. 1 (15), Aug. 29, pp. 559–588, figs. 1–10, pls. 49–54, figs. A–J. [Wa.]

1908 c.—Some Irish experiments on warble-flies [Abstract of report before Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Dublin, Sept. 2–9] <Irish Naturalist, v. 17 (11), Nov., p. 245. [Wa.]

1909 a.—The species of Hemimerus and their distribution <Entom. Month. Mag. (546), v. 45, 2, s. (239), v. 20, Nov., pp. 254–257, pl. 4, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1910 a.—Biology—pure and applied <J. Econom. Biol., v. 5 (4), Dec. 16, pp. 174–181. [Wa.]

1910 b.—Injurious insects and other animals observed in Ireland during the year 1909 <Econom. Proc. Roy. Dublin Soc., v. 2 (2), July 6, pp. 8–30, figs. 1–10, pl. 2, figs. A–B. [Wa.]

1910 c.—Notes on the warble-fly of the reindeer, *Oedemagena tarandi* (Linn.) [Read before Ass. Econom. Biol., Manchester, July 7] <J. Econom. Biol., v. 5 (4), Dec. 16, pp. 149–156, figs. 1–12, pl. 3, figs. a–g. [Wa.]

1910 d.—Some notes on eelworms <Irish Gardening (49), v. 5, Mar., pp. 34–37, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1911 a.—Notes on the Oestridae <1. Cong. Internat. Entom. (Bruxelles, 1–6 Août 1910), v. 2: Mém., 30 Oct., pp. 289–294, pl. 19, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1912 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ibidem, v. 1: Hist. et Proc.–Verb., 15 Juin, pp. 133–134. [Wa.]

1914 a.—Injurious insects and other animals observed in Ireland during the year 1913 <Econom. Proc. Roy. Dublin Soc., v. 2 (9), July, pp. 142–160, figs. 1–8, pl. 13, figs. A–B. [Issued July 31] [Wa.]

1916 a.—Injurious insects and other animals observed in Ireland during the years 1914 and 1915 <Ibidem, v. 2 (12), Sept., pp. 221–237, figs. 1–8, pls. 14–17. [Issued Sept. 29] [Wa.]

1922 a.—Further observations on the life-history of warble-flies <Irish Naturalist, v. 31 (7), July, pp. 77–79. [Wa.]

1924 a.—Warble-flies of cattle [Abstract of report read Nov. 20, 1923] <Mem. and Proc. Manchester Lit. and Phil. Soc. (1923–24), v. 68, pp. vii–viii. [Wc.]

CARPENTER, GEORGE HERBERT; and CORSON, T. H.
1910 a.—The warble flies. Third report on experiments as to life-history and treatment <J. Dept. Agric. and Tech Instruct. Ireland, v. 10 (4), July, pp. 642–650, diagrs. 1–2, 1 pl. [Wa.]

CARPENTER, GEORGE HERBERT; and HEWITT, J. O'NEILL.
1920 a.—The warble flies. Fifth report on experiments and observations as to life-history and treatment. The clearance of an island <J. Dept. Agric. Tech. Instruct. Ireland, v. 20 (4), pp. 452–459, map. [Wa.]

CARPENTER, GEORGE HERBERT; and HEWITT, THOMAS R.
1914 a.—The reproductive organs and the newly hatched larva of the warble-fly (Hypoderma) <Scient. Proc. Roy. Dublin Soc., n. s., v. 14 (19), Apr., pp. 268–289, figs. A–B, pls. 21–26, figs. 1–37. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

(1914 b).—The reproductive organs and the newly hatched larva of the warble-fly (Hypoderma) Dublin.

1914 c.—Some new observations on the life-history of warble-flies. The entrance of the maggot into the host's body <Irish Naturalist, v. 23 (10), Oct., pp. 214–221. [Wa.]

1914 d.—Studies in the life-history of *H. bovis* and *H. lineatum* <Vet. Rec. (1376), v. 27, Nov. 21, pp. 293–294. [Ws.]

1914 e.—The warble fly <Farmers' Gaz., v. 73 (42), Oct. 17, pp. 973–974; (43), Oct. 24, p. 993. [Wa.]

CARPENTER, GEORGE HERBERT; HEWITT, THOMAS R.; and REDDIN, T. KERRY.
1914 a.—The warble-flies. Fourth report on experiments and observations as to life-history and treatment. 1. New facts in the life history <J. Dept. Agric. and Tech. Instruct. Ireland, v. 15 (1), Oct., pp. 105–119, 2 pls., figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

CARPENTER, GEORGE HERBERT; PHIBBS, GEOFFREY; and SLATTERY, THOMAS.
1922 a.—The warble flies. Sixth report on experiments and observations as to life history and treatment <J. Dept. Agric. and Tech. Instruct. Ireland, v. 22 (1), May, pp. 14–25, tables 1–14. [Wa.]

CARPENTER, GEORGE HERBERT; and POLLARD, F. J. S.
1918 a.—The presence of lateral spiracles in the larva of Hypoderma <Proc. Roy. Irish Acad., v. 34, Sect. B (4), Apr., pp. 73–84, pls. 8–13, figs. 1–22. [Published Apr. 29] [Wa, Wc.]

CARPENTER, GEORGE HERBERT; and PRENDERGAST, W. F.
1909 a.—The warble flies. Further experiments as to life-history and treatment <J. Dept. Agric. and Tech. Instruct. Ireland, v. 9 (3), Apr., pp. 465–476, fig. 2, 1 pl., fig. 1. [Wa.]

CARPENTER, GEORGE HERBERT; and STEEN, JOHN W.
1908 a.—The warble-fly. Experiments on cattle as to its treatment and life-history <J. Dept. Agric. and Tech. Instruct. Ireland, v. 8 (2), Jan., pp. 227–246, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

CARPENTER, HOWARD CHILDS. [1878–] [M. D., Philadelphia]
[1919 a].—Abstract of report of a case of trichiniasis <Tr. Am. Pediat. Soc. (31. Sess., Atlantic City, June 16–18), pp. 184–186. [Wm.]

CARPENTER, J. RICHARD. [Norman, Oklahoma]
1935 a.—Some unusual mitotic and meiotic stages in *Ascaris megalocephala bivalens* [Abstract of paper read Dec. 8, 1934] <Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 15, p. 57. [Wa.]

CARPENTER, J. S. (*jr.*). *See* Austin, James Harold; and Carpenter, J. S. (*jr.*)

CARPENTER, P. HERBERT. [D. Sc., Asst. Master Eton Coll.]
1885 a.—On three new species of Metacrinus. With a note on a new Myzostoma by Prof. L. von Graff <Tr. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 2. s., v. 2 (14), Jan., pp. 435–446, pls. [Wa.]

CARPENTER, W. B. *See* Cuvier, Georges, 1863 a.

CARPENTER, WILLIAM BENJAMIN. [1813–1885] [Dr., F. R. S.]
1862 a.—[Award of medal for his researches on the Foraminifera] <Proc. Roy. Soc., London, v. 11 (47), pp. 464–467. [Wm.]

1871 a.—Zoology; being a systematic account of the general structure, habits, instincts, and uses of the principal families of the animal kingdom; as well as of the chief forms of fossil remains. A new edition, thoroughly revised by W. S. Dallas. v. 2, 588 pp., 530 figs. London. [Wa.]

1891 a.—The microscope and its revelations. 7. ed. in which the first seven chapters have been entirely rewritten and the text throughout reconstructed, enlarged and revised by W. H. Dallinger. 1099 pp., 756 figs., 20 pls. London. [Wa.]

CARPENTIER, C. J.
(1931 a).—Cœnurose du mulet <Rev. Vét. Mil., Paris (3), Sept. 30.

CARPENTIER, G. [èChef Trav. Ecole Alfort] [*See also* Henry, Albert Charles Lucien; and Carpentier, G.]
1931 a.—Observation d'une épizootie de trypanosomiase dans le sud de la Perse <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (2), 11 Fév., pp. 89–93. [Wa.]

(1932 a).—La douve hépatique. Evolution et résistance <Cahiers Méd. Vét., Oct., p. 259.

1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Path. Comp. (441), v. 33, Juin, p. 752 (p. 78). [Wa.]

(1934 a).—Les piroplasmoses des équidés, en particulier dans la métropole <Rev. Vét. Mil., Paris, v. 18, Sept. 30, pp. 277–300.

1935 a.—Le diagnostic par la microscopie fécale, en clientèle et au régiment <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 111 (11), Nov., pp. 723–758, figs., 1–32. [Wa.]

1935 b.—Les piroplasmoses des équidés, en particulier dans la métropole [Abstract of 1934 a] <Rev. Path. Comp. (462), v. 35, Mars, pp. 376–377 (pp. 68–69). [Wa.]

CARPENTIER, G.; and COLAS-BELCOUR, JACQUES.
1935 a.—Présence de *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* Latr. sur des chiens de la région parisienne <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 8 (7), July, pp. 405–407. [Wa.]

CARPENTIER, G.; and PELLETIER, L.
1936 a.—A propos d'un cas d'hypodermose équine. La larve de l'hypoderme du boeuf arrive-t-elle à maturité chez le cheval? <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 112 (12), Dec., pp. 705–711, illus. [Wa.]

CARPI, U. *See* Morgenroth, Julius; and Carpi, U.

CARPI, UMBERTO. [Dr.]
1905 a.—Breve aggiunta all'articolo sopra un caso di miasi intestinale nell'uomo pubblicato nel numero precedente di maggio [*See* 1905 b] <Clin. Med. Ital., v. 44 (6), Giugno, pp. 398–400. [W$^{m.}$]

1905 b.—Sopra un caso di miasi intestinale nell' uomo <Clin. Med. Ital., v. 44 (5), Magg., pp. 265–283, figs. 1–5. [W$^{m.}$]

CARPOT, CHARLES [1857–]
1886 a.—Considérations sur les parasites pénétrants de la peau dans les pays chauds et spécialement au Sénégal. Thèse. 64 pp. Bordeaux. [W$^{m.}$]

CARR, ELMER G.
1918 a.—An unusual disease of honey bees [Read before Am. Ass. Econom. Entom., Pittsburg] <J. Econom. Entom., v. 11 (4), Aug., pp. 347–351. [W$^{a.}$]

CARR, EARL INGRAM [1886–] [M. D., Lansing, Mich.]; and CHANDLER, WALLACE LARKIN.
1920 a.—Successful treatment of giardiasis in man with neoarsphenamin <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 74 (21), May 22, pp. 1444–1445. [W$^{a.}$]

CARR, H.
1890 a.—Case of hydatids of brain <Brit. Med. J. (1553), v. 2, Oct. 4, p. 791. [W$^{a.}$]

CARR, HENRY PARDEE. [1895–] [M. D., Malaria Comisión Cuba, Habana] [*See also* Boyd, Mark Frederick; Carr, Henry Pardee; and Rozeboom, Lloyd E.; *and* Warren, Andrew Jackson; and Carr, Henry Pardee]
1926 a.—Observations upon hookworm disease in Mexico <Am. J. Hyg., v. 6, July, suppl., pp. 42–61, 1 map. [W$^{a.}$]

CARR, (*Sir*) JOHN. [1772–1832]
1805 a.—A northern summer or travels round the Baltic, through Denmark, Sweden, Russia, Prussia and part of Germany, in the year 1804. 480 pp., pls. London. [W$^{c.}$]

CARR, JOHN WESLEY. [1862–] [F. L. S., F. G. S., F. R. E. S., Hon. F. R. H. S., Emeritus Prof. Biol., Univ. Coll., Nottingham]
1916 a.—The invertebrate fauna of Nottinghamshire. 618 pp. Nottingham. [W$^{a.}$]

1935 a.—The invertebrate fauna of Nottinghamshire. Supplement. 287 pp. Nottingham. [W$^{a.}$]

CARR, L. C. [Maj., U. S. Army]
1899 a.—Notes of cases of malarial fever in which no quinine was given <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Army, pp. 298–301. [W$^{m.}$]

CARRANTE, VINCENZO. [Dott.]
(1921 a).—La lotta contro le zecche e le piroplasmosi degli animali domestici <Picentino, v. 10 (4–5), Apr.–May, pp. 46–48; (6), June, pp. 61–64; (7), July, pp. 99–101; (9–10), Sept.–Oct., pp. 130–133.

1922 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 10, ser. B, pt. 1, Jan., p. 6. [W$^{a.}$]

CARRANZA, J. ZILVETI. *See* Zilveti Carranza, J.

CARRAQUILLA H., T. [?Carrasquilla H., Tomás]
1905 a.—Coloración de los protozoarios <Rev. Med. Bogotá (302), v. 25, Junio, pp. 329–332. [W$^{m.}$]

CARRARA, ITALO SANTIAGO. [Dr. Méd. Vet., Inspección San. Municipal Esteban Echeverría, Prov. Buenos Aires]
1937 a.—El *Distoma hepático* en cortes histológicos <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 10–34, illus. [W$^{a.}$]

CARRASCO.
(1923 a).—Hydatid cyst in liver; recovery after marsupialization <Siglo Méd., v. 72, Dec. 29, pp. 1276–1278.

(1924 a).—Hernie inguinale congénitale envahie par des ascarides-herniotomie-guérison <Bruxelles-Méd., v. 4 (33), Mar. 27, pp. 623–624.

(1924 b).—Worms in a hernial sac <Siglo Méd., v. 73, Feb. 23, p. 193.

1924 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Lancet, London (5252), v. 206, v. 1 (17), Apr. 26, p. 884. [W$^{a.}$, W$^{m.}$]

CARRASCO, EDUARDO A. [Director Serv. Clin. Oftal.]
1920 a.—Sobre un caso de quiste hidatídico de la órbita <Rev. Méd. d. Rosario, v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 62–65. [W$^{m.}$]

CARRASCO, MANUEL CAEIRO.
(1922 a).—Revista sintética sobre as leishmanioses viscerais <Med. Contemp., Lisboa, 54 pp.

1923 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 20 (7), July, p. 577. [W$^{a.}$, W$^{m.}$]

CARRASQUILLO, H. F. [M. D., Utuado, P. R.]
1922 a.—Casos de schistosomiasis mansoni y su tratamiento con tártaro emético <Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto-Rico (135), v. 16, Feb., pp. 15–17. [W$^{m.}$]

CARRASQUILLA H., TOMAS. *See* Carraquilla H., T.

CARRATU, CELESTINO. [Méd.-Maj. Armée Ital.]
1903 a.—Ancora dell' uso del coloformio contro la tenia <Gior. Med. R. Esercito, v. 51 (3–5), Mar. 31–Apr. 30–May 31, pp. 284–288. [W$^{m.}$]

1903 b.—Emploi du chloroforme contre le ténia <Bull. Méd., Paris (97), p. 1052. [W$^{m.}$]

CARRAU, A. [Jefe Serv. Niños Asilo Larrañaga]
1922 a.—Abceso hepático amibiano en un niño de 20 meses de edad <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., 2.s., v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 172–175. [W$^{m.}$]

CARRAU, A.; and MOREAU, J. E.
(1930 a).—Cardiac hydatidosis <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 1., Sept., p. 462.

1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 41 (6), June, p. 1477. [W$^{a.}$]

CARRAXO.
(1924 a).—Ernia inguinale congenita invasa da ascaridi; erniotomia; guarigione <Bruxelles-Méd. (33), Mar. 27.

1924 b.—[Abstract] <Riforma Med., v. 40 (25), 23 Giugno, p. 592. [W$^{m.}$]

CARRÉ.[1] [Dr., Avignon] [*See also* Mérieux; and Carré]
1869 a.—Hydatid tumour of the spleen <Guy's Hosp. Rep., 3 s., v. 14, pp. 213–215, figs. 6–7. [W$^{m.}$]

1874 a.—Note sur deux cas de kyste hydatique <Lyon Méd., an. 6, v. 16 (17), 16 Août, pp. 460–466. [W$^{m.}$]

1874 b.—Idem <Ann. Soc. Méd. Lyon, 2 s., v. 22, pp. 97–104. [W$^{m.}$]

1898 a.—[Coccidies dans les crachats] [Abstract of paper before Soc. Sc. Méd. Lyon, 26 Oct.] <Province Méd., v. 12 (44), 29 Oct., p. 524. [W$^{m.}$]

CARRÉ[2]; and FRAIMBAULT.
1899 a.—Syngames du larynx chez les bœufs annamites <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 53, n. s., v. 17, 8. s., v. 6 (6), 30 Mars, pp. 108–109. [W$^{a.}$]

CARRÉ[3]; and VALLÉE, H. [*See also* Vallée, H.; and Carré]
1916 a.—Sur l'étiologie de l'anémie infectieuse du cheval <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 30 (8), Août, pp. 383–388. [W$^{a.}$]

CARRÉ, Ch. [Vét. 1er Mission S. M. I le Shah]
1909 a.—Note sur des larves d'Argas qui attaquent les poules en Perse <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 63, 30 Avril, pp. 172–173. [Wa, Wm.]

CARRÉ, F.
1882 a.—Sur les conditions industrielles d'une application du froid à la destruction des garmes de parasites, dans les viandes destinées à l'alimentation <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 95 (3), 17 Juillet, pp. 147–148. [Wa.]

CARRÉ, H.
1909 a.—Sur le rôle pathogène des distomes dans la cachexie aqueuse du mouton <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 66 (6), 19 Fév., pp. 262–263. [Wa, Wm.]

1928 a.—La coccidiose du mouton <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 104 (9), Sept., pp. 530–539. [Wa.]

1928 b.—Infections parasitaires aiguës <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 186 (12), 19 Mars, pp. 807–809. [Wa.]

1928 c.—Le parasitisme, facteur d'affections microbiennes <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 81, n. s., v. 1, Avril, pp. 147–150. [Wa.]

1928 d.—Toxémies parasitaires des agneaux. Coccidiose aiguë et paraplégie enzootique (giardose) <Ibidem, v. 81, n. s., v. 1, Avril, pp. 109–116. [Wa.]

1929 a.—La coccidiose du porc <Ibidem, v. 2, Juin, pp. 218–220. [Wa.]

1930 a.—La babésiellose du mouton en France <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (467), v. 39, 15 Nov., pp. 689–694. [Wa.]

1931 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'entérite des agneaux <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 107 (6), Juin, pp. 321–335. [Wa.]

1931 b.—Quelques maladies peu connues du mouton [Read before 3. Journées Vét., Alfort, 19 Juin] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 107 (11), Nov., pp. 852–873, illus. [Wa.]

1933 a.—Contribution à l'étude des entérites des agneaux (paraplégie enzootique) <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (503), v. 42, 15 Nov., pp. 665–696. [Wa.]

1935 a.—Ictère hémorragique et anaplasmose <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 111 (2), Fév., pp. 71–83, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

CARRÉ, H.; and AVIGNON.
1935 a.—L'anaplasmose du mouton dans la Nièvre <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (519), v. 44, 15 Mars, pp. 129–138, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

CARRÉ, H.; and FARBOS, J.
1935 a.—Un foyer d'anaplasmose du mouton dans la région des Landes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 118 (8), pp. 754–755. [Wa.]

CARRÉ, H.; and RICHARD.
1934 a.—La piroplasmose vraie du cheval dans la Nièvre <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 110 (11), Nov., pp. 663–668. [Wa.]

CARREÑO, CARLOS. [*See also* Macera, José Maria; and Carreño, Carlos; *and* Casaubón, Alfredo; and Carreño, Carlos]
1930 a.—Parasitosis intestinal en la población aparentemente sana del partido de La Plata provincia de Buenos Aires <5. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Jujuy, 7–10 Oct. 1929) v. 2, pp. 1119–1128. [Wa.]

CARRENO, F. *See* Moillet, A. K.; and Carreno, F.

CARRER, CESARE.
(1905 a).—Un caso di *Taenia nana* (nell'uomo) <Riv. Veneta Sc. Med., an. 22, v. 43 (12), pp. 509–519. [Wm.]

CARRERA, JOSÉ.
1842 a.—Entozoarios vivos en el ojo [Letter to editor] <Bol. Med., Cirug. y Farm., Madrid, 2. s., v. 3 (91), 10 Julio, p. 150. [Wm.]

1847 a.—Entozoa in the eye [Abstract of 1842 a] <Dublin Q. J. Med. Sc., n. s., v. 3 (5), pp. 245–246. [Wm.]

CARRERAS Y ARAGÓ, LUIS.
1871 a.—Cisticerco celuloso en la retina <Independ. Méd., v. 7 [n. s.], v. 3 (4), 1 Dic., pp. 42–44, 1 fig. [Wm.]

1872 a.—Comunicación sobre un caso notable de cisticerco celuloso libre en la retina <Pabellon Méd. (541), v. 12, 14 Set., pp. 449–452. [Wm.]

1873 a.—Sur un cas remarquable de cysticerque celluleux libre dans la rétine <Cong. Period. Internat. Ophth., C.-R. (4. Sess., London, 1 Août 1872), pp. 59–67. [Wm.]

1874 a.—Cas remarquable de cysticerque celluleux libre dans la rétine [Abstract of 1872 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 51, 6. s., v. 1 (5), Mai, pp. 397–398. [Wm.]

1877 a.—Cisticerco en la conjuntiva <Arch. Cirug., v. 1 (24), 17 Junio, pp. 373–380, figs. 1–3. [Wm.]

1877 b.—Idem <Crón. Oftal., v. 7 (4), 12 Julio, pp. 61–70, figs. 1–3. [Wm.]

1877 c.—Idem <Independ. Méd., v. 13 [n. s.], v. 9 (2), 11 Oct., pp. 17–21, 3 figs. [Wm.]

1878 a.—Cysticercus of the conju[n]ctiva [Transl. of 1877 b] <Cincinnati Lancet and Obs., v. 39, n. s., v. 21 (6), June, pp. 616–625 [Wm.]

CARRÉRE.[1] *See* Lavèrgne; Carrére; Girou; and Soulé.

CARRÈRE.[2]
1920 a.—Un cas de kyste hydatique de l'orbite <Montpel. Méd., v. 41 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 201–206. [Wm.]

CARRERE, JULIO.
1925 a.—Investigaciones sobre el rol patógeno y tratamiento de *Lamblias intestinales* <An. Fac. Med., Montevideo, v. 10 (12), Dec., pp. 999–1004, 3 pls., figs. 1–5. [Wm.]

CARRÈRE, PIERRE. [Lab. Parasitol., Inst. Méd. Colon., Marseille] [*See also* Joyeux, Charles Edouard; Baer, Jean Georges; and Carrère, Pierre]
1935 a.—Rapport entre le développement des batraciens anoures et la destinée de leurs métacercaires [Read before Soc. Biol. Marseille, July 9] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 120 (29), pp. 155–157. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Sur le cycle évolutif d'un Maritrema (trématodes) [Read Jan. 20] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 202 (3), pp. 244–246. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Sur quelques trématodes des poissons de La Camargue [Read before Soc. Biol. Marseille, Apr. 19] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 125 (15), pp. 158–160. [Issued May 15] [Wa.]

CARRERO, J. PORTO. *See* Porto-Carrero, J.

CARRET.
(1911 a).—Une épizootie du gale au 24e d'artillerie <Rev. Vét. Mil., Paris, Déc.

CARRETERO, CELSO ARÉVALO. *See* Arévalo Carretero, Celso.

CARRETIER, J. [Dr., Saint-Domineuc]
1914 a.—Dysenterie amibienne chronique traitée et guérie par l'émétine <Rennes-Méd., v. 9, Jan., pp. 193–197. [Wm.]

CARRI, MIGUEL A. *See* Fernández, Julio G.; Carri, Miguel A.; and Capurro, Jorge D.; *and* Fernández, Julio G.; Carri, Miguel A.; and Scarpelli, Genaro.

CARRICO, LEWIS C. [1860–] [M. D., Hughesville, Md.]
1887 a.—Broncho-pneumonia versus nematoda <Maryland Med. J. (319), v. 16 (27), Apr. 30, p. 516. [W^{m}.]

CARRIÉ, P. A. *See* Riche, A.; and Carrié, P. A.

CARRIÈRE.
1903 a.—Traitements pratiques de l'helminthiase chez les enfants [Abstract; source not given] <Méd. Mod., Paris, v. 14 (40), 7 Oct., pp. 317–318. [W^{m}.]

CARRIÈRE, CH. [Dakar] *See* Durieux, C.; Arquié, E.; and Carrière, Ch.

CARRIÈRE, G. [Prof. Clin. Méd. Fac. Méd. Lille]; and HURIEZ, Cl.
1932 a.—Les lambliasis <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 106 (65), Aug. 13, pp. 1201–1208; (67), Aug. 20, pp. 1237–1243, illus. [W^{m}.]

CARRIÈRE, JULES-JOSEPH. [Interne Méd. and Chir.]
1868 a.—De la tumeur hydatique alvéolaire (tumeur à échinocoques multiloculaires). Thèse. 192 pp., 1 pl., 5 figs. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1868 b.—Idem. Reprint. 190 pp., 1 pl., 5 figs. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1869 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Physiol. Norm. et Path., v. 2 (1), Jan. pp. 132–149, pl. 2, figs. 1–5. [W^{m}.]

CARRIÈRE, JUSTUS. [Dr., Würzburg]
1879 a.—Ein neuer Fundort von *Planaria terrestris* O. F. Müller <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (45), v. 2, 29 Dec., p. 668. [W^{a}.]

1885 a.—Die Sehorgane der Thiere vergleichend anatomisch dargestellt. 205 pp., 21 figs. München und Leipzig. [W^{m}.]

1889 a.—*Trichodina* sp. (*pediculus?*) als Blut- und Lymphkörperchen fressender gelegentlicher Schmarotzer im Seitenkanal von *Cottus gobio* <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 33 (3), 12 Juni, pp. 402–415, pl. 24, figs. 1–9. [W^{m}.]

CARRIÈRE, M. *See* Blanc, F.; and Carrière, M.

CARRIEU. [Dr. Agrégé]
1882 a.—Kystes hydatiques du foie expectorés <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Montpel., v. 4 (49), 2 Dec., pp. 586–588; (53), 30 Dec., pp. 630–635. [W^{m}.]

CARRIEU; RAMBAULT; and ROUBERT.
(1937 a).—La leishmaniose canine dans la région de Montpellier <Montpel. Méd., v. 80 (4), Apr., p. 143.

CARRIEU; RAMBAULT; VENEL; and HARANT, HERVÉ.
(1935 a).—La leishmaniose canine dans la région de Montpellier [Read Feb.] <Arch. Soc. Sc. Méd. et Biol. Montpellier, v. 16, p. 194–200.

1935 b.—La leishmaniose canine dans la région de Montpellier [Abstract of report before Soc. Sc. Méd. et Biol. Montpellier et Languedoc Méditerranéen, Fév.] <Presse Méd., v. 43 (29), 10 Avril, p. 589. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—La leishmaniose canine dans la région de Montpellier [Abstract of 1935 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 34 (22), Nov. 30, p. 1082. [W^{a}.]

CARRIEU; and RAMBAULT-SIMON.
1927 a.—Etude des flagellés de l'intestin humain dans la région de Montpellier <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 17 (6), June, pp. 658–669. [W^{m}.]

CARRIEU; and SERRIÈS, F.
1931 a.—Le chien et l'hygiène <Rev. Hyg. et Méd. Prévent., v. 53 (2), Fév., pp. 81–98, graphs 1–5. [W^{a}.]

CARRIEU, M. F. [Fac. Méd. Montpellier] [*See also* Poucel, J.; and Carrieu, M. F.]
1929 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'intoxication par le trichlorure d'éthylène; sa prophylaxie par le masque à huile <Rev. Hyg., v. 51 (5), Mai, pp. 338–342. [W^{a}.]

CARRIKER, MELBOURNE ARMSTRONG (*jr.*) [1879–]
1902 a.—Descriptions of new Mallophaga from Nebraska <J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 216–229, pls. 20–22. [W^{a}.]

1903 a.—Mallophaga from birds of Costa Rica, Central America <Univ. Studies, Univ. Nebr., v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 123–197 (75 pp.), pls. 1–9. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Studies in neotropical Mallophaga, Part I. Lice of the tinamous <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila. (1936), v. 88, pp. 45–218, illus. [Issued Feb.] [W^{a}.]

CARRIKER, MELBOURNE ARMSTRONG (*jr.*); and SHULL, CHARLES ALBERT.
1910 a.—Some new species of Mallophaga from Michigan <Entom. News, v. 21 (2) Feb., pp. 51–57, pl. 5, 4 figs. [W^{a}.]

DEL CARRIL, MARIO JUSTO. [Méd. Hosp. Niños]
1926 a.—Ascaridiosis en el lactante <Rev. Espec., v. 1 (4), pp. 1071–1074 (Sociedad de Nipiología, an. 2, v. 1, pp. 415–418) [W^{m}.]

1927 a.—Ascaridiosis en el lactante <Semana Méd., v. 34 (10), Mar. 10, pp. 614–616. [W^{m}.]

CARRINGTON, CAMPBELL. *See* Hayden, F. V., 1872 a.

CARRION, ARTURO L. [1893–] [M. D., Chief Bureau of Plague Prevent., Dept. Health, Porto Rico] [*See also* Cox, Ora Howard; Carrion, Arturo L.; and Fox, Carroll]
1927 a.—Preliminary report on a rat and flea survey of the city of San Juan, Porto Rico <Porto Rico Rev. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 3 (4), Oct., pp. 131–145. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Preliminary report on a rat-flea survey of the city of San Juan, Porto Rico. Second paper <Porto Rico Rev. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 4 (2), Aug., pp. 84–92. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—Third report on a rat-flea survey of the city of San Juan, Porto Rico <Porto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 5 (2), Dec., pp. 158–166, charts 1–7. [W^{a}.]

1929 b.—Idem. Reprint. 11 pp., charts 1–7. San Juan. [W^{c}.]

1932 a.—Final report on a rat-flea survey of San Juan, Porto Rico <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 47 (4), Jan. 22, pp. 193–201. [W^{a}.]

CARRIVE. *See* Paitre; and Carrive.

DE CARRO, J. [M. D.] [*See also* Anderson, James; and Dubois, 1806 a; *and* Dubois 1813 a; *and* Anderson, James, 1813 a]
1805 a.—Lettre du . . . aux éditeurs de la Bibliothèque britannique, sur le ver de Guinée et sur la piqûre des scorpions de l'Inde [Dated 24 Sept.] <Biblioth. Brit., Sc. et Arts, an. 10, v. 30 (2), Oct., pp. 166–181. [An. 14 de la République] [W^{c}.]

1806 a.—Letter to the editors of the Bibliothèque brittanique, on the guinea worm and the sting of the scorpions of India [Transl. (?) of 1805 a] <Phil. Mag., London (98), v. 25, July, pp. 97–104. [W^{s}.]

DE CARRO, J.—Continued.
1813 a.—Schreiben des Doctor de Carro zu Wien an den Herausgeber über den Hautwurm (Ver de Guinée, *Gordius medinensis* Linn.) und über den Biss der indischen Scorpione [Transl. of 1806 a] <J. Pract. Arznk. u. Wundarznk., v. 37 (5–6), pp. 112–136. [W^m.]

CARRO, SANTIAGO. [Prof. Inst. Rubio]
(1926 a).—Behandlung von Amobenruhr mit Treparsol <Mundo Med., v. 1 (6).

1926 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Munchen. Med. Wchnschr. v. 73 (19) Mai, p. 795 [W^a.]

1926 c.—Disentería amebiana crónica y su tratamiento <Med. Ibera (425), an. 10, v. 20, pt. 1, Jan. 2, pp. 1–2. [W^m.]

CARRODUS, ARTHUR L. [M. B., Dept. Surg., Univ. Sydney]
1935 a.—Intrabiliary rupture of hydatid cysts of liver: Report of five cases <Med. J. Australia, year 22, v. 2 (21), Nov. 23, pp. 714–724, illus. [W^m.]

1936 a.—Idem <Sydney Univ. Reprints, s. 8 (Med. Sc.—Clin.), v. 2 (10–29), pp. 1–32, illus. [W^a.]

CARROLL, FRANCIS JULIAN. [1875–] [M. D., Summerville]
1910 a.—The unspeakable hookworm <J. South Carolina Med. Ass., v. 6 (10), Oct., pp. 522–524. [W^m.]

CARROLL, GRAYSON LEWIS. [1895–] [M. D., St. Louis] [*See* Lewis, Bransford; and Carroll, Grayson Lewis]

CARROLL, J. [M. Sc., D. I. C., A. R. C. Sc. I., N. D. A., Agric. Zool. Dept., Univ. Coll., Dublin]
1933 a.—A study of the potato eelworm (*Heterodera schachtii*) in the Irish Free State <J. Dept. Agric., Dublin, v. 32 (2), pp. 183–201, illus. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Study of the potato eelworm (*Heterodera schachtii* in the Irish Free State [Abstract of report before Royal Dublin Soc., Dublin, Feb. 28] <Nature, London (3319), v. 131, June 10, p. 850. [W^a.]

1933 c.—A study of the potato eelworm (*Heterodera schachtii*) in the Irish Free State <J. Helminth., v. 11 (3), June, pp. 137–156 (pp. 1–20), 1 fig., 2 pls. figs. a–p. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Potato eelworm (*Heterodera schachtii*) investigations [Abstract of report before Roy. Dublin Soc., June 26] <Nature, London (3383), v. 134, Sept. 1, p. 334. [W^a.]

CARROLL, J.; and MCMAHON, E.
1934 a.—Hatching experiments on the potato eelworm (*Heterodera schachtii*) [Letter to editor] <Nature, London (3376), v. 134, July 14, p. 66. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Potato eelworm (*Heterodera schachtii* investigations <J. Helminth., v. 13 (2), May, pp. 77–90 (pp. 1–14), 2 graphs, 1 pl. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Potato eelworm (*Heterodera schachtii*): Further investigations <J. Helminth., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 21–34. [W^a.]

CARROLL, JAMES. [1854–1907] [First Lieut., Asst. Surg. U. S. Army] [*For necrology, see* J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 49 (12), Sept. 21, 1907, p. 1048] [W^a, W^m.] [*See also* Reed, Walter; and Carroll, James; *and* Reed, Walter; Carroll, James; and Agramonte, Aristides; *and* Reed, Walter; Carroll, James; Agramonte, Aristides; and Lazear, Jesse William]

CARROLL, JAMES—Continued.
1902 a.—Yellow fever [Abstract of paper read before 11. Ann. Meet., Ass. Mil. Surg., U. S., Wash., D. C., June 5–7] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1656), v. 62 (5), Aug. 2, p. 198. [W^a.]

1903 a.—The alleged parasite of yellow fever [Letter to editor] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1678), v. 63 (1) Jan. 3, p. 25, [W^a.]

1907 a.—Yellow fever <Mod. Med. (Osler), v. 2, pp. 736–759. [W^a, W^m.]

CARROLL, R. L. [M. D., United Fruit Co., Hosp., Almirante, Panama] *See* Brosius, Otto Tiemann; Peon, Ignacio Enrique; and Carroll, R. L.

CARROLL, ROBERT PATRICK. [1903–] *See* Kepner, William Allison; and Carroll, Robert Patrick.

CARROLL, WILLIAM ERNEST. [1882–] [Chief, Swine Husbandry Div., Illinois Agric. Exper. Station, Urbana] [*See also* Tunnicliff, Everett A.; and Carroll, William Ernest; *and* McCulloch, Ernest Carr; Graham, Robert; and Carroll, William Ernest]
1929 a.—Life insurance for pigs <Breeder's Gaz. (2396), v. 94 (3), Mar., pp. 9, 68, 5 figs. [W^a.]

CARRON, B. *See* Gaudin, O.; and Carron, B.

CARRON, JEAN. [1875–]
1902 a.—Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques multiples de la foie. Thèse méd. (Lyon). 54 pp. Lyon. [W^m.]

CARRON DU VILLARDS, CH. J. F. [1801–1860]
1839 a.—Tumeur intra-orbitaire présumée graisseuse; ponction exploratrice; c'est un kyste hydatideux; guérison <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, an. 12, 2. s., v. 1 (7), 15 Jan., pp. 26–27. [W^m.]

1855 a.—Histoire des affections morbides de l'œil et de ses annexes provoquées et entretenues par le séjour ou les atteintes d'animaux vivants <Ann. Ocul., Bruxelles, v. 33, 6. s., v. 3, 1. semestre (6), 30 Juin, pp. 241–257; v. 34, 6. s., v. 4, 2. semestre (2), 30 Août, pp. 65–91. [W^m.]

1856 a.—Quelques nouveaux faits d'insectes et autres animaux vivants qui attaquent l'œil et ses annexes <Ibidem, v. 36, 6. s., v. 6, 2. semestre (3), 30 Sept., pp. 109–112. [W^m.]

CARROSSE, J.
1930 a.—A propos de l'observation de Dimitracof, foyers européens de bilharziose vésicale; enquête en Provence <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (7), 9 Juillet, pp. 731–736. [W^a.]

1930 b.—La bilharziose vésicale dans le Sud marocain (*Schistosoma haematobium*) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), 1 Mars, pp. 161–164. [W^a.]

1930 c.—Enquête sur la bilharziose vésicale (*Schistosoma haematobium*) dans le Sud marocain et la région de Marrakech <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 8 (1), Mars, pp. 90–108, illus., pls. [W^a.]

(1935 a).—Contribution à l'étude de la bilharziose vésicale marocaine (*Schistosoma haematobium*): Le foyer de Karia ben Aouda, près Souk el Arba du Gharb (Nord du Maroc) <Bull. Inst. Hyg. Maroc, July–Sept., p. 21.

1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Mens. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 155–156. [W^a.]

CARROSSE, J.; and BARNÉOUD, JEAN.
1929 a.—Enquête sur la bilharziose vésicale à Marrakech (*Schistosoma hæmatobium*) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 7 (1), Mars, pp. 51–78, 2 figs., 8 pls. [W^a.]

CARRUCCIO, ANTONIO. [–1923] [Prof. Ord., R. Univ. Roma] [*For necrology see* Riv. Biol., v. 5 (1), Gen.-Feb., 1923, pp. 161–162] [W^{a}.]

1872 a.—Trovasi lo strongilo gigante anche nell uomo? (Breve nota) <Spallanzani, v. 10 [2. s.], v. 1 (7), p. 288. [W^{m}.]

1873 a.—Il cholera e il *Trichocephalus dispar* <Spallanzani, v. 11 (10), p. 401. [W^{m}.]

1878 a.—[Sovra una specie del genere Solenophorus Creplin, forse nuova trovata nel *Python natalensis* Smith] [Abstract of report read Nov. 24] <Ann. Soc. Nat. Modena, 2. s., v. 12, Parte Ufficiale, pp. 47–48. [W^{c}.]

1878 b.—[Rettificazione e schiarimenti intorno ad una *Pontobdella muricata* del Museo Zoologico] [Abstract of report read 24 Nov.] <Ann. Soc. Nat. Modena, 2 s., v. 12, Parte Ufficiale, pp. 49–50. [W^{c}.]

1879 a.—Sovra una specie del genere Solenophorus forse nuova trovata nel *Python natalensis* Smith <Mem. R. Accad. Sc. Modena, v. 19, pp. 205–231, 1 pl. [W^{c}.]

1880 a.—Sovra una nuova specie del genere Solenophorus <Spallanzani, v. 18 [2. s.], v. 9, (6), Giugno, pp. 257–266. [* * *] [W^{m}.]

(1880 b).—Sopra una specie del genere Solenophorus forse nuova trovata nel *Python natalensis* Smith. Modena. 1 pl.

1880 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Bibliot. Zool. e Anat. Comp. Ital., v. 3 (2), Mar.–Apr., p. 17. [W^{a}.]

1883 a.—[Due nuovi casi di *Taenia mediocanellata* Küchenmeister] [Abstract of report read 6 Gen., 1882] <Atti Soc. Nat. Modena, 3. s., v. 1, Rendic., pp. 58–59. [W^{c}.]

1883 b.—Scopo ed ordinamento della collez. Parassitologica dell' Istituto anatomo-zoologico della r. Università di Modena <Atti Soc. Nat. Modena, 3. s., v. 1, Rendic., pp. 93–98. [W^{c}.]

1886 a.—Parassitologia; quesiti che regolarmente svolge nel corso libero di lezioni e di pratiche esercitazioni <Spallanzani, v. 24, 2. s., v. 15 (5–6), Magg.–Giugno, pp. 295–305. [W^{m}.].

1886 b.—Sovra due casi d' inclusione di parassiti nematodi <Bull. R. Accad. Med. Roma, v. 12 (6), Giugno, pp. 279–295. [W^{m}.]

1887 a.—Sur deux cas d'inclusion de parasites nématoïdes dans des œufs de poule [Transl. of 1886 b.] <J. Microg., v. 11 (12), 25 Sept., pp. 407–412; (15), 25 Nov. pp. 512–514. [W^{a}.]

1905 a.—Relazione sull' andamento scientifico, morale ed economico durante il 1904 (anno xviii) <Boll. Soc. Zool. Ital., v. 14, 2. s., v. 6 (1–3), pp. 1–17. [W^{c}.]

CARRUCCIO, MARIANO. [Dott., Univ. Roma]

1897 a.—Sovra alcuni caratteri morfologici del *Sarcoptes minor* Fürstenberg e sovra alcuni fatti di transmissione scabbiosa meno noti. (Sunto dell' autore) <Bull. Soc. Rom. Stud. Zool., v. 6 (5–6), pp. 181–191, 1 pl. [W^{c}.]

1920 a.—Myasis in favus sine favis [Read before Soc. Ital. Dermat. e Sifil., Roma, Dec. 19, 1919] <Gior. Ital. Mal. Ven., an. 55, [v. 61], pp. 403–407. [W^{m}.]

CARSON. [Dr.]

1884 a.—Hydatids of liver <St. Louis Cour. Med. (71), v. 12 (5), Nov., pp. 455–460. [W^{m}.]

CARSON, GEORGE RYCKMAN. [1876–] [M. D., San Francisco] *See* Cummins, William Taylor; and Carson, George Ryckman.

CARSON, HERBERT WILLIAM. [1870–] [F. R. C. S., Surg., Tottenham Hosp.]

1906 a.—Appendicitis due to *Oxyuris vermicularis* <Lancet, London, v. 1, Mar. 3, pp. 599–600. [W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Two cases of appendicitis due to *Oxyuris vermicularis* <Med. Press and Circ., v. 132, n. s., v. 81 (12), Mar. 21, pp. 303–305. [W^{m}.]

CARSON, WILLIAM F. [1856–] [M. D., Berlin Center, Ohio]

1903 a.—Tape worms [Letter to editor] <Med. World, Philadelphia, v. 21 (12), Dec., pp. 536–537. [W^{m}.]

CARSTEN, BEREND. [1829–1892] [Dr., The Hague]

1891 a.—Trichinosis in Nederland bijmensch en dier van 1886–1890. (Voordracht, gehouden op het 3 de Natuur- en Geneesk. Cong.) <Geneesk. Courant, 45. J. (17), 26 Apr., 2 pp. [W^{m}.]

1892 a.—Trichinosis in the Netherlands <Tr. 7. Internat. Cong. Hyg. and Demog. (London, Aug. 10–17, 1891), v. 3, sect. 3, pp. 56–57. [W^{m}.]

CARSTEN, MAX. [Dr., Stuttgart]

1927 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* in der Blase <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (10), 4 März, p. 411. [W^{a}.]

CARSTEN, PAUL. [Dr., Berlin]

1916 a.—Ein Fall von *Cysticercus subretinalis*. Klinischer Beitrag <Ztschr. Augenh., v. 36 (3–4), Dec., pp. 203–209, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

1926 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen des *Cysticercus intraocularis* in den Kriegsjahren <Ztschr. Augenh., v. 58 (3), pp. 210–213. [W^{m}.]

CARSTEN-HARMS. *See* Harms, Carsten.

CART, GEORGES.

(1925 a).—Les anévrysmes vermineux chez le cheval. Leurs complications. Etude clinique et anatomopathologique. Thèse méd. vét. (Lyon). 82 pp. Villefranche.

1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 113 (4), Apr., p. 249. [W^{a}.]

CARTA, ARTURO. [Dott., Asst., Ist. Patol. Gen. ed Anat. Patol. Vet., Univ. Sassari]

1932 a.—Le alterazioni della linfoghiandole periportali nella distomatosi epatica <Nuova Vet., v. 10 (9), 15 Sept., pp. 318–320 (pp. 14–16). [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—La tetratiridiosi dei carnivori domestici ed il ciclo evolutivo del *Mesocestoides lineatus* <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 61 (3), Mar., pp. 121–128, pls. [W^{a}.]

CARTA, NICASIO LUGO-VIÑA. *See* Lugo-Viña y Carta, Nicasio.

CARTA-MULAS, LUIGI. [Dott.]

1915 a.—Cisti da echinococco del rene, ripetutamente svuotatasi per le vie naturali, coincidenti con aborti <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 36 (39), May 16, pp. 613–616. [W^{m}.]

CARTAGENOVA, LUIGI. [Dott., Genova]

1927 a.—I parassiti intestinali negli scolari <Igiene Mod., v. 20 (5), May, pp. 152–158. [W^{m}.]

CARTANA, P.

1935 a.—Leishmaniose canine. Valeur de la réaction de gélification au formol et de la réaction au formolstibosane pour le diagnostic [Read before Soc. Biol. Barcelone, May 2] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 120 (29), pp. 63–65. [W^{a}.]

CARTAÑA CASTELLA, PABLO; and GIL COLLADO, JUAN. [Lab. Municipal Barcelona]

1934 a.—Estudio de las ratas y de sus ectoparásitos en ocasión del brote epidémico de peste en Barcelona en 1931 116 pp., pls. 1–12, figs. 1–7. Madrid. (Dirección General de Sanidad. Comisión Permanente de Investigaciones Sanitarias. Trabajo núm. 11.) [W^{a}.]

CARTAYA.
(1910 a).—Observaciones sobre un caso de helmintiasis intestinal por *Hymenolebsis* [sic] *nana* <Prensa Méd., Habana, v. 1 (3), pp. 36–37.

CARTAYA, JOSÉ T. [Dr.]
1904 a.—Tripanosomas y espirilos. Contribución al estudio del *Tripanosoma lewisi* <Rev. Med. Trop., v. 5 (10), Oct., pp. 155–161. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Consideraciones sobre un caso de disenteria; infección amíbica y bacilar del intestino <Actas y Trab. 1. Cong. Méd. Nac. (Habana, May 20–23), v. 1, pp. 193–196. [W^m.]

1910 a.—Nueva Filaria y otros parasitos en la sangre del murcielago. *Artibeus perspiciliatus*. (A new Filaria and other parasites in the blood of the bat, *Artibeus perspicillatus*) <San. y Benefic. Bol. Ofic., Habana, v. 3 (5–6), May–June, pp. 503–509, 1 pl., figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

CARTEAUX. [Méd., Paris]
1831 a.—Extraction d'un pessaire après un séjour de plusieurs années dans la cavité du vagin <J. Méd. et Chir. Prat., v. 2, pp. 98–100. [W^m.]

CARTER, EDWARD C. [Maj., Surg. U. S. Army]
1902 a.—Typhoid and malarial fevers at Chickamauga in 1898 [Abstract of paper read before 11. Ann. Meet. Asst. Mil. Surg., U. S. Washington, D. C., June 5–7] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1656), v. 62 (5), Aug. 2, p. 199. [W^a.]

CARTER, FELIX BOLTON. [Leicester]
1902 a.—Thread-worms and appendicitis [Letter to editor, dated July 6] <Lancet, London (4115), v. 163, v. 2 (2), July 12, p. 125. [W^a.]

CARTER, H. B. [B. V. Sc., Walter and Eliza Hall Vet. Research Fellow, Univ. Sydney]; and BELSCHNER, HERMANN GEORGE.
1937 a.—Some observations on blowfly strike and lambing among A- and C-type merino ewes <Austral. Vet. J.; v. 13 (5), Oct., pp. 191–199. [W^a.]

CARTER, HENRY FRANK. [Lecturer Entom., Liverpool School Trop. Med.] [*See also* Blacklock, Donald Breadalbane; and Carter, Henry Frank; *and* Macfie, John William Scott; and Carter, Henry Frank]
1917 a.—Remarks on the spirochaetes occurring in the faeces of dysenteric patients <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 10 (4), Feb. 8, pp. 391–396. [W^a.]

1919 a.—New West African Ceratopogoninae <Ibidem, v. 12 (3–4), Feb. 28, pp. 289–302, figs. 1–4, pl. 8, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

1921 a.—The blood-sucking Nematocera. (*In* Byam W.; and Archibald, R. G. The practice of medicine in the tropics, v. 1. London, pp. 324–388, illus., pls. map.) [W^c.]

CARTER, HENRY FRANK; and BLACKLOCK, DONALD BREADALBANE.
1913 a.—External myiasis in a monkey <Brit. Med. J. (2715), v. 1, Jan. 11, p. 72. [W^a.]

CARTER, HENRY FRANK; INGRAM, ALEXANDER; and MACFIE, JOHN WILLIAM SCOTT.
1920 a.—Observations on the ceratopogonine midges of the Gold Coast with descriptions of new species. Part 1 <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 14 (2), Nov. 27, pp. 187–210, pls. 4–6, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1920 b.—Observations on the ceratopogonine midges of the Gold Coast with descriptions of new species. Part 2 <Ibidem, v. 14 (2), Nov. 27, pp. 211–274, figs. 1–27, pls. 7–8. [W^a.]

CARTER, HENRY FRANK; MACKINNON, DORIS LIVINGSTON; MATTHEWS, J. R.; and SMITH, A. MALINS.
1917 a.—The protozoal findings in nine hundred and ten cases of dysentery examined at the Liverpool school of tropical medicine from May to September, 1916. (First report) <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 10 (4), Feb. 8, pp. 411–426, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1917 b.—Protozoological investigation of cases of dysentery conducted at the Liverpool school of tropical medicine. (Second report) <Ibidem, v. 11 (1), June 30, pp. 27–68, fig. 1. [W^a.]

CARTER, HENRY FRANK; and MATTHEWS, J. R.
1917 a.—The value of concentrating the cysts of protozoal parasites in examining the stools of dysenteric patients for pathogenic entamoebae <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Aug. 23, pp. 195–204. [W^a.]

CARTER, HENRY FRANK; MATTHEWS, J. R.; MACKINNON, DORIS LIVINGSTON; and SMITH, A. MALINS.
[1917 b].—Protozoological examinations made in the Liverpool school of tropical medicine <Special Rep. Ser. [(7)], Med. Research Com., London, pp. 122–130. [W^m.] [*For complete report see* Carter, H. F.; Mackinnon, D. L.; Matthews, J. R; and Smith, A M, 1917 b]

CARTER, HENRY JOHN. [1813–1895] [Asst. Surg., Bombay Med. Establishment]
1855 a.—Note on Dracunculus in the island of Bombay [Presented Oct. 8, 1853] <Tr. Med. and Phys. Soc. Bombay (1853–54), n. s. (2), pp. 45–56, pl. 1, figs. 1–9. [Postscript, p. 252, presented Aug., 1854.] [W^m.]

1858 a.—Observations on Dracunculus in island of Bombay <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 3. s. (6), v. 1, June, pp. 410–414. [W^a.]

1859 a.—Further observations on Dracunculus in the island of Bombay [Same as 1858 a] <Tr. Med. and Phys. Soc. Bombay (1857–58), n. s. (4), pp. 215–220. [W^m.]

1859 b.—On Dracunculus and microscopic Filaridæ in the island of Bambay <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 3. s. (19), v. 4, July, pp. 28–44; (20), Aug., pp. 98–116, pls. 1–3. [W^a.]

1861 a.—On a bisexual nematoid worm which infests the common house-fly (*Musca domestica*) in Bombay <Tr. Med. and Phys. Soc. Bombay (1860), n. s. (6), App., pp. lxii–lxvi. [W^m.]

1861 b.—Idem <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 3. s. (37), v. 7, Jan., pp. 29–33, pl. 1 A, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1862 a.—Notes on the possibility of the embryos of the Guinea-worm and so-called "fungous-disease" of India, respectively, entering the human body through the sudorific ducts <Tr. Med. and Phys. Soc. Bombay (1861), n. s. (7), App., pp. iii–vii. [W^m.]

1862 b.—Idem <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 3. s. (54), v. 9, June, pp. 442–446. [W^a.]

1863 a.—On *Amoeba princeps* and its reproductive cells, compared with Aethalium, Pythium, Mucor, and Achlya <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 3. s. (67), v. 12, July, pp. 30–52, pl. 3, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

CARTER, HENRY ROSE. [1852–1925] [M. D.] [*For necrology and port, see* Ann. Rep. Rockefeller Foundation (1925), 1926, p. 211] [W^a.]

CARTER, HENRY ROSE—Continued.
1902 a.—The methods of the conveyance of yellow fever infection <Bull. (10), Yellow Fever Inst. Bureau Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv, July, pp. 17–23. [W$^{a.}$]
[1909 a].—Discussion of filariasis <Proc. Canal Zone Med. Ass. (1908), v. [1], pp. 188–189. [W$^{m.}$]
1914 a.—Quinine-fast malarial parasites; a memorandum <South. Med. J., v. 7 (5), May 1, pp. 369–570. [W$^{m.}$]
1931 a.—Yellow fever. An epidemiological and historical study of its place of origin. 308 pp., illus., maps. Baltimore. [W$^{a.}$]

CARTER, HENRY VANDYKE. [1831–1897] [Prof. Anat. and Physiol., Grant Med. College, Bombay] [*See also* FOX, William Tilbury; and Farquhar, T., 1876 a]
1861 a.—On a new and striking form of fungus disease, principally affecting the foot, and prevailing endemically in many parts of India <Tr. Med. and Phys. Soc. Bombay (1860), n. s. (6), pp. 104–141, 3 pls. [Note by Dr. Asher, dated Feb. 7, p. 142] [W$^{m.}$]
1862 a.—Note on *Distoma hepaticum* <Ibidem (1861), n. s. (7), App. pp. xxx–xxxii. [W$^{m.}$]
1862 b.—On 'Mycetoma,' or the fungus-disease of India: Including notes of recent cases and new observations on the structure, &c. of the entophytic growth <Ibidem (1861), n. s. (7), pp. 206–221, pls. 3–4. [W$^{m.}$]
1884 a.—Case of hydatid disease of liver <Tr. Med. and Phys. Soc. Bombay, n. s. (5), pp. 65–66. [W$^{m.}$]
1888 a.—Note on the occurrence of a minute blood-spirillum in an Indian rat <Scient. Mem. Med. Off. India (1887), pt. 3, pp. 45–48, pl. 4, figs. 1–3, charts 1–4. [W$^{m.}$]
1888 b.—On the lately demonstrated blood-contamination and infective disease of the rat and of equines in India <Scient. Mem. Med. Off. India (1887), pt. 3, pp. 49–78, pl. 5, figs. 1–8. [W$^{m.}$]

CARTER, J. C. *See* Stratman-Thomas, Warren Kidwell; Barber, Marshall Albert; and Carter, J. C.

CARTER, J. H.
1894 a.—Enormous hydatid liver <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (234), v. 39, Dec., pp. 398–399, 1 fig. [W$^{a.}$]

CARTER, LELAND FIELDS. [1899–] [M. D., Detroit]
1930 a.—Trichinosis and its ocular manifestations <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 95 (19), Nov. 8, pp. 1420–1423, figs. 1–4. [W$^{a.}$]

CARTER, MARION HAMILTON.
1909 a.—The vampire of the South <McClure's Mag., v. 33 (6), Oct., pp. 617–631, 13 figs. [W$^{c.}$]

CARTER, ROBERT MARKHAM. [Capt. I. M. S.]
1906 a.—Tsetse fly in Arabia <Brit. Med. J. (2394), v. 2, Nov. 17, pp. 1393–1394. [W$^{a.}$, W$^{m.}$]
1907 a.—The presence of *Spirochaeta duttoni* in the ova of *Ornithodoros moubata* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 1 (1), Feb. 1, pp. 157–160, pl. 10. [W$^{a.}$]
1908 a.—A preliminary note on spirochaetosis in southern Arabia and the morphology of the parasite <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 43 (10), Oct., pp. 370–374, pls. 1–5, figs. 1–39. [W$^{m.}$]
1909 a.—A note on oriental sore <Brit. Med. J. (2549), v. 2, Nov. 6, p. 1333. [W$^{a.}$, W$^{m.}$]

CARTER, ROBERT MARKHAM—Continued.
1909 b.—Oriental sore of northern India, a protozoal infection: A preliminary communication on the etiology of the disease and the extra-corporeal cycle of the parasite <Brit. Med. J. (2541), v. 2, Sept. 11, pp. 647–650, figs. 1–4. [W$^{a.}$, W$^{m.}$]
1910 a.—Ulcerating granuloma of the pudenda, a protozoal disease <Lancet, London (4546), v. 179, v. 2 (16), Oct. 15. pp. 1128–1129, figs. 1–2. [W$^{a.}$]
1914 a.—Emetine and ipecacuanha; their amoebacidal value in pathogenic amoebiasis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 49 (3), Mar., pp. 109–112. [W$^{m.}$]

CARTER, THOMAS CHAUNCEY. [1879–] [Northwestern State Teachers College]
1930 a.—Some studies on the change in virulence of a strain of *Trypanosoma equiperdum*, using albino rats as hosts [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Zool., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 30] <Anat. Rec., v. 47 (3), Dec. 25, pp. 360–361. [W$^{a.}$]
1931 a.—On drug and serum-fastness in a strain of *Trypanosoma equiperdum* using albino rats as hosts <Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 11, pp. 35–37. [W$^{a.}$]

CARTER, W. A.
1893 a.—Measles in pigs [Letter to editor] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 6 (23), Nov. 16, p. 450. [W$^{a.}$]

CARTER, WILLIAM SPENCER. [1869–] [Dean, Univ. Texas, Galveston]
1911 a.—Uncinariasis in students in Texas [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 56 (15), Apr. 15, p. 1129. [W$^{a.}$]

CARTHEUSER, JOH. FRIDERICUS. [1704–1796]
1771 a.—De morbis endemiis libellus. 368 pp. Francofurti ad Viadrum. [W$^{m.}$]

CARTIANU, P. [Direct. Abatorului]
1905 a.—Un caz rar de strongiloză <Arhiva Vet., Bucureşti, v. 2 (5), Nov., pp. 303–305. [W$^{c.}$]

CARTOLARI, ENRICO. [Dott., Verona]
1911 a.—Sugli accidenti chirurgici determinati dalla presenza degli ascaridi. Contributo clinico e rivista sintetica <Fracastoro, v. 7 (5), May, pp. 91–97; (6), June, pp. 107–114; (7), July, pp. 128–133; (9), Sept., pp. 168–174; (10), Oct., pp. 189–193; (11), Nov., pp. 212–219. [W$^{m.}$]
1913 a.—Occlusione e volvolo dell' intestino determinati dagli ascaridi <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 24 (73), June 19, pp. 769–771. [W$^{m.}$]

CARTWRIGHT, W. A. [Whitchurch]
1828 a.—Sandy soil in diseased colon and cæcum, and bots in the œsophagus <Veterinarian, London, v. 1 (11), Nov., pp. 400–401. [W$^{a.}$]
1833 a.—On strangulation of the bowels of the horse <Ibidem (68), v. 6, n. s. (8), Aug., pp. 413–415. [W$^{a.}$]
1835 a.—Ruptured diaphragm and diseased stomach from bots <Ibidem (104), v. 9, n. s. (44), Aug., pp. 426–428. [W$^{a.}$]
1849 a.—Enormous enlargement of, with hydatids in, the liver of a sow, and supposed pregnancy therefrom <Ibidem (259), v. 22, 3. s. (19), v. 2, July, p. 394. [W$^{a.}$]

CARULLA, JUAN E.; and BORZONE, RODOLFO A.
1918 a.—Nuevo tratamiento de la disenteria amebiana. (Comunicación previa) <Semana Méd. (1283), v. 25 (33), 15 Ag., pp. 215–217. [W$^{m.}$]

CARUS, CARL GUSTAV. [1789–1869] [M. D., Ph. D.] [*For biography see* Handwörterb. Naturwissensch., v. 2, 1912, p. 244] [W^{c}.]

1818 a.—Lehrbuch der Zootomie. Mit stäter Hinsicht auf Physiologie ausgearbeitet und durch zwanzig Kupfertafeln erläutert. 702 pp. Leipzig. [W^{m}.] [*See also* 1834 a]

1818 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Isis(Oken), v. 1 (5), pp. 876–878, pl. 9. [W^{c}.]

1827 a.—An introduction to the comparative anatomy of animals, compiled with constant reference to physiology and elucidated by twenty copper-plates. v. 1, 371 pp.; v. 2, 400 pp. London. [Transl. of 1818 a] [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

(1833 a).—Ueber *Leucochloridium paradoxum*, einen merkwürdigen Eingeweidewurm. Wien. [*See also* 1835 a]

1834 a.—Lehrbuch der vergleichenden Zootomie. Mit stäter Hinsicht auf Physiologie ausgearbeitet und durch zwanzig Kupfertafeln erläutert. v. 1, 414 pp., v. 2, 415–836 pp. Leipzig. [Same as 1818 a.] [W^{m}.]

1835 a.—Beobachtung über einen merkwürdigen schöngefärbten Eingeweidewurm, *Leucochloridium paradoxum* mihi, und dessen parasitische Erzeugung in einer Landschnecke, *Succinea amphibia* Drap. *Helix putris* Linn. <Nova Acta Phys.-Med. Acad. Nat. Curios., v. 17, 2. s., v. 7, pt. 1, pp. 85–100, pl. 7, figs. 1–16. Späterer Zusatz., pp. 100^{b}–100^{c}. [W^{m}.]

1835 b.—Traité élémentaire d'anatomie comparée suivi de recherches d'anatomie philosophique ou transcendante sur les parties primaires du systeme nerveux et du squelette intérieur et extérieur, et accompagné d'un atlas de 31 planches in 4°, gravées. Traduit de l'allemand, sur la seconde édition, par A. J. L. Jourdan. v. 1, 519 pp.; v. 2, 508 pp.; v. 3, 639 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

(1837 a).—*Needhamia expulsoria* sepiae officinalis. 18 pp. 1 pl.

CARUS, JULIUS VICTOR. [1823–1903] [Prof. Zool., Leipzig] [*For biography see* Taschenberg, Otto, 1903 a] [*For biography see* Handwörterb. Naturwissensch., v. 2, 1912, pp. 244–245] [W^{c}.] [*See also* Blanchard, Raphaël; and Carus, Julius Victor]

1849 a.—Zur naehern Kenntniss des Generationswechsels. 65 pp., pl. 1, figs. 1–16; pl. 2, figs. 1–13. Leipzig. [W^{m}.]

1856 a.—Jahresbericht über die in den Jahren 1849–1852 auf dem Gebiete der Zootomie erscheinenen Arbeiten <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 7, Suppl.-Heft, pp. 1–228. [Published 1 Apr.] [Y^{p}.]

1857 a.—Icones zootomicæ. Erste Hälfte: Die wirbellosen Thiere. 1 p. l., iv pp., 32 l., 37 figs., 23 pls. Leipzig. [W^{m}.]

1863 a.—Raderthiere, Würmer, Echinodermen, Coelenteraten und Protozoen <Handb. Zool. (Peters, Carus und Gerstaecker), v. 2, pp. 422–600. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1872 a.—Geschichte der Zoologie bis auf Joh. Müller und Charl. Darwin. 739 pp. München. [W^{m}.]

1885 a.—Vermes. (*In his* Prodromus faunæ Mediterraneæ [etc.]. Stuttgart. v. 1, pp. 112–282.) [W^{s}.]

1889 a.—Leptus <Allg. Encycl. Wissensch. u. Künste (Ersch u. Gruber). [2. sect.], v. 43, p. 197. [W^{c}.]

1896–1903 a.—Bibliographia zoologica (diario "Zoologischer Anzeiger" adnexa) adjuvante concilio bibliographico quod Turici praeside H. H. Field institutum est. 8 v. Leipsiæ. [W^{a}.]

CARUS, JULIUS VICTOR—Continued.

1898 a.—Zur Erinnerung an Rudolf Leuckart. Rede gehalten in der öffentlichen Gesammtsitzung zur Feier des Todestages Leibnizens am 14. November, 1898 <Ber.. Verhandl. K. Sächs. Gesellsch. Wissensch. Leipzig, Math.-Phys. Cl., v. 50, Naturw. Theil, pp. 51–62. [W^{c}.]

CARUS, JULIUS VICTOR; and ENGELMANN, WILHELM D.

1861 a.—Bibliotheca zoologica. Verzeichniss der Schriften über Zoologie, welche in den periodischen Werken enthalten und vom Jahre 1846–1860 selbständig erschienen sind. Mit Einschluss der allgemein-naturgeschichtlichen, periodischen und palaeontologischen Schriften. v. 1, 950 pp. Leipzig. [W^{a}.]

1861 b.—Bibliotheca zoologica. Verzeichniss der Schriften über Zoologie, welche in den periodischen Werken enthalten und vom Jahre 1846–1860 selbständig erschienen sind. Mit Einschluss der allgemein-naturgeschichtlichen, periodischen und palæontologischen Schriften. v. 2, pp. 951–2144. Leipzig. [W^{a}.] [*See also* Taschenberg, 1886 a-b, 1887 a-b, 1888 a-b, 1889 a, 1890 a, 1891 a, 1892 a, 1893 a, 1894 a, 1895 a, 1898 a, 1901 b, 1902 a, 1905 a]

CARUSO, GAETANO. [Dott., Catania]

1921 a.—Applicazione della tecnica di Kaup-Izar alla prova di fissazione del complemento nell' echinococcosi <Studium, Napoli, v. 11 (9), Sept. 20, pp. 274–275. [W^{m}.]

CARUSO-PECORARO, G. [Libero Docente, Patol. e Clin. Med. Propedeutica]

1889 a.—Sulla cura dello echinococco del fegato <Sicilia Med., v. 1 (8), Ag., pp. 627–635. [W^{m}.]

1889 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Riv. Gen. Ital. Clin. Med., v. 1 (13–14), 25 Ott., pp. 331–332. [W^{m}.]

CARVAILLO, ROGER. [1896–] [*See also* Deschiens, Robert; and Carvaillo, Roger]

1926 a.—Recherches expérimentales sur quelques localisations extra-intestinales de l'amibiose. Thèse méd. (Paris). 36 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

CARVAILLO, ROGER; and SAUTET, JACQUES JULES JEAN.

1926 a.—Recherches expérimentales sur quelques localisations extra-intestinales de l'amibose <Ann. Parasitol., v. 4 (4), 1 Oct., pp. 349–351. [W^{a}.]

DE CARVALHO, ABILIO.

(1910 a).—Contribuição ao estudo das anemias perniciosas. These (Rio de Janeiro.)

DE CARVALHO, ADROALDO P.

1929 a.—Indices de infestação helmintica <[Ann.] 3. Cong. Brasil. Hyg. (S. Paulo, Nov. 4–12, 1926), pp. 129–133. [W^{a}.]

DE CARVALHO, ANISIO CIRCUNDES. *See* Circundes de Carvalho, Anisio.

DE CARVALHO, ARISTOTELES DUTRA. *See* Dutra de Carvalho, Aristoteles.

DE CARVALHO, AURELIO TEIXEIRA. *See* Teixeira de Carvalho, Aurelio.

DE CARVALHO, BENTES. [Dr., Asst. Serv. Tisiol. Policlin. Geral Rio de Janeiro]

1930 a.—Das espirochetoses broncho-alveolares <Brasil-Med., v. 44 (32), 9 Ag. pp. 860–866, 1 fig.; (33), 16 Ag., pp. 894–903, 9 figs., 10 graphs. [W^{a}.]

DE CARVALHO, GABRIEL T. [Dir. Indust. Animal]

1934 a.—O banho carrapaticida. Artigo de vulgarização <Rev. Indust. Animal, S. Paulo, an. 4, v. 2 (1), Junho, pp. 86–88, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

DE CARVALHO, GABRIEL T.—Continued.
1938 a.—Combate aos carrapatos e ao berne (Notas e informações) <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 4 (2), Feb., p. 46. [Wa.]

CARVALHO, J. I. [Nova-Góa] *See* de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; Carvalho, J. I.; and Gaitondó, Pundolica.

DE CARVALHO, ONELIO.
1928 a.—Frequencia do *Enterobius vermiculares* nas creanças do Districto Federal <Sciencia Med., v. 6 (3), Mar., pp. 117–118. [Wm.]

CARVALHO LIMA, JOSÉ. [*See also* Gonzaga, Octavio; and Carvalho Lima, José]
(1920 a).—Notas sobre a infestação humano pelos "Hymenolepis" e sua prophylaxia <Bol. Soc. Med. a Cirurg. S. Paulo, v. 3, 2. s., (6–7), Aug.–Sept., pp. 256–260.

CARVALLO, CONSTANTINO J. [Dr.]
1920 a.—Gran absceso hepático disentérico en una niña de dieciocho meses <Crón. Méd., Lima (684), v. 37, Junio, pp. 208–210. [Wm.]

CARVALLO, TEMISTOCLES. [Dr., I. de N.]
1935 a.—Anotaciones criticas al estudio. Obstrucción intestinal causada por el *Ascaris lumbricoides* del J. R. Hernández d'Empaire <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 42 (17), Sept. 15, pp. 264–266. [Wm.]

CARVER, A. E. [M. B.]
1930 a.—[Worm fever] [Letter to editor, dated Oct. 7] <Lancet, London (4180), v. 165, v. 2 (15), Oct. 10, pp. 1052–1053. [Wa, Wm.]

CARWARDINE, THOMAS. [M. S.]
1898 a.—Pendulous hydatid cyst of liver <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 49, pp. 130–133, figs. 5–6. [Wm.]

CARY, CHARLES. [1852–] [M. D., Prof. Clin. Med., Univ., Buffalo]
1900 a.—Degenerated Echinococcus cysts of the pleura [Abstract of report before 15 Ann. Meeting, Ass. Am. Phys., Washington, D. C., May 1–3] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1541), v 57 (20), May 19, p. 843. [Wa.]

CARY, CHARLES; and LYON, IRVING PHILLIPS.
1900 a.—Primary Echinococcus cysts of the pleura. Report of a case of primary exogenous Echinococcus cysts of the pleura, showing hyaline degeneration of the cuticle without lamellation, with notes from the literature <Am. J. Med. Sc. (342), n. s., v. 120 (4), Oct., pp. 402–413. [Wm.]

1900 b.—Idem <Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians (15. Sess. Washington, D. C., May 1–3), pp. 367–379. [Wm.]

CARY, CHARLES ALLEN. [1861–1935] [B. S., D. V. M., Dean and Prof. Surg. and Milk and Meat Inspection, School Vet. Med., Alabama Polytechnic Inst.] [*For necrology and port. see* North Am. Vet., v. 16 (6), June 1935, p. 54] [Wa.]
1893 a.—Eye diseases of domestic animals <Bull. (43), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, May, 79 pp., figs. 1–19. [Wa.]

1897 a.—Meat inspection<Bull. (81), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, May, pp. 289–355, figs, 1–25. [Wa.]

1901 a.—Texas or acclimation fever <Bull. (116), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, Sept., pp. 227–289, tables 1–6. [Wa.]

1905 a.—Ticks in the South and Cuba [Letter to editor] <Breeder's Gaz. (1222), v. 47 (17), Apr. 26, pp. 817–818. [Wa.]

1906 a.—Chicken-pox or sore-head in poultry <Bull (136), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, Aug., 1 p. l., pp. 21–56, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–8. [Wa.]

CARY, CHARLES ALLEN—Continued.
1907 a.—Texas or tick fever <Bull. (141), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, July, pp. 109–186, figs. 1–9. [Wa.]

1908 a.—Education and publicity as an aid to tick eradication <Bull. (97), Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Mar. 4, pp. 40–61. [Wa.]

1911 a.—A dipping vat for killing cattle ticks <Progressive Farmer, v. 26 (5), Feb. 4, p. 129 (p. 21). [Wa.]

1912 a.—A preliminary report on the action of china berries, leaves and blooms on pigs <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 41 (4), July, p. 455. [Wa.]

1913 a.—Dipping vats and dips <Bull. (171), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, Feb., pp. 97–109, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1915 a.—Dipping vat for hogs and dips. Hog worms, lice and mange. Hog lots, houses and water supply <Bull. (185), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, July, pp. 37–58, fig. 2. [Wa.]

1915 b.—Report of veterinarian <27. Ann. Rep. Agric. Exper. Station Alabama Polytech. Inst., pp. 17–18. [Wa.]

1922 a.—Report of the committee on tick eradication <Rep. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (25. Ann. Meet., Nov. 28–30, 1921), pp. 125–127. [Wa.]

1926 a.—Kidney worm in mammary gland <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 70, n. s., v. 23 (3), Dec., p. 382. [Wa.]

[1928? a].—Annual report of the state veterinarian of Alabama . . . for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1927. [*Also in* 4. Ann. Rep. Alabama Board Agric. and Indust., Montgomery, Ala.]. 33 pp. [Birmingham?] [Wa.]

[1931? a].—Annual report of the state veterinarian of Alabama . . . for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1930. 34 pp. [Montgomery] [Wa.]

[1934? a].—Screw worm flies <Ann. Rep. State Vet. Alabama (1933–34), pp. 24–28. [Wa.]

[1934 b].—Tick eradication <Ann. Rep. State Vet. Alabama (1932–33), pp. 3–4. [Wa.]

[1934? c].—[Tick eradication work] <Ann. Rep. State Vet. Alabama (1933–34), pp. 3–4. [Wa.]

CARY, LEWIS ROBINSON. [1880–] [Princeton, N. J.]
1909 a.—The life history of *Diplodiscus temporatus* Stafford. With especial reference to the development of the parthenogenetic eggs <Zool. Jahrb., Jena., Abt. Anat., v. 28 (3), pp. 595–659, pls. 30–33, figs. 1–56. [Wa.]

1930 a.—Report on investigations at Tortugas. Studies on miracidia <Yearbook Carnegie Inst. Washington (1929–30), v. 29, Rep. Invest., pp. 325–329. [Issued Dec.] [Wa.]

DALLA CASA, ALDO. [Univ. Bologna.]
1923 a.—Ricerche sulla formula leucocitaria in ovini affetti da distomatosi e in caprini affetti da strongilosi <Nuova Vet., v. 1 (10), 15 Ott., pp. 280–281 (pp. 4–5). [Wa.]

DELLA CASA, VITTORE. [Dott., Orvieto]
1926 a.—Contributo allo studio sulla patogenicità della *Lamblia intestinalis* e del *Blastocistis hominis* <Med. Prat., Napoli, v. 11 (11), Nov. 30, pp. 419–420. [Wm.]

1927 a.—Incostanza della eosinfilia nelle affezioni da echinococco<Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 34, pt. 2 (35), 29 Ag., pp. 1250–1251. [Wm.]

DELLA CASA, VITTORE—Continued.
1932 a.—Un focolaio di anchilostomoanemia per la prima volta accertato nella provincia di Pesaro [French, German and English summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 13 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 547–551. [W^m.]

1934 a.—Reperto di protozoi negli esami eseguiti negli anni 1932–33 in Osimo (Marche) [Abstract; no source given] <Boll. Sez. Ital. Soc. Internaz. Microbiol., an. 12, v. 6 (4), Apr., p. 133. [W^a]

CASADO, ENRIQUE PUYOL. *See* Puyol Casado, Enrique.

CASAGRANDI, CARMELITA.
1932 a.—Su alcune caratteristiche morfologiche e biologiche del *Balantidium coli* <Arch. Zool. Ital., Torino, v. 16 (3–4), pp. 1447–1448. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Idem <Atti 11. Cong. Internaz. Zool. (Padova, 4–11 Set. 1930), v. 3, pp. 1447–1448. [W^a.]

CASAGRANDI, ODDO G. V. [Prof. R. Univ. Pavia] [*See also* Celli, Angelo; and Casagrandi, Oddo G. V.; *and* Celli, Angelo; Carducci, A.; and Casagrandi, Oddo G. V.]
1896 a.—Sulla riproduzione sperimentale dei corpi inclusi nelle cellule epidermiche dei noduli di mollusco contagioso <Riforma Med. an. 12 (265), v. 4 (40), 16 Nov., pp. 473–474. [W^m.]

1901 a.—Primo contributo allo studio della diffusione degli sporozoi della malaria negli uccelli catturati nelle Paludi Pontine <Mod. Zooiatro, v. 12 (10), 25 Magg., pp. 185–190. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Isolisi ed autolisi nel sangue degli animali e dell'uomo malarici <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 6, pp. 55–76. [W^m.]

1910 a.—L'etiologia del vaiuolo umano <Ann. Ig. Sper., n. s., v. 20 (1), pp. 1–88, figs. 1–2, pl. 1, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Zur Aetiologie der Menschenpocken <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 57 (5), 1 Feb., Orig., pp. 402–415, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Sulla diagnosi della dissenteria amebica <Med. Ital., Milano, v. 1 (2), Feb., pp. 27–38, illus. [W^m.]

1923 a.—Sulla etiologia della cosidetta amebiasi [Abstract of report before Soc. Med.-Chir. Padova.] <Riforma Med., v. 39 (32), 6 Ag., p. 759. [W^m.]

1930 a.—La maturation de quelques virus dans les amibes [Read before 2. Cong. Microbiol. Ital. Milan] <Boll. Sez. Ital. Soc. Internaz. Microbiol., an. 8, v. 2 (5), May, pp. 215–217. [W^m.]

CASAGRANDI, ODDO G. V.; and BARBAGALLO-RAPISARDI, PIETRO.
1895 a.—Ricerche biologiche e cliniche sull' *Amœba coli*. Nota preliminare <Boll. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, n. s. (39), Genn., pp. 4–14. [W^c.]

1895 c.—Ricerche biologiche e cliniche sull' *Amœba coli* (Lösch). Seconda ed ultima nota preliminare <Boll. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, n. s. (41), Nov., pp. 7–19. [W^c.]

(1895 d).—Sull' *Amœba coli* Lösch, ricerche biologiche e cliniche. 15 pp. Catania.

1896 a.—Idem [Reviewed] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 19 (14–15), 25 Apr., p. 572. [W^a.]

1896 b.—Sui terreni di coltura delle amebe. Prima comunicazione <Riforma Med., an. 12 (157), v. 3 (7), 8 Luglio, pp. 74–77. [W^m.]

1896 c.—Idem. Seconda comunicazione <Riforma Med., an. 12 (265), v. 4 (40), 16 Nov., pp. 471–473. [W^m.]

CASAGRANDI, ODDO G. V.; and BARBAGALLO-RAPISARDI, PIETRO—Continued.
(1896 d).—*Balantidium coli* s. *Paramœcium coli* (Malmsten-Loren, 1857). (A proposito di un caso di diarrea con *Balantidium coli* riscontrata dagli autori in Catania nell' ottobre 1894.) 22 pp., 1 pl. Catania.

1897 a.—Ueber die Kultur von Amöben <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 21 (15–16), 10 Mai, pp. 579–589. [W^a.]

1905 a.—Studî sull' infezione alteridica (trasmissibilità del sangue infetto, forme di alteridi, etc.) [Abstract of report before Soc. Cult. Sc. Med. e Nat., Cagliari, 21 Genn.] <Rassegna Internaz. Med. Mod., v. 6 (4), 28 Feb., p. 28. [W^m.]

1905 b.—Sulla trasmissibilità dell'infezione alteridica per mezzo del sangue infetto. Nota sperimentale <Rassegna Internaz. Med. Mod., v. 6 (11), June 15, pp. 81–84, 86–87. [W^m.]

1905 c.—Idem <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 6, pp. 39–54. [W^m.]

1907 a.—Studi sull'infezione alteridica (trasmissibilità del sangue infetto, forme di alteridi, etc.). [Abstract of communication before Soc. Cult. Sc. Med. e Nat., Cagliari, 21 Genn., 1905] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 39 (20–22), 1 Mai, Ref., pp. 666–667. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Sulla trasmissibilità dell'infezione alteridica da animali recettivi a refrattari. Nota sperimentale <Ann. Ig. Sper., n. s., v. 17 (4), pp. 571–580. [W^a.]

CASALI, TOMMASO. [Dott.]
[1874 a].—Nuova varietà di Spiroptera del pollo domestico [Read Jan. 8, 1874] <Ann. Soc. Nat. Modena, s. 2., v. 8 (1), pp. 1–12, pl. 1. [W^c.] [*Also reprint:* W^a. (Ransom Coll.)]

1874 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Gazz. Med.-Vet., v. 4 (1), Genn.-Feb., pp. 76–77. [W^m.]

1874 c.—New variety of Spiroptera in poultry [Abstract of 1874 a] <Veterinarian, London (557), v. 47, 4. s. (233), v. 20, May, pp. 374–375. [W^a.]

1879 a.—Un caso di elmintiasi con fuoriuscita di ascaridi lombricoidi dall' ombellico <Raccoglitore Med. Forlì, an. 42, 4 s., v. 12 (9–10), 30 Sett.–10 Ott., pp. 281–291. [W^m.]

1881 a.—Echinococco del fegato e conseguente disturbo funzionale cardiaco <Raccoglitore Med., Forlì, an. 44, 4 s., v. 16 (14), 10 Nov., pp. 411–423. [W^m.]

CASALICCHIO, C. [Dr., R. Univ. Torino]
1909 a.—Sopra un caso di larve d'insetto rinvenute nel seno congiuntivale <Ophthalmologica, v. 1 (3), pp. 256–261, pl. 14. [W^m.]

CASALIS, G. A. [M. B., C. M.]
1908 a.—Notes of a case of a retro-peritoneal and retro-vesical hydatid cyst, associated with two omentum cysts of the same nature <J. Obst. and Gynaec. Brit. Emp., v. 14 (2), Aug. pp. 103–114. [W^m.]

CASANOVA [Chir. Hôp. Civ. Constantine]; and POULET, A.
1888 a.—Contribution à l'histoire et à la thérapeutique des kystes hydatiques de la rate <Rev. Chir., Paris, v. 8 (3), 10 Mars, pp. 206–212; (5), 10 Mai, pp. 393–398. [W^m.]

CASANOVA, JEAN-AUGUSTE.
(1935 a).—Kystes hydatiques du poumon et de la plèvre. Clinique, biologie, diagnostic, radiologie et traitement. Thèse méd. (Alger).

CASANOVA, JOSEPH NOËL. [1870–]
1901 a.—De l'intervention chirurgicale dans les kystes hydatiques de l'abdomen. Diss. (Montpellier). 78 pp. Montpellier. [W$^{m.}$]

CASANOVA, LORENZO O. [Hosp. Parmenio Pinero] *See* Ratto, Oscar J.; and Casanova, Lorenzo O.

CASANOVAS, J. [Dr., Barcelona]
1933 a.—"Atrophia bulbi" por cisticerco intraocular <Arch. Oftal. Hispano-Am. (395), v. 33, Nov., pp. 675–677, illus. [W$^{a.}$]

CASANOVAS, RAMON TORRES. *See* Torres Casanovas, Ramon.

CASAROTTI, T. [Dr.]
1913 a.—Anchilostomiasi-infortunio od anchilostomiasi malattia professionale? <Riv. Med., Milano, v. 21 (9), Sept. 20, pp. 148–150. [W$^{m.}$]
1915 a.—Anchilostomiasi-infortunio od anchilostomiasis-malattia professionale? <Gazz. Med. Sicil., v. 18 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 33–36. [W$^{m.}$]

DE CASAS, GRACIA SCAFFO. *See* Scaffo de Casas. Gracia.

CASAS, URBANO. [*See also* de Buen, Eliséo; and Casas, Urbano]
1928 a.—Un caso de anquilostomiasis en Navalmoral de la Mata (Caceres) <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 1 (3), Mayo, pp. 270–272. [W$^{a.}$]

CASAS DE BATISTA, ROGELIO. *See* Mendez Alvaro, Francisco; de Pereda y Martinez; and Casas de Batista, Rogelio.

CASATI, LUIGI. [Editor, Raccoglitore-Med.]
1879 a.—Studi riassuntivi sulle trichine e la trichinosi. 2. ed., 44 pp., 1 pl., 9 figs. Forlì. [W$^{m.}$]

CASAUBÓN, ALFREDO. [Dr., Hosp. Niños] [*See also* Llambías, Joaquín; and Casaubón, Alfredo]

CASAUBÓN, ALFREDO; and CARREÑO, CARLOS.
1929 a.—Algunos casos de anquilostomiasis infantil tratados por el tetracloruro de carbona [Abstract of report before Soc. Argent. Pediat., 16 Ag.] <Semana Méd., v. 36 (45), Nov. 7, p. 1376. [W$^{m.}$]

CASAUBÓN, ALFREDO; COSSOY, SARA; and PINTOS, C. M.
1932 a.—Coqueluche pio-neumo-quiste hidático. Pleuresía hemorrágica y eosinofilica del lado opuesto <Arch. Argent. Pediat., v. 3 (9), Sept., pp. 569–579, illus. [W$^{m.}$]

CASAUBÓN, ALFREDO; CRUZ DERQUI, JUAN; and LETAMENDI, ANÍBAL.
1933 a.—Ictericia catarrhal. Presencia de amebas en el líquido de tubaje duodenal <Semana Méd. (2077), v. 40, pt. 2 (44), Nov. 2, pp. 1332–1334. [W$^{m.}$]

CASAUX, J. [Dr.]
(1914? a).—A propos d'un nouveau cas (8^{e}) de sparganose oculaire <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 5 (9), Nov., pp. 374–377.
1914 b.—Considérations épidémiologiques concernant la fièvre récurrente au Tonkin <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 5 (4), Avril, pp. 142–150; note by Mathis, C., p. 150. [W$^{m.}$]
1914 c.—Deux observations de kyste hydatique du foie chez des annamites <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 5 (4), Avril, pp. 136–141. [W$^{m.}$]
1916 a.—A propos d'un nouveau cas (8^{e}) de sparganose oculaire [Abstract of 1914 a] <Trop. Dis. Bull. v. 7 (6), June 15, p. 354. [W$^{a.}$]
(1927 a).—A propos d'un nouveau cas de "sparganose oculaire". Plus de trente Sparganum extraits de la région orbito-palpébrale et de la conjonctive d'une femme annamite <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 5, pp. 231–238.

CASAUX, J.—Continued.
1927 b.—[Remarques au sujet de la sparganose oculaire] [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Chir. Indochine, Hanoi, 30 Sept. 1926] <Presse Méd., v. 35 (3), 8 Jan., p. 42. [W$^{a.}$]

CASSAUX, J.; and HOUDEMER, FERNAND ÉDOUARD.
1926 a.—Note préliminaire sur les sparganoses humaines et animales au Tonkin <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 19 (9), 10 Nov., pp. 802–804. [W$^{a.}$]

CASAZZA, ROBERTO.
1928 a.—Sui dermatoendozoi, a proposito di un nuovo parassita. (Creeping disease e pseudo-scabbia da *Dermolecanium migrans*) [Read before Soc. Ital. Dermat. e Ven., Roma, 3 Apr.] <Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Pavia, v. 42 (3), pp. 391–425, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–10. [W$^{m.}$]

CASCIO ROCCA, GIUSEPPE. [Prof. Libero Doc. Clin. Dermosifil., Asst., R. Univ. Palermo] [*See also* Dominici, Ada; and Cascio Rocca, Giuseppe]
1928 a.—Un caso di cistite da *Entamoeba histolytica* <Riforma Med., v. 44 (13), Mar. 26, pp. 344–348. [W$^{m.}$] [pp. 345–346 missing from W$^{m.}$ copy]
1932 a.—Un caso di prostatite da *Entamoeba histolytica* [French, English, and German summaries] <Riv. San. Siciliana, v. 20 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 1357–1360, 1363–1366, 1369–1371, figs. 1–6. [Y$^{am.}$] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

CASCO, ENRIQUE D. [Dr., Corrientes]
1932 a.—Absceso amibiano de riñón eliminado por vías naturales [French summary] <Rev. Méd. Latino-Am., v. 17, pp. 1165–1167. [W$^{m.}$]

CASE, A. A. *See* Reid, W. M.; Ackert, James Edward; and Case, A. A.

CASE, JOHN B.
1909 a.—Alfalfa a vermifuge? [Letter to editor] <Breeder's Gaz. (1463), v. 56 (23), Dec. 8, p. 1191. [W$^{a.}$]

CASE, LELAND IRVING. [1885–] [Animal Husbandman]
1928 a.—Market lamb production in Virginia <Bull. (109), Virginia Agric. and Mech. Coll., Exten. Div., Dec., 30 pp., 14 figs. [W$^{a.}$]
1929 a.—Studies on the ox warble flies, *Hypoderma lineatum* and *Hypoderma bovis*, with special reference to economic importance and control <Tech. Bull. (39), Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, Sept., pp. 1–12, figs. 1–2. [W$^{a.}$]

CASE, LEONARD N. [D. V. M.] [*See also* Nörgaard, Victor A.; and Case, Leonard N.]
1911 a.—Report of the assistant territorial veterinarian <Rep. Bd. Comr. Agric. and Forest Terr. Hawaii (1909–10), pp. 199–208. [Issued Mar. 11] [W$^{a.}$]
1911 b.—Idem <Rep. Div. Animal Indust., Bd. Agric. and Forest. Terr. Hawaii (1909–10), pp. 199–208. [W$^{a.}$]
1911 c.—Sheep botflies in California rams on the Islands of Lanai <Rep. Bd. Comr. Agric. and Forest. Terr. Hawaii (1909–10), pp. 206–208. [Issued Mar. 11] [W$^{a.}$]

CASELLA, ARISTO.
(1903 a).—Eustrongilo gigante (*Strongylus gigas*) trovato nel rene destro di un cane: Nota clinica ed anatomo-patologia. 7 pp. Parma.
1907 a.—Contributo allo studio dei noduli calcificati del fegato degli equini <Gior. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 56 (4), 26 Gen., pp. 73–78. [W$^{a.}$]

CASEMENT, DAN D.
1926 a.—Grubby cattle docked at market. How may grubs be eliminated or controlled? <Breeder's Gaz. (2302), v. 89 (3), Jan. 21, p. 77. [W^a.]

CASH, JAMES. [Manchester]
1904 a.—On some new and little-known British fresh-water Rhizopoda <J. Linn. Soc., London, Zool. (190), v. 29, Nov. 1, pp. 218–225, pl. 26, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

CASH, JAMES ROBERT [1893–] [Dept. Pathol., Peking Union Med. College, Peking, China] [*See also* Hu, Chen Hsiang; and Cash, James Robert]

CASH, JAMES ROBERT; and HU, CHEN HSIANG.
1927 a.—Kala-azar; demonstration of *Leishmania donovani* in the skin and subcutaneous tissue of patients; possible relation to the transmission of the disease <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 89 (19), Nov. 5, pp. 1576–1577, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

[1928 a].—The clasmatocyte in experimental kala-azar <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 7. Cong. (British India) [Calcutta] Dec. 1927), v. 3, pp. 44–61, pls. 1–2. [W^a.]

[1928 b].—The presence of *Leishmania donovani* in the skin and subcutaneous tissue in cases of kala-azar <Ibidem, v. 3, pp. 77–79. [W^a.]

CASHMAN, BENDER ZELOTES. [1886–] [M. D., Pittsburgh]
1928 a.—Echinococcus cyst of the liver <Atlantic Med. J., v. 31, (8), May, pp. 566–567. [W^m.]

CASINI.
(1827 a).—Expulsione dagli intestini d' una donna di idatidi dette: Acefalociste ovoidea <Antol. Ital. Sc. Soc. Med. Fis. Fiorent., Firenze, v. 27, p. 253.

CASINI, GUIDO. [Dott., R. Univ. Roma] [*See also* Lega, Giulio; and Cacini, Guido]
1936 a.—Sul così detto fenomeno dell'eliminazione dei globuli polari nei gametociti dei parassiti malarigeni [French summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. I, v. 15, n. s., v. 11 (2), pp. 88–98, illus., pls. [Issued Apr. 30] [W^a.]

CASIS SACRE, G.; and RICO BUSTAMENTE, F.
(1937 a).—Onchocerciasis <Medicina, México, v. 17, Feb. 25, p. 88, 114.

CASLICK, EDWARD ALBERT.
1923 a.—Further study of a parasite found in the ligamentum nuchae of equines <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1921–22), pp. 162–167, 1 pl., figs. 1–8. [W^a, W^a. (Ransom Coll.)]

CASONI, T. [Aiuto e Libere Docente, R. Clin. Med. Sassari]
1912 a.—La diagnosi biologica dell'echinococosi [sic] umana mediante l'intradermoreazione <Folia Clin., Chim. et Mich., v. 4 (3), 31 Mar., pp. 5–16, 2 figs. [W^m.]

CASONI, TOMMASO. [Prof., Osp. Colon., Tripoli]
1931 a.—Sulla cura medica dell'ascesso epatico amebico <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 38 (6), Feb. 9, pp. 183–189. [W^m.]

1932 a.—La cholécystite amibienne et la lithiase biliaire [Abstract of report before Cong. Internat. Lithiase Biliaire, Vichy, 19–22 Sept.] <Presse Méd., v. 40 (79), 1 Oct., p. 1483. [W^a.]

CASPARI, [Brunnenarzt, Meinberg]
1873 a.—Ueber die Behandlung der Scabies <Deutsche Klinik, v. 25 (39), Sept. 27, p. 366. [W^m.]

CASPARI, A. G.
(1864 a).—Unterhaltungen über das kleine und kleinste im Thierreiche nebst einer Abhandlung über Trichinen. 80 pp. Zwickau.

CASPARIS, H. *See* Faust, Ernest Carroll; Dwyer, Hugh Leo; and Casparis, H.

CASPARIS, HORTON RYAN. [1891–] *See* Keller, Alvin Emanuel; Casparis, Horton Ryan; and Leathers, Waller S.

CASPARIUS. [Neudamm]
[1912 a].—Aus unserer Abteilung für Wildkrankheiten <Jahrb. Inst. Jagdk., v. 1, pp. 165–175. [W^a.]

[1912 b].—Die Magenwurmseuche als Ursache des Eingehens von Rehen <Jahrb. Inst. Jagdk., v. 1, pp. 192–193. [W^a.]

[1912 c].—Finnen in einer Rehleber <Jahrb. Inst. Jagdk., v. 1, p. 224, 225, illus. [W^a.]

[1912 d].—Leberegel <Jahrb. Inst. Jagdk., v. 1, pp. 216–218, illus. [W^a.]

[1912 e].—Parasitäre Hasenkrankheiten <Jahrb. Inst. Jagdk., v. 1, pp. 176–180, illus. [W^a.]

[1921 a].—Trichinen bei wildlebenden Tieren und ihre Bedeutung für die Bekämpfung der Trichinenkrankheit bei Menschen <Jahrb. Inst. Jagdk. (1919–20), v. 4 pp. 1–22. [W^a.]

CASPEER. [Dr.]
1829 a.—Sur un nouveau moyen contre le Toenia <J. Compl. Sc. Méd., v. 33, pp. 42–49. [W^m.]

CASPER, FRANK A. [K. S. C., Manhattan, Kans.]
1938 a.—The veterinarian and his microscope <Vet. Med., v. 33 (2), Feb., p. 58. [W^a.]

CASPER, JOHANN LUDWIG. [1796–1864] [Dr. Medicinalrath]
1828 a.—Ein neues bewährtes Heilverfahren gegen den Bandwurm. Auf Veranlassung des hohen Ministerium der Geistlichen-Unterrichts- und Medicinal-Angelegenheiten aktenmässig beschrieben <J. Pract. Heilk., v. 67 (2), Aug., pp. 49–64. [W^m.]

1828 b.—Idem <Mag. Ges. Heilk., v. 27 (3), pp. 503–519. [W^m.]

CASPERSOHN.
1891 a.—Echinococcus der Nieren-Kapsel [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 17 (22), 28 Mai, p. 737. [W^a.]

CASSAËT, E. [Bordeaux]
1896 a.—La myélite du béribéri <Cong. Franç. Méd. (2. Sess., Bordeaux, 1895). Rap., v. 2, p. 355. [W^m.]

CASSAGNE.
(1934 a).—La prémunition des piroplasmoses bovines en Algérie. Thèse (Toulouse).

CASSAMAGNAGHI, ANTONIO. [Dr.]
1911 a.—Equinococosis osea <Rev. Med. Vet. Escuela Montevideo, v. 2 (8–9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 373–374, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1917 a.—*Stephanurus dentatus* Diesing <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, v. 2 (14), 12 Sept., pp. 450–451. [W^a.]

1923 a.—La coccidiosis en las cobayas. Una enzootia determinada por la *Eimeria stidae* [sic] <Rev. Asoc. Rural Uruguay, v. 52 (8–9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 301–304. [W^a.]

1923 b.—Comunicación previa sobre la constatación de espiroquetas en un bovino <Policía San. Anim., Bol. Mens. Min. Indust. Uruguay, v. 8 (6), Oct.–Nov., pp. 380–385, 3 figs. [W^a.]

1923 c.—El perro como vector de *Boophilus microplus* <Rev. Asoc. Rural Uruguay, v. 52 (3), Mar., pp. 59–61. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Un curioso caso de trasmisión del *Tripanosoma equinum* en caninos <Rev. Med. Vet., Montevideo, v. 2, añ. 8 (25), 31 Enero, pp. 297–298. [W^a.]

CASSAMAGNAGHI, ANTONIO—Continued.
1931 a.—La lombriz y la septicemia hemorrágica <Rev. Asoc. Rural Uruguay, v. 58 (6), Junio, p. 24. [W^{a}.]
1931 b.—Idem <Rev. Zootécn., Buenos Aires (216), v. 18, Sept. 15, p. 269. [W^{a}.]
1936 a.—Mal de caderas de los bovinos [Letter to Director de Ganadería] <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 20 (2), May-Aug., pp. 110–114. [W^{a}.]
1937 a.—El mal de caderas de los bovinos <Rev. Asoc. Rural Uruguay, v. 64 (1–2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 39–40. [W^{a}.]

CASSAN. *See* Toupet; Moreau; Dariaux; and Cassan.

CASSAN, A. S. [Dr.]
1827 a.—Quelques faits rares d'anatomie descriptive et pathologique, et de médecine-pratique. Expulsion accidentelle d'un Tænia <Arch. Gén. Méd., an. 5, v. 13, Jan., pp. 75–83. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

CASSARINI, DOMENICO.
1922 a.—Un interessante caso di cisti multiple da echinococco <Osp. Magg., Milano, v. 10 (9), Sept. 30, pp. 243–248. [W^{m}.]

CASSATA, CORRADO.
1932 a.—Une nouvelle méthode facile et économique pour la conservation des préparés de microscopie et de parasitologie <Boll. Sez. Ital. Soc. Internaz. Microbiol., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 11–12. [W^{a}.]
(1936 a).—Azione dei raggi mitogenetici sullo sviluppo delle uova di *Anchilostoma duodenale* <Gior. Batteriol. e Immunol., v. 17, Nov., p. 658.
1937 a.—Azione dei raggi mitogenetici sullo sviluppo delle uova di *Anchilostoma duodenale* [Abstract of 1936 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 35 (13), July 15, p. 666. [W^{a}.]

CASSERLY, TIMOTHY L. [Supply Dept. Panama Canal, Balboa Heights, Canal Zone] *See* Clark, Herbert Charles; Casserly, Timothy L.; and Gladish, I. O.

CASSIDY, GERTRUDE HENDERSON. [Hawaiian Sugar Planter's Ass.]
1930 a.—[Nematode infested material from coffee plantations at Malang, Java] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Oct. 19, 1929] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Mar., p. 162. [W^{a}.]
1930 b.—[Note regarding a Java collection of nematodes] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 18] <Ibidem, v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 168–169. [W^{a}.]
1931 a.—Some mononchs of Hawaii <Hawaiian Planters' Rec., v. 35 (3), July, pp. 305–339, figs. 1–17. [W^{a}.]
1933 a.—A bivulvar specimen of the nematode *Mononchus muscorum* (Dujardin) Bastian <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 23 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 141–144, fig. 1. [W^{a}.]
1933 b.—*Mononchus cobbi* Cassidy, 1931, as a variety of *Mononchus parvus* de Man, 1880 [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 20] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., pp. 102–103, fig. 1. [W^{a}.]

CASSIDY, GERTRUDE HENDERSON; and VAN ZWALUWENBURG, REYER HERMAN.
1927 a.—Nematodes in relation to growth failure of sugar cane in Hawaii <Rep. Ass. Hawaiian Sugar Tech. (6. Ann. Meet., Oct. 17–20), pp. 10–15, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

CASSIDY, HENRY F. [Baltimore]; and BAYNE, FRANCIS CAREY.
1902 a.—The differentiation of the five genera of North American mosquitoes, with especial reference to Anopheles <Am. Med., v. 3 (21), May 24, pp. 874–875. [W^{a}.]

CASSIN, JOHN. *See* Girard, Charles; Cassin, John; Baird, Spencer F.; and Haldeman, Samuel Stedman.

CASSINELLI, LUÍS. [Dr.]
1904 a.—Dos casos de *Anguillula intestinalis* <An. Circ. Méd. Argent., v. 27 (12), Dic. 31, pp. 433–440, figs. 1–3. [W^{m}.]
1904 b.—Idem <Semana Méd., v. 11 (47), Nov. 24, pp. 1235–1239, figs. I–III. [W^{m}.]

CASSIUS, FELIX.
1879 a.—De medicina ex Graecis logicae sectae auctoribus liber translatus sub Artabure et Calepio, consuilbus (anno 447) nunc primum editus a Valentino Rose. 260 pp. Lipsiae. [W^{m}.]

CASSOU, L. [Chir. Chef Hôp.]
1877 a.—Observation de kyste hydatique du foie. (*In his* Observations de kystes de l'abdomen) <Pau Méd., v. 1 (3), 3 Avril, p. 20. [W^{m}.]
1877 b.—Trois observations de kystes hydatiques, présumés de l'ovaire ou du ligament large, guéris par la ponction et l'injection iodée, et une observation de kyste séreux de l'ovaire, traité aussi par l'injection iodée. (*In his* Observations de kystes de l'abdomen) <Pau Méd., v. 1 (4), 3 Mai, pp. 27–28. [W^{m}.]

CASSOUTE; and MARCOU, J.
1923 a.—Ascaridiose à réaction méningée et appendiculaire chez une fillette de 8 ans [Abstract of report before Com. Méd. Bouches-du-Rhone, May 4] <Marseille Méd., v. 60 (19), Sept. 5, p. 948. [W^{m}.]

CASSOUTE; and POINSO, ROBERT.
1932 a.—Deux cas de kystes hydatiques du poumon chez des enfants de 10 ans et de 15 ans (Compte-rendus officiels de la Société de Médecine de Marseille . . . 23 Avril) <Arch. Méd. Gén. et Colon., v. 1 (5), May, pp. 333–335. [Y^{am}.]
1932 b.—Kystes hydatiques pulmonaires chez l'enfant. (*In* Etude médico-chirurgicales des kystes hydatiques du poumon) [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Marseille, 23 Avril] <Presse Méd., v. 40 (40), 18 Mai, p. 802. [W^{a}.]

CASSOUTE; and VAGUE.
1934 a.—Néphrite aiguë et syndrome hémorragique par ascaridiose [Abstract of report before Soc. Pédiat., Paris, 16 Jan.] <Presse Méd., v. 42 (12), 10 Fév., p. 239. [W^{a}.]
1934 b.—Néphrite aiguë. Purpura. Ascaridiose [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Marseille, 24 Jan.] <Presse Méd., v. 42 (18), 3 Mars, p. 360. [W^{a}.]

CASSOUTE, EMILE; and BOCCA, PAUL.
1914 a.—Un cas de kyste hydatique du cerveau <Marseille Méd., v. 51, pp. 145–146] [W^{m}.]
1914 b.—Kyste hydatique du cerveau chez une fillette de quatorze ans <Bull. Soc. Pédiat. Paris, v. 16 (5), May, pp. 303–307, illus. [W^{m}.]

CASSUTO, E. [*See also* Nicolle, Charles; and Cassuto, E.]
1908 a.—Cinquième observation tunisienne de kala azar infantile (reconstitutée après décès) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (2), April, pp. 65–66. [W^{b}.]

CASSUTO, NATHAN.
1936 a.—Il sistema reticolo-istiocitario nella malaria delle scimmie con particolare riguardo ai fenomeni immunitari [English summary] <Riv. Malariol., v. 15, n. s., v. 11 (4), Sez. I, pp. 240–257, pls. [Issued Sept. 18] [W^{a}.]

CASTAGNARI, GIOVANNI. [Dott., Ist. Patol. Colon. R. Univ. Bologna]
(1929 a).—L'echinococcosi umana in Romagna. Tesi med. (Univ. Bologna).
1930 a.—Echinococcosi in Romagna [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 11, pp. 596–612. [W^{m}.]
1930 b.—L'echinococcosi umana in Romagna [Abstract of 1929 a] <Rap. Funz. Scuola Patol. Colon., R. Univ. Bologna (G. Franchini) (1928–29), v. 8, p. 28. [Lib. Hall]

CASTAGNARY, EMILE [Dr. Méd., Chef Trav. Histol. Ecole Méd., Nantes]; and SEBILLEAU.
1914 a.—Un cas de syndrome dysentérique chez un colonial traité et guéri par les injections sous-cutanées de chlorhydrate d'émétine <Gaz. Méd. Nantes, v. 32 (19), May 9, pp. 370–374. [W^{m}.]

CASTAGNETTO. [Dr., Genova]
1818 a.—Osservazioni sull' uso dell' olio essenziale di trementina nella cura della tenia <Ann. Univ. Med., Milano, v. 7 (20), Ag., pp. 204–207. [W^{m}.]

CASTAIGNE, J. [Méd. Hôp. Charité]; and FRANÇON, F.
1921 a.—L'amibiase hépatique difficultés fréquentes de son diagnostic valeur de l'épreuve thérapeutique <J. Méd. Franç., an. 11, v. 10, pp. 187–194. [W^{m}.]

CASTALDI, LUIGI. *See* Fontana Zanco, Fanny; and Castaldi, Luigi.

CASTANEDA, M. RUIZ. [Dept. Bacteriol. and Immunol., Harvard Univ. Med. School] [*See also* Zinsser, Hans; and Castaneda, M. Ruiz]
1930 a.—A new stain for Rickettsia bodies <J. Infect. Dis., v. 47 (5), Nov., pp. 416–417, 1 col. pl. [W^{a}.]

CASTANEDA, M. RUIZ; and ZIA, SAMUEL.
1933 a.—The antigenic relationship between Proteus X–19 and typhus Rickettsiae. A study of the Weil-Felix reaction <J. Exper. Med., v. 58 (1), July 1, pp. 55–62. [W^{a}.]

CASTAÑEDA, MANUEL C. [Ciruj. Hosp. "Santa Ana"]
1920 a.—Un caso de quiste hidatídico intraligamentario <Crón. Méd., Lima, v. 37, pp. 252–254. [W^{m}.]

CASTAÑO, CARLOS ALBERTO [Dr.]; and MAZZA, SALVADOR.
1923 a.—Tratamiento de las complicaciones pulmonares de los quistes hidatídicos abiertos en bronquios [Read before 2. Cong., Nac. Med., Buenos Aires, 1–8 Oct., 1922] <Semana Méd., v. 30 (50), Dic. 13, pp. 1295–1297. [W^{m}.]
1923 b.—Tratamiento de las complicaciones pulmonares de los quistes hidatídicos abiertos en los bronquios <Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, Oct. 1–8, 1922), v. 1, pp. 575–580. [Y^{am}.]
1923 c.—Tratamiento de las complicaciones pulmonares de los quistes hidatídicos abiertos en los bronquios. (*In* 6. Cong. Med. Latino-Am. Repub. Cuba, Habana, 19–26 Nov. 1922) <Crón. Méd.-Quir. Habana, v. 49 (7–12), ed. extraord., Julio–Dic., pp. 230–232. [W^{c}.]

CASTAÑO, ENRIQUE.
1922 a.—Consideraciones clínicas sobre tres casos de quistes hidáticos del riñón <Semana Méd., v. 29, pt. 1 (21), Mayo 25, pp. 839–844, figs. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

CASTAÑO, ENRIQUE; and ASTRALDI, A.
1926 a.—Sobre un caso interesante de nefrectomía por lesiones asociadas, litiásica y quiste hidatídico <Rev. Espec., v. 1 (3), pp. 696–701, illus. (Sociedad de Urología, an. 2, v. 1, pp. 332–337). [W^{m}.]

CASTEEL, DANA BRACKENRIDGE.
1917 a.—Cytoplasmic inclusions in male germ cells of the fowl tick, *Argas miniatus*, and histogenesis of the spermatozoon <J. Morphol., v. 28 (2), Mar. 20, pp. 643–683, fig. 1, pls. 1–8, figs. 1–34. [W^{c}.]

CASTEJÓN, RAFAEL. [Escuela Vet. Córdoba]
1922 a.—Parasitismo de las aves.-Heterakosis del paloma <Rev. Hig. y San Pecuarias, v. 12 (1–2), Enero–Feb., pp. 1–4, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

DE CASTELBLANQUE, F. G.
1900 a.—Algunas observaciones á los comentarios que D. Francisco Rollán hace á la Real orden de 26 de octubre último (1) y á la memoria que la Sociedad de Salchicheros de Madrid elevó al Sr. Ministro de la Gobernación <Vet. Españ. (1522), v. 43, 31 Enero, pp. 33–37. [W^{a}.]

CASTELET, ALFRED. [Vét. San., Fort National]
1905 a.—L'inspection des viandes en Kabylie <Progrès Vét., Paris, an. 18, n. s., v. 24 (11), [10 Juin], pp. 479–485; [an. 19], n. s., v. 25 (1), 10 Juillet, pp. 18–23; (8), 25 Oct., pp. 339–348. [W^{a}.]
1912 a.—[Une pièce anatomique provenant d'un cheval qui a fini à la boucherie] <Tablettes Méd. Univ., v. 2 (11), pp. 174–175. [W^{a}.]

CASTELLA. [Dr. Méd. Hôp. Fribourg]
1875 a.—Lésion de l'artère fessière cysticerques du cerveau dans un cas de médicine légale <Bull. Soc. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 9 (6–7), Juin–Juillet, pp. 198–203. [W^{m}.]

CASTELLA, J. [Med. Interno., Hosp. Nuestra Señora Sagrado Corazón de Jesús] *See* Cardenal, S.; and Castellá, J.

CASTELLA, PABLO CARTAÑA. *See* Cartaña Castella, Pablo.

CASTELLANA, ANTONIO [Dott., Capt. Med., Direzione San. Mil. Sicilia]
1931 a.—Contributo alla epidemiologia e profilassi della amebiasi in Palermo e Sicilia [French, English and German summaries] <Riv. San. Siciliana, v. 19 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 475–478, 481–484, 487–490; (8), Apr. 15, pp. 555–558, 561–564, 567–570. [Y^{am}.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool .Div.]

CASTELLANETA, EDUARDO. [Dott.]
1921 a.—Cisti da echinococco del polmone <Riv. Med., Milano, v. 29 (3), Mar. 20, pp. 33–37. [W^{m}.]

CASTELLANI, (*Sir*) ALDO. [1875–] [M. D., F. R. C. P., Ross Inst., London] [*For biography and port. see* Clin. Med. and Surg., v. 42 (11), Nov. 1935, p. 574] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Christopherson, John Brian; et al, 1929, pp. 559–568; *and* Low, George Carmichael; and Castellani, Aldo]
1903 a.—Adult forms and developmental forms of the trypanosome found in sleeping sickness <Rep. Sleep. Sick. Com. Roy. Soc. (2), Nov., pp. 9–13, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–29. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1903 b.—Die Aetiologie der Schlafkrankheit der Neger <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 35 (1), 5 Nov., Orig., pp. 62–67, 1 pl., figs. 1–14. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1903 c.—Découverte d'un trypanosome dans la maladie du sommeil (Extrait du Brit. Med. J.) <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 6, pp. 529–531. [W^{m}.]

CASTELLANI, (*Sir*) ALDO—Continued.

1903 d.—The etiology of sleeping sickness [Abstract of report before Roy. Soc.] <Brit. Med. J. (2202), v. 1, Mar. 14, pp. 617–618. [W^a.]

1903 e.—The etiology of sleeping sickness [Editorial] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1703), v. 63 (26), June 27, pp. 1022–1023. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 f.—The etiology of sleeping sickness <Lancet, London (4150), v. 164, v. 1 (11), Mar. 14, pp. 723–725. [W^a.]

1903 g.—The history of the association of Trypanosoma with sleeping sickness [Letter to editor, dated Dec. 4] <Brit. Med. J. (2241), v. 2, Dec. 12, p. 1565. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 h.—La malattia del sonno <Sperimentale. Arch. Biol. Norm. e Patol., v. 57, pp. 781–786. [W^m.]

1903 i.—On the discovery of a species of Trypanosoma in the cerebro-spinal fluid of cases of sleeping sickness <Proc. Roy. Soc., London (475), v. 71, May 26, pp. 501–508; note by Michael Foster, p. 508. [W^a, W^c.]

1903 j.—Idem <Lancet, London (4164), v. 164, v. 1 (25), June 20, pp. 1735–1736; note by Michael Foster, p. 1736. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 k.—Osservazioni sopra alcuni casi di bilharziasi in Uganda <Ann. Med. Nav., an. 9, v. 2 (4), Ott., pp. 354–360. [W^m.]

1903 l.—Presence of Trypanosoma in sleeping sickness [Same as 1903 i] <Rep. Sleep. Sic. Com. Roy. Soc. (1), Aug., pp. 1–10. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 m.—Researches on the etiology of sleeping sickness <J. Trop. Med., v. 6 (11), June 1, pp. 167–171, 4 figs. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 n.—[Sleeping sickness] <Brit. Med. J. (2229), v. 2, Sept. 19, p. 653. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 o.—Some observations on the morphology of the Trypanosoma found in sleeping sickness <Brit. Med. J. (2216), v. 1, June 20, pp. 1431–1432, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 p.—Trypanosoma in sleeping sickness [Abstract of report before Roy. Soc., London, May 14] <Brit. Med. J. (2212), v. 1, May 23, p. 1218; note by Sir Michael Foster, p. 1218. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 q.—Untersuchungen über die Aetiologie der Schlafkrankheit <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 7 (8), pp. 382–386, fig. [W^m.]

[1904 a].—[Kora-gedi in cattle] (*In* Sturgess, G. W. Report of the government veterinary surgeon for 1903) <Ceylon Admin. Rep., Pt. IV, Misc., Vet., pp. N14–N15, 1 fig., 1 fold. chart. [W^a.]

1904 b.—"Leishman-Donovan bodies" in Ceylon <Arch Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 8 (10), Oct., pp. 464–466. [W^m.]

1904 c.—*Leishmania donovani* in Ceylon <Brit. Med. J. (2281), v. 2, Sept. 17, pp. 656–657, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—*Leishmania donovani* in Ceylon [Abstract of report before Brit. Med. Ass., July 29] <J. Trop. Med., v. 7 (16), Aug. 15, p. 262. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 e.—*Leishmania donovani* in Ceylon [Abstract of report before Brit. Med. Ass., Oxford, July 29] <Lancet, London (4226), v. 167, v. 2 (9), Aug. 27, p. 614. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 f.—*Leishmania donovani* in Ceylon [Abstract of report before 72. Ann. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., Oxford, July 29] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1765), v. 66 (10), Sept. 3, p. 399. [W^a, W^m.]

CASTELLANI, (*Sir*) ALDO—Continued.

1904 g.—Sleeping sickness <Lancet, London (4238), v. 167, v. 2 (21), Nov. 19, p. 1428. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 h.—Some researches on the etiology of dysentery in Ceylon <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 4 (4), Oct., pp. 495–510, 1 fig. [Issued Oct. 1] [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Diarrhoea from flagellates [Read before Brit. Med. Ass., Leicester, July] <Brit. Med. J. (2341), v. 2, Nov. 11, pp. 1285–1287, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Diarrhea from flagellates [Abstract of report before 73. Ann. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., Leicester, July 25–28] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1819), v. 68 (12), Sept. 16, p. 479. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Further observations on parangi (yaws) <Brit. Med. J. (2342), v. 2, Nov. 18, pp. 1330–1331, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 d.—Observations on some protozoa found in human faeces <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 38 (1), 25 Jan., Orig., pp. 66–69, figs. 1–5. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 e.—On the presence of spirochaetes in two cases of ulcerated parangi (yaws) <Brit. Med. J. (2341), v. 2, Nov. 11, p. 1280, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

[1905? f].—Report of the director of the Bacteriological institute <Ceylon Admin. Rep. (1904), pt. IV, Educ., Sc. and Art, B: Medical, pp. B36–B46, 2 pls. [W^m.]

1905 g.—Spirochaetes in yaws [Letter to editor, dated Nov. 20] <Brit. Med. J. (2343), v. 2, Nov. 25, p. 1430. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* as cause of appendicitis <Brit. Med. J. (2379), v. 2, Aug. 4, pp. 252–253. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Is yaws syphilis? <J. Trop. Med., v. 9 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 1–4, 1 pl. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Note on a peculiar form of haemoptysis with presence of numerous spirochaetae in the expectoration <Lancet, London (4316), v. 170, v. 1 (20), May 19, pp. 1384–1385, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

[1906? d].—Report of the director, De Soysa bacteriological institute <Ceylon Admin. Rep. (1905), pt. IV, Educ. Sc. and Art, B: Medical, pp. B56–B59, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1906 e.—Untersuchungen über Framboesia tropica (Yaws) <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (4), 25 Jan., pp. 132–134, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—L'etiologia della framboesia tropicale <Ann. Med. Nav., an. 13, v. 2 (1), July, pp. 5–13, illus. [W^m.]

1907 b.—Experimental investigation on Framboesia tropica (yaws) <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 7 (4), July, pp. 558–569, 1 fig., pls. 15–16. [W^a.]

1907 c.—Note on an acarid-like parasite found in the omentum of a negro. <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 43 (4), 19 Feb., Orig., p. 372, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 d.—Note on the spirochaete of yaws (*Spirochaete pertenuis*) [Read before 75. Ann. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., Exeter, July 27–Aug. 2] <Brit. Med. J. (2447), v. 2, Nov. 23, pp. 1511–1512, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 e.—Observations on the treatment of yaws (framboesia) <Lancet, London (4395), v. 173, v. 2, Nov. 23, pp. 1458–1459. [W^a.]

1908 a.—Note on a liver abscess of amoebic origin in a monkey <Parasitology, v. 1 (2), June, pp. 101–102, pl. 8. [Issued July 17] [W^a.]

CASTELLANI, (*Sir*) ALDO—Continued.

1908 b.—Note on the treatment of experimental trypanosomiasis <Brit. Med. J. (2461), v. 1, Feb. 29, pp. 496–497. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 c.—Palliative treatment of elephantiasis <Brit. Med. J. (2496), v. 2, Oct. 31, pp. 1361–1365, 4 figs. [W^a.]

1908 d.—Quinine cacodylate as a trypanocide [Abstract of report before Roy. Soc.] <J. Trop. Med., v. 11 (13), July 1. p. 212. [W^a, W^m.]

[1908? e].—Report of director of the Bacteriological institute and of the clinic for tropical diseases [for 1907] <Ceylon Admin. Rep. (1907), pt. IV. Educ. Sc. and Art, pp. B47–B49. [W^m.]

1908 f.—Sleeping sickness [Letter to editor "Times", dated June] <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 11 (2), Aug., pp. 218–222. [W^a.] [*See* Baker, C. J., 1908 a; *and* Lankester, E. Ray, 1908 a]

1909 a.—Bronchial spirochaetosis <Brit. Med. J. (2542), v. 2, Sept. 18, pp. 782–783, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 b.—Bronchial spirochaetosis [Editorial] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 12 (16), Aug. 16, p. 246. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 c.—Ueber bronchiale Spirochaetosis [Abstract of report before Versamml. Brit. Med. Ass., Belfast, 30 Juli] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 46 (46), 15 Nov., p. 2084. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 a.—Ankylostomiasis fever <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 255–258, 5 tables. [W^a.]

1910 b.—Contra a ankylostomiase <Brazil-Med., v. 24 (47), 15 Dez., p. 471. [W^m.]

1910 c.—Peculiar ectoglobular parasitic bodies found in the blood of man and some of the lower animals <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1909), pp. 109–110, 1 pl., 3 figs. [W^c.]

1910 d.—Tropical bronchomycosis. Observations on a new species of epidermophyton found in tinea cruris. A new intestinal spirillum [Read before 1. Bien. Meet. Far East. Ass. Trop. Med., Manila, Mar. 12] <Philippine J. Sc., B; Med. Sc., v. 5 (2), July, pp. 197–207. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Remarks on the possible plurality of species of the trypanosomes affecting man in Africa <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (2), Jan. 16, p. 17. [W^a.]

1911 b.—Report on the research work done in the clinic for tropical diseases and bacteriological institute [Ceylon] from 1st January to 30th June, 1910 <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1910), pp. 83–96. [W^c.]

1912 a.—Copra itch [Abstract of report before 80. Ann. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., Liverpool, July 24] <Lancet, London (4641), v. 183, v. 2 (6), Aug. 10, p. 387. [W^a, W^m.]

1912 b.—Note on copra itch [With a report on the mite causing it, by Stanley Hirst] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (24), Dec. 16, pp. 374–375, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Indian oro-pharyngeal leishmaniasis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 49–50, 2 figs. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Note on certain cell inclusions <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (23), Dec. 2, pp. 354–358, figs. 1–4, 1 pl., figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1913 c.—A note on copra itch [Read before Roy Soc. Med., Dermat. Sec., Nov. 21, 1912] <Brit. J. Dermat., v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 19–21. [W^a.]

CASTELLANI, (*Sir*) ALDO—Continued.

1913 d.—Preliminary note on an intestinal protozoal parasite producing dysenteric symptoms in man <J. Ceylon Br. Brit. Med. Ass., v. 10, pp. 17–19, 1 pl. [W^m.]

1913 e.—Protozoa-like bodies in a case of protracted fever with splenomegaly <J. Ceylon Br. Brit. Med Ass., v. 10, p. 20, 1 pl. [W^m.]

1914 a.—A further case of entoplasmosis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (6), Mar. 16, pp. 83–84. [W^a.]

1914 b.—Further notes on certain protozoa-like bodies in a case of protracted fever with splenomegaly <J. Ceylon Br. Brit. Med. Ass., v. 11, pp. 45–47. [W^m.]

1914 c.—An intestinal protozoal parasite producing dysenteric symptoms in man <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1913), pp. 132–134. [W^c.]

1914 d.—Note on an intestinal protozoal parasite producing dysenteric symptoms in man <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (5), Mar. 2, pp. 65–66, 2 pls. 4 figs. [W^a.]

1914 e.—Note on certain protozoa-like bodies in a case of protracted fever with splenomegaly <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 113–114, fig. 1, 2 pls. [W^a.]

1914 f.—Note on two protozoal organisms <Far East. Ass. Trop Med., Compt. Rend. 3. Cong. Bien. (Saigon, 8–15 Nov. 1913), pp. 113–118, 2 pls. [W^a.]

1914 g.—Protozoal-like bodies in a case of protracted fever with splenomegaly <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1913), pp. 134–135, 1 pl., 2 figs., 1 chart. [W^c.]

1914 h.—[Specimen of an organism termed by him an entoplasma] <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 7 (6), June, p. 216; discussion, pp. 216–218, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^m.]

1915 a.—Further case of entoplasmosis <Rep. Advis. Com. Trop. Dis. Research Fund (1914), pp. 194–195. [W^c.]

1916 a.—The treatment of certain diseases of protozoal origin by tartar emetic, alone and in combination <Brit. Med. J. (2912), v. 2, Oct. 21, pp. 552–553. [W^a.]

1917 a.—Notes on tropical diseases met with in the Balcanic and Adriatic zones <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 198–202, 1 chart; (18), Sept. 15, pp. 209–214, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1917 b.—Il tartaro emetico nella cura di alcune malattie dovute a protozoi <Malaria, Roma, v. 8 (1), Jan.–Feb., pp. 2–10, illus. [W^m.]

1918 a.—Alcune osservazioni sulla etiologia, diagnosi e cura della dissenteria <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 24, v. 1 (1–2), Gen.–Feb., pp. 52–72, figs. 1–3, 1 table. [W^m.]

1918 b.—Notes sur les maladies tropicales dans les zones balkanique et adriatique <Bull. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 10–30. [W^a.]

1919 a.—Classification of dysenteries [Extract] <China Med. J., v. 33 (4), July, pp. 397–398. [W^m.]

1919 b.—Tropical diseases due to microscopic organisms in the Balkanic zone <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (3), Sept., pp. 209–220, 1 pl., figs. A–C. [W^a.]

[1920 a].—Framboesia tropica <Nelson Loose-Leaf Med., v. 2, pp. 339–343, figs. 1–8. [W^m, W^c.]

CASTELLANI, (*Sir*) ALDO—Continued.
1923 a.—Notes on Capt. N. Cantlie's "Description of the diseases of Mongalla" <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 62–64. [W^a, W^m.]

1923 b.—Phosphorus in the treatment of dermal leishmaniosis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (11), June 1, pp. 194–195. [W^a, W.^{m}]

1924 a.—The treatment of oriental sore by means of phosphorus <Proc. Internat. Conf. Health Probl. Trop. Am. (Kingston, Jamaica, July 22–Aug. 1), pp. 480–484 [Copyright date, 1925] [W^m, W^a.]

1924 b.—Tropical dermatology <Proc. Internat. Conf. Health Probl. Trop. Am. (Kingston, Jamaica, July 22–Aug. 1), pp. 485–499, illus. [Copyright date, 1925] [W^a.]

1925 a.—Notes on non-gonorrhoeal urethrites <J. Trop. Med and Hyg., v. 28 (13), July 1, pp. 250–252.[W^a, W^m.]

1925 b.—Observations on some diseases of Central America <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 1–14, 29 figs., 1 pl. [W^a.]

1925 c.—Idem <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., v. 18, pt. 3, pp. 2–11, figs. 1–4. [W^c, W^m.]

1926 a.—Broncho-spirochaetosis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 29 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 360–367, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Importance of symbiosis or close association of different species of organisms in the production of certain biochemical phenomena and in the causation of certain diseases and certain symptoms of disease <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 87, (1) July 3, pp. 15–22, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Endemic funiculitis. A brief general account <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 34 (22), Nov. 16, pp. 373–376, 2 figs. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Proteolytic ferment in amoebic dysentery [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (5698), v. 223, v. 2 (20), Nov. 12, pp. 1076–1077. [W^a.]

1935 a.—The diagnosis of hepato-splenomegalies <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 38 (18), Sept. 16, pp. 230–232. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Three clinical signs useful in the diagnosis of chronic amoebic colitis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 38 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 267–268. [W^a.]

1935 c.—The treatment of amoebic colitis with iodoform <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 38 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 268–269. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Luetic pseudo-cysticercosis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 40 (19), Oct. 1, p. 232. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Organisation sanitaire, mesures prophylactiques, état de santé du corps expéditionnaire italien pendant la guerre éthiopienne (3 Octobre 1935–9 Mai 1936) <Bull. Mens. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 29 (6), June, pp. 1186–1202. [W^a.]

CASTELLANI, (*Sir*) ALDO; and CHALMERS, ALBERT JOHN.
1910 a.—Manual of tropical medicine. 1242 pp., 373 figs., 14 pls. London. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 b.—Note on an intestinal flagellate in man <Philippine J. Sc., Sect. B. Med. Sc., v. 5 (2), July, pp. 211–212, pl. 1. [W^a, W^m.]

1913 a.—Manual of tropical medicine. 2 ed. 1747 pp., 630 figs., 15 pls. London. [W^a.]

CASTELLANI, (*Sir*) ALDO; and CHALMERS, ALBERT JOHN—Continued.
1915 a.—Le amebe parassite dell' uomo e degli animali. (*In* Lustig, A. Malattie infettive dell' uomo e degli animali. Milano, v. 2, pp. 688–696, figs. 275–278.) [W^m.]

1919 a.—Manual of tropical medicine. 3 ed. 2436 pp., illus., pl. London. [W^a.]

(1920 a).—Manual of tropical medicine. 3. ed. 2436 pp., 909 figs., 16 pls. New York.

[1923 a].—Tropical skin diseases. (*In* Byam, W.; and Archibald, R. G. The practice of medicine in the tropics, London, v. 3, pp. 2321–2470, illus., pls.) [W^c.]

CASTELLANI, (*Sir*) ALDO; and IACONO, IGINO.
(1937 a).—Manuale di clinica tropicale. 999 pp., illus. Torino.

1937 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milanese, v. 16 (7), July, p. 463. [W^a.]

1937 c.—Osservazioni cliniche sulla diagnosi e la cura della colite amebica cronica <Riforma Med., v. 53 (19), May 8, pp. 671–676. [W^m.]

1937 d.—Osservazioni su un caso malattia del sonno [French, English and German summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 1 (3), July, pp. 195–210, illus. [W^a.]

1937 e.—Ricerche sperimentali sul polimorfismo della *Castellanella gambiensis* [French, English and German summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 1 (3), July, pp. 211–220, illus, pls. [W^a.]

1937 f.—Ricerche sulla biologia della *Castellanella gambiensis* in vitro [French, English and German summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 1 (3), July, pp. 181–193. [W^a.]

CASTELLANI, (*Sir*) ALDO; and JACKSON, THOMAS W.
1915 a.—Notes on certain insecticides <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 253–255. [W^a.]

CASTELLANI, (*Sir*) ALDO; and LOW, GEORGE CARMICHAEL.
1904 a.—Parasites and parasitic diseases in Uganda <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 8 (3), März, pp. 109–114. [W^m.]

CASTELLANI, (*Sir*) ALDO; and WIJN, P.
1910 a.—Contra a ankilostomiase (opilação <Brazil-Med., v. 24 (45), 1 Dez., p. 451. [W^m.]

CASTELLANI, (*Sir*) ALDO; and WILLEY, ARTHUR.
1904 a.—Observations on the Haematozoa of vertebrates in Ceylon. (A preliminary note) <Spolia Zeylanica (6), v. 2, Aug., pp. 78–92, 1 pl., figs. 1–38. [W^a, W^c.]

1905 a.—Observations on Haematozoa in Ceylon <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (194), v. 49 (2), pp. 383–402, pl. 24, figs. 1–13. [W^a, W^m.]

CASTELLANI, GIOVANNI TARABINI. *See* Tarabini Castellani, Giovanni.

CASTELLANO, TEMÍSTOCLES; and ORGAZ, JORGE.
1928 a.—Sobre un caso de quiste hidatídico pulmonar y probable hidatidosis cardiaca <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 15 (5), 20 Julio, pp. 209–217, graphs 1–5, figs. 1–6. [W^m.]

CASTELLANO, TEMÍSTOCLES; ORGAZ, JORGE; and LUQUE, FERNANDO.
1928 a.—Cisticercosis bovis en el hombre? <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 15 (16), 10 Nov., pp. 665–672, 5 figs. [W^m.]

CASTELLANOS, LEONIDES. *See* Llanes, Manuel; Puyós, E.; and Castellanos, Leonides.

CASTELLI, A.

1922 a.—Sulla divisione delle forme anulari dei parassiti malarici <Ann. Ig., v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 259–263, 1 pl., figs. 1–6. [W^a, W^m.]

CASTELLI, AGOSTINO.

1926 a.—Una nuova specie di nematode (*Micronematodum ovis*, n. sp.) patogena per gli ovini <Nuova Vet., v. 4 (3), 15 Mar. pp. 64–68 (pp. 4–8), figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Idem. Reprint. 10 pp., 3 pls., figs. 1–3. Faenza. [Lib. Hall.]

CASTELLI, BARTHOLOMÆUS. [–1607]

1642 a.—Lexicon medicum, græco-latinum, Bartholomæi Castelli Messanensis studio, ex Hippocrate, et Galeno desumptum. 3 p. l., 348 pp., 10 l. Venetiis. [W^m.]

1644 a.—Lexicon medicum græco-latinum ex Hippocrate et Galeno desumptum. Editio postrema, sedulo recognita, et quamplurimis mendis expurgata. 5 p. l., 351 pp., 9 l. Roterodami. [W^m.]

1651 a.—Lexicon medicum græco-latinum, a Bartholomæo Castello Messanense inchoatum. Nunc verò in commodum publicum opera et studio Adriani Ravesteini Art. Med. Doct. Ex Hippocr. Galen. Avicenn. atque aliorum celeberrimorum medicorum monumentis, tertia quidem sui parte auctius, & innumeris quibus scatebat, mendis, expurgatum, ac perfectum. 7 p. l., 517 pp., 9 l. Roterodami. [W^m.]

1657 a.—Idem. 7 p. l., 518 pp., 9 l. Roterodami. [W^m.]

1665 a.—Idem. 7 p. l., 517 pp., 9 l. Roterodami. [W^m.]

1685 a.—Idem. 10 p. l., 557 pp., 1 l. Patavii. [W^m.]

1713 a.—Lexicon medicum græco-latinum, ante a Jacobo Prancratio Brunone iterato editum, nunc ab eodem et aliis plurimis novis accessionibus locupletatum et in multis correctum. 1 p. l., 788 pp. Lipsiæ. [W^m.]

CASTELLI, DARIO. *See* Dolfini, Giulio; and Castelli, Dario.

CASTELLI, GIORGIO. [–1937] [Prof. Patol. Gen., Napoli] [*For necrology see* Biochim. e Terap. Sper., v. 24 (8), Aug. 31, 1937, p. 362] [W^a.]

1912 a.—Chemotherapeutische Versuche über die Wirkung des Kakodyl und Arrhenal bei experimentellen Spirillen- und Trypanosomen-erkrankungen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 16 (18), Sept., pp. 605–619, tables 1–12. [W^a.]

1917 a.—Dei ceppi recidivi nella infezione sperimentale *Spironema recurrentis* <Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milanese, v. 1 (2), Nov., pp. 57–74 [1. e. pp. 57–58, 71–74]. [W^m.]

CASTELLI, VINCENZO SAVATTERI. *See* Savatteri-Castelli, Vincenzo.

CASTELLINO, M. D. *See* Barilari, Mariano J.; and Castellino, M. D.

CASTELLO, VICENTE PARDO. *See* Pardo-Castello, Vicente.

DE CASTELLO BRANCO, JOÃO RODRIGUEZ. *See* Amatus, *Lusitanus* [Pseudonym].

CASTELLS Y BALLESPÍ, CAMILO.

1884 a.—La tenia y su tratamiento <Gac. Méd. Catalana (159), v. 7 (3), 15 Feb., pp. 71–77; (160) v. 7 (4), 29 Feb., pp. 107–113. [W^m.]

1885 a.—Idem. These. 16 pp. Barcelona. [W^m.]

CASTELLVÍ, JOSÉ CODINA. *See* Codina Castellvi, José.

CASTELLVÍ Y PALLARÉS, FRANCISCO.

1847 a.—Acefalocistos arracimados, sin quiste común, que ocupaban la mayor parte de la cavidad del estómago <Telégrafo Méd., v. 1 (11), Nov., pp. 353–364. [W^m.]

1847 b.—Acefalocistos en el estómago [1847 a. slightly altered] <Abeja Méd., 2. s., v. 1 (9), Dic., pp. 299–308. [W^m.]

1847 c.—Acéphalocystes réunies en grappes, sans kyste commun, occupant la majeure partie de la cavité de l'estomac [Transl. of 1847 a] <Rec. Trav. Soc. Méd. Indre-et-Loire, 2. s., 3.–4. trimestres, pp. 108–119. [W^m.]

1849 a.—Idem <J. Conn. Méd. Prat., v. 16, 2. s., v. 2 (4), Jan, pp. 135–140. [W^m.]

1876 a.—Acefalocistos en el estómago [Same as 1847 a] <Rev. Cien. Méd., Barcelona, v. 2 (10), 1 Oct., pp. 443–452. [W^m.]

DE CASTELNAU, FRANCIS. *See* Lucas, Hippolyte, 1851 a.

DE CASTELNAU, LUDOVIC.

1858 a.—Sur la tsétsé de l'Afrique australe <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 46 (21), 24 Mai, pp. 984–986. [W^a, W^m.]

CASTENS, E. [Dr., Bangkok]

1935 a.—Ueber Gnathostoma beim Menschen in Siam <Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 39 (8), Aug., pp. 337–342. [W^a.]

CASTERA, JUSTIN. [1864–]

1892 a.—Étude sur les rapports de l'éléphantiasis des Arabes avec la filaire du sang. Thèse. 70 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

CASTÉRAN, ROBERT. [Interne Hôp.]

1927 a.—Le diagnostic précoce des kystes hydatiques du foie par la réaction de Casoni <J. Méd. Franç., v. 16 (9), Sept., pp. 374–376. [W^m.]

CASTEX, MARIANO R. [Prof. Med. Fak., Buenos Aires] [*For biography, bibliography and port. see* Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 1 (1), Dec. 1934, pp. 81–84] [W^a.]

(1906 a).—Anévrysme vermineux de l'aorte et du tronc caeliaque, avec thrombose de ce dernier et embolie partielle de l'artère grande mésentérique <Rec. Hyg. et Méd. Vét. Mil., v. 8, p. 367.

1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rév. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, (99) v. 9, 1 fév., pp. 132–133. [W^a.]

(1916 a).—Anemia por anquilostomiasis <Prensa Méd. Argent. (1916–17), v. 3, Suppl., pp. 13–16.

1922 a.—Hidatidosis hepática [Read before 2. Cong. Nac. Med., Buenos Aires, 5 Oct.] <Semana Méd., v. 29 (43), Oct. 26, pp. 837–857, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

1923 a.—Hidatidosis de la mama <Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Nac., Med. (Buenos Aires, Oct. 1–8, 1922), v. 1, pp. 477–480. [Y^{am}.]

1923 b.—Hidatidosis hepática <Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, Oct. 1–8, 1922), v. 1, pp. 137–180, illus. [Y^{am}.]

1923 c.—Quiste hidático del cuerpo tiroides <Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, Oct. 1–8, 1922), v. 1, pp. 474–476. [Y^{am}.]

1926 a.—Ueber die Amöbiasis des Menschen <Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 30 (8), 1 Aug., pp. 309–333. [W^a.]

CASTEX, MARIANO R.—Continued.
(1927 a).—Intestinal toxoemia and parasitical protozoa <Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 2 (3), p. 315.
1927 b.—Idem <Proc. Inter-State Post-Grad. Med. Assemb. North Am. (1926–27), pp. 126–136. [Wm.]
1930 a.—Hepatitis amebiana. Síntesis de la conferencia magistral del Prof. Castex <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 3 (3), Aug. 18, pp. 71–73. [Wm.]

CASTEX, MARIANO R.; BRACHETTO-BRIAN, DOMINGO; and CAMAUËR, ARMANDO F.
1927 a.—Síndrome de compresión medular por quiste hidático del espacio epidural de la región cervical. Estudio anátomo-clínico <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 14 (7), Aug. 10, pp. 281–293, figs. 1–6. [Wm.]

CASTEX, MARIANO R.; and CAMAUËR, ARMANDO F.
1927 a.—Quiste hidático subpleural comprimiendo la médula dorsal después de haber destruido las vértebras de la región <Rev. Soc. Med. Int. y Soc. Tisiol., v. 3 (2), Ag., pp. 177–187, fig. 1. [Wm.]

CASTEX, MARIANO R.; CAMAUËR, ARMANDO F.; and BATTRO, ANTONIO.
1927 a.—Quiste hidático del conducto vértebro-medular de la región cervical. Muerte brusca por ruptura del quiste. Estudio clínico <Rev. Soc. Med. Int. y Soc. Tisiol., v. 3 (2), Aug., pp. 196–207, illus. [Wm.]
1927 b.—Quiste hidático vertebral (paraplegia espástica por compresión hidatídica) <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 14 (5), July 20, pp. 189–201, illus. [Wm.]

CASTEX, MARIANO R.; and GALAN, JULIO CÉSAR.
1925 a.—La *Giardia intestinalis* en las affectiones de las vias biliares <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 12 (12), 30 Sept., pp. 425–428. [Wm.]
(1925 b).—Giardiasis of biliary passages <Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 1, Oct., pp. 30–77.
1926 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 86 (2), Jan. 9, p. 157. [Wa.]
1926 b.—La giardiase duodénale <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, an. 42, 3. s., v. 50, pp. 385–388. [Wm.]
1926 c.—La giardiase duodénale [Not same as 1926 b] <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 16 (6), June, pp. 633–645. [Wm.]
1926 d.—El duodeno en la giardiasis. Duodenitis y periduodenitis <Actas y Trab. 3. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, July 8–18), v. 2, pp. 234–253, illus. [Yam.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

CASTEX, MARIANO R.; GONZALES, HERNAN D.; and ONTANEDA, LUIS E.
1928 a.—A propósito de un caso de abceso pulmonar <Rev. Soc. Med. Int. y Soc. Tisiol., v. 4 (1), June, pp. 5–16, illus. [Yam.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]
1930 a.—La amebiasis hepática en la República Argentina <5. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Jujuy, 7–10 Oct. 1929), v. 2, pp. 934–968, figs. 1–21. [Wa.]
1931 a.—La amebiasis respiratoria en la República Argentina <6. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Salta, 29 Sept.–1 Oct. 1930), pp. 689–737, figs. 1–10. [Wa.]

CASTEX, MARIANO R.; and GREENWAY, DANIEL J.
(1923 a).—Coccidiosis humana por *Isospora hominis* <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 10 (8), Aug. 20, pp. 205–208.

CASTEX, MARIANO R.; and GREENWAY, DANIEL J.—Continued.
1924 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Sud-Am. Endocrin., v. 7 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 40–41. [Wa.]
(1925 a).—La entozoosis en su relación con la toxemia intestinal <Prensa Méd. Argent., 30 Enero, p. 801.
1925 b.—Idem. Reprint. 112 pp., 2 pls., figs. 1–10. Buenos Aires. [Wa. (Ransom Coll.)]
1925 c.—La entozoosis en su relación con la toxemia intestinal. 2.ª parte <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 11 (25), 10 Feb., pp. 833–853, figs. 1–10. [Wm.]
1925 d.—Les protozoaires dans l'intoxication intestinale <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (2), 11 Fév., pp. 177–183. [Wa.]
1925 e.—Le rôle pathogène du *Blastocystis hominis* <Ibidem, v. 18 (2), 11 Fév., pp. 132–137. [Wa.]
1925 f.—Le rôle pathogène du *Chilomastix mesnili* <Ibidem, v. 18 (2), 11 Fév., pp. 137–140. [Wa.]
1926 a.—Algunas consideraciones sobre amebiasis humana <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 12 (24), 30 Enero, pp. 849–858; (25), 10 Feb., pp. 877–883, 1 pl., figs. 1–4; (26), 20 Feb., pp. 905–920, figs. 1–4. [Wm.]
1926 b.—Parasitose intestinale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 95 (35), 3 Dec., pp. 1379–1381. [Wa.]
1926 c.—Parasitosis intestinal [Read 2 Ag.] <Rev. Soc. Argent. Biol., v. 2, pp. 263–267. [Wm.]
1926 d.—Sobre entozoosis y enterotoxicosis <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 12 (27), 28 Feb., pp. 937–944; (28), 10 Mar., pp. 965–970. [Wm.]
1926 e.—Sur certaines formes et manifestations cliniques peu connues de l'amibiase humaine <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, v. 50, pp. 376–387, 3 figs. [Wm.]
1928 a.—Ejemplares hematófagos de *Entameba coli* <Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 3 (5), pp. 669–672, 5 figs. [Yam.]
1928 b.—Indice protozoárico intestinal humano [Read before Soc. Gastroenterol. Buenos Aires, Aug. 25] <Ibidem, v. 4 (1), pp. 43–48, figs. 1–5. [Yam.]
1928 c.—Sobre parasitosis intestinal <Ibidem, v. 3 (2), pp. 276–286, figs. 1–2, 1 pl., 2 figs. [Yam.]
(1930 a).—Influencia del tratamiento especifico, sobre una cepa de *Entamoeba histolytica* <Bol. Acad. Nac. Med. Buenos Aires, Nov. 21, 8 pp., 8 figs.
1932 a.—La ancylostomiasis en la Provincia de Buenos Aires <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 19 (21), Dec. 30, pp. 1284–1286. [Wm.]
(1934 a).—Amebiasis, clínica general y parasitología <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, Oct. 1.
1934 b.—Consideraciones parasitológicas y clínicas sobre 2700 casos de amebiasis intestinal <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 21 (44), Oct. 31, pp. 2049–2070, maps. [Yam.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]
1934 c.—Consideraciones parasitológicas y clínicas sobre 2700 casos de amebiasis intestinal <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2–9), v. 1, pp. 130–161. [Wc, Wm.]
1935 a.—Amebiasis, clínica general y parasitología [Abstract of 1934 a] <Rev. Parasitol., Clín. y Lab., Habana, v. 1 (1), Sept.–Oct., pp. 83–84. [Wa.]

CASTEX, MARIANO R.; and GREENWAY, DANIEL J.—Continued.
1936 a.—Algunas consideraciones sobre la hidatidosis en la Argentina. Estudio clinico y demográfico <Rep. 3. Infernat. Cong. Comp. Path. (Athens, Apr. 15–18) v. 1, pt. 1, Sect. Med. Humaine, pp. 56–95, pls., figs. 1–21. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Idem. Discussion [by F. Dévé], <Proc. 3. Internat. Cong. Comp. Path. (Athens, Apr. 15–18), v. 2, pp. 135–136. [W^a.]

CASTEX, MARIANO R.; GREENWAY, DANIEL J.; and MOLLARD, H.
1928 a.—Coccidiasis intestinal por *Isospora hominis* <Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 3 (4), pp. 541–548, 1 fig. [Y^{am}.]

1928 b.—Coccidiasis intestinal por *Isospora hominis* <Rev. Soc. Med. Int. y Soc. Tisiol., v. 4 (1), June, pp. 101–108, illus. [W^m, Y^{am}.]

CASTEX, MARIANO R.; GREENWAY, DANIEL J.; URDANIZ, M.; and GREENWAY, DIEGO FRANCISCO.
1929 a.—Un caso de bronco-amebiasis asociada a *Treponema bronchialis* (Castellani) (con presentación de preparados) [Read before Soc. Gastroenterol. Buenos Aires, Nov. 24, 1928] <Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 4 (3), pp. 367–374, figs. 1–5. [Y^{am}.]

CASTEX, MARIANO R.; and LOPEZ GARCIA, ANDRES.
(1935 a).—[Echinococcosis, Human] <Bol. Acad. Nac. Med., Buenos Aires, June.

CASTEX, MARIANO R.; and LORENZO, RAMÓN.
1922 a.—Sobre una nueva causa de error en el diagnóstico de localización topográfica de tumores abdominales <Semana Méd., v. 29 (30), Julio 27, pp. 169–176, figs. 1–8. [W^m.]

(1923 a).—Sobre dos casos de parasitismo por el *Strongilodes estercoralis* <Prensa Méd. Argent., July 30, 19 pp., illus.

1926 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 23 (10), Oct., p. 760. [W^a.]

CASTEX, MARIANO R.; and REPETTO, ROBERTO L.
1934 a.—Ascitis biliosa de origen hidático (coleperitoneo hidático) <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2–9), v. 4, pp. 98–109, illus. [W^m.]

CASTEX, MARIANO R.; ROMANO, NICOLÁS; and BERETERVIDE, JUAN JOSÉ.
1925 a.—Hydatidose du foie à forme pseudo-lithiasique <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 201–207, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

1925 b.—Quiste hidático de hígado a forma pseudo-litiásica <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 11 (30), 30 Mar., pp. 985–989, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

(1926 a).—Chronische Amöbenruhr und Darmpolyposis <Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 1 (2).

1926 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Munchen. Med. Wchnschr., v. 73 (19), Mai, p. 796. [W^a.]

CASTEX, MARIANO R.; ROMANO, NICOLÁS; and di CIÓ, ALFREDO V.
1923 a.—Hidatidosis abdominal múltiple <Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, Oct. 1–8, 1922), v. 1, pp. 481–484. [Y^{am}.]

CASTEX, MARIANO R.; ROMANO, NICOLÁS; and GONZÁLEZ, HERNÁN D.
1925 a.—Exploración radiológica del pio neumo quiste subfrénico mediante la inyección de aceite iodado <Rev. Soc. Med. Int., v. 6, pp. 333–340, illus. [W^m.]

CASTEX, MARIANO R.; ROMANO, NICOLÁS; and GONZÁLEZ, HERNÁN D.—Continued.
(1926 a).—Le lipiodol dans l'exploration radiologique des pyo-neumokystes du foie <Bull. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris.

CASTEX, MARIANO R.; ROMANO, NICOLÁS; and HEUDTLASS, ADOLFO P.
1926 a.—Cisticercosis cerebroespinal [Read 2 Ag.] <Rev. Soc. Argent. Biol., v. 2, pp. 257–262, 1 fig. [W^m.]

CASTEX, MARIANO R.; and ROSSO, NICOLÁS E.
1915 a.—Contribución al estudio de las ascitis biliosas. Peritonitis biliosa por ruptura de hidátide hepático (coleperitoneo hidático) <Prensa Méd. Argent., Suppl. (36), May 30, pp. 153–154. [W^m.]

CASTIAUX, J. [Dr., Lille]
1875 a.—Observation de Toenia chez un malade faisant usage de la viande crue <Bull. Méd. Nord., v. 14 [v. 15] (1–3), Jan.–Mars, pp, 11–18. [W^m.]

1875 b.—Idem [Extract] <Abeille Méd., Paris, v. 32 (20), 17 Mai, pp. 183–185. [W^m.]

1884 a.—Présentation de pièces pathologiques. Un nouveau cas de *Tænia inermis* chez une malade ayant fait usage de la viande bœuf crue. <Bull. Méd. Nord, v. 23 [24] (10), Oct., pp. 387–390. [W^m.]

CASTIGLIOLA, ORLANDO. [Dr.]
1920 a.—Circa la diagnosi e la cura dell' epatite amebica <Riforma Med., v. 36 (16), 17 Apr., pp. 384–387. [W^m.]

CASTIGLIONI, FEDERICO. [Med. Sped. Magg. Milano]
1852 a.—Altro caso di tenia (*Bothriocephalus latus*) guarito co' i fiori di kousso <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., 3. s., v. 3 (26), 28 Giugno, pp. 222–223. [W^m.]

CASTIGLIONI ALONSO, HECTOR.
1936 a.—Quiste hidático del hígado abierto en la vena cava inferior <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 1 (2), Dec. 1935, pp. 267–271, 2 pls., figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

CASTILLA, DIEGO. [Méd. Asist. Serv. Med. Int. Hosp. San Lazaro, Granada, España] *See* Fernandez Martinez, Fidel; and Castilla, Diego.

DEL CASTILLO. *See* Llanio, P. J.; and del Castillo.

CASTILLO, ANTONIO M. [Dr. Hoyo Colorado]
1915 a.—¿ Existe una fiebre verminosa? <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 20 (20), Oct. 25, pp. 457–459. [W^m.]

DEL CASTILLO, JOSÉ.
(1902 a).—El *Cysticercus cellulosae* en el hombre. 56 pp.

CASTILLO ODENA, ISIDRO. [Corrientes] [*See also* Goitia, Filomeno; and Castillo Odena, Isidro]
1926 a.—Resultados y conveniencia del tratamiento por una mezcla de tetracloruro de carbono y quenopodio en una campaña de profilaxis contra la anquilostomiasis <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 23, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 4 (9), Oct., pp. 1332-1336. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Anquilostomiasis <Semana Méd., v. 34 (6), Feb. 10, pp. 356–366. [W^m.]

CASTLE, ALFRED FRANK. [Lieut.-Col., F. R. C. V. S., Ipswich]
1932 a.—Some clinical notes on pig diseases <Vet. J., v. 88 (10), Oct., pp. 474–476. [W^a.]

CASTLE, RUTH M. [Montclair State Teachers Coll., N. J.] *See* Hadley, Charles E.; and Castle, Ruth M.

CASTLE, W. E.
1900 a.—Some North American fresh-water Rhynchobdellidae, and their parasites <Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll., v. 36 (2), Aug., pp. 18–64, pls. 1–8, figs. 1–38. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1900 c.—The metamerism of the Hirudinea <Proc. Am. Acad. Arts and Sc., v. 35 (15), Feb., pp. 285–303, figs. 1–8. [W^{c}.]

(1900 e).—Sur les parasites internes des annélides polychètes, en particulier de celles de la Manche <Ass. Franç. Avance Sc., C.-R. (28. Sess., Boulogne, 1899) (11), pp. 491–496.

CASTLE, WILLIAM BOSWORTH. [1897–] *See* Rhoads, Cornelius Packard; and Castle, William Bosworth; *and* Rhoads, Cornelius Packard; Castle, William Bosworth; Payne, George Calvin; and Lawson, H. A.

CASTOR, R. H. [MAJOR, I. M. S.; Civ. Surg., Bassein]
1903 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* causing perforation of stomach and intestine and death <Indian. Med. Gaz., v. 38 (8), Aug., pp. 295–296. [W^{m}.]

CASTORINA, GIUSEPPE. [Dirett. San. Brefotrofio Prov.] [*See also* Timpano, Pietro; and Castorina, Giuseppe]
1922 a.—Cronaca della leishmaniosi infantile a Messina e dintorni <Pediatria, Napoli, v. 30 (24), 15 Dic., pp. 1173–1178. [W^{a}.]

1922 b.—Sul contenuto in colesterina del siero di sangue nella leishmaniosi infantile < Ibidem, v. 30 (22), 15 Nov., pp. 1076–1080. [W^{m}.]

1924 a.—Un caso di leishmaniosi infantile a decorso molto protratto <Ibidem, v. 32 (3), 1 Feb., pp. 174–176, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

CASTORINA, GIUSEPPE; and TALIA, F.
1931 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza della cisti da echinococco del fegato nella prima infanzia <Lattante, v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 261–272. [W^{m}.]

CASTRO. [Dr.]
1868 a.—Pilulas anthélminthicas <Gaz. Med. Bahia (49), v. 3, Aug. 15, p. 9. [W^{m}.]

DE CASTRO, A. [Dr., Hamburg]
1930 a.—Die speziellen Krankheiten der warmen Länder und der Tropen. Kleines Handwörterbuch. 87 pp. Leipzig. [W^{m}.]

DE CASTRO, A. BAYLEY. *See* Bayley de Castro, A.

CASTRO, A. RODRÍGUEZ. *See* Rodríguez Castro, A.

DE CASTRO, ALOYSIO.
1925 a.—Kysto hydatico do pulmão [Abstract of report before Acad. Nac. Med., 25 Junho] <Brazil-Med., year 39, v. 2 (2), 11 July, p. 22. [W^{a}.]

CASTRO, ENRIQUE. *See* Armand Ugón, C. Victor; and Castro, Enrique.

CASTRO, FREITAS. *See* Freitas e Castro.

CASTRO, G. M. DE OLIVEIRA. *See* de Oliveira Castro, G. M.

DE CASTRO, L. ESTELLA Y BERMUDEZ. *See* Estella y Bermudez de Castro, L.

CASTRO, MÁXIMO.
1903 a.—Quiste hidatídico cerebral [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Argent., May 4] <Semana Méd., v. 10 (20), May 14, p. 414. [W^{m}.]

1903 b.—Quiste hidatídico del lóbulo frontal <Rev. Soc. Méd. Argent. (60), v. 11, Mar.–Abril, pp. 121–128, 2 figs. [W^{m}.]

CASTRO, MENDONÇA.
1924 a.—O tetrachloreto de carbono no tratamento da uncinariose <Arch. Brasil. Med., v. 14, pp. 211–223. [W^{m}.]

DE CASTRO, ORSINI. *See* Orsini de Castro.

CASTRO, PEDRO R. [Dr.]
1921 a.—La disenteria amibiana y el chlorhidrato de emetina como medio de diagnóstico y tratamiento <Rev. San. Mil., Buenos Aires, v. 20, pp. 183–190. [W^{m}.]

DE CASTRO, RAFAEL. [Dr.] [*For port. see* Agric. y Zootecn., Habana, v. 7 (12), Sept. 1928, p. 449] [W^{a}.]
1919 a.—La erradicación de las garrapatas <Circular (57), Cuba Estación Exper. Agronom., 31 pp., illus., fold. pl. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—Las piroplasmosis <Agric. y Zootecn., Habana, v. 5 (4), Enero, pp. 139–142, 5 figs. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—La erradicacion de las garrapatas <Bol. (2), Secc. Indust. Animal, Cuba, Dic., pp. 1–24, figs., pl. [W^{a}.]

1929 b.—Principales enfermedades del ganado de cerda <Bol. (7), Secc. Indust. Animal, Cuba, Oct., pp. 1–31, figs. 1–11. [W^{a}.]

1929 c.—Idem <Agric. y Zootecn., Habana, v. 9 (3), Dic., pp. 85–99, 12 figs. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—Principales enfermedades del ganado de cerda <Bol. (7), Secc. Indust. Animal, Cuba, 2. ed., Junio, pp. 1–32, figs. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—El mitigal (Bayer) en medicina veterinaria <Bol. Mens. Asoc. Nac. Med. Vet. Cuba, v. 1 (11–13), Enero–Mar. 1, pp. 235–236. [W^{a}.]

CASTRO, SILVA. *See* Silva Castro.

CASTRO BARRETTO, A.
1925 a.—O chenopodio synthetico <Folha Med., v. 6, 16 Maio, pp. 110–111. [Ba^{w}, W^{m}.]

CASTRO BIBILONI, A. [Dr.] *See* Jakob, Chr.; and Castro Bibiloni, A.

DE CASTRO CERQUEIRA, ANTONIO DIONISIO.
(1906 a).—Contribução ao estudo dos trypanosomas das aves. Thèse (Rio de Janeiro).

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (24), Dec. 30, p. 1041. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1924 a.—*Trypanosoma minasensis* <Sciencia Med., v. 2 (3), Mar. 31, p. 155. [W^{m}.]

DE CASTRO CERQUEIRA, AUGUSTO.
(1919? a).—Contribução ao estudo da pategenia da leishmaniose americana. Note prélimin. Papel do Phlebotomus como transmissor da "Leishmaniose tegumentar." <Saúde, Rio de Janeiro, v. 2, July–Sept., pp. 22–27.

1920 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 18 (17), 15 Sept., p. 578. [W^{a}.]

DE CASTRO CERQUEIRA, AUGUSTO; and DE VASCONCELLOS, AMARILIO.
1922 a.—A leishmaniose nesta capital <Bol. San., Rio de Janeiro, v. 1 (1), Junho, pp. 35–47. [W^{m}.]

CASTRO H., JAIME.
1935 a.—Diccionario etimológico de parasitología <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia] (62–63), v. 6, Enero–Feb., 60 pp. 1 leaf. [W^{a}.]

DE CASTRO LIMA, O.
(1935 a).—Perturbações nasaes no curso de esquistosomose <Bahia Med., v. 6, pp. 27–30.

CASTRO OJEDA, J.
(1932 a).—Un caso de perforación intestinal, producido por el *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Rev. Méd. Canarias, v. 1, pp. 233–234.

DE CASTRO Y RAMÍREZ, RAFAEL. [Dr., Dir. Labs, Biologicos de Cuba]
1931 a.—Profilaxis de las enfermedades del cerdo <Rev. Agric., Com. Trab Cuba, an. 13, v. 11, Mayo, pp. 58–63. (Edición extraordinaria). [W^a.]

1931 b.—Idem <Rev. Zootécn., Buenos Aires (215), v. 18, 15 Ag., pp. 225–234. [W^a.]

DE CASTRO REBELLO, JOSÉ. [Dr.]
(1880 a).—(Chiluria.) These. 85 pp., 21 pls. Rio de Janeiro.

1881 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 13, 2. s., v. 5 (7), Jan., pp. 304–320. [W^m.]

CASTRO RENDÓN, EDUARDO. [Neuquén] *See* Mazza, Salvador; and Castro Rendón, Eduardo.

DE CASTRO ROSA, C.
(1935 a).—A proposito de um caso de ascaridose aberrante <Rev. Gynec. e Obst., v. 29, pp. 76–79.

CASTRO TEIXEIRA, J. [Hosp. Oswaldo Cruz] *See* Villela, Gilberto G.; and Castro Teixeira, J.

CASTRONOVO, ETTORE. [Ist. Radiol. Med. R. Univ. Messina]
1928 a.—Sindrome colecistica da ascaridi e prova colecistografica negativa <Radiol. Med., Milano, v. 15 (5), May, pp. 469–472, illus. [W^m.]

CASTRONUOVO. GIOVANNI.
1932 a.—Distomatosi e bilharziosi <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon., v. 5 (1), Jan. 31, pp. 3–22, illus. [W^m.]

1932 b.—Filariasi locali e generali, esterne ed interne, da macro e microfilarie <Ibidem, v. 5 (2), Feb. 29, pp. 29–47, illus. [W^m.]

1932 c.—Terapia fisica e termo-minerale nelle malattie dei paesi caldi <Ibidem, v. 6 (12), Dec. 31, pp. 311–312, 315–317. [W^m.]

CASTROVILLI, GIUSEPPE. [Dott., Milano]
1937 a.—Emoglobinuria da febbre malarica (suo trattamento con la vitamina C) <Minerva Med., an. 28, v. 1 (11), Mar. 18, pp. 279–281. [W^m.]

CASUCCIO, C.
1933 a.—Sulla diagnosi radiologica di parassiti calcificati a sede muscolare <Chir. Org. Movimento, v. 18 (6), Dec., pp. 569–581, illus. [W^m.]

CATALÁ, JUAN VARAS. *See* Varas Catalá, Juan.

CATALAN, ROBERTO. [Dr., La Rioja] *See* Mazza, Salvador; and Catalan, Roberto.

CATALANI, VINCENZO. [Dott. Med. e Chir.]
1855 a.—Elimintologia <Gior. Acad. Sc., Lett. ed Arti, v. 140, July–Sept., pp. 135–150. [Pr.] [*Also photostat copy*: Lib. Zool. Div.]

CATALIOTTI, F.
(1935 a).—L'echinococco della tiroide <Riv. San Siciliana, v. 23 (14), July 15, pp. 1064–1068; 1071–1072, 1 fig.

1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 33 (7), July, p. 564. [W^a.]

CATANEI, A. [1895–] [Inst. Pasteur Algérie] [*See also* Foley, Henri; and Catanei, A.; *and* Foley, Henri; Catanei, A.; Brouard, M.; and Demimuid, P.; *and* Foley, Henri; Catanei, A.; and Vialatte, Ch.; *and* Parrot, Louis Michel; Catanei, A.; Ambialet, R.; and Clastrier, J.; *and* Sergent, Edmond; Sergent, Etienne; and Catanei, A.; *and* Sergent, Etienne; and Catanei, A.; *and* Sergent, Etienne;

CATANEI, A.—Continued.
Catanei, A.; Gueidon, E.; Bouguet, A.; and Merle des Isles, H.; *and* Sergent, Etienne; Gueidon, E.; Bouguet, A.; and Catanei, A.; *and* Sergent, Etienne; Sergent Edmond; and Catanei, A.]
1922 a.—Morphologie des Plasmodium dans un accès mortel de paludisme <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (2), 8 Fév., pp. 104–107, pls. 1–3. [W^a, W^m.]

1923 a.—Essai critique sur la morphologie des parasites du paludisme <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 1 (1), pp. 10–11. [W^a.]

1923 b.—Infection sanguine à spirochètes, de longue durée, sans symptômes apparents, chez des enfants indigènes algériens <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (6), 13 Juin ,pp. 392–394. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Etude expérimentale de l'association de la spirochétose et du paludisme des oiseaux. Note préliminaire <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (7), 9 Juillet, pp. 535–538. [W^a.]

1924 b.—Infection sanguine à spirochètes de longue durée, sans symptômes apparents chez des enfants indigènes algériens <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 1 (4), Dec. pp. 618–620. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Etude expérimentale de l'association de la spirochétose et du paludisme des oiseaux <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 3 (2), Juin, pp. 111–121, 2 figs. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Sur un essai de transmission du spirochète des poules par *Ornithodorus savignyi* [Read 13 avril] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 100 (12), 19 Avril, pp. 1018–1019. [W^a.]

CATANEI, A.; and PARROT, LOUIS MICHEL.
1926 a.—Sur le virus de la spirochétose aviaire en Algérie et sur la longue durée de sa conservation chez *Argas persicus* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 19 (6), 9 Juin, pp. 419–421. [W^a.]

CATES, ABRAHAM BARKER. [1854–] [M. D., Minneapolis, Minn.]
1885 a.—Report of thirteen cases of trichinosis <Northwest. Lancet, v. 4 (8), Jan. 15, pp. 117–121. [W^m.]

CATES, JUNIUS SIDNEY. [1877–]
1924 a.—The big little nema <Country Gentleman, v. 89 (4), Jan. 26, p. 6, 2 figs. [W^a.]

1927 a.—A hog parasite mystery <Ibidem, v. 92 (10), Oct., p. 62. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Good news for dogs <Ibidem, v. 104 (6), June, pp. 10, 74, illus. [W^a.]

1937 a.—One in seven has trichinosis <Country Gentleman, v. 107 (2), Feb., pp. 9, 42, 46, illus. [W^a.]

CATES, THOMAS HERNDON. [1884–] [Dr., Little Rock, Ark.]
1914 a.—Creeping eruption. Bericht über einen Fall mit Nachweis der Larven [Read before Pulaski County Med. Soc., 15 Dec. 1913] <Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 58 (15), 11 Apr., pp. 417–420, 1 fig. [W^m.]

CATESBY, MARK. [F. R. S.]
1743 a.—The natural history of Carolina, Florida and the Bahama Islands: Containing the figures of birds, beasts, fishes, serpents, insects, and plants: Particularly the forest-trees, shrubs, and other plants, not hitherto described, or very incorrectly figured by authors. Together with their descriptions in English and French. To which are added, observations on the air, soil, and waters: With remarks upon agriculture, grain, pulse, roots, &c. To the whole is prefixed a new and correct map of the countries treated of. v. 2, 100 pp., 100 pls., 3 l., 1 map; pp. i–xliv; Appendix, pp. 1–20, 1 l., 20 pls. London. [W^a.]

CATEULA, JUAN JOSÉ. *See* Greenway, Daniel; and Cateula, Juan José.

CATHALA, J.; and LELONG, M.
1924 a.—Hémiplégie traumatique avec état de mal épileptique d'origine verminеuse [Abstract of paper read before Soc. Pédiat., 21 Oct.] <Presse Méd., v. 32 (89), 5 Nov., pp. 879–880. [W^a.]

CATHALA, J.; MAINGOT, G.; and STRÉE.
1931 a.—Cancer du poumon à forme d'abcès. Diagnostic différentiel radiologique des cavernes hydatique et cancéreuse <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 47 (17), May 25, pp. 818–820, 1 fig. [W^m.]

CATHCART, A. T.
1889 a.—The spread of scab during the protracted drought <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 1 (30), Oct. 17, p. 249. [W^a.]

CATHCART, CHARLES WALKER.
1913 a.—Chronic appendicitis due to threadworms <Edinb. Med. J., n. s., v. 10 (5), May, p. 440, 1 fig. [W^m.]

CATHELIN, F. [Dr., Chef Clin. Hôp. Necker]
1906 a.—Kyste hydatique du rein gauche.—Néphrostomie <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 81, 6. s., v. 8 (7), July, pp. 550–551. [W^m.]

1907 a.—Les parasites animaux des voies urinaires <Médecin Prat., Paris, v. 3 (13), Mar. 26, pp. 197–198. [W^m.]

CATHOIRE.[1] [*See also* Nicolle, Charles Jules Henri; and Cathoire]
1906 a.—Filaire du sang chez l'*Uromastix acanthinurus* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 60 (23), 29 Juin, pp. 1050–1052. [W^a, W^m.]

CATHOIRE.[2] [Dr. Méd. Maj. 2. Cl. Hôp. Tunisie]
1905 a.—Observation d'un cas de piroplasmose généralisée en Tunisie <Arch. Gén. Méd., an. 82, v. 1 (23), pp. 1426–1427. [W^m.]

CATLETT, LILLIE A. [Yuba City, California]
1931 a.—Inexpensive and efficient worming of flocks <Turkey World, v. 6 (8), Dec. p. 56. [W^a.]

CATLOW, MARIA E.
1852 a.—Popular British entomology; containing a familiar and technical description of the insects most common to the localities of the British Isles. 2. ed. 280 pp., 11 pls. London. [W^a.]

CATOIS. [Docteur ès Sc., Prof. Ecole Méd.]
1905 a.—Note sur une anomalie du *Taenia saginata* (*Taenia fenestrata*)? <Bull. Soc. Linn. Norm., 5. s., v. 8, 15 Oct., pp. 249–250. [W^a.]

CATON, GEORGE A. [1871–] [Dr., New Bern, N. C.]
1911 a.—Interesting cases of hookworm disease treated by North Carolina physicians [Letter to Dr. Ferrell, dated Feb. 14] < Bull. North Carolina Bd. Health, v. 26 (5), Aug., pp. 179–180. [W^a.]

CATONI, LUIS A. [Jefé Inspector Cuarentenario, Dept. Agric. y Trab., San Juan]
1923 a.—Plagas de insectos que atacan a los animales domésticos <Rev. Agric. Puerto Rico, v. 10 (3), Mar., pp. 35–39. [W^a.]

CATOUILLARD, GASTON. [1877–1926] [*For necrology see* Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 17 (8), Nov. 15, 1926, p. 223] [W^a.] [*See also* Bruch, A.; and Catouillard, Gaston; *and* Gobert, E.; and Catouillard, Gaston; *and* Nicolle, Charles Jules Henri; and Catouillard, Gaston; *and* Nicolle, Charles Jules Henri; Catouillard, Gaston; and Gobert, E.]

CATOUILLARD, GASTON—Continued.
1908 a.—Enquête sur la fréquence et la répartition de l'ankylostomose & des autres affections helminthiques du tube digestif de l'homme en Tunisie. I. Généralités sur l'ankylostomose et son parasite. Historique de l'ankylostomose en Tunisie <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (4), Oct., pp. 168–173, 1 fig. [W^h.]

1909 a.—Sur un trypanosome du gecko commun de Tunisie (*Platydactylus muralis*) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris., v. 67 (37), 24 Dec., pp. 804–805, figs. 1–6. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 b.—Sur une hémogrégarine *d'Acanthodactylus boskianus* <Arch Inst. Pasteur Tunis (3), pp. 145–146, figs. 1–7. [W^h, Y^r.]

1911 a.—Enquête sur les populations géophages du Sahel tunisien (région de Moknine) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, (3), pp. 214–219, 1 fig. [W^h, Y^r.]

CATRIN. [Dr., Prof. Agrégé, Val-de-Grâce]
1893 a.—L'hématozoaire du paludisme <Gaz. Hôp., Paris., v. 66 (41), 8 Avril, pp. 390–397, figs. 1–4. [W^m.]

CATRON, LLOYD.
1937 a.—Nontransmissibility in utero of trichinosis in the rat [Abstract of report before 24. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Exper. Path., Memphis, Tenn., Apr. 21–24] <Arch. Path., v. 23 (5), May, p. 742. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Non-transmissibility in utero of trichinosis in the rat [Preliminary paper] <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med. v. 36 (5), June, pp. 721–723. [W^a.]

CATTAERT, PAUL-ALFRED. [Ancien Interne, Hôp. Lille]
1899 a.—Contribution à l'étude des ténias trièdres. Thèse. 54 pp., 18 figs. Lille. [W^m.]

1899 b.—Idem <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 2 (2), Avril, pp. 153–199, figs. 1–19. [W^a.]

CATTAN. *See* Cain; Cattan; and Sikorav.

CATTAN, ROGER. *See* Troisier, Jean; and Cattan, Roger.

CATTANEO, ALFONSO; and MONTI, ACHILLE. [Asst. Lab. Patol. Gen. ed Istol., Pavia].
1888 a.—I parassiti della malaria e le alterazioni degenerative dei globuli rossi. Diagnosi differenziale <Atti 12. Cong. Ass. Med. Ital. (Pavia, 1887), v. 1, pp. 182–199, 2 pls. [W^m.]

[1888 b.].—Idem. Reprint. 20 pp., 2 pls. Pavia. [W^m.]

CATTANEO, CESARE. [1872–1931] [Dott., Prof. R. Univ. Prim. Osp. Bambini, Parma] [*For necrology see* Brasil-Med., v. 45 (9), 28 Fev. 1931, p. 212] [W^a.]
1903 a.—Nota preventive sulla tossicità degli ascaridi <Pediatria, Napoli, v. 11 (5), 2. s., v. 1, May, pp. 257–265. [W^m.]

1903 b.—Nota preventiva sulla tossicità degli ascaridi <Rendic. Ass. Med.-Chir. Parma, v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 53–58. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Notice sur la toxicite des Ascarides <14. Cong. Internat Méd. C. R. (Madrid Avril 23–30, 1903), Sect. Pediat., pp. 961–962. [W^m.]

1911 a.—Su di un caso di echinococco del fegato <Rassegna Pediat., v. 2, [Août], pp. 17–23. [W^m.]

CATTANEO, FRANCESCO. [Ist. Patol. Gen. e Anat. Patol. Fac. Med. Vet. Univ. Camerino]
1935 a.—A proposito della cisticercosi bovina. E proprio l'esofago la sede di predilezione del *Cisticercus* [sic] *bovis*? <Clin. Vet. Milano, v. 58 (1), Jan., pp. 53–58. [W^a.]

CATTANEO, GIACOMO. [1857–] [*See also* Parona, Corrado; and Cattaneo, Giacomo]

1882 a.—Sui protisti del lago di Como <Boll. Scient., an. 3 [v. 1] (4), Feb., pp. 111–121. [Wm.]

1883 a.—Fissazione, colorazione e conservazione degli infusorii. Studi di tecnica protistologica <Ibidem, an. 5 [v. 2] (3), Sept., pp. 89–95; (4), Dec., pp. 122–128. [Wm.]

1888 a.—Su di un infusorio ciliato, parasito del sangue del *Carcinus mœnas* <Ibidem, an. 10, v. 31 (1), Mar., pp. 11–15. [Wm.]

1888 b.—Idem <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (286), v. 11, 20 Aug., pp. 456–459. [Wa.]

1888 c.—Note sur un infusoire cilié parasite du sang du *Carcinus mœnas* [Transl. of 1888 a] <Arch. Ital. Biol., an. 7, v. 10 (2), 1 Sept., pp. 197–201. [Wm.]

1888 d.—Ueber ein mit Cilien versehenes parasitisches Infusorium im Blute von *Carcinus mœnas* [Abstract of 1888 c] <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 2. J., v. 4 (7), pp. 193–194. [Wa.]

1888 e.—Note sui protozoi lacustri <Boll. Scient., an. 10 [v. 3] (3–4), Sept.–Dec., pp. 90–100. [Wm.]

1893 a.—A proposito dell' *Anophrys maggii* <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 4, pp. 422–426, pl. [Wc.]

1893 b.—Idem [Extract] <Boll. Mus. Zool. Genova (20), 5 pp., pl. 15, figs. 1–6. [Wm, Ws, Pau.]

1895 a.—Delle varie teorie relative all' origine della metameria, e del nesso fra il concetto aggregativo e differenziativo delle forme animali <Atti Soc. Ligust Sc. Nat. e. Geogr., v. 6, pp. 3–11. [Ws.]

1895 b.—Delle varie teorie relative all' origine della metameria, e del nesso fra il concetto aggregativo e differenziativo delle forme animali <Boll. Mus. Zool., Genova (1895–96) (28), 9 pp. [Wm.]

CATTANEO, GIUSEPPE. [Ist. Anat. Patol. Pavia]

1911 a.—La diffusione dell' anchilostomiasi tra i fornaciai del territorio vogherese <Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Pavia (2), pp. 165–176. [Wm.]

1911 b.—Idem <Lavoro, Milano, v. 4 (14), July 30, pp. 227–232. [Wm.]

CATTANI, C.

1891 a.—Contributo alla geografia dell' anchilostomiasi <Riv. Veneta Sc. Med., an. 8, v. 15 (1), Luglio, pp. 57–60. [Wm.]

CATTELL, HENRY W. [Dr.]

1893 a.—Injected tongue of a cat, showing encysted *Trichina spiralis* <Tr. Path. Soc. Phila., v. 16, p. 282. [Wm.]

CATTELL, J. G.

1923 a.—A case of goat scabies transmitted to man <Vet. J. (572), v. 79 (2), Feb., p. 60. [Wa.]

CATTERINA, GIACOMO.

1897 a.—Contribuzione allo studio sull' importanza dei protozoi nella purificazione delle acque <Atti Soc. Ven.-Trent. Sc. Nat. Padova, 2. s., v. 3 (1), pp. 153–166. [Wa.]

1897 b.—Sanguisughe e microbi. Osservazioni ed esperienze <Atti Soc. Ven.-Trent Sc. Nat. Padova, 2. s., v. 3 (1), pp. 208–220. [Wa.]

CATTIE, JOSEPH THEODORE.

1891 a.—De breede Lintworm (*Bothriocephalus latus*) in Nederland inheemisch <Geneesk. Courant, v. 45 (45), 8 Nov. [Wm.]

CATTIE, TH. [Direktor Dr., Wageningen]

1901 a.—Kleiner Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Aelchenkrankheiten der Farnkräuter <Ztschr. Pflanzenkr., v. 11 (1), p. 34. [Issued 16 Märs] [Wa.]

CATTLE, CHARLES HENRY. [M. D., M. R. C. P., Nottingham]

1893 a.—Do parasites exist in cancerous tumors? <Brit. Med. J. (1699), v. 2, July 22, pp. 179–180, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1893 b.—Observations on the cell-enclosures met with in carcinoma [Abstract of paper presented before Brit. Med. Ass., Aug.] <Brit. Med. J., (1711), v. 2, Oct. 14, pp. 837–838. [Wa.]

1893 c.—The so-called "parasitic protozoa" of mammary carcinoma [Letter to editors] <Lancet, London (3664), year 71, v. 2, Nov. 18, p. 1282. [Wm.] [*See* Snow, Herbert, 1893 a]

[1894 a].—Observations on the histology of carcinomata and the parasite-like bodies found in them <J. Path. and Bacteriol. (1893–94), v. 2, pp. 367–379, pls. 22–23, figs. 1–19. [Wa.]

1906 a.—A case in which insect larvae were passed per anum [Letter dated Dec. 3] <Brit. Med. J. (2398), v. 2, Dec. 15, pp. 1748–1749. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 b.—A case in which large quantities of dipterous larvae were passed per anum <Brit. Med. J. (2376), v. 2, July 14, p. 77, figs. 1–2. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 c.—Dipterous larvae passed per anum <Vet. Rec. (943), v. 19, Aug. 4, pp. 78–79. [Wa.]

CATTLE, CHARLES HENRY; and MILLAR, JAMES.

1893 a.—On certain Gregarinidae and the possible connexion of allied forms with tissue-changes (cancer) in man [Read before Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Nottingham, Sept.] <Lancet, London (3664), v. 2, Nov. 18, pp. 1236–1240, figs. 1–8. [Wm.]

1894 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (63. Meet., Nottingham, Sept., 1893), pp. 809–810. [Wm.]

1894 b.—Idem [Review of 1893 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol. v. 15 (8–9), 2 März, p. 329. [Wa.]

CATTLEY, J. G. [B. Sc., Dept. Zool., Univ. Coll., Cardiff]

1938 a.—The occurrence of *Athelges paguri* (Rathke) in the branchial chamber of *Eupagurus bernhardus* <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 11. s., v. 1 (2), Feb., pp. 239–240. [Wa.]

CATTO, JOHN. [M. B., D. P. H., Singapore] [*See also* Manson, Patrick; and Catto, John]

1904 a.—A new blood fluke of man [Abstract of paper read before Path. Soc., London, Nov. 15] <Lancet, London (4239), v. 167, v. 2 (22), Nov. 26, p. 1499. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 b.—A new species of Bilharzia [Abstract of paper read before Path. Soc., London, Nov. 15] <Brit. Med. J. (2290), v. 2, Nov. 19, p. 1411. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 c.—A new trematode [Complete report] <Brit. Med. J. (2281), v. 2, Sept. 17, p. 663. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 a.—*Schistosoma cattoi*, a new blood fluke of man <Brit. Med. J. (2297), v. 1, Jan. 7, pp. 11–13, fig. 9, 1 pl., figs. 1–8. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 b.—Idem [excepting figs.] <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 56, pp. 179–189, figs. 37–39. [Wm.]

1908 a.—A case of "surra" in Manipur <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 43, July, pp. 259–260. [Wm.]

CATTO, JOHN; and FINLAYSON, GEORGE A.
1904 a.—A case of coccidiosis in man <J. Malaya Br. Brit. Med. Ass. (1903–04), n. s. (1), Jan., pp. 74–77, pl. [Wm.]

CATTOIR. *See* Henry; and Cattoir.

CAUCCI, ALBERTO. [Dott.]
1922 a.—Delle cisti retroperitoneali. Un osservazione di cisti da echinococco <Arch. Ital. Chir., v. 6, pp. 481–506, pl. [Wm.]

CAUCHEMEZ, LOUIS STANISLAS. [1880–] [Vét. San. Seine] [*See also* Blanc, Georges Raoul; and Cauchemez, Louis Stanislas; *and* Brocq-Rousseu, Denis; and Cauchemez, Louis Stanislas; *and* Brocq-Rousseu, Denis; Cauchemez, Louis Stanislas; and Urbain, Achille Joseph; *and* Brumpt, Emile Joseph Alexandre; and Cauchemez, Louis Stanislas]
1912 a.—Recherches sur la transmission héréditaire de *Crithidia melophagi* Flu <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 72 (24), 5 Juillet, pp. 1062–1064. [Wa.]
1913 a.—Sensibilité de l'homme et du porc à l'instillation dans l'oeil du liquide vésiculaire de *Cysticercus cellulosae* <Hyg. Viande et Lait, v. 7 (4), 10 Avril, pp. 173–175. [Wa.]
1914 a.—Les hypodermes du boeuf (varrons) <Ibidem, v. 8 (7), 10 Juillet, pp. 335–341, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]
1921 a.—Fréquence de la coccidie du porc (*Eimeria brumpti*, n. sp.), en France <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (10), 14 Dec., pp. 645–648, fig. 1. [Wa, Wm.]
1921 b.—Fréquence des amibes iodophiles chez le porc, en France <Ibidem, v. 14 (6), 8 Juin, pp. 321–322, fig. 1. [Wa, Wm.]
1922 a.—Au sujet du nom spécifique à donner à la coccidie du porc <Ibidem, v. 15 (3), 8 Mars, pp. 160–161. [Wa, Wm.]
1922 b.—Idem. Reprint. 1 p. [n. p.] [Wa. (Ransom coll.)]
1922 c.—Blastocystis du porc <Rap. Opérat. Serv. Vét. San., Paris et Seine (1921), p. 126. [Wa.]
1922 d.—Fréquence de la coccidie (*Eimeria de bliecki*) en France <Ibidem (1921), pp. 123–126, 1 fig. [Wa.]
1922 e.—Fréquence des amibes iodophiles chez le porc, en France <Ibidem (1921), pp. 121–123, 1 fig. [Wa.]
1922 f.—[Frequency of parasites in pigs at the abattoir of Vaugirard] <Ibidem (1921), pp. 120–121. [Wa.]
1922 g.—Présence d'amibes non iodophiles chez des porcs français <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (6), 14 Juin, pp. 390–393, fig. 1. [Wa, Wm.]
1922 h.—Spiroptères du porc <Rap. Opérat. Serv. Vét. San. Paris et Seine (1921), p. 127. [Wa.]
1922 i.—Strongles du porc <Ibidem (1921), pp. 126–127. [Wa.]
1923 a.—Un cas de coccidiose de l'épithélium intestinal chez le chien <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 76, 4 Oct., pp. 413–417, fig. 1. [Wa, Wm.]
1925 a.—La méthode de Willis modifiée appliquée à l'examen des déjections d'herbivores <Ann. Parasitol., v. 3 (2), Avril, pp. 206–207. [Wa.]
1925 b.—Technique et recherches de coprologie microscopique parasitaire chez le mouton et le porc. Thèse (Alfort). 78 pp. [Wa.]
1928 a.—La cysticercose bovine et le taeniasis humain en Syrie [Critical review of anonymous work submitted for the Prix Trasbot] <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, [v. 81, n. s.] v. 1, Mars, pp. 77–80. [Wa.]

CAUCHEMEZ, LOUIS STANISLAS—Continued.
1929 a.—Un cas remarquable d'appendicite à oxyures <Ann. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 1 Juillet, pp. 280–281, pl. 4, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]
1937 a.—L'echinococcose multiloculaire des animaux <Rev. Path. Comp. (487), v. 37, Apr., pp. 475–486 (pp. 121–132). [Wa.]

CAUCHOIR. [Interne Provisoire, Hôp. Incur. Ivry]
1870 a.—Kyste du testicule et cancer de la clavicule chez un vieillard de 78 ans, monorchide; mort; autopsie <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 43 (49), 28 Avril, p. 193. [Wm.]

CAUCHOIX, ALBERT. [1879–]
1908 a.—Le traitement chirurgical actuel des kystes hydatiques du foie et de leurs complications. Thèse méd. (Paris). 168 pp., illus. [Wm.]

CAUCURTE, R. [*See also* Brumpt, Emile Joseph Alexandre; and Caucurte, R.]
1911 a.—[Quelques observations concernant strongylose] [Abstract of report read 27 Jan.] <Bull. Soc. Nat. Acclimat. France, v. 58 (8), 15 Avril, pp. 245–246. [Wa.]
1911 b.—[Sclerostome hypostome dans chevreaux] [Abstract of report read 23 Dec. 1910] <Bull. Soc. Nat. Acclimat. France, v. 58 (7), 1 Avril, pp. 208–209. [Wa.]

CAUDELL, ANDREW NELSON. [1872–1936] [*For necrology, bibliography and port. see* Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 38 (3), Mar. 1936, pp. 33–47, pl. 3] [Wa.] [*See also* Dyar, Harrison Grey; and Caudell, Andrew Nelson]
1921 a.—Cockroaches. (*In* Pierce, W. Dwight. Sanitary Entomology. Boston. pp. 374–382, figs. 71–73.) [Wa, Wc.]

CAUDIERE. [Marseille] *See* Giraud, Paul; and Caudiere.

CAUDIÈRES, M. *See* Morin, Henry G. S.; Caudières, M.; and Certonciny, A.

CAUDLE, C. E. [Med. Off. Assam Company, M. D.]
1893 a.—[Existence of Anchylostoma in healthy coolies] [Letter to Civil surgeon, Sibsagar, dated Feb. 6, 1893] <Ann. San. Rep. Prov. Assam (1892), App. D, p. 104. [Wm.]

CAUDMONT.
1862 a.—[Une hydatide et débris d'une poche hydatifère dans l'urine d'un jeune homme] [Abstract] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 37, Mars, pp. 106–107. [Wm.]

DE CAULIACO, GUIDO.
(1559 a).—Chirurgia Lugduni. Tract. ii, Cap. viii, p. 129.

CAULLERY, MAURICE [i. e. MAURICE JULES GASTON CORNEILLE] [1868–] [Prof. Sorbonne] [*See also* Mesnil, Félix; and Caullery, Maurice]
1906 a.—Sur un amoebien parasite des embryons de *Peltogaster curvatus* Kossm. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, an. 58, v. 61, v. 2 (28), 19 Oct., pp. 266–269, figs. 1–4. [Wa, Wm.]
1907 a.—La castration parasitaire produite sur les rhizocéphales par les cryptonisciens <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 62 (3), 1 Fév., pp. 113–116. [Wa, Wm.]
1907 b.—Sur les Liriopsidae, crustacés isopodes (epicarides), parasites des rhizocéphales <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 144 (2), 14 Jan., pp. 100–102. [Wa.]

CAULLERY, MAURICE—Continued.

1908 a.—Recherches sur les Liriopsidae, epicarides cryptonisciens parasites des rhizocéphales <Mitth. Zool. Station Neapel, v. 18 (4), Jan. 8, pp. 583–643, figs. A–H, pl. 26, figs. 1–28. [W$^{m.}$]

1909 a.—L'oeuvre scientifique d'Alfred Giard <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 66 (7), 26 Fév., pp. 1–21, port. [W^{a}, W$^{m.}$]

1910 a.—*Ellobiopsis chattoni*, n. g., n. sp. parasite de *Calanus helgolandicus* Claus, appartenant probablement aux péridiniens <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, 7. s., v. 44 (3), 29 Oct., pp. 201–214, figs. a–c. [W$^{a.}$]

1912 a.—Les problèmes de la sexualité <Rev. Scient., Paris, v. 50 (3), 20 Jan., pp. 65–73. [W$^{a.}$]

1912 b.—Sur un parasite de *Calanus helgolandicus* Claus, appartenant probablement aux péridiniens (*Ellobiopsis chattoni* n. g. n. sp.) <Verhandl. 8. Internat. Zool.-Kong. (Graz., 15–20 Aug. 1910), pp. 440–442. [W$^{a.}$]

1914 a.—*Labidognathus parasiticus* n. g., n. sp. Cas nouveau d'endoparasitisme évolutif chez les euniciens <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 77 (28), 30 Oct., pp. 490–493, figs. 1–5. [W$^{a.}$]

1914 b.—*Rhopalura pelseneeri* C. et M., var. *vermiculicola* var. nov., orthonectide parasite de *Tetrastemma vermiculus* Qtfg. <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 39 (3), 12 Mai, pp. 121–124, figs. 1–2. [W$^{a.}$]

1919 a.—Le parasitisme et la symbiose dans leurs rapports avec le problème de l'évolution <Rev. Scient., Paris, v. 57 (24), 20–27 Dec., pp. 737–745. [W$^{a.}$]

1920 a.—Parasitism and symbiosis in relation to evolution. A criticism of Prof. Portier's theory of universal symbiosis [Presidential address delivered before the Australia Meet. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., 1914] <Scient. Am. Month., v. 1 (5), May, pp. 399–402, 2 figs. [W$^{a.}$]

1922 a.—Le parasitisme et la symboise. 400 pp., 53 figs. Paris. [W$^{a.}$]

1922 b.—Parasitism and symbiosis in their relation to the problem of evolution <Ann. Rep. Smithson. Inst. (1920) (2622), pp. 399–409. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W$^{c.}$]

1927 a.—Sur une nouvelle synascidie (*Distaplia stelligera* Giard) des côtes du Boulonnais et sur le cycle d'une grégarine qu'elle héberge <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 52 (1), 30 Mars, pp. 8–17. [W$^{a.}$]

1929 a.—Un exemple net de l'influence de l'hôte sur le métabolisme et le cycle évolutif du parasite <[Compt. Rend.] 10. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Budapest, 4–10 Sept. 1927) (2), pp. 908–911. [W$^{a.}$]

1931 a.—Le problème de l'évolution. 447 pp., illus. Paris. [W$^{c.}$]

CAULLERY, MAURICE; and CHAPPELLIER, ALBERT.

1906 a.—*Anurosporidium pelseneeri*, n. g., n. sp., haplosporidie infectant les sporocystes d'un trematode parasite de *Donax trunculus* L. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 60 (7), 23 Fév., pp. 325–328, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}, W$^{m.}$]

CAULLERY, MAURICE; and COMAS, MARGARITA.

1928 a.—Le déterminisme du sexe chez un nématode (*Paramermis contorta*), parasite des larves de chironomes <Compt. Rend. Acad Sc., Paris, v. 186 (10), 5 Mars, pp. 646–648; errata (21), 21 Mai, p. 1456. [W$^{a.}$]

CAULLERY, MAURICE; and LAVALLÉE, ALPHONSE.

1905 a.—Sur les larves ciliées produites par la femelle d'un orthonectide (*Rh. ophiocomae* Giard) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 59 (27), 4 Août, pp. 265–266. [W^{a}, W$^{m.}$]

1908 a.—La fécondation et la développement de l'oeuf des orthonectides. I. *Rhopalura ophiocomae* <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., an. 38, 4. s., v. 8 (6), 10 Mai, pp. 421–469, figs. 1–7, pl. 15, figs. 1–44. [W$^{a.}$, W$^{m.}$]

1910 a.—Recherches expérimentales sur les phases initiales de l'infection d'une ophiure (*Amphiura squamata*) par un orthonectide (*Rhopalura ophiocomae*) <Compt. Rend. Acad Sc., Paris, v. 150 (26), 27 Juin, pp. 1781–1783. [W$^{a.}$]

1912 a.—Recherches sur le cycle évolutif des orthonectides. Les phases initiales dans l'infection expérimentale de l'ophiure, *Amphiura squamata*, par *Rhopalura ophiocomae* Giard <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, v. 46, 7. s., v. 4 (2), June 15, pp. 139–171, illus. [W$^{a.}$]

CAULLERY, MAURICE; and MESNIL, FÉLIX.

1897 a.—Sur un type nouveau (Metchnikovella n. g.) d'organismes parasites des grégarines <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 125 (20), 15 Nov., pp. 787–790, figs. 1–4. [W$^{a.}$]

1898 a.—Sur une grégarine cœlomique présentant, dans son cycle évolutif, une phase de multiplication asporulée <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 126 (3), 17 Jan., pp. 262–264. [W$^{a.}$]

1898 c.—Idem <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 50, 10. s., v. 5 (2), 21 Jan., pp. 65–68. [W$^{a.}$]

1898 d.—Idem <Ann. Microg., v. 10 (4–5), Avril-Mai, pp. 152–155. [W$^{a.}$]

1898 e.—Sur un sporozoaire aberrant (Siedleckia n. g.) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 50, 10. s., v. 5 (37), 2 Dec., pp. 1093–1095, 6 figs. [W$^{a.}$]

1899 a.—Sur l'évolution d'un groupe de grégarines à aspect nématoïde, parasites des annélides marines <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 51, 11. s., v. 6 (1), 13 Jan., pp. 7–8. [W$^{a.}$]

1899 b.—Sur trois orthonectides nouveaux, parasites des annélides et l'hermaphrodisme de l'un d'eux (*Stœcharthrum Giardi* n. g., n. sp.) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 128 (7), 13 Fév., pp. 457–460. [W$^{a.}$]

1899 c.—Sur l'embryogénie des orthonectides, et en particulier du *Stœcharthrum Giardi*, Caull. & Mesn. <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 128 (8), 20 Fév., pp. 516–519. [W$^{a.}$]

1899 d.—Sur les aplosporidies, ordre nouveau de la classe des sporozoaires <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 129 (16), 16 Oct., pp. 616–619. [W$^{a.}$]

1899 e.—Sur le genre Aplosporidium (nov.) et l'ordre noveau des aplosporidies <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 51, 11 s., v. 1 (29), 20 Oct., pp. 789–791. [W$^{a.}$]

1899 f.—Sur la présence de microsporidies chez les annélides polychètes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 51, 11. s., v. 1 (29), 20 Oct., pp. 791–792. [W$^{a.}$]

1899 g.—Sur la morphologie et l'évolution sexuelle d'un épicaride, parasite des balanes (*Hemioniscus balani* Buchholz) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 129 (20), 13 Nov., pp. 770–773. [W$^{a.}$]

CAULLERY, MAURICE; and MESNIL, FELIX—Continued.

1899 h.—Sur quelques parasites internes des annélides <Trav. Station Zool. Wimereux, v. 7, pp. 80–99, 593–594, pl. 9. (Misc. Biol. A. Giard) [Issued Sept. 15] [Cᶻ.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1900 a.—Sur les parasites internes des annélides polychètes en particulie de celles de la Manche <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C. R. (28 Sess., Boulogne-sur-Mer, 1899), 2. pt., pp. 491–496. [Wᵃ, Wᶜ.]

1900 b.—Sur un mode particulier de division nucléaire chez les grégarines <Arch. Anat. Micr., v. 3 (2–3), 15 Mars, pp. 146–167, pl. 9, figs. 1–11. [Wᵃ.]

1901 b.—Sur quelques parasites internes des annélides [Abstract of 1899 b *and* 1899 c] <Ztschr. Ang. Mikr., v. 7, pp. 157–159. [Wᵐ.]

1901 c.—Le parasitisme intracellulaire et la multiplication asexuée des grégarines <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 132 (4), 28 Jan., pp. 220–223. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1901 d.—Idem <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 53 (4), 1 Fév., pp. 84–87. [Wᵃ.]

1901 f.—Le cycle évolutif des orthonectides <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 132 (20), 20 Mai, pp. 1232–1234. [Wᵃ.]

1901 g.—Recherches sur les orthonectides <Arch. Anat. Micr., v. 4 (4), 30 Dec., pp. 381–463, pls. 10–11, figs. 1–54. [Post-scriptum, pp. 464–470, pl. 12, figs. 55–65] [Wᵃ.]

1901 h.—Sur la phase libre du cycle évolutif des orthonectides <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 133 (16), 14 Oct., pp. 592–593. [Wᵃ.]

1901 i.—Recherches sur l'*Hemioniscus balani* Buchholz, épicaride parasite des balanes <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, v. 34, 5. s., v. 3, Mar. 12, pp. 316–362, illus., pls. [Wᶜ.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Soc. Sc. Nat. Ouest, France, an. 12, 2. s., v. 2 (2), 30 Juin, pt. 2, pp. 18–19. [Wᵃ.]

1902 b.—Le cycle évolutif des orthonectides [Review of 1901 f] <Bull. Soc. Sc. Nat. Ouest, France, an. 12, 2. s., v. 2 (2), 30 Juin, pt. 2, pp. 18–19. [Wᵃ.]

1902 c.—Sur les Fecampia Giard, turbellariés, endoparasites <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 134 (16), 21 Avril, pp. 911–913. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1902 d.—Idem <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 54 (13), 25 Avril, pp. 439–441. [Wᵃ.]

1902 e.—Sur *Staurosoma parasiticum* Will, copépode gallicole, parasite d'une actinie <Compt. Rend Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 134 (22), 2 Juin, pp. 1314–1317. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1902 f.—Idem <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 54 (19), 6 Juin, pp. 629–632, 3 figs. [Wᵃ.]

1903 a.—Recherches sur les Fecampia Giard, turbellariés rhabdocèles, parasites internes des crustacés <Ann. Fac. Sc., Marseille, v. 13 (4), pp. 131–167, (37 pp.), figs. 1–4, pl. 12, figs. 1–55. [Wᶜ.]

1903 b.—Sur la structure nucléaire d'un infusoire parasite des actinies. [*Foettingeria* (n. g.) *actiniarum* (=*Plagiotoma actiniarum* Clap.)] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 55 (22), 26 Juin, pp. 806–809 (Réunion Biol., Marseille, pp. 49–52), figs. 1–6. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

CAULLERY, MAURICE; and MESNIL, FELIX—Continued.

1904 a.—Sur les affinités des actinomyxidies <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 56 (9), 11 Mars, pp. 410–412. [Wᵃ.]

1904 b.—Sur un organisme nouveau (*Pelmatosphaera polycirri*, n. g., n. sp.) parasite d'un annélide (*Polycirrus haematodes* Clap.) et voisin des orthonectides <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 138 (4), 25 Jan., pp. 217–219. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1904 c.—Sur un organisme nouveau (*Pelmatosphaera polycirri* n. g., n. sp.), parasite d'une annélide (*Polycirrus haematodes* Clap.) et voisin des orthonectides <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 56 (3), 29 Jan., pp. 92–95, figs. 1–4. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1904 d.—Sur un type nouveau (*Sphaeractinomyxon stolci* n. g., n. sp.) d'actinomyxides, et son développement <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 56 (9), 11 Mars, pp. 408–410. [Wᵃ.]

1905 a.—Phénomènes de sexualité dans le développement des actinomyxidies <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 140 (22), 29 Mai, pp. 1482–1484. [Wᵃ.]

1905 b.—Idem <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (19), 2 Juin, pp. 889–891. [Wᵃ.]

1905 c.—Recherches sur les actinomyxidies. 1. *Sphaeractinomyxon stolci* Caullery et Mesnil <Arch. Protistenk., v. 6 (3), pp. 272–308, figs. I–IV, pl. 15, figs. 1–49. [Wᵃ.]

1905 d.—Recherches sur les haplosporidies <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., 4 s., v. 4, Dec., pp. 101–181, pls. 11–13. [Wᵃ.]

1905 e.—Sur des haplosporidies parasites de poissons marins <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (14), 14 Avril, pp. 640–642. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1905 f.—Sur quelques nouvelles haplosporidies d'annélide <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (13), 7 Avril, pp. 580–583, figs. 1–6. [Wᵃ.]

1907 a.—Sur l'appareil nucléaire d'un infusoire (*Rhizocaryum concavum* n. g., n. sp.) parasites de certaines polydores (*P. caeca* et *P. flava*) <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C. R. (36 Sess., Reims), pt. 1, pp. 250–251, figs. 1–3. [Wᵃ.]

1914 a.—Sur deux minstrillides parasites d'annélides (*Polydora giardi* Mesn. et *Syllis gracilis* Gr.) <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, 7. s., v. 48 (1), 23 Mars, pp. 15–29, figs. 1–7. [Wᵃ.]

1914 b.—Sur l'existence de grégarines dicystidées chez les annélides polychètes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 77 (30), 27 Nov., pp. 516–520, figs. 1–10. [Wᵃ.]

1914 c.—Sur les Metchnikovellidae et autres protistes parasites des grégarines d'annélides <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 77 (31), 11 Dec., pp. 527–532, figs. 1–10. [Wᵃ.]

1915 a.—Sur la structure d'un copépode parasite (*Xenocoeloma brumpti*, n. g., n. sp.) et ses rapports avec son hôte (*Polycirrus arenivorus* Caull.) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 161 (23), 6 Dec., pp. 709–712, 1 fig. [Wᵃ.]

1915 b.—Sur *Trichodina patellae* Cuénot (symbiose avec des zooxanthelles, structure, division, conjugaison) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 78 (19), 17 Dec., pp. 674–677, figs. 1–14. [Wᵃ.]

1916 a.—Notes biologiques sur les mares à Lithothamnion de la Hague. 1. Présentation d'un *Labrorostratus parasiticus* S. J., parasite interne d'*Odontosyl-*

CAULLERY, MAURICE; and MESNIL, FELIX—Continued.
1916 a—Continued.
lis ctenostoma Clap. <Bull. Soc. Zool., France (1915), v. 40 (8–10), 20 Mars, pp. 160–161, 1 fig. [Wa.]
1918 a.—Nouvelles observations sur *Xenocoeloma brumpti* C. et M., copépode parasite de *Polycirrus arenivorus* Caull. <Bull. Soc. Zool., France (1917), v. 42 (8–10), 15 Mars, pp. 169–178, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]
1918 b.—Phases parasitaires initiales de *Xenocoeloma brumpti*, copépode parasite de *Polycirrus arenivorus* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 167 (24), 9 Dec., pp. 964–966, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]
1919 a.—Metchnikovellidae et autres protistes parasites des grégarines d'annélides <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 33 (4), Avril, pp. 209–240, figs. A–M, pl. 5, figs. 1–10. [Wa.]
1919 b.—Notes sur la biologie des mares à Lithothamnion de la Hague. 5. Sur un rhabdocoele parasite dans l'intestin d'*Haplosyllis hamata* <Bull. Soc. Zool., France (1918), v. 43 (8–10), 3 Fév., pp. 198–204, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]
1919 c.—Sur l'origine et al différenciation des testicules chez *Xenocoeloma brumpti* C. et M., copépode parasite des *Polycirrus arenivorus* Caull. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 82 (16), 31 Mai, pp. 596–598. [Wa.]
1919 d.—Sur un nouvel épicarde (*Ancyroniscus bonnieri*, n. g., n. sp.), parasite d'un sphéromide (*Dynamene bidentata* Mont.) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 169 (26), 29 Dec., pp. 1430–1432. [Wa.]
1919 e.—*Xenocoeloma brumpti* C. & M. Copépode parasite de *Polycirrus arenivorus* C. <Bull. Biol. France et Belgique, v. 53 (2), pp. 161–233, figs. I–XX, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–34. [Issued 8 Août] [Wa, Wm.]
1920 a.—*Ancyroniscus bonnieri* C. et M. epicaride parasite d'un sphéromide (*Dynamene bidentata* Mont.) <Bull. Biol. France et Belgique, v. 54 (1), 14 Sept., pp. 1–36, figs. 1–13. [Wa, Wm.]

CAUSA Y SUÑÉ, JAIME. [Vet. Mil.]
1914 a.—Parasitologia veterinaria. Coccidiosis <Gac. Cien. Pecuarias, v. 1 (20), 15 Oct., pp. 319–321; (21), 1 Nov., pp. 336–339; (22), 15 Nov., pp. 348–350. [Wa.]

CAUSEY, DAVID. [1899–] [Ph. D., Univ. Arkansas]
1925 a.—Mitochondria and Golgi bodies in *Endamoeba gingivalis* (Gros) Brumpt <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 28 (1), Nov. 21, pp. 1–18, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–42. [Wa.]
1925 b.—Mitochondria in *Leishmania brasiliensis* Vianna, 1911 <Ibidem, v. 28 (2), Nov. 21, pp. 19–28, pl. 4, figs. 1–21. [Wa.]
1925 c.—Notes on technique for the demonstration of mitochondria in Protozoa <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 44 (3), July, pp. 156–161. [Wa.]
1926 a.—*Eimeria butkai* n. sp., a new coccidian from man <Calif. and West. Med., v. 24 (4), Apr., pp. 477–478, figs. 1–6. [Wm.]
1926 b.—Idem. Reprint. 5 pp., figs. 1–6. [San Francisco] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1926 c.—Notes on the morphology of *Thysanocephalum thysanocephalum* (Linton) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 35–43, fig. 1, pl. 3, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

CAUSEY, DAVID—Continued.
1926 d.—*Onchocotyle somniosi* n. sp., an ectoparasitic trematode of the sleeper shark (*Somniosus microcephalus*) <Parasitology, v. 18 (2), June, pp. 195–202, figs. A–D, pl. 9, figs. 1–16. [Wa.]
1929 a.—The incidence of infection with intestinal protozoa in New Jersey <J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, v. 26 (9), Sept., pp. 624–627. [Wm.]
1929 b.—Intestinal protozoa and cecal material in rats <Science n. s. (1803), v. 70, July 19, p. 68. [Wa.]
1929 c.—On the incidence of infection with intestinal protozoa <Science, n. s. (1804), v. 70, July 26, p. 102. [Wa.]
1932 a.—Uninvited guests. A short account of the animals living on or in us. 120 pp., figs. 1–44. New York. [Wa, Wc.]

CAUSEY, O. R. [Johns Hopkins Univ., Dept. Protozool. and Med. Entomol., Baltimore, Md.]
1937 a.—Notes on forms of myiasis <J. Econom. Entom., v. 30 (1), Feb., pp. 39–40. [Wa.]
1938 a.—Culicoides of Siam with descriptions of new species <Am. J. Hyg., v. 27 (2), Mar., pp. 399–416, pls. [Wa.]

CAUSSADE, G.; and JOLTRAIN, E.
1907 a.—Un cas de dysenterie amybienne avec abcès du foie d'origine parisienne <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 24, pp. 167–174. [Wm.]
1907 b.—Idem [without discussion] <Tribune Méd., Paris, n. s., v. 40 (7), 16 Fév., pp. 101–102. [Wm.]

CAUSSADE, G.; and TARDIEU, ANDRÉ.
1925 a.—Abcès amibien gangreneux du poumon droit indépendant d'un abcès amibien latent du foie chez un ancien colonial <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 49, 6 Mars, pp. 363–370. [Wm.]

CAUSSE. [Dr. Méd.]
1758 a.—Observation sur un vomissement d'un kiste, dans lequel a été trouvé une vingtaine de petits vers en vie <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 9, Nov., pp. 446–449. [Wm.]

CAUSSÉ, P.
1850 a.—De la phthyriase des poules [Letter to the editor] <J. Vét. Midi, 2. s., v. 3 (8), Août, pp. 563–565. [Wa.]

CAUTHEN, GEORGE E. [Dept. Protozool., School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ.] [*See also* Ackert, James Edward; and Cauthen, George E.]
1934 a.—Localization of *Trichomonas columbae* in the domestic pigeon, ring dove and mourning dove <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 1 (1), Mar. p. 22. [Issued Apr. 7] [Wa.]
1936 a.—Studies on *Trichomonas columbae*, a flagellate parasitic in pigeons and doves <Am. J. Hyg., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 132–142. [Wa.]

CAUTHEN, GEORGE E.; and HARRIS, MARVIN MAYER.
1935 a.—The cultivation of *Trichomonas columbae* free from bacteria <Am. J. Hyg., v. 22 (2), Sept., pp. 364–365. [Wa.]

CAUTLEY, EDMUND. [M. D., F. R. C. P., Metropolitan Hosp., and Belgrave Hosp. Children]
1911 a.—Intestinal worms <Practitioner, London, v. 87, Oct., pp. 527–539. [Wm.]

CAUTLEY, EDMUND—Continued.
1912 a.—Intestinal myiasis [Letter to editor, dated Jan. 23] <Lancet, London (4613), v. 182, v. 1 (4), Jan. 27, p. 258. [Wa.]
1912 b.—Traitements des vers intestinaux [Abstract; source not given] <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 83, 27 Mars, p. 96. [Wm.]
1933 a.—Ankylostomiasis [Read May 26] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 26 (10), Aug., Sect. Study Dis. Child., p. 1359 (p. 53). [Wa.]

CAUVET.
1873 a.—Note sur le ténia algérien <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 5. s., v. 17, art. 15, 7 pp. [Wa.]
1874 a.—Idem <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 45, 4. s., v. 3 (33), 15 Août, pp. 412–413. [Wm.]

CAUVET, B. [Dr. Pharm. Principal Armée]
1876 a.—Examen de l'urine d'un Arabe atteint d'hématurie intermittente <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 26 (5), Nov., pp. 360–366. [Wm.]

CAUVET, DÉSIRÉ. [1927–] [Prof. Agrégé Ecole Sup. Pharm., Strasbourg]
1867 a.—Note sur les bothriocéphales de l'homme <Rec. Mém. Méd. Mil. (90), 3. s., v. 18 (5), Mai, pp. 398–419, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–20. [Wm.]
1869 a.—Noveaux éléments d'histoire naturelle médicale, comprenant des notions générales sur la zoologie, la botanique et la minéralogie, l'histoire et les propriétés des animaux et des végétaux utiles ou nuisibles à l'homme, soit par eux-mêmes, soit par leurs produits, v. 1, 521 pp., 409 figs. Paris. [Wm.]
1869 b.—Idem. v. 2, 770 pp., 1 l., figs. 410–790. Paris. [Wm.]
(1877 a).—Nouveaux éléments d'histoire naturelle médicale. 2 éd., v. 1, 351 pp.
1886 a.—Nouveaux éléments de matière médicale comprenant l'histoire des drogues simples d'origine animale et végétale, leur constitution, leurs propriétes et leurs falsifications. v. 1, 676 pp., illus. Paris. [Wm.]
1887 a.—Idem. v. 2, 1047 pp., illus. Paris. [Wm.]

CAUVIN, CH.
1888 a.—Considérations sur l'étiologie et la pathogénie du béribéri. Souvenirs d'un voyage à l'immigration Hindoue. Thèse. 113 pp. Lyon. [Wm.]

DE CAUX, G. GRIMAUD. *See* Grimaud de Caux, G.

CAVA, FRANCESCO LA. See La Cava, Francesco.

CAVAGLIANO, B.
1933, a.—Sulla possibilità di un completo sviluppo endointestinale delle uova di Anchilostoma <Med. Lavoro, an. 11, v. 24 (11), Nov. 30, pp. 424–426. [Wm.]

CAVALCANTI DE ALBUQUERQUE, M. J. [Dr., Dir. San Rural]
1928 a.—Aspectos regionaes e prophylaxia das doenças transmissiveis devidas a espirochetas: A bouba na Parahyba <Arch. Hyg., Rio de Janeiro, v. 2, pp. 65–75. [Wm.]

CAVALCANTI PROENÇA, MANOEL. [*See also* Olegário da Silva Junior, J.; and Cavalcanti Proença, Manoel; *and* Pinto, Cesar; and Cavalcanti Proença, Manoel; *and* Lent, Herman; and Cavalcanti Proença, Manoel]
1933 a.—Da presença da *Oxyspirura mansoni* no Brasil <Bol. Escola Aplic. Serv. Vet. Exército, Brasil (2), Dez., pp. 53–54. [Wa.]

CAVALCANTI, PROENÇA, MANOEL—Continued.
1933 b.—Sobre a frequencia da ancilostomóse nos cães do Rio de Janeiro <Ibidem (1), Nov., pp. 2–6. [Wa.]
1934 a.—Sobre a ocorrencia do *Heterodoxus longitarsus* (Piaget, 1880) em cães do Brasil <Bol. Vet. Exército, Brasil, v. 1 (9), Julho, pp. 215–216, 1 fig. [Wa.]
1935 a.—Notas de helmintologia veterinaria <Ibidem, v. 2 (12), Oct., pp. 274–275, 2 pls. [Wa.]
1935 b.—Sobre dois casos de *Dioctophyne reale* [sic] em cão no Rio de Janeiro <Ibidem, v. 2 (3), Jan., pp. 50–51. [Wa.]
1937 a.—Redescripção de *Ascaridia serrata* (Schneider, 1866) Railliet and Henry, 1914 (Namatoda: Ascaroidea) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 32 (1), Jan.–Mar., pp. 101–104, pl. [Issued separately Mar.] [Wa.]
1937 b.—Revisão do genero Aspidodera Railliet & Henry, 1912 (Nematoda: Subuluroidea) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 32 (3), July–Sept., pp. 427–438, pls. [Issued separately Aug.] [Wa.]

CAVALCANTI PROENÇA, MANOEL; and DE MENEZES GIL, ARY.
1937 a.—Trichurose com invaginação do ileon em cão <Bol. Vet. Exército, Brasil, v. 4 (5), May, pp. 127–129, illus. [Wa.]

CAVALIÉ; and MANDOUL.
1921 a.—Note sur un spirochète, le *Spirochaeta perforans* nov. sp., rencontré constamment dans les lésions de la polyarthrite alvéolo-dentaire expulsive (pyorrhée ?) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 85 (36), 10 Déc., pp. 1068–1069. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

CAVALIER, JULES. [Dr., Draguignan]
1829 a.—Considérations sur les vers ronds intestinaux de l'homme <Mém. Hôp. Midi, v. 1 (6), pp. 267–276. [Wm.]

CAVALLAZZI, PIETRO. [Vet.]
1899 a.—Ancora l' epizoozia da tenia cenuro in vitelli <Gior. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 48 (26), 1 Luglio, pp. 612–615. [Wa, Wm.]

CAVALLINI, FRANCESCA. [1900–] [R. Univ. Pavia]
1931 a.—La gemmazione in *Trichodina pediculus* [Preliminary note] <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., an. 9, v. 6 (5), Magg., pp. 409–410. [Wa.]
1931 b.—La gemmazione in *Trichodina pediculus* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 75 (2), 30 Oct., pp. 167–178, pl. 12, figs. 1–14. [Wa.]

CAVALLONE, GIOVANNI.
1913 a.—L'anchilostomiasi in Desana <Gazz. Osp., Milano (148), v. 34, Dec. 11, pp. 1551–1552. [Wm.]

CAVANNA, E. [Dott.]
1923 a.—Nuove idée sulla infestione da ascaridi <Med. Ital., Milano, v. 4 (12), Dec., pp. 841–845. [Wm.]

CAVANNA, GUELFO. [1850–] [Dr.] [*See also* Giglioli, E. H.; and Cavanna, Guelfo]
1884 a.—Invertebrata. (*In* Giglioli, E. H.; and Cavanna, G. Zoologia. pt. I, 200 pp., 45 figs. Milano.) [Wa.]

CAVARA, FRIDIANO. [Dr., Pavia]
1888 a.—Sulla vera causa della malattia sviluppatasi in alcuni vigneti di Ovada [Letter to Giovanni Briosi, dated Sett., 1887] <Atti Ist. Botan. Univ. Pavia, 2. s., v. 1, pp. 247–250. [Wa.]
1890 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 8 (25), 11 Dec., pp. 809–810. [Wa.]

CAVARA, FRIDIANO—Continued.
1895 a.—Ueber die von *Heterodera radicicola* (Greef) Müll. verursachten Wurzelknollen an Tomaten. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Ztschr. Pflanzenkr., v. 5, pp. 66–69, pl. 2, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

CAVASSA, NICHOLAS E.
1920 a.—Un caso de miasis cutánea <Crón. Méd., Lima [(686)], v. 37, pp. 262–264.] [W^m.]

1925 a.—Un caso de miasis cutánea <Crón. Méd., Lima [(742)], v. 42, pp. 102–103. [W^m.]

CAVASSE, A. *See* Hallopeau, François Henri, 1898 a.

CAVAZZANI, A.
1910 a .—Di un nuovo tenifugo <Riv. Crit. Clin. Med., v. 11 (37), Sept. 10, pp. 608–610. [W^m.]

CAVAZZANI, ALBERTO. [Dr., Asst. Lab. Fisiol. Padova]
1892 a.—Ipertossicità delle urine in un caso di *"Filaria immitis"* <Gazz Osp., Milano (153), v. 13, 2. semestre, 22 Dic., pp. 1411–1412. [W^m.]

1893 a.—Idem <R. Univ. Padova, Lav. Lab. Fisol. (1892–93), v. 3, 6 pp. [W^m.]

1914 a.—Distruzione quasi totale del fegato da cisti multiple di echinococco <Pathologica (146), v. 6, 1 Dic., pp. 645–648. [W^m.]

CAVAZZANI, EMILIO. [1865–1922] [Prof. Univ. Ferrara] [*For necrology, and port. see* Riv. Biol., v. 5 (1), Gen.–Feb., 1923, pp. 148–152; bibliography, pp. 152–155] [W^a.]
1922 a.—Il chenopodio antielmintico in Italia <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 29 (48), 27 Nov., pp. 1565–1566, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

CAVAZZANI, GIULIO.
1918 a.—Sulla evoluzione del *Plasmodium vivax* nel corpo umano <Riforma Med., v. 34 (30), July 27, p. 592. [W^m.]

CAVAZZANI, GUIDO. [Dr.]
1886 a.—Echinococco del fegato; operazione; guarigione <Riv. Veneta Sc. Med., an. 3, v. 5 (2), Ag., pp. 105–114. [W^m.]

1898 a.—Echinococco della milza <Clin. Mod., Firenze, v. 4 (44), Nov. 2, pp. 348–350; (45), Nov. 9, pp. 356–358. [W^m.]

CAVAZZI, GINO. [Clin. Mal. Trop. e Subtrop., R. Univ. Modena]
1936 a.—L'azione della calciocianamide su varie specie di molluschi <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 17, n. s., v. 2 (12), Dec., pp. 710–713. [W^m.]

CAVE, T. STORRAR. [Helminthologist Quick Lab., Cambridge]
1914 a.—A note on the presence of *Ostertagia trifurcata* in the abomasum of a sheep in England <Parasitology, v. 7 (3), Oct., pp. 201–203, figs. 1–3. [Issued Nov. 9] [W^a.]

CAVE, THOMAS WILLIAM. [–1929] [F. R. C. V. S.] [*For necrology, see* Vet. Rec., v. 9 (18), May 4, 1929, p. 393.] [W^a.]
1903 a.—Some diseases of sheep <J. South-East. Agric. Coll., Wye (12), Mar., pp. 86–95. [W^a.]

1904 a.—Veterinary notes. Diseases of sheep <Ibidem (13), June, pp. 64–83, figs. a–f. [W^a.]

1905 a.—Diseases of sheep <Ibidem (14), July, pp. 239–244, figs. a–c. [W^a.]

1905 b.—The presence of *Ascaris suilla* in the liver of pigs <Proc. Ass. Econom. Biol., London, v. 1 (1), July, p. 7. [W^a.]

CAVE, THOMAS WILLIAM—Continued.
1909 a.—The foot-scab mite of sheep (*Symbiotes communis*, var. *ovis*, Railliet) <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 22 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 50–52, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Blackhead [in turkeys] <J. South-East. Agric. Coll., Wye (22), pp. 538–539. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Husk, gid and parasitic gastro-enteritis in calves <Agric. Gaz. and Mod. Farm. (2577), v. 97, May 18, pp. 589–590. [W^a, W^m.]

1923 b.—Husk, hoose, or parasitic bronchitis in lambs <Ibidem (2590), v. 98, Aug. 17, pp. 216–217. [W^a, W^m.]

1923 c.—Parasitic gastritis of lambs <Ibidem (2586), v. 98, July 20, pp. 91–92, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1923 d.—Tapeworm disease in lambs <Ibidem (2581), v. 97, June 15, pp. 721–722. [W^a, W^m.]

1924 a.—Excessive rainfall may result in heavy losses from liver fluke <Ibidem (2635), v. 99, June 27, pp. 782–783, figs. A–G. [W^a.]

1924 b.—Husk in pigs <Ibidem (2620), v. 99, Mar. 14, p. 311. [W^a.]

1924 c.—Liver-rot [Letter to editor] <Ibidem (2654), v. 100, Nov. 7, pp. 557–558. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Some skin diseases of cattle <Ibidem (2665), v. 101, Jan. 23, pp. 115–116. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Ailments of sheep <J. South-East. Agric. Coll., Wye (24), 12 July, pp. 182–184, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Liver-rot in sheep <Ibidem (25), 12 July, pp. 218–220. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Diseases of lambs and their prevention <Essex County Farmers' Union Year Book and Ann. Rep., pp. 244–254, 1 fig. [W^a.]

CAVEL. *See* Bouchet[1]; and Cavel.

CAVENAGH, W. CORDNER. [Adviser to Land Board]
1911 a.—East Coast fever in northern Transvaal. The position to-day <Agric. J. Union South Africa, v. 2 (6), Dec., pp. 812–815. [W^a.]

CAVENDISH, RICHARD. [Rt. Hon. Lord, C. B., C. M. G., Chairman]
1936 a.—Report of the Agricultural Research Council for the period October 1933–September 1935. 130 pp. London. [At head of title: Committee of the Privy Council for the Organisation and Development of Agricultural Research] [W^a.]

CAVIGLIA, A. [Dr.] [*See also* Ahumada, J. C.; Belâustegui, E. F.; and Caviglia, A.]

CAVIGLIA, A.; and AHUMADA, J. C.
1922 a.—La vía de elección en el tratamiento de los quistes hidáticos pelvianos [Read before Soc. Obst. y Ginec. Buenos Aires, 9 Nov.] <Semana Méd., v. 29 (48), Nov. 30, p. 1153. [W^m.]

CAVIGLIA, A.; and LUZURIAGA, A.
(1920 a),—Hidatidosis del aparato genital femenino <Rev. Assoc. Méd. Argent.

CAVIGLIA, PIETRO. [Dott.]
1891 a.—Un caso di tenia guarito colla naftalina <Gazz. Med. Torino, v. 42 (32), 15 Nov., pp. 751–752. [W^m.]

CAVINA, GIOVANNI. [Dott. Direttore Incaricato, Docente R. Univ.]
1924 a.—Echinococco retroperitoneale. Riduzione senza drenaggio. Guarigione per prima <Riforma Med., v. 40 (32), 11 Ag., pp. 749–752. [W^m.]

CAVINA, GIOVANNI—Continued.
1924 b.—Echinococco retroperitoneale. Riduzione senza drenaggio. Guarigione per prima [Abstract of report before Soc. Med.-Chir. Bologna, 23 Mag.] <Riforma Med., v. 40 (42), 20 Ott., p. 1001. [W^{m}.]

1925 a.—Splenectomia per cisti da echinococco con cenni statistici sull' echinococco splenico in Italia <Arch. Ital. Chir., v. 14, pp. 1–40, illus. [W^{m}.]

CAVOLINI, FILIPPO. [1756–1810]
(1787 a.).—[*Aggregata conformis*] (*In* Memoria sulla generazione dei pesci e dei granchi. Napoli. p. 169, pl. 2, fig. 22.) [C^{h}.]

(1792 a).—[*Gregarina conformis*] (In Abhandlung ü. die Erzeugung der Fische und der Krebse. Berlin. p. 169, pl. 2, fig. 22.) [C^{h}.]

CAVOUR. *See* Tsykalas, L; and Cavour.

CAWSTON, FREDERICK GORDON. [1885–] [M. D., Durban, South Africa]
1915 a.—Bilharziosis [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (4817), v. 189, v. 2 (26), Dec. 25, p. 1427. [W^{a}.]

1915 b.—Bilharziosis in Natal <South African Med. Rec., v. 13 (11), June 12, pp. 160–161. [W^{m}.]

1915 c.—Bilharziosis in Natal [Not same as 1915 b] <Brit Med. J. (2864), v. 2, Nov. 20, p. 746. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1915 d.—Schistosomiasis in Natal <J. Trop. Med and Hyg., v. 18 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 257–258, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1916 a.—[Bilharziasis] <Med. J. South Africa, v. 11 (8), Mar., pp. 153–154. [W^{m}.]

1916 b.—Bilharziosis in South Africa <South African Med. Rec., v. 14 (7), Apr. 8, pp. 99–105. [W^{m}.]

1916 c.—The cause and effect of Bilharzia disease in South Africa, Egypt and the Far East <South African Med. Rec., v. 14 (11), June 10, pp. 163–164. [W^{m}.]

1916 d.—The causes of bilharziosis <Med. J. South Africa, v. 11 (7), Feb., pp. 125–126. [W^{m}.]

1916 e.—Idem. Correction [Letter to editor, dated Apr. 8] <Ibidem, v. 11 (8), Mar., p. 154. [W^{m}.]

1916 f.—The cercariae of Natal <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 201–202, 7 figs. [W^{a}.]

1916 g.—The duration of bilharziosis in South Africa <Brit. Med. J. (2900), v. 2, July 29, p. 144. [W^{a}.]

1916 h.—The prevention of Bilharzia infection [Letter to editor, dated Mar 3] <Lancet, London (4833), v. 190, v. 1 (16), Apr. 15, p. 837. [W^{a}.]

1916 i.—The prevention of Bilharzia infection [Letter to editor, dated May 13] <Lancet, London (4846), v. 191, v. 2 (3), July 15, p. 121. [W^{a}.]

1916 j.—Report on the examination of 1,000 molluses in Natal <Med. J. South Africa, v. 11 (11), June, p. 197. [W^{m}.]

1916 k.—Schistosomiasis in Natal [Same as 1915 d] <South African Med. Rec., v. 14 (4), Feb. 26, pp. 53–54. [W^{m}.]

1916 l.—Some observations on the possible intermediary hosts of Schistosoma in Natal <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (13), July 1, p. 154, figs. A–C. [W^{a}.]

(1917 a).—Bilharzia in pools <South African Med. Rec., v. 15 (20), Oct. 27, pp. 313–314.

(1917 b).—Bilharzia in rivers <Med. J. South Africa, v. 13 [i. e. 15] (2), Sept., p. 30.

CAWSTON, FREDERICK GORDON—Continued.
(1917 c).—Bilharzia prophylaxis <South African Med. Rec., v. 15 (3), Feb. 10, pp. 38–39.

1917 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 10 (3), Sept. 15, p. 112. [W^{a}.]

1917 e.—The cercariae of Natal <J. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), Mar., pp. 131–135. [W^{a}.]

1917 f.—The cercarial infection of South African snails <Med. J. South Africa, v. 11 [i. e. 12], (12), July, pp. 183–189, illus. [W^{m}.]

(1917 g.)—Insanitary snails <South African Med. Rec., v. 15 (8), Apr. 28, pp. 118–119.

1917 h.—Prophylaxis in bilharziasis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 49–50. [W^{a}.]

(1917 i).—Snails as intermediary hosts <S. African Med. Rec., v. 15 (15), Aug. 11, pp. 234–236.

1918 a.—Bilharzia in pools [Abstract of 1917 a] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 11 (2), Feb. 14, pp. 80–81. [W^{a}.]

1918 b.—Bilharzia in rivers [Abstract of 1917 b] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 12 (3), Sept. 15, p. 166. [W^{a}.]

1918 c.—Bilharziasis in Natal <Parasitology, v. 11 (1), Nov., pp. 83–93. [Issued Nov. 20.] [W^{a}.]

1918 d.—Bilharziasis in South Africa <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 70 (7), Feb. 16, pp. 439–441. [W^{a}.]

[1918 e].—[*Cercariæ secobii*] [Note to editor] <J. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), Dec., 1917, p. 91. [Issued Jan. 19] [W^{a}.]

1918 f.—The cercariae of the Transvaal <Parasitology, v. 11 (1), Nov., pp. 94–97. [Issued Nov. 20] [W^{a}.]

(1918 g).—The cercarial infection of Transvaal snails <South African Med. Rec., v. 16 (1), Jan. 12, pp. 6–8.

1918 h.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 12 (3), Sept. 15, p. 167. [W^{a}.]

1918 i.—The possible intermediary hosts of Schistosoma in South Africa <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 69–70, figs. 1–3, 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1918 j.—Some observations on blood parasites <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (24), Dec. 16, p. 241. [W^{a}].

1919 a.—Bilharziasis in Natal <Brit. Med. J. (3064), v. 2, Sept. 20, p. 380. [W^{a}.]

1919 b.—Case of Bilharzia disease complicated by stone, cured by tartar emetic treatment <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 174–175. [W^{a}.]

1919 c.—A case of bilharziasis in Natal, treated by tartar emetic <Lancet, London (5020), v. 197, v. 2 (20), Nov. 15, pp. 873–874. [W^{a}.]

1919 d.—Further observations in regard to South African cercariae <Med. J. South Africa, v. 14 (8), Mar., pp. 401–402. [W^{m}.]

1919 e.—Insanitary snails at Durban during the winter months <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 189–190. [W^{a}.]

1919 f.—Parasitic disease and research. Cercariae and snails; points to be cleared up; cleansing of pools <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein (424), v. 17, Apr. 23, p. 1051. [I^{a}.]

1919 g.—Some South African snails and the cercariae which attack them [Abstract] [Read July 10, 1918] <South African J. Sc. (1918), v. 15 (5), Jan.–Feb., pp. 375–377. [W^{a}.]

CAWSTON, FREDERICK GORDON—Continued.

(1919 h).—A specific for schistosomiasis <South African Med. Rec., v. 17 (20), Oct. 25, pp. 315–316.

(1919 i).—Treatment of Bilharzia disease <South African Med. Rec., v. 17 (8), Apr. 26, pp. 127–128.

1919 j.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 14 (3), Sept. 15, pp. 145–146. [W^a.]

1919 k.—Trematodes produced in South African snails: Encysting cercariae <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 32 (3), Sept., pp. 210–212. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Bilharzia treated with tartar emetic <Lancet, London (5060), v. 199, v. 2 (8), Aug. 21, p. 392. [W^a.]

1920 b.—Colloidal drugs in the treatment of Bilharzia disease in young people <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (14), July 15, pp. 180–182. [W^a.]

1920 c.—Four interesting cases of Bilharzia disease treated by tartar emetic <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 69–70. [W^a.]

1920 d.—Larval trematodes from some fresh-water snails <South African J. Nat. Hist., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 115–117, pl. 4, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

(1920 e).—Liver fluke. A possible blood test; fresh water snails wanted <Natal Poultry J., Apr. 28.

1920 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Vet. Bull., v. 8 (3), Sept. 30, p. 209. [W^a.]

(1920 g).—The nursing of Bilharzia patients undergoing treatment by tartar emetic <South African Nursing Rec., v. 7 (6), Mar.

1920 h.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 16 (2), Aug. 15, pp. 139–140. [W^a.]

1920 i.—The problem of bilharziasis in South Africa <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 34 (5), May, pp. 439–441. [W^a.]

(1920 j).—Schistosome infection from South African snails <South African Med. Rec., v. 18 (10), May 22, p. 192.

(1920 k).—Schistosomes of man and beast in Natal <South African Med. Rec., v. 18 (14), July 24, p. 264.

1920 l.—Some infections due to fresh-water snails and their eradication [Read before South African Med. Cong., Durban, Oct. 8] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 274–276. [W^a.]

(1920 m).—Some observations on South African cercariae <South African Med. Rec., v. 18 (3), Feb. 14, pp. 49–51.

1920 n.—Some points in the diagnosis of Bilharzia disease <Lancet, London (5073), v. 199, v. 2 (21), Nov. 20, pp. 1045–1046. [W^a.]

(1920 o).—South African cercariae <South African Med. Rec., v. 18 (3), Feb. 14, p. 49.

1920 p.—South African cercariae [Read July 9, 1919] <South African J. Sc., v. 16 (4), Jan.–Mar., pp. 376–378. [W^a.]

1920 q.—Treatment of Bilharzia disease with tartar emetic in South Africa <Lancet, London (5042), v. 198, v. 1 (16), Apr. 17, pp. 865–867. [W^a.]

(1920 r).—The value of domesticated ducks in preventing diseases <Natal Poultry J., Apr. 28.

1920 s.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Vet. Bull., v. 8 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 208. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Antimony and emetine in Bilharzia disease <Lancet, London (5125), v. 201, v. 2 (21), Nov. 19, pp. 1049–1050. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

CAWSTON, FREDERICK GORDON—Continued.

1921 b.—Bilharzia disease in Natal: Its prevalence and treatment [Correspondence] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 77 (1), July 2, pp. 58–59. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1921 c.—Bilharzia-infested snails and their employment as antigen [Letter to editor dated Nov. 15, 1920] <Lancet, London (5083), v. 200, v. 1 (5), Jan. 29, p. 250. [W^a, W^m.]

(1921 d).—Bilharzia: Its cause, complications and cure <South African Med. Rec., v. 19 (6), Mar. 26, p. 113.

1921 e.—Bilharziasis—its cause, complications, and cure [Read before 16. S. A. Med. Cong.] <South African Med. Rec., v. 19 (6), Mar. 26, pp. 109–111. [B^m.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1921 f.—The control of Bilharzia: Destruction of molluscs [Correspondence] <Brit. Med. J. (3143), v. 1, Mar. 26, p. 479. [W^a, W^m.]

1921 g.—Emetine in Japanese Bilharzia disease <Brit. Med. J. (3181), v. 2, Dec. 17, p. 1031. [W^a, W^m.]

1921 h.—Experimental infestation of fresh-water snails <Tr. Roy. Soc. South Africa, v. 9 (4), pp. 301–303. [Issued June 24] [W^c.]

1921 i.—Introduction of *Schistosoma mansoni* infection to South Africa <Med. J. South Africa, v. 16 (11), June, pp. 209–210. [W^m.]

1921 j.—A patient harbouring *Schistosoma japonicum* cured by tartar emetic <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (2), Jan. 15, p. 13. [W^a, W^m.]

1921 k.—*Schistosoma mansoni* in South Africa <Lancet, London (5111), v. 201, v. 2 (7), Aug. 13, p. 332. [W^a, W^m.]

1921 l.—Schistosomes of man and beast in Natal [Abstract of 1920 k] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 17 (1), Jan. 15, p. 57. [W^a.]

(1921 m).—Schistosomiasis in Natal <South African Med. Rec., v. 19 (15), Aug. 13, pp. 287–288.

1921 n.—A series of cases of Bilharzia disease treated with tartar emetic <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 267–268. [W^a, W^m.]

(1921 o).—Some infections due to fresh-water snails and their eradication <South African Med. Rec., v. 19 (7), Apr. 9, pp. 125–126.

1921 p.—Some liver fluke investigations <Vet. Rec. (1735), v. 33, n. s., v. 1 (41), Oct. 8, pp. 816–817. [W^a, W^m.]

1921 q.—Some observations on South African cercariae [Abstract of 1920 m] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 17 (1), Jan. 15, p. 58. [W^a.]

(1921 r).—Some South African cercariae <South African J. Nat. Hist., v. 3 (1), June, pp. 199–204, pl.

1921 s.—Three schistosomes in Natal which possibly attack man <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 242–244, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]

1921 t.—The treatment of fluke diseases <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 254–255. [W^a, W^m.]

1921 u.—Wild birds a cause of the spread of Bilharzia infection <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 109–110. [W^a, W^m.]

1922 a.—Antimony in the treatment of lepers and hydatid disease <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 27–28. [W^a, W^m.]

CAWSTON, FREDERICK GORDON—Continued.

1922 b.—The antimony treatment in some tropical diseases [Read before S. A. Med. Cong. (1921)] <South African Med. Rec. v. 20 (13), July 8, pp. 245–248. [Bm.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1922 c.—Bilharzia disease in South Africa [Letter to the editor] <Brit. Med. J. (3207), v. 1, June 17, p. 975. [Wa, Wm.]

1922 d.—Bilharzia in cattle. A question of identity; promising curative measures <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein (581), v. 23, Apr. 26, p. 620. [Ia.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1922 e.—Bilharzia infection in the pool, the river, and the lagoon <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (2), Jan. 16, pp. 16–18. [Wa, Wm.]

1922 f.—The experimental infestation of fresh-water snails, with special reference to the Bilharzia parasite <South African J. Sc., v. 18 (3–4), June, pp. 396–399. [Wa.]

1922 g.—The experimental infestation of *Physopsis africana* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 16 (2), July 20, pp. 207–211, figs. 1–3. [Wa, Wm.]

1922 h.—Fresh-water snails responsible for the spread of Bilharzia disease in Portuguese East Africa <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (19), Oct. 2, pp. 305–306, 1 fig. [Wa, Wm.]

1922 i.—In search of specifics [Letter to editor] <South African Med. Rec., v. 20 (22), Nov. 25, p. 447. [Bm.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1922 j.—Perils from perishing parasites <Practitioner, London, v. 109, Dec., pp. 460–464. [Wm.]

1922 k.—Schistosomiasis in Natal [Abstract of 1921 m] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 19 (3), Apr., pp. 204–205. [Wa, Wm.]

1922 l.—Snail parasites. How and where the host of Bilharzia and the fluke carries danger <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein (609), v. 24, Nov. 8, p. 840. [Ia.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1922 m.—Some infections due to fresh-water snails and their eradication [Abstract of 1921 o] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 19 (3), Apr., p. 205. [Wa, Wm.]

1922 n.—Some notes on the differentiation of closely allied schistosomes <Parasitology, v. 14 (3–4), Dec., pp. 245–247. [Wa, Wm.]

1922 o.—Some South African cercariae [Abstract of 1921 r] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 19 (3), Apr., p. 206. [Wa, Wm.]

1922 p.—Treatment of nagana [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein (586), v. 23, May 31, pp. 1056–1057 (pp. 12–13). [Ia.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1922 q.—Use of tatar emetic [Treatment of nagana] [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein (606), v. 24, Oct. 18, p. 524 (p. 20). [Ia.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1923 a.—Bifid-tailed cercariae in Burnupia <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 363–364. [Wa, Wm.]

1923 b.—Early indications of Bilharzia infestation [Letter to editor dated May 21] <South African Med. Rec., v. 21 (11), June 9, pp. 263–264. [Bm.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1923 c.—The experimental infection of some animals with cercariae from fresh-water snails <South African Med. Rec., v. 21 (5), Mar. 10, pp. 112–113. [Bm.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

CAWSTON, FREDERICK GORDON—Continued.

1923 d.—Occasional hosts of some South African trematodes [Read July 11] <South African J. Sc., v. 20 (2), Dec., pp. 351–353. [Wa.]

1923 e.—Personal experiences of Bilharzia disease <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (7), Apr. 2, pp. 111–112. [Wa, Wm.]

1923 f.—Possible hosts for the bilharzias in Portuguese East Africa <J. Trop. Med., and Hyg., v. 26 (13), July 2, pp. 228–229. [Wa, Wm.]

1923 g.—Possible presence of paragonimiasis amongst Indians in Natal <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 263–264. [Wa, Wm.]

1923 h.—The prevention of bilharziasis [Letter to the editor] <Lancet, London (5234), v. 205, v. 2 (25), Dec. 22, pp. 1376–1377. [Wa, Wm.]

1923 i.—Schistosoma infestation [Correspondence] <Brit. Med. J. (3271), v. 2, Sept. 8, p. 437. [Wa, Wm.]

1923 j.—*Schistosomum mansoni* in South Africa [Letter to the editor] <Lancet, London (5213), v. 205, v. 2 (4), July 28, p. 197. [Wa, Wm.]

1923 k.—Some practical means of dealing with the menace of fresh-water snails in Natal <South African Med. Rec., v. 21 (22), Nov. 24, pp. 514–515. [Bm.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1923 l.—South African larval trematodes and their intermediary hosts <Tr. Roy. Soc. South Africa, v. 11, pt. 2, Aug., pp. 119–130. [Wc.]

1923 m.—The treatment of Bilharzia disease in Natal <South African Med. Rec., v. 21 (20), Oct. 27, pp. 472–475. [Bm.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1924 a.—Antimony tartrate in Bilharzia [Letter to the editor] <Lancet, London (5277), v. 207, v. 2 (16), Oct. 18, pp. 831–832. [Wa.]

1924 b.—"Bilharzia", a paper for the practitioner <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 322–326. [Wa.]

1924 c.—Bilharzia in Natal [Letter to editor dated Oct. 29] <South African Med. Rec., v. 22 (21), Nov. 8, p. 510. [Wm.]

1924 d.—Destroying the Bilharzia in its various stages [Letter to editor] <South African Med. Rec., v. 22 (5), Mar. 8, pp. 111–112. [Wm.]

1924 e.—Distribution of snails serving as intermediate hosts of flukes in South Africa <Parasitology, v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 67–68. [Wa, Wm.]

1924 f.—The smaller South African shells that harbour cercariae <Tr. Roy. Soc. South Africa, v. 12 (2), Dec., pp. 13–15. [Wc.]

1924 g.—Some observations on the source of Bilharzia infection and the combined treatment of a case in Natal. <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 283–284. [Wa.]

1924 h.—The source of South African trematodes <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 18 (3), Oct. 31, pp. 343–346. [Wa.]

1924 i.—The treatment of Bilharzia disease in the young <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 73–74. [Wa.]

1924 j.—Treatment of bilharziasis [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (3320), v. 2, Aug. 16, p. 299. [Wa.]

1925 a.—British Indians and Bilharzia disease <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (10), May 15, pp. 193–195. [Wa.]

CAWSTON, FREDERICK GORDON—Continued.

1925 b.—[Common South African host for Bilharzia] [Letter to editor] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (14), July 15, p. 276. [W^a.]

1925 c.—A contribution to the study of the radulae of fresh-water Mollusca <J. Trop. Med and Hyg., v. 28 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 365–367, illus. [W^a.]

1925 d.—The dangerous snail. Need for control of fluke-infested pests <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein (761), v. 30, Oct. 7, p. 414, illus. [I^a.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1925 e.—Fluke disease. A consideration of those fresh water Mollusca which serve as intermediate hosts for *Fasciola hepatica* L. and *Fasciola gigantica* Cobbold <J. Austral. Vet. Ass., v. 1 (3), Sept., pp. 64–66. [W^a.]

1925 f.—Gundlachia at Malvern, and an examination of the radulae of other intermediate hosts of the trematode parasitic worms in Natal <Tr. Roy. Soc. South Africa, v. 13 (1), Nov., pp. 39–42, pls. [W^c.]

1925 g.—The identity of the rarer schistosomes of man and their intermediate hosts <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 19 (2), July 16, pp. 215–218, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1925 h.—*Schistosomum ? spindalis* Montgomery in a Zululand schoolboy <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (22), Nov. 16, p. 406. [W^a.]

1925 i.—A search for intermediate hosts and a study of their radulae <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 14–15, 3 figs. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Bilharzia infection at the source of our rivers [Letter to editor] <Med. J. South Africa, v. 21 (2), Sept., p. 58. [W^m.]

1926 b.—The Bilharzia problem in South Africa <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 29 (12), June 15, pp. 177–179, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1926 c.—Environmental influences which favour the development and spread of the Bilharzia parasite in South Africa. Food supply of Physopsis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 29 (6), Mar, 15, pp. 89–91. [W^a, W^m.]

1926 d.—Intravenous injections of tartar emetic in bilharziasis [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (3401) Mar. 6, p. 462. [W^a.]

1926 e.—The use of emetine in treating Bilharzia disease in the child <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 57–60. [W^a.]

1927 a.—A case of Bilharzia disease with the spindle-shaped ova <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 30 (6), Mar. 15, p. 81. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Estimation of the cure of bilharziasis <Brit. Med. J. (3454), Mar. 19, p. 512. [W^a.]

1927 c.—The snail host for Bilharzia in Zanzibar <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 30 (16), Aug. 15, p. 209. [W^a.]

1927 d.—Some notes on the effect of desiccation upon molluscan disease-carriers <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 21 (1), Mar. 25, pp. 35–38, pl. 5, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1927 e.—South African fluke-carriers <J. Med. Ass. South Africa, v. 1 (12), June 25, pp. 309–310, illus. [W^m.]

1928 a.—Bilharzia disease and bird protection. The destruction of molluscan disease carriers <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 31 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 261–262. [W^a.]

CAWSTON, FREDERICK GORDON—Continued.

1928 b.—Bilharzia infection in South Africa <Parasitology, v. 20 (3), Oct., pp. 250–253, 1 map. [Issued 31 Oct.] [W^a.]

1928 c.—Carbon tetrachloride in schistosomiasis <China Med. J., v. 42 (9), Sept., pp. 700–701. [W^m.]

1928 d.—Carbon tetrachloride in schistosomiasis [Not same as 1928 c] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (3), 25 Nov., pp. 245–248. [W^a.]

1928 e.—The control of Bilharzia disease <Kenya and East African Med. J., v. 5 (4), July, pp. 110–111. [W^m.]

1928 f.—The creeping eruption, known as "sandworm disease" in Natal <J. Med. Ass. South Africa, v. 2 (11), June 9, p. 300. [W^m.]

1928 g.—The creeping eruption of Natal, known as sandworm disease [Read at Cong. South African Ass. Adv. Sc., Kimberley] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 31 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 201–202. [W^a.]

1928 h.—Environmental influences that hinder the development of Physopsis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 31 (10), May 15, p. 117. [W^a.]

1928 i.—The molluscan hosts for the Bilharzia parasites in Africa <Kenya and East African Med. J., v. 4 (12), Mar., pp. 390–391. [W^m.]

1928 j.—The need for more careful diagnosis, more efficient prophylaxis, and complete cure of cases suffering from Bilharzia disease <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (6), 31 Mar., pp. 473–478. [W^a.]

1928 k.—Tartar emetic in nagana [Letter dated 13 Mar.] <Vet. Rec., v. 8 (14), Apr. 7, p. 286. [W^a.]

1928 l.—Trematode parasites among fishermen and the poisoning of Physopsis <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 22 (1), June 12, pp. 63–65. [W^a.]

1929 a.—A consideration of the cause and cure of Bilharzia disease <Urol. and Cutan. Rev., v. 33 (12), Dec., pp. 817–820, illus. [W^m.]

1929 b.—Emetine poisoning <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 32 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 22–24. [W^a.]

1929 c.—The non-toxic treatment of Bilharzia disease <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 32 (4), Feb. 15, p. 47. [W^a.]

1929 d.—The resistence of Limnaeidae to desiccation <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (4), 30 Jan., pp. 335–338. [W^a.]

1929 e.—Sandworms [Letter to editor] <J. Med. Ass. South Africa, v. 3 (5), Mar. 9, p. 148. [W^m.]

1929 f.—*Schistosoma bovis* in South Africa [Letter to editor dated Sept. 3] <Lancet, London (5535), v. 217, v. 2 (13), Sept. 28, pp. 690–691. [W^a.]

1929 g.—Schistosomiasis in South African sheep <Vet. Rec., v. 9 (47), Nov. 23, pp. 1038–1039. [W^a.]

1929 h.—Some results of original research into the treatment of chronic haematuria caused by *Schistosoma haematobium* (Bilharz) and its associated trematode parasitic worms [Read before Internat. Cong. Trop. Dis., Cairo, Dec. 1928] <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 416–427. [W^a.]

(1929 i).—Some simple truths in the study of schistosomiasis <Prescriber (275), v. 23 (8), Aug., pp. 265–266.

1929 j.—Tartar emetic solution in the treatment of nagana in Zululand <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 42 (2), June, pp. 137–138. [W^a.]

CAWSTON, FREDERICK GORDON—Continued.

1930 a.—A consideration of some cases of Bilharzia disease treated with preparations of antimony other than tartar emetic <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 33 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 317–318. [W[a].]

1930 b.—A consideration of the doses and the solution used in the treatment of schistosomiasis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 33 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 7–8. [W[a].]

1930 c.—Creeping eruption in Natal <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 33 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 56–57. [W[a].]

1930 d.—Idem. Addendum <Ibidem (5), Mar. 1, p. 68. [W[a].]

1930 e.—Fouadin [Letter to editor] <J. Med. Ass. South Africa, v. 4 (9), May 10, p. 270. [W[m].]

1930 f.—The importance of urine examination in South Africa <South African Nursing Rec., v. 17 (7), Apr., p. 176. [W[m].]

1930 g.—The rapid cure of schistosomiasis [Letter to editor dated June 17] <Lancet, London (5576), v. 219, v. 2 (2), July 12, p. 108. [W[a].]

1930 h.—Schistosome resembling *S. japonicum* in South Africa <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 33 (19), Oct. 1, p. 292. [W[a].]

1930 i.—Les schistosomes rares de l'Afrique du sud <Ann. Parasitol, v. 8 (3–4), 1 Juillet, pp. 259–262, figs. 1–2. [W[a].]

1930 j.—Schistosomiasis bovis in South African sheep, cattle and man <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (6), 17 Apr., pp. 641–642. [W[a].]

1930 k.—Toxic reactions in antimony therapy <J. Med. Ass. South Africa, v. 4 (19), Oct. 11, p. 607. [W[m].]

1931 a.—A case of Bilharzia disease complicated by jaundice <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 34 (19), Oct. 1, p. 317. [W[a].]

1931 b.—The control of rushes and water lilies in locailties infested with the Bilharzia parasitic worms <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 34 (6), Mar. 16, p. 84. [W[a].]

1931 c.—[Fouadin in the treatment of Bilharzia disease] [Letter to editor] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 34 (7), Apr. 1, p. 104. [W[a].]

1931 d.—Pathological conditions associated with schistosomiasis in South Africa [Read before 24. South African Med. Cong., Durban, July, 1930] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 34 (4), Feb. 16, pp. 55–57. [W[a].]

1932 a.—Environmental influences and pond-snails <Aquarist and Pond-Keeper, v., 4 (12), Jan.–Feb., p. 207. [W[s].]

1932 b.—Parasites and their environment <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 35 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 85–86. [W[a].]

1932 c.—Some remarks on South African Ancylidae. (*In* Rep. 30. Ann. Meet. South African Ass. Adv. Sc., Durban, 4–9 July) <South African J. Sc., v. 29, Oct., pp. 612–613. [W[a].]

1932 d.—Some results of original research into the treatment of chronic haematuria caused by *Schistosomum haematobium* Bilharz and its associated trematode parasitic worms [Same as 1929 h] <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Déc. 1928), v. 4, pp. 775–794, pls. [W[a].]

1933 a.—Climatic changes and their effect on fresh-water molluscs [Abstract of report before Roy. Soc. South Africa, Sept. 20] <Nature, London (3348), v. 132, Dec. 30, p. 1015. [W[a].]

CAWSTON, FREDERICK GORDON—Continued.

1933 b.—A considered opinion as to the best treatment of Bilharzia disease <East African Med. J., v. 10 (3), June, pp. 90–92. [W[m].]

1933 c.—Drugs supplied in ampoules [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (3800), Nov. 4, p. 846. [W[a].]

1933 d.—The frequency of liver changes in schistosomiasis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 36 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 98–99. [W[a].]

1933 e.—Schistosomes in South African stock <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 13 (45), Nov. 11, pp. 1178–1179, figs. 1–2. [W[a].]

1934 a.—Climatic changes and their effect on fresh-water molluscs <Tr. Roy. Soc. South Africa, v. 22 (1), pp. 81–82. [Issued Aug.] [W[c].]

1934 b.—The control of schistosomiasis in South Africa <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 63 (2), Aug., pp. 110–112. [W[a].]

1934 c.—Creeping eruption at the Natal coast <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 37 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 374–375. [W[a].]

1934 d.—Evidence of the successful destruction of schistosomes <Parasitology, v. 26 (4), Oct., pp. 460–461. [Issued 9 Nov.] [W[a].]

1934 e.—Neostam in the treatment of Bilharzia disease <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 37 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 316–317. [W[a].]

1934 f.—Slaughter-stock and human infections <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 37 (11), June 1, pp. 161–162. [W[a].]

1934 g.—Some effects of a prolonged drought on disease carriers <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 37 (13), July 2, pp. 195–196. [W[a].]

1934 h.—The testing of treatments for Bilharzia disease <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 37 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 22–24. [W[a].]

1934 i.—Treatment of Bilharzia disease [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (3825), Apr. 28, p. 786. [W[a].]

1934 j.—The treatment of Bilharzia diseases by antimonium potassium tartrate, with the consideration of claims advanced for other remedies. <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 37 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 385–386. [W[a].]

(1934 k).—The treatment of Bilharzia infection <Med. Press and Circ. (4940), v. 188, Jan. 10, pp. 37–39.

1934 l.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 31 (6), June, p. 380. [W[a].]

1934 m.—The treatment of gonorrhea in Bilharzia patients <Urol. and Cutan. Rev., v. 38 (7), July, pp. 481–483. [W[m].]

1935 a.—Antimony compounds in Bilharzia disease <Brit. Med. J. (3882), June 1, p. 1148. [W[a].]

1935 b.—Artificial sources of schistosome infection and the cure of patients <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 38 (9), May 1, pp. 105–106. [W[a].]

1935 c.—A comparison of methods employed in treating Bilharzia disease <Urol. and Cutan. Rev., v. 39 (8), Aug., pp. 559–561. [W[m].]

1935 d.—A consideration of the antimony content in drugs used for the destruction of schistosomes [Abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. South African Ass. Adv. Sc., Paarl, July 1–6] <South African J. Sc., v. 32, Nov., p. 341. [Issued Nov. 30] [W[a].]

CAWSTON, FREDERICK GORDON—Continued.

1935 e.—The control of Bilharzia infection in Swaziland <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 38 (24), Dec. 16, pp. 305–306. [W^{a}.]

1935 f.—The control of Bilharzia infection in the Union <South African Med. J., v. 9 (15), Aug. 10, pp. 519–520. [W^{m}.]

1935 g.—Dn. 7 in the treatment of Bilharzia disease <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 38 (12), June 15, pp. 145–146. [W^{a}.]

1935 h.—Elephantiasis in South Africa and Basutoland <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 38 (3), Feb. 1, p. 34, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1935 i.—Evidence of successful destruction of schistosomes <East African Med. J., v. 11 [i. e., v. 12] (8), Nov., pp. 244–246. [W^{m}.]

1935 j.—Mental and general disorders due to parasitic worms <South African Med. J., v. 9 (19), Oct. 12, pp. 663–664. [W^{m}.]

1935 k.—Non-toxic antimony administration [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (5836), v. 229, v. 2 (1), July 6, p. 47. [W^{a}.]

1935 l.—A second intermediary host for trematodes [*Title only* of report before Roy. Soc. South Africa, Cape Town, May 15] <Nature, London (3430), v. 136, July 27, p. 157. [W^{a}.]

1935 m.—The solution of antimony compounds <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 15 (43), Oct. 26, p. 1280. [W^{a}.]

1935 n.—Tartar emetic and sodium antimonyltartrate [Letter to editor dated July 8] <Pharm. J. (3749), v. 135, 4. s., v. 81, Sept. 7, p. 260 [W^{a}.]

1935 o.—The treatment of Bilharzia infection by the urologist <Brit. J. Urol., v. 7, pp. 333–335. [W^{m}.]

1936 a.—The attempted cure of schistosomiasis in stock <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 49 (2), June, pp. 146–147. [W^{a}.]

(1936 b).—Bilharzia infection in blind lagoons <South African Med. J., v. 10, Oct. 24, p. 698.

1936 c.—Control of Bilharzia-infected snails [Letter to editor dated Oct. 19] <Brit. Med. J. (3958), Nov. 14, p. 1004. [W^{a}.]

(1936 d).—Destruction of the Bilharzia parasites of man <South African Med. J., v. 10 (17), Sept. 12, pp. 608–610.

1936 e.—Destruction of the Bilharzia parasites of man <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 39 (13), July 1, pp. 150–152. [W^{a}.]

1936 f.—The duration of treatment for bilharziasis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 39 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 212–213. [W^{a}.]

(1936 g).—The lithium salts of antimony in Bilharzia infection <Prescriber, v. 30 (7), July, pp. 233–234.

1936 h.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 33 (12), Dec., p. 952. [W^{a}.]

(1936 i).—The local application of new remedies for bilharziasis [Correspondence] <South African Med. J., v. 10 (7), Apr., pp. 277–278.

(1936 j).—A note on history of bilharziasis in South Africa <South African Med. J., v. 10 (13), July 11, p. 475.

(1936 k).—Recent advances in schistosomiasis <South African Med. J., v. 10, Feb. 8, p. 93.

1936 l.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 5 (1), June, pp. 30, 31. [W^{a}.]

CAWSTON, FREDERICK GORDON—Continued.

1936 m.—Recent research in the treatment of Bilharzia disease <J. Trop. Med., and Hyg., v. 39 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 28–29; addendum (7), Apr. 1, p. 88. [W^{a}.]

1936 n.—Research in tropical medicine [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (3934), May 30, p. 1135. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Bilharzia disease in the Cape Province <South African Med. J., v. 11 (6), Mar. 27, pp. 208–209. [W^{m}.]

1937 b.—Bilharzia disease in the Union of South Africa <Vet. J., v. 93 (9), Sept., pp. 334–336. [W^{a}.]

1937 c.—Bilharzia infection in blind lagoons [Abstract of 1936 b] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 5 (4), May, p. 151. [W^{a}.]

1937 d.—Bowel symptoms in Bilharzia disease <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 40 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 15–16. [W^{a}.]

1937 e.—The control of Bilharzia infection by natural remedies <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 40 (15), Aug. 2, p. 177. [W^{a}.]

1937 f.—The control of the Bilharzia snail-host in South Africa and other countries <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 40 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 56–57. [W^{a}.]

1937 g.—Destruction of the Bilharzia parasites of man [Abstract of 1936 d] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 34 (5), May, p. 394. [W^{a}.]

1937 h.—Domesticated duck and fluke disease <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 34 (3), Mar., pp. 239–240. [W^{a}.]

1937 i.—Ducks and Bilharzia disease [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (3971), Feb. 13, p. 362. [W^{a}.]

1937 j.—The effect of fish culture on Fasciola infection and schistosomiasis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 40 (9), May 1, pp. 103–104. [W^{a}.]

1937 k.—Recent progress in the cure of Bilharzia disease in South Africa <Parasitology, v. 29 (1), Jan. 29, pp. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1937 l.—The resistance of *Melanoides tuberculata* Müller to Schistosoma [Abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. South African Ass. Adv. Sc., Johannesburg, Oct. 5–10, 1936] <South African J. Sc., v. 33, Mar., p. 877. [W^{a}.]

1937 m.—The resistance of *Melanoides tuberculata* (Müller) to Schistosoma <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 40 (2), Jan. 15, p. 16. [W^{a}.]

1937 n.—Schistosomiasis, a peril of river pools <Hygeia, Chicago, v. 15 (6), June, p. 543, illus. [W^{a}.]

1937 o.—Vitamin deficiency in Bilharzia disease and some successes with anthiomaline <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 40 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 31–32. [W^{a}.]

1937 p.—Bilharzia disease <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 40 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 318–322, illus. [W^{a}.]

1937 q.—South African larval trematodes with forked tails the life-cycle of which is at present unknown [Abstract of report before Roy. Soc. South Africa, Cape Town, Oct. 20] <Nature, London (3554), v. 140, Dec. 11, p. 1028. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Antimony ointment and antimony rashes in the treatment of bilharziasis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 27–28. [W^{a}.]

1938 b.—Infection from fresh-water molluscs [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (4020), Jan. 22, p. 214. [W^{a}.]

CAWSTON, FREDERICK GORDON—Continued.
1938 c.—The possibility of treating schistosomiasis with unguenta <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 8–10. [W^a.]

1938 d.—Unsuccessful attempts at curing schistomiasis by oral tablets < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 41 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 118–119. [W^a.]

CAWTHORN, F.
1923 a.—How fast does a tapeworm grow? [Letter to editor] <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 47, 3. s., v. 39 (9), Sept. 15, p. 684. [W^a, W^m.]

CAYLA, ALBERT. [1855–] [Interne Hôp. Hôtel-Dieu]
1884 a.—Kyste hydatique suppuré du foie, ouverture simultanée dans la plèvre droit et dans les voies biliaires; empyème; mort par péritonite <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 59, 4. s., v. 9 (2), Mars–Juillet, pp. 428–434. [W^m.]

1885 a.—Idem <Progrès Méd., Paris, 1. semestre, an. 13, 2. s., v. 1 (7), 14 Fév., pp. 130–131. [W^m.]

CAYLEY, HENRY. [1834–1904] [F. R. C. S., C. M. G.] [*For necrology and port. see* Brit. Med. J., v. 1, Apr. 2, 1904, pp. 811–812] [W^m.]

1880 a.—[Remarks on chylous condition of urine] [Abstract] <Tr. Calcutta Med. Soc., v. 1 (3), p. 57. [W^m.]

1882 a.—[Case of suppurated cyst in the back containing a guinea worm] [Abstract of paper read before Calcutta Med. Soc., Oct. 11] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 17 (11), Nov. 1, p. 305. [W^m.]

1882 b.—Idem <Tr. Calcutta Med. Soc., v. 3 (10), pp. 155–156. [W^m.]

1893 a.—Tropical diseases of the liver <Hyg. and Dis. Warm. Climates (Davidson), pp. 612–640, pl. 3. [W^m.]

CAYLEY, WILLIAM. [1836–1916] [M. D., London] [*For necrology see* Lancet, London, v. 1, Jan. 6, 1917, pp. 35–36] [W^m.]

1878 a.—Hydatid cyst of the liver which burst into the lung <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 27, pp. 171–173. [W^m.]

DU CAZAL. *See* Du Cazal.

CAZAL, PIERRE. *See* Harant, Hervé; and Cazal, Pierre.

CAZALAS, JEAN.
(1925 a).—Historique, épidémiologie et statisques de la dysenterie ambienne pendant la guerre 1914–1918. Thèse méd. (Lyon). 67 pp. Lyon.

CAZALBOU, LÉON. [–1920] [Vét.-Major, I^{re} Cl.]
1903 a.—Note sur un trypanosome du dromadaire au Soudan français <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 67, 3. s., v. 49 (26), 30 Juin, pp. 807–812. [W^m.] [*See also* Laveran, 1903 ddd]

1904 a.—Note sur la maladie du dromedaire dite "mbori" et la présence d'un trypanosome dans le sang <Rev. Troupes Colon., v. 3 (20), Feb., pp. 192–193. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Sur deux mémoires de . . . 1° Mbori expérimentale, et 2° Note sur la soumaya <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 68, 3. s., v. 51 (17), 26 Avril, pp. 348–358. [W^m.]

1904 c.—Les trypanosomiases au Soudan français <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 81 (9), 15 Oct., pp. 615–623. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Le macina foyer permanent de trypanosomiase <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (13), 7 Avril, pp. 564–565. [W^a.]

CAZALBOU, LÉON—Continued.
1905 b.—Sur l'existence du *Trypanosoma dimorphon* en Guinée française <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (9), 10 Mars, pp. 395–396. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Etude expérimentale du *Trypanosoma dimorphon*, chez le chien <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 60, 30 Juillet, pp. 388–389. [W^a.]

1906 b.—Expérience d'infection de trypanosomiase par des *Glossina palpalis* infectées naturellement <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 143 (12), 17 Sept., pp. 435–437. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—La souma <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (89–90), v. 8, 1–15 Sept., pp. 240–248. [W^a.]

1906 d.—Sur un embryon de filaire hématique observé en Afrique occidentale <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 60, 30 Nov., pp. 596–597. [W^a.]

1906 e.—La surra en Afrique <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (92), v. 8, 15 Oct., pp. 401–417, figs. 1–5. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—A propos de l'étiologie de la souma <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 62 (21), Juin, pp. 1104–1106. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Contribution à l'étude des trypanosomiases de l'Afrique occidentale. Quelques modifications de virulence <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 21 (11), 25 Nov., pp. 911–927, 2 charts. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 c.—Note sur le "baléri" <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (106), v. 9, 15 Mai, pp. 564–572, figs. I–II. [W^a.]

1907 d.—Surra in the French African colonies [Transl. of 1906 e <Vet. J. (383), v. 63, May, pp. 312–318. [W^a.]

1908 a.—A note on "baleri" [Transl. of 1907 c] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 85–91. [Issued Feb.] [W^a.]

1908 b.—Souma et baléri <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (7), 8 Juillet, pp. 390–393. [W^m.]

(1910 a).—Les trypanosomiases de l'Afrique occidentale <Rev. Vét. Mil., Paris, June 30, p. 206.

1910 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (190), v. 16, 15 Nov., p. 580. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Observations d'un nouveau trypanosome chez le lapin <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 90 (5), 15 Mars, pp. 155–158, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1915 a.—Classification, thérapeutique et prophylaxie des trypanosomiases [English and German summaries] <Rep. 10. Internat. Vet. Cong. (London, Aug., 1914), v. 3, pp. 881–923. [W^a.]

1918 a.—A propos de la gale <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 72, 30 Mai, pp. 233–243. [W^a.]

1919 a.—Gale et sulfuration <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 73, 30 Mars, pp. 119–126. [W^a.]

CAZAMIAN. [Dr., Méd. I^{re} Cl. Marine]
1913 a.—Abcès du foie opéré, ouvert secondairement dans l'estomac. Vaste ulcère par autodigestion de la paroi. Mort <Arch. Méd. et Pharm Nav., v. 100 (8), Août, pp. 138–150. [W^m.]

CAZANOVE, F. [Dr., Méd.-Major 2^e Cl. Troupes Colon.] [*See also* Vergoz; Cazanove, F; and Cohen-Solal.]
1912 a.—Considérations sur la filariose dans le bataillon des troupes noires d'Algérie (1910–1911) <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 15 (3), Juillet-Sept., pp. 555–593. [W^m.]

CAZANOVE, F.—Continued.
1927 a.—Considérations sur la dracunculose et la filariose <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 20 (5), 11 Mai, pp. 445–447. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Memento de psychiatrie coloniale africaine <Bull. Comité Etudes Hist. et Scient. Afrique Occid. Franç., v. 10 (1), Jan.-Mars, pp. 133–177. [I^a.]

(1933 a).—Les puces et la peste à Dakar <Sud. Méd. et Chir. (2145), July 15, p. 464.

1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 32 (14), 31 Juillet, p. 665. [W^a.]

CAZAUX. *See* Cuillé, Jean M.; Chelle, Paul Louis; and Cazaux.

CAZAUX, J.
1914 a.—La sparganose oculaire <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med., Compt. Rend. 3. Cong. Bien. (Saigon, 8–15 Nov. 1913), pp. 472–482. [W^a]

CAZE, L. [Vét. Clavel. Chellala]
1908 a.—La strongylose gastro-entérique des ovins <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (144), v. 12, 15 Dec., pp. 688–690. [W^a.]

1909 a.—A propos d'une épizootie qui a sévi sur les moutons algériens <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (155), v. 13, 1 Juin, pp. 633–639. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 b.—Note relative à la constatation de la strongylose gastro-entérique des ovins [Abstract; source not given] <Progrès Vét., an. 22, 2. s., v. 30 (3), 10 Fév., pp. 114–115. [W^a.]

DE CAZELES, MASARS. [Dr. Univ. Méd., Montpellier]
1768 a.—Observations sur le Tænia, ou ver solitaire, & plus particulièrement sur un Tænia percé à jour <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 29, Juillet, pp. 26–43, 1 pl. [W^m.]

CAZENAVE, ALPH. [Méd., Hôp. Saint-Louis, Agrégé Fac. Méd.]
1851 a.—De l'Acarus male de la gale <Ann. Mal. Peau, v. 4, (1), Oct., pp. 1–4, 1 fig. [W^m.]

CAZENAVE, E.
1927 a.—Creeping disease <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., 6. s., v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 164–177, illus. [W^m.]

CAZENAVE, H. [Vét. Dr. Armée] *See* Nicolas, E.; and Cazenave, H.

CAZENEUVE, H.-J.; and LAURÈS, G. [Méd. 1re Cl. Marine]
1912 a.—Cysticercose du quatrième ventricule cérébral chez l'homme <Presse Méd., v. 20 (70), 28 Août, pp. 717–718, fig. 1. [W^a, W^m.]

CAZENEUVE, PAUL. [1852–]
1881 a.—La trichine à Lyon <Lyon Méd., an., 13, v. 36 (1), 2 Jan., pp. 39–41. [W^m.]

CAZÈS, EMMANUEL. [1900–]
1926 a.—Les ictères dans les kystes hydatiques du foie. Thèse méd. (Paris). 40 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

CAZET, A.; ABBATE, M.; and DUCHINI, O.
(1932 a).—Contribución al estudio citologico e histoquímico de *Coccidium cuniculi* (Leuckart) 1879 <Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo, v. 7, pp. 1878–1889, illus.

1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Ber., v. 34 (4–6), 12 Feb., pp. 120–121. [W^a.]

CAZIN.
1909 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie [Abstract of remarks before Soc. Chir. Paris,, 19 Mars] <Presse Méd., v. 17 (24), 24 Mars, p. 214. [W^a, W^m.]

CAZIN, FRANÇOIS JOSEPH. [1804–1864] [Dr. Méd., Boulogne-sur-Mer]
1850 a.—Des vers ascarides lombricoïdes considérés sous le point de vue médico-pratique <J. Méd., Chir. et Pharm., Bruxelles, an. 8, v. 10, Jan., pp. 11–34; Fév., pp. 105–120; Mars, pp. 209–231. [W^m.]

1858 a.—Traité pratique et raisonné des plantes médicinales indigènes. 2. éd., xiv pp., 1 l., 1076 pp. Atlas de 40 col. pls. Paris. [W^m.]

1858 b.—De l'efficacité de la semence de citrouille contre le Tœnia [Same as 1858 a, pp. 305–306] <J. Méd., Chir. et Pharm., Bruxelles, an. 16, v. 26, Fév., pp. 118–119. [W^m.]

1858 c.—Nouveau fait à l'appui de l'administration de la pâte de semence de citrouille contre le Tœnia [Review of 1858 b] <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 31 (135), 18 Nov., p. 539. [W^m.]

1858 d.—Idem <Bull. Gén. Thérap., Paris, v. 55 (5), pp. 234–235. [W^m.]

1859 a.—Pumpkin seeds in Tænia [Review of 1858 b] <Veterinarian, London (374), v. 32, 4. s. (50), v. 5, Feb., p. 81. [W^a, W^m.]

1859 b.—Uso dei semi di zucca contro la tenia [Abstract; source not given] <Ann. Chim. Applic. Med., 3. s., v. 28 (6), Giugno, pp. 364–365. [W^m.]

CAZIN, MAURICE. [Chef Lab. Clin. Chir. Hôp. Charité Paris]
1891 a.—Cirrhose parasitaire <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, an. 66, 5. s., v. 5, Dec., pp. 657–660. [W^m.]

1891 b.—Les sporozoaires <Semaine Méd., v. 11 (43), 26 Août, pp. 354–358. [W^m.]

1892 a.—La théorie parasitaire du cancer <Arch. Gén. Méd., v. 169, 7. s., v. 29, Jan., pp. 70–90. [W^m.]

1894 a.—Des origines et des modes de transmission du cancer. Thèse. 94 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1894 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 16 (3), 23 Juli, pp. 138–139. [W^m.]

CAZIN, MAURICE; and DUPLAY, SIMON.
1894 a.—Ueber den Parasitismus beim Krebse. Originalmittheilungen elfter internationaler medicinischer Congress <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 5 (9), Mai, p. 398. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 b.—Idem <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 16 (17), 20 Oct., p. 696. [W^a.]

CAZZANIGA, ANTONIO. [Prof., Direttore R. Ist. Med. Legale, Univ. Milano]
1933 a.—Problemi medico legali dell'anchilostomiasi <Med. Lavoro, an. 11, v. 24 (11), Nov. 30, pp. 436–442. [W^m.]

CÉARD.
1924 a.—[Larves d'un hypoderme sous la peau d'une gazelle] <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 15 (3), 15 Mars, p. 93. [W^a.]

CÉARD, L. [Algérie]
1924 a.—Existence du bouton d'orient dans le Sahara Oranais <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (10), 10 Déc., pp. 886–887. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Le bouton d' orient à Colomb-bechar (Sud Oranais) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 3 (2), Juin, pp. 176–181, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la répartition de *Plasmodium malariae* dans le Sahara Oranais <Compt. Rend. 2. Cong. Internat. Paludisme, v. 1, pp. 45–49. [W^a.]

CEBALLOS, A. [Dr.]
1924 a.—Quiste hidático abierto en las vías biliares <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 8 (16), 29 Julio, pp. 402–408; discussion, pp. 408–415. [Wm.]

1927 a.—Quiste hidatídico del hígado abierto en las vías biliares, curado por quistostomía <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 11, May 4, pp. 77–80. [Wm.]

CÈBE, J. [Lab. Centr. Recherches Vet. Indochine]
1931 a.—Observations sur le surra des bubalins et des bovins au Tonkin <Bull. Econom., Hanoi, v. 34 B, Mars, pp. 187–203. [Wa.]

1932 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'action curative de quelques composés organiques d'antimoine employés seuls ou associés au naganol dans le surra expérimental <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (4), 13 Avril, pp. 354–360. [Wa.]

1932 b.—Recherches sur l'action préventive du naganol dans le surra expérimental équin à *Trypanosoma annamense* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (8), 12 Oct., pp. 893–897. [Wa.]

CECCARELLI, GALENO. [R. Univ. Perugia]
1927 a.—L'echinococco del pancreas <Ann. Ital. Chir., v. 6, pp. 602–619. [Wm.]

1934 a.—Sul trattamento delle cisti da echinococco del fegato aperte nelle vie biliari (Considerazioni su due casi) [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Mal. Appar. Diger., v. 3, pp. 233–245. [Wm.]

CECCARELLI-MORGAN, C. [Brit. Consul, Rome]
1902 a.—The stamping out of malaria in the Campagna [Review of his Report on the trade of Rome] <Brit. Med. J. (2178), v. 2, Sept. 27, p. 988. [Wa.]

CECCHERELLI, ANDREA.
1887 a.—A proposito di una resezione del fegato eseguita dal Loreta <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 8 (78), 28 Sett., pp. 617–619; (79), 2 Ott., pp. 625–626. [Wm.]

CECCHERELLI, RICCARDO. [Dott., R. Univ. Pisa]
1907 a.—Sulla patogenesi dell' anemia da distomatosi <Cesalpino, v. 3 (12), Dec., pp. 270–283. [Wm.]

CECCHETTO, EZIO. [Ocul. Osp. Civ. Verona]
1931 a.—Il primo caso di *Schistosoma mansoni* riscontrato in Europa con gravi complicazioni oculari <Ann. Ottal. e Clin. Ocul., v. 59 (2), Feb., pp. 155–158, figs. [Wm.]

CECCHINI, ALESSANDRO. [Dott., Ist. Anat. Patol. R. Univ. Cagliari]
1933 a.—Sulla diffusione dell' echinococcosi in Sardegna con speciale riguardo alla provincia del Littorio. Saggio critico statistico <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 56 (4), Apr., pp. 265–274, 277–281. [Wa.]

CECCHINI, DISMA. [Dott., Roma]
1904 a.—Ricerche sulla eosinofilia nei malati di cisti idatiche <Gazz. Med. Roma, v. 30 (18), 15 Sept., pp. 477–490. [Wm.]

CECCONI.
(1910 f).—Hématochylurie d'origine filarienne avec vaginalite suppurée <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, p. 487.

CECCONI, GIACOMO.
1901 a.—Intorno all sporulazione della *Monocystis agilis* Stein.—Nota preliminare [Read at Firenze, 14 Apr.] <Bull. Soc. Botan. Ital. (4), Apr., pp. 132–135. [Wa.]

CECCONI, GIACOMO—Continued.
1901 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct. 16, p. 546. [Wa.]

1902 a.—De la sporulation de la *Monocystis agilis* Stein <Arch. Anat. Micr., v. 5 (1), 20 Avril, pp. 122–140, pl. 5, figs. 1–26. [Wa.]

ČECHA, V. [Ref. Asist. Dr., Brně]
1936 a.—Semenární rozpravy . . . A 1. Echinokokky ve svalstvu vepře; 2. Zkoumání resistence měchořepů vepře (*Cysticercus cellulosae* [sic]) <Zvěrolék. Obzor., v. 29 (24), Dec. 20, pp. 467–470. [Wa.]

CECIKAS, I. [M. D., Athens, Greece]
(1916 a).—Amebic dysentery in Greece <Grèce Méd., v. 18 (3–4), Feb. 1–15, pp. 5–8.

1916 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 67 (6), Aug. 5, p. 474. [Wa.]

1916 c.—Verlauf der Amöbendysenterie in Griechenland <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 29 (32), 10 Aug., pp. 1009–1010. [Wm.]

1919 a.—The treatment of amebic dysentery with ipecac by rectum [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 72 (3), Jan. 18, p. 213. [Wa.]

CECIL, RUSSELL LA FAYETTE. [1881–] [Prof. Clin. Med., Cornell Univ. Med. Coll.] [*See also* Bovaird, David; and Cecil, Russell La Fayette]
[1911 a].—A case of *Schistosomum japonicum* <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s., v. 10 (7–8), Dec., 1910–Jan., 1911, pp. 206–211. [Wm.]

1912 a.—Demonstration of the lesions produced in the appendix by Oxyuris and Trichocephalus [Abstract] <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s., v. 12 (3–4), Mar.–Apr., p. 81. [Wa.]

1934 a.—A text book of medicine by American authors edited by Russell L. Cecil . . . 3. ed. 1664 pp., figs. 1–30. Philadelphia and London. [Wa.]

CECIL, RUSSELL LAFAYETTE; and BULKLEY, KENNETH.
1910 a.—Demonstration of lesions of the appendix produced by *Oxyuris vermicularis* [Read before N. York Acad. Med., May 17] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2083), v. 78 (15), Oct. 8, pp. 639–640. [Wa.]

1912 a.—A critical study of Oxyuris and Trichocephalus appendicitis <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (483), v. 143 (6), June, pp. 793–810, figs. 1–6. [Wm.]

1912 b.—On the lesions produced in the appendix by *Oxyuris vermicularis* and *Trichocephalus trichiura* <J. Exper. Med., v. 15 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 225–245, pls. 32–35, figs. 1–8. [Wa.]

1912 c.—Idem <Med. and Surg. Rep. Presbyterian Hosp., New York, v. 9, July, pp. 419–443, pls. [Wm.]

CECONI, A.
1931 a.—A proposito dell' anchilostomiasi fra la popolazione rurale <Minerva Med., an. 22, v. 1 (17), 28 Apr., p. 659. [Wm.]

CED-SIMITCH. *See* Simić, C.

CEDERBERG, ARMAS. [Helsingfors]
1926 a.—Durch Ascaridiasis hervorgerufene Prurigo Hebrae-ähnliche Dermatose. Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Blutbildes bei der Ascaridiasis <Arch. Dermat. u. Syph., v. 150 (3), July 1, pp. 393–401. [Wm.]

1928 a.—La stomatite botriocéphalique. Clinique et pathologie <Rev. Franç. Dermat. et Vénéréol., v. 4 (11), pp. 531–551. [Wm.]

CEDERBERG, ARMAS—Continued.
1929 a.—Om Bothriocephalusstomatiten jämte några andra proteotoxiska stomatiter och dessas förhållande till några dentalpatologiska fragor. Ett bidrag till parodontiternas patologi (Ueber die Bothriocephalus Stomatitis sowie einige andere Stomatitiden und über deren Beziehungen zu einigen dentalpathologischen Fragen. Ein Beitrag zur Pathologie der Parodontiti den) [Swedish text; German summary] <Finska Tandl. Förhandl. (39), July 1, pp. 119–134. [Y$^{am.}$] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

CEFALY, A. [R. Univ. Napoli]
1928 a.—La cura medica degli ascessi epatici amebici <Rinascenza Med., v. 5 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 1235–1240. [W$^{m.}$]

CÉGAN, ALBERT. [1870–]
1894 a.—De l'éléphantiasis exotique, ses rapports avec la filaire du sang. Thèse. 77 pp. Paris. [W$^{m.}$]

ČEH, JOSIP. [Sreski Vet.]
(1930 a).—Trakulje pri navidezno zdravih kokosih (Bandwürmer bei angeblich gesunden Hühnern). Inaug.-Diss.
1930 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 38 (52), 27 Dez., p. 831. [W$^{a.}$]
1932 a.—Trakulje pri navidezno zdravih kokoših (Tape-worms (Taenia) in hens apparently healthy) <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 2 (1), 5 Jan. pp. 1–15, figs. 1–10; English summary, pp. 13–15. [W$^{a.}$]

CEILLIER, M. *See* Brimont, E.; and Ceillier, M.

CEJP, KAREL. [Dr.]
1935 a.—Sphaerita, parasit paramecií. Příspěvek k poznání houbových parasitů protozoí. (Sphaerita, the parasite of the protozoa. Contribution to the knowledge of the fungous parasites of the protozoa) [Czechoslovakian text; English summary] <Spisy Přírod. Fak. Karl. Univ., Praha (141), 6 pp., 1 leaf, illus. [W$^{c.}$]
1936 a.—Conjugate parasites from Bohemia [*Title only* of report before Czech Acad. Sc. and Arts, Apr. 5] <Nature, London (3455), v. 137, Jan. 18, p. 121. [W$^{a.}$]
1936 b.—Sphaerita, der Parasit der Protozoen. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der parasitischen Pilze der Protozoen [Abstract of 1935 a] <Ber. Wissensch. Biol., v. 38 (11–12), Sept. 9, p. 592. [W$^{a.}$]

CELAN, EUFROSINA.
1929 a.—Cercetari asupra frecventei trichinozei la porcii tăiati in abatorille din Bucureşti, Chişinău şi Timişoara <Arch. Vet., Bucureşti, v. 21 (1), pp. 10–22, 1 pl., figs. 1–4; French summary, p. 21. [W$^{a.}$]
(1929 b).—Untersuchungen über die Häufigkeit der Trichinosis bei den in den Schlachthöfen von Bukarest, Kischinew und Timisoara (Rumänien) geschlachteten Schweinen. Diss. (Bukarest) [Rumanian text].
1930 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1929), v. 49, pt. 2, pp. 1221–1222. [W$^{a.}$]

CELESIA, A. [Dr.]
1917 a.—Quiste hidático de la columna vertebral [Abstract of report before Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, May 16] <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 4 (9), Aug. 30, p. 114. [W$^{m.}$]

CELIK.
(1937 a).—Etude expérimentale des tiques des chiens d'Istamboul au point de vue de la fièvre exanthématique <Türk Tib. Cemiyeti Mecmuasi, v. 3 (11), Nov. 1, p. 352.

ÇELIK, O. SEREFEDDIN. *See* Serefeddin Çelik, O.

CELLI, ANGELO. [1857–1914] [Direttore, Ist. Ig., Univ. Roma] [*For biography and port. see* Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 40 (52), Dec. 24, 1914, p. 2131] [W$^{a.}$] [*See also* Marchiafava, Ettore; and Celli, Angelo]
(1874 a).—Echinococco. Napoli.
1879 a.—Sopra il nuovo indirizzo e i recenti progressi della ipotesi parassitaria <Spallanzani [an. 17], v. 8 (8), Ag., pp. 362–371; (9), Sett., pp. 407–412. [W$^{m.}$]
1886 a.—[Acqua potabile e malaria] <Bull. Soc. Lancisiana Osp. Roma, v. 6 (1), Apr., pp. 39–47. [W$^{m.}$]
1888 a.—[Trasmissibilità de' germi patogeni mediante le deiezioni delle mosche] <Bull. Soc. Lancisiana Osp. Roma, v. 8 (1), Magg., pp. 5–8. [W$^{m.}$]
1888 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 2 J., v. 4 (15), p. 456. [W$^{a.}$]
1889 a.—Ulteriore contributo alla morfologia dei plasmodi della malaria. Nota preventiva <Riforma Med., v. 5, pt. 2 (189), 14 Ag., pp. 1131–1132. [W$^{m.}$]
1890 a.—Ueber die Aetiologie der Malariainfection [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 16 (52), 25 Dec., p. 1245. [W$^{a.}$]
1890 b.—Ueber die Malariakrankheiten <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 3 (48), Nov. 27, pp. 931–934. [W$^{m.}$]
1891 a.—Die Parasiten der rothen Blutkörperchen [Abstract of 1892 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol. v. 10 (16), 31 Oct., pp. 538–540. [W$^{a.}$]
1892 a.—Sur les parasites du globule rouge <Tr. 7. Internat. Cong. Hyg. and Demog. (London, Aug. 10–17, 1891), v. 2, sect. 2, pp. 20–28. [W$^{m.}$]
1894 a.—Sur la biologie des amibes [Read before 8. Cong. Internat. Hyg. et Demog., 2–8 Sept.] <Mercredi Méd., [v. 5] (39), 26 Sept., p. 472. [W$^{m.}$]
1896 a.—Eziologia della dissenteria ne' suoi rapporti col *B. coli* e colle sue tossine <Ann. Ig. Sper., n. s., v. 6 (2), pp. 203–238. [W$^{m.}$]
1896 b.—Die Kultur der Amöben auf festem Substrate <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., v. 19 (14–15), 25 Apr., pp. 536–538. [W$^{a.}$]
1897 a.—[La malaria nei bovini dell' agro romano] [Abstract of Paper Read before R. Accad. Med., 13 Feb.] <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 18 (22), 21 Feb., p. 235. [W$^{m.}$]
[1899 a.]—La malaria secondo le nuove ricerche. 181 pp., 30 figs. Roma. [W$^{m.}$]
1899 b.—Sull' immunità dall' infezione malarica <Ann. Ig. Sper., n. s., v. 9 (3), pp. 294–316. [W$^{m.}$]
[1899 c].—La malaria secondo le nuove ricerche. 2. ed., 224 pp., 40 figs. Roma. [W$^{m.}$]
1899 d.—Italienische Gesellschaft zur Erforschung der Malaria. 1. Jahresbericht (1898) erstattet von Prof. Celli in der ersten Sitzung der Gesellschaft (3. Dezember 1898) <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 25 (5), 14 Feb., pp. 187–191. [W$^{a.}$]
(1899? e).—Studien des italienischen Vereins über Malaria <Gior. R. Soc. Ital. Ig. (12).
1899 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Thierarzt, v. 38 (2), Feb., p. 32. [W$^{a.}$]

CELLI, ANGELO—Continued.

1900 a.—Die Malaria nach den neuesten Forschungen. 120 pp., 30 figs. Berlin und Wien. [W^{m}.]

1900 c.—La nuova profilassi della malaria nel Lazio <Suppl. Policlin., Roma, an. 6 (51), 20 Ott., pp. 1601–1606, figs. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

1901 a.—Malaria according to the new researches. Translated from 2. Italian ed. by John Joseph Eyre, with an introduction by Dr. Patrick Manson. 275 pp., 40 figs. London. [Transl. of Celli, 1899 c] [W^{m}.]

1901 c.—The new prophylaxis against malaria. An account of experiments in Latium [Transl. of Celli, 1900 c] <J. Trop. Med., v. 4, Apr. 1, pp. 119–123. [W^{m}.]

1901 d.—Immunity from malaria [Editorial review] <Phila. Med. J. (188), v. 8 (5), Aug. 3, pp. 159–160. [W^{a}.]

1901 e.—Celli's opinion of quinine in malaria [Editorial review] <Phila. Med. J. (188), v. 8 (5), Aug. 3, p. 161. [W^{a}.]

1902 a.—La malaria en Italie durant l'année 1901. Recherches épidémiologiques et prophylactiques <Arch. Ital. Biol., v. 37 (2), pp. 209–241, figs. 1–3. [W^{m}.]

1902 b.—La malaria in Italia durante il anno 1901. Ricerche epidemiologiche e profilattiche. [Transl. of 1902 a]<Ann. Ig. Sper., n. s., v. 12 (2), pp. 258–286, 4 tables, figs. 1–3. [W^{m}.]

1902 c.—Die Malaria in Italien im Jahre 1901. Epidemiologische und prophylaktische Forschungen [Transl. of 1902 b] <Arch. Hyg., v. 44 (3), pp. 238–271, 4 tables, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

[1903 a].—La malaria secondo le nuovi ricerche. 3 ed. 255 pp., illus., pls. Roma, Milano. [W^{m}.]

1910 a.—La malaria secondo le nuovi ricerche, etiologiche, epidemiologiche, profilattiche ad uso dei medici, ingegneri agricoltori amministratori. 4. ed. 384 pp., illus., pls. Torino. [W^{m}.]

1913 a.—La diffusibilità dei germi patogeni <Ann. Ig. Sper., n. s., v. 23, (2), pp. 81–112, figs. 1–17. [W^{a}.]

1914 a.—Proposta circa la istituzione di una sezione zooprofilattica [Letter to Giovanni Antonio Vanni, dated 3 Ott. 1912] <Relazione Comm. Dirett. Ist. Zootec. Laziale, Roma (3 Sett. 1911–10 Ott. 1914), pp. 65–68. [W^{a}.]

(1928? a).—Malaria e colonizzazione nell' Agro Romano dai più antichi tempi ai nostri giorni. 200 pp., illus. Firenze.

1928 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Gior. Clin. Med., an. 6, v. 9 (12), 20 Ag., pp. 728–735 (pp. 576–583). [W^{m}.]

1933 a.—The history of malaria in the Roman Campagna from ancient times, by the late Angelo Celli, edited and enlarged by Anna Celli-Fraentzel, with a preface by Sir Aldo Castellani. 226 pp., front. (map). London. [W^{a}.]

CELLI, ANGELO; et al.

(1934 a).—La malaria, ad uso dei medici, ingegneri, agricolturi, bonificatori ed amministratori. 495 pp., illus. pls. Torino.

1934 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. II, v. 13, n. s., v. 9 (2 bis), pp. 148–149. [W^{a}.]

CELLI, ANGELO; CARDUCCI, A.; and CASAGRANDI, ODDO G. V.

1902 a.—Primi tentativi di ricerca di una emolisina nella malaria <Ann. Ig. Sper., n. s., v. 12 (2), pp. 215–226. [W^{m}.]

CELLI, ANGELO; and FIOCCA, R.

1894 a.—Contributo alle conoscenze sulla vita delle amebe. 1^{a}. Nota preventiva <Riforma Med., an. 10, v. 1 (68), 22 Mar., pp. 806–808. [W^{m}.]

1894 b.—Idem. 2^{a}. Comunicazione preventiva sulla classificazione delle amebe e di alcune specie finora cultivate <Riforma Med., an. 10 (187), v. 3 (37), 13 Ag., pp. 434–441, 1 table. [W^{m}.]

1894 d.—Beiträge zur Amöbenforschung. Erste vorläufige Mitteilung [Transl. of 1894 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 15 (13–14), 7 Apr., pp. 470–473. [W^{a}.]

1894 e.—Idem. Zweite vorläufige Mitteilung. Ueber die Klassifikation der Amöben und einige gezüchtete Species [Transl. of 1894 b] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 16 (8–9), 6 Sept., pp. 329–339, 1 table. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1895 a.—Intorno alla biologia delle amebe <Ann. Ist. Ig. Sper. Univ. Roma, n. s., v. 5 (2), pp. 177–213, pls. 7–8, figs. 1–67. [W^{m}.]

1895 b.—Idem <Bull. R. Accad. Med. Roma, v. 21 (5–6), pp. 285–324, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–67. [W^{m}.]

1895 d.—Ueber die Aetiologie der Dysenterie. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 17 (9–10), 15 März, pp. 309–310. [W^{a}.]

1895 e.—Sulla etiologia della dissenteria. Nota preventiva <Riforma Med., an. 11, v. 1 (34), 9 Feb., pp. 399–400. [W^{m}.]

CELLI, ANGELO; and GASPERINI, G.

1901 a.—Paludismo senza malaria. Nota preliminare <Policlin., Roma, v. 7 (42), 17 Ag., pp. 1313–1315. [W^{m}.]

1902 a.—Stato palustre ed anofelico (paludismo) senza malaria. Prima memoria <Ann. Ig. Sper., n. s., v. 12 (2), pp. 227–257, 1 map. [W^{m}.]

CELLI, ANGELO; and GUARNIERI, E.

1888 a.—Sulla intima struttura del *Plasmodium malariae*.—Nota preventiva <Riforma Med., v. 4 (208), Sept. 7, pp. 1244–1245. [W^{m}.]

CELLI, ANGELO; and GUARNIERI, GIUSEPPE.

1889 a.—Ueber die Aetiologie der Malaria infection <Fortschr. Med., v. 7 (14), 15 Juli, pp. 521–534; (15), 1 Aug., pp. 561–573, pls. 2–3 a. [W^{a}.]

1889 b.—Sull' etiologia dell' infezione malarica [Read 23 Dic. 1888] <Atti R. Accad. Med. Roma (1888–89), an. 15, v. 4, s. 2, pp. 395–420, col. pls. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

CELLI, ANGELO; and MARCHIAFAVA, ETTORE.

1890 a.—Sulle febbri malariche predominanti nell' estate e nell' autunno in Roma <Bull. R. Accad. Med. Roma, v. 16 (4–5), Feb.–Mar., pp. 203–210. [W^{m}.]

1890 b.—Il reperto del sangue nelle febbri malariche invernali <Bull. R. Accad. Med. Roma, v. 16 (6–7), Apr.–Magg., pp. 287–301. [W^{m}.]

1890 c.—Intorno a recenti lavori sulla natura della cause della malaria [Read 26 Genn.] <Bull. R. Accad. Med. Roma (1889–90), v. 16, (2–3), Dic.-Genn., pp. 133–150. [W^{m}.]

1890 d.—Il reperto del sangue nelle febbri malariche invernali <Riforma Med., v. 6, 1. semestre (77), 3 Apr., pp. 458–459. [W^{m}.]

1890 e.—Sur les fièvres malariques qui prédominent, à Rome, pendant l'été et pendant l'automne [Abstract of Marchiafava and Celli 1889 b; Marchiafava 1889 a; *and* Celli and Marchiafava 1891. a] <Arch. Ital. Biol., v. 13 (2), 26 Mai, pp. 302–308. [W^{m}.]

CELLI, ANGELO; and MARCHIAFAVA, ETTORE—Continued.
1890 f.—Ancora sulle febbri malariche predominanti nell' estate e nell' autunno in Roma <Arch. Sc. Med., Torino, v. 14 (4), pp. 450–460. [Wm.]
1891 b.—Ueber die Parasiten des rothen Blutkörperchens <Internat. Beitr. Wissensch. Med. Festschr. R. Virchow, v. 3, pp. 187–233, pls. 1–3. [Wm.]
1891 c.—Sulle febbri malariche predominanti nell' estate e nell' autunno in Roma [Original] <Atti R. Accad. Med. Roma (1890–91), an. 16, v. 5, s. 2, pp. 181–[216], pls. 1–2. [Pl. 1 missing] [Wm.]

CELLI, ANGELO; and SANFELICE, FRANCISCO.
1891 a.—Sui parassiti del globulo rosso nell' uomo e negli animali. Contributo all' emoparasitologia comparata <Ann. Ist. Ig. Sper. Univ. Roma, n. s., v .1 (1), pp. 33–63, pls. 1–4. [Wm.]
1891 b.—Idem [Reviewed] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 1 (22), 15 Nov., pp. 981–982. [Wa.]
1891 c.—Ueber die Parasiten des rothen Blutkörperchens im Menschen und in Thieren <Fortschr. Med., v. 9 (12), 15 Juni, pp. 499–511; (13), 1 Juli, pp. 541–552; (14), 15 Juli, pp. 581–586, pls. 5–8. [Wa.]
1892 a.—Comparative studies of the parasites of the red blood-corpuscles [Review of 1891 c] <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (238), v. 103 (2), Feb., pp. 201–204. [Wa.]

CELLI, ANGELO; and SANTORI, F. S.
1897 a.—La malaria dei bovini nella Campagna Romana (Sinonimi: Febre del Texas, emoglobinuria di Rumenia e di Finlandia, ematinuria di Sardegna e dell' Agro Romano) <Bull. R. Accad. Med. Roma, v. 23 (1–3), pp. 110–124, pl. 3, figs. 1–56. [Wm.]
1897 b.—Die Rindermalaria in der Campagna von Rom. (Synonyme: Texasfieber, Hämoglobinurie in Romänien und Finland, Hämatinurie in Sardinien und im Agro Romano) [Transl. of 1897 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 21 (15–16), 10 Mai, pp. 561–572, pl. 4, figs. 1–56. [Wa.]
1897 c.—Die Inkubationsdauer des Malariafiebers nach der Behandlung mit Blutserum von immunen Tieren <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 21 (2), 20 Jan., pp. 49–52. [Wa.]
1897 d.—La malaria dei bovini nella Campagna Romana (Sinonimi: Febbre del Texas, emoglobinuria di Rumenia e di Finlandia, ematinuria di Sardegna e dell'Agro Romano) <Ann. Ig. Sper., n. s., v. 7 (2), pp. 249–260, pl. 6, figs. 1–56. [Wm.]

CELLI-FRAENTZEL, ANNA. [*See also* Celli, Angelo 1933 a]
1928 a.—Die Malaria im 17. Jahrhundert in Rom und in der Campagna im Lichte zeitgenössischer Anschauungen <Arch. Gesch. Med., v. 20 (2), Apr. 1, pp. 101–119. [Wm.]

CELLIERS, R. E.
1907 a.—Scab, its cause, nature and treatment [Letter to editor, dated Apr. 27] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 30 (5), May, pp. 707–709. [Wa.]

CELSII, ANDREAE.
1744 a.—Oratio de mutationibus generalioribus quæ in superficie corporum coelestium contingunt. pp. 85–104. Lugduni Batavorum. [Kgl. Bibl., Stockholm]

CELSUS, AURELIUS CORNELIUS [ca. 30 B. C.–38 A. D.] [*For sketch and port. see* Long, Esmond Ray, 1928 a., pp. 20–22, pl. 2] [Wa.]

CELSUS, AURELIUS CORNELIUS—Continued.
1538 a.—De re medica, octo libri erv. ditissimi. Q. Sereni Samonici præcepta medica, versibus hexametris. Q. Rhemnii Fannii Palæmonis, de ponderibus & mensuris, liber rarus & utilissimus. Ad lectorem. Hos libros D. Joan. Cæsarius . . . castigavit . . . 5 p. l., 347 ff., 8 l. Salingiaci. [Wm.]
1542 a.—De re medica libri octo. Item Q. Sereni liber de medicina. Q. Rhemnii Fannii Palæmonis de ponderibus & mensuris liber. Omnia ex diuersorum codicum diligentissima collatione castigata. 476 pp., 9 l. Lugduni. [Wm.]
1547 a.—De re medica, octo libri erv. ditissimi. Q. Sereni Samonici præcepta medica, versibus hexametris. Q. Rhemnii Fannii Palæmonis, de ponderibus & mensuris, liber rarus & utilissimus. Ad lectorem. Hos libros D. Joan. Cæsarius . . . castigavit . . . 65 ff. Venetiis. [Wm.]
1549 a.—De re medica libri octo. Item Q. Sereni liber de medicina. Q. Rhemnii Fannii Palæmonis de ponderibus & mensuris liber. Omnia ex diuersorum codicum diligentissima collatione castigata. 581 pp., 12 l. Lugduni. [Wm.]
[1567 a].—De re medica libri octo, operis ab eo scripti de artibus, pars sexta. 186 pp. [Francofurti] [Same as 1538 a, 1547 a] [Wm.]
1592 a.—De re medica libri octo. Accessere in primum eiusdem. Hieremiæ Thriveri Brachelii commentarii doctissimi: In reliquos verò septem, Balduini Ronssei Gandensis, Reipub. Gondanæ medici enarrationes. 11 p. l., 752 pp., 8 l. Lugduni Batavorum. [Wm.]
1657 a.—De medicina libri octo, ex recognitione Joh. Antonidæ van der Linden D. & Prof. Med. Pract. ord. 10 p. l., 558 pp., 1 l. Lugduni Batav. [Wm.]
1665 a.—Idem. 2. ed., 10 p. l., 592 pp., 4 l. Lugduni Batavorum. [Wm.]
1687 a.—De medicina libri octo, brevioribus Rob. Constantini, Is. Casauboni aliorumque scholiis ac locis parallelis illustrati. Cura & studio Th. J. ab. Almeloveen, M. D. 22 p. l., 574 pp., 13 l. Amstelædami. [Wm.]
1713 a.—De medicina libri octo cum præfatione Georg. Wolffg. Wedelii et indice locupletissimo. 12 p. l., 590 pp., 37 l. Jenæ. [Wm.]
1713 b.—De medicina libri octo, brevioribus Rob. Constantini, Is. Casauboni aliorumque scholiis ac locis parallelis illustrati. Cura & studio Th. J. ab Almeloveen, M. D. et professoris. Editio ultima, auctior & correctior. 21 p. l., 574 pp., 12 l. Amstelædami. [Wm.]
1722 a.—Idem. Editio ultima, in qua quid præterea sit præstitum, epistola ad lectorem indicabit. lxxii+598 pp., 16 l. Patavii. [Wm.]
1730 a.—Idem. Accedunt Joh. Rhodii vita C. Celsi, item contenta capitum & index auctorum veterum qui passim in hoc opere citantur præterea collatio trium vet. edition & MSS. Ital. &c. Editio ultima prioribus multo auctior & emendatior. 29 p. l., 688+49 pp., 19 l., 2 figs. Lugduni Batavorum. [Wm.]
1746 a.—De medicina libri octo. Cum notis integris Joannis Cæsarii, Roberti Constantini, Joseph Scaligeri, Isaaci Casauboni, Joannis Baptistæ Morgagni. Ac locis parallelis, cura & studio Th. J. ab Almeloveen, M. D., et professoris. Accedunt J. Rhodii vita C. Celsi, variæ lectiones et tribus antiquis editionibus, itemque loci aliquot Hippocratis et Celsi

CELSUS, AURELIUS CORNELIUS—Continued.

1746 a.—Continued.
ab Henrico Stephano παραλλήλως concinnati 34 p. l., 749 pp., 13 l. Lugduni Batavorum. [W^{m}.]

1747 a.—Della medicina de Aurelio Cornelio Celso, libri otto. Portati nella lingua Italiana, secondo l' esemplare latino dato al pubblico, da Teodoro Jansenio d'Almeloveen, Dottore, e professore de medicina, in Olanda. Fatica dell' abate Chiari da Pisa. v. 1, xvi+304 pp. Venezia. [W^{m}.]

1747 b.—Idem. v. 2, xvi+400 pp. Venezia. [W^{m}.]

1748 a.—De medic^{i}na libri octo, cum notis integris Joannis Cæsarii, Roberti Constantini, Josephi Scaligeri, Isaaci Casauboni, Joannis Baptistæ Morgagni. Ac locis parallellis. Cura & studio Th. J. ab Almeloveen M. D., et professoris. Accedunt J. Rhodii vita C. Celsi, variæ lectiones ex tribus antiquis editionibus, itemque loci aliquot Hippocratis et Celsi ab Henrico Stephano παραλλήλως concinnati. Editio secunda accurate revisa. 38 p. l., 749 pp., 13 l. Basileæ. [W^{m}.]

1750 a.—Idem. 34 p. l., 749 pp., 13 l. Rotterodami. [W^{m}.]

1753 a.—Traduction des ouvrages d'Aurelius-Cornelius Celse, sur la médecine. Par M. Ninnin. v. 1, xxxx+488 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1753 b.—Idem. v. 2, viii+480 pp., 3 l. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1756 a.—Medicine, in eight books. Translated with notes critical and explanatory by James Greive, M. D. xxxii+519 pp., 3 l. London. [W^{m}.]

1766 a.—De medicina libri octo ex fide vetustissimorum librorum recensuit innumeris depravationibus partim aliunde partim a lindenio inuectis liberavit lectionès variantes et animadversiones tum aliorum probatissimorum auctorum Cæsarii, Constantini, Jos. Scaligeri, Casauboni, Almeloveenii, Morgagni, Trilleri tum suas nec non indices copiosos aliaque adiecit Car. Christian Krause. 1+777 pp., 28 l. Lipsiæ. [W^{m}.]

1766 b.—De re medica. Accessurus index vocabulorum omnium, et cujuscunque ad rem pertinentis more dictionarii. In usum humanitatis et medicinæ studiosorum. xvi+400 pp., 22 l. Glasguæ. [W^{m}.]

1769 a.—Medicinæ libri octo ex recensione Leonardi Targæ. 7 p. l., 586 pp. Patavii. [W^{m}.]

1772 a.—De re medica libri octo. Ex fide manuscriptorum codicum & vetustissimorum librorum, summâ diligentiâ summôque studio recensuit J. Valart. xx+553 pp., 1 l. Parisiis. [W^{m}.]

1786 a.—De medicina libri octo ad optimas editiones collati præmittitur notitia literaria studiis societatis Bipontinæ. Ed. accurata. xxiv+553 pp., 11 l. Biponti. [W^{m}.]

1799 a.—Arzneiwissenschaft in acht Büchern. Aus dem Lateinischen übersetzt, mit dem Leben des Celsus nach Bianconi und einigen erläuternden Anmerkungen versehen. ix+509 pp., 13 l. Jena und Leipzig. [W^{m}.]

1806 a.—De medicina libri octo ex recensione et cum notis Leonardi Targæ. Præmittitur Joan. Lud. Bianconii epistola de Celsi ætate accedunt indices. lx+506 pp., 32 l. Argentorati. [W^{m}.]

1809 a.—De medicina libri octo quibus accedunt indices capitum autorum et rerum ex recensione Leonardi Targæ. xi+470 pp., 19 l. Edinburgi. [W^{m}.]

CELSUS, AURELIUS CORNELIUS—Continued.

1823 a.—Re de medica libri octo. Editio nova, curantibus P. Fouquier et F. S. Ratier. 431 pp. Parisiis. [W^{m}.]

1828 a.—Della medicina libri otto volgarizzamento di G. A. del Chiappa. xii+580 pp. Milano. [W^{m}.]

1830 a.—Medicinæ libri octo ex recensione Leonardi Targæ, accurante Joan. Gul. Underwood. 276 pp. Londini. [W^{m}.]

1831 a.—Medicinæ libri octo ex recensione Leonardi Targæ. Quibus accedunt tituli marginales perpetui, capitum librorumque; annotationes criticæ, medicæ, physicæ: tabulæ characterum, ponderum, mensurarum, aliæ; indices materiæ medicæ Celsianæ rerumque: præfixa de Celsi vita dissertatione. Concinnavit, indice jam Delphiniano auxit Eduardus Milligan. Ed. secunda, auctior et castigatior. lxviii+639 pp., 1 pl. Edinburgi. [W^{m}.]

1831 b.—De re medica libri octo ex recensione Leon, Targæ accedunt J. Rhodii dissertatio de Celsi vita, Schillingii quæstio de Celsi ætate, L. Targæ præfatio et index libb. MSS. editorumque, excerpta de balneis, de ponderibus et mensuris romanis monitum breve, cum conspectu capitum. Præfixis characterum, balnearum, instrumentorumque tabulis. Editio secunda, accuratissime emendata opera et studio Georgii Frederici Collier. xl+342 pp. Londini. [W^{m}.]

1831 c.—On medicine, in eight books, Latin and English. Translated from L. Targa's edition, the words of the text being arranged in the order of construction. To which are prefixed, a life of the author, tables of weights and measures, with explanatory notes, etc., designed to facilitate the progress of medical students. By Alexander Lee. v. 1, xxxii+318 pp. London. [W^{m}.]

1836 a.—Idem. v. 2, vii+503 pp. London. [W^{m}.]

1837 a.—A literal interlineal translation of the first four books of Celsus de medicina: with "ordo" and text: translated from the text selected for the examination of candidates at Apothecaries' Hall, and other public boards; in which the elliptical constructions are completed by supplying the suppressed words, shewing the relations and concords of the different words with one another. With an introduction, explanatory of the more obscure and difficult grammatical construction, and rules for reducing to the English parallels and equivalents. By Robert Venables. 2. ed. xii+303 pp. London. [W^{m}.]

1837 b.—Of medicine, in eight books. Translated, with notes, critical and explanatory, by James Greive. Carefully revised, with additional notes, by George Futvoye. 3. ed., xxviii+468 pp. London. [W^{m}.]

1840 a.—Acht Bücher von der Arzneikunde, aus dem Lateinischen in's Deutsche übertragen, mit Beigabe von Celsus Biographie und erläuternden Bemerkungen von Bernhard Ritter. xxxii+605 pp. Stuttgart. [W^{m}.]

1842 a.—The eight books on medicine of A. C. Celsus: with a literal and interlineal translation, on the principles of the Hamiltonian system. Adapted for students in medicine. By J. W. Underwood. n. ed., v. 1, 2 p. l., 408 pp. London. [W^{m}.]

1842 b.—Idem. v. 2, 538 pp. [London.] [W^{m}.]

CELSUS, AURELIUS CORNELIUS—Continued.

1853 a.—The first four books of Aur. Corn. Celsus de re medica; with an ordo verborum and literal translation. By John Steggall. 2. ed., 377 pp. London. [Wm.]

1855 a.—Traité de médecine de Celse. Texte latin d'après l'édition de Leonard Targa avec les titres de l'édition de Haller. Traduction française de Ninnin, revue et corrigée. 435 pp. Paris. [Latin and French text.] [Wm.]

1859 a.—De medicina libri octo. Ad fidem optimorum librorum denuo recensuit adnotatione critica indicibusque instruxit C. Daremberg. xlviii+405 pp. Lipsiæ. [Wm.]

1876 a.—Traité de médecine de A. C. Celse. Traduction nouvelle avec texte latin, notes, commentaires, tables explicatives, figures dans le texte, et quatorze planches contenant 110 figures d'instruments de chirurgie antique, trouvés dans les fouilles de villes gallo-romaines, de Pompéi et d'Herculanum; par le Dr. A. Védrènes. Précédée d'une préface par Paul Broca. xii+797 pp., figs., 14 pls. Paris. [Wm.]

CELSUS, AURELIUS CORNELIUS; and SERENUS SAMONICUS, QUINTUS.

[1528 a].—In hoc volumine hæc continentur. Aurelii Cornelii Celsi medicinæ libri viii, quam emendatissimi, græcis etiam omnibus dictionibus restitutis. Quinti Sereni liber de medicina et ipse castigatiss. Accedit index in Celsum, et Serenum sane quam copiosus. 7 pl. l., 164 ff. [Venetiis] [Wm.]

1554 a.—De re medica libri viii. Item Qu. Sereni liber de medicinia. Qu. Rhemnii Fannii Palæmonis de pond. & mensuris liber. Omnia ex diversorum codicum diligentissima collatione castigata. 582 pp. Lugduni. [Wm.]

1563 a.—Idem. 11 p. l., 239 ff. Patavii. [Wm.]

1566 a.—De re medicia libri octo. Q. Sereni medicinale poëma. Rhemnii poëma de pond. & mensuris. Cum adnotationibus & correctionibus R. Constantini. 7 p. l., 499 pp., 7 l. Lugduni. [Wm.]

1750 a.—De medicina, alter. ut ab Almeloveenio editus est a. 1713, alter, ut a Constantino a. 1566. Editio novissima, in qua ad cætera omnia quæ in priore nostra, epistolæ sex accedunt cel. Jo. Bapt. Morgagni nunquam antea vulgatæ. v. 1, 5 p. l., 592 pp. Patavii. [Wm.]

1750 b.—Idem. v. 2, xlviii+415 pp. 2 figs. Patavii. [Wm.]

1763 a.—Idem. Editio novissima, in qua ad cætera omnia quæ in priore Patavina, epistolæ sex accedunt cel. Jo. Bapt. Morgagni nunquam antea vulgatæ. v. 1, x+476 pp.; v. 2, lvi+342 pp., 2 figs. Venetiis. [Wm.]

CENA, R.

(1935 a).—Przyczynek do rozpoznawania włośnicy u świń zapomocą odczynu strącania (Beitrag zur Diagnose der Trichinose bei Schweinen mittels der Präzipitationsreaktion) <Przegl. Wet., v. 48 (5), pp. 302–313.

1935 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét. Slave, v. 2 (2), p. 58. [Wa.]

CENERELLI, C.

1904 a.—Morte improvvisa per cisti d'echinococco <Gior. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 53 (13), 26 Mar., p. 305. [Wa, Wm.]

CENET, GEORGES. [1878–]

1901 a.—Sur un cas de filariose. Thèse méd. (Lyon). 58 pp. Lyon. [Wm.]

CENTANNI, EUGENIO. [Prof., Siena]

1906 a.—Sulle autocitoprecipitine; studio su una epatoprecipitina da affezione distomatosa <Atti Soc. Ital. Patol., v. 4, pp. 404–407. [Wm.]

1907 a.—Ueber die Autocytopräzipitine. 2. Mitteilung. Untersuchungen über ein Hepatopräzipitin bei Distomatose <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 43 (5), 5 März, Orig. pp. 508–519; (6), 21 März, Orig., pp. 614–632. [Wa.]

CENTENO, ANGEL M. *See* Bonorino Udaondo, Carlos; and Centeno, Angel M.

CENTER, CHARLES DEWEY. [1869–1934] [M. D., Illinois] [*For necrology and port. see* Illinois Med. J., v. 65 (5), May 1934, pp. 382–383] [Wm.]

1899 a.—Variations in the manifestations of malaria [Read before Ill. State Med. Soc., Cairo, May 16] <Phila. Med. J. (81), v. 4 (3), July 15, pp. 137–138. [Wa.]

CENTOSCUDI, CARLO. [Dr., Asst. Ecole Vét. Parme]

1911 a.—Osservazioni anatomo-patologiche riguardanti una nuova specie di Spiroptera del pollo <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 37 (19–20), 25 Apr., pp. 394–400, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

1911 b.—Observations anatomo-pathologiques sur une nouvelle espéce de spiroptère du poulet [Abstract with critical notes by A. Railliet] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 88 (11), 15 Juin, p. 391. [Wa.]

CÉPÈDE, CASIMIR. [Dr. Sc.]

1905 a.—Myxosporidies des poissons des Alpes françaises <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc., C. R. (33. Sess. Grenoble, 1904), pp. 905–913, 1 table. [Wa.]

1906 a.—*Myxidium giardi* Cépède, et la prétendue immunité des anguilles a l'égard des infections myxosporidiennes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 60 (4), 2 Fév., pp. 170–173, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1906 b.—Myxosporidies des poissons des Alpes françaises [Same as 1905 a] <Ann. Univ. Grenoble, v. 18, pp. 57–68. [Wc.]

1906 c.—Sur la prétendue immunité des Cobitis à l'égard des infections myxosporidiennes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 60 (1), 12 Jan., pp. 15–16. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 d.—Sur une microsporidie nouvelle, *Pleistophora macrospora*, parasite des loches franches du Dauphiné <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 142 (1), 2 Jan., pp. 56–58. [Wa.]

1906 e.—Idem <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 60 (1), 12 Jan., pp. 13–15. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 a.—A propos de la déhiscence des spores des myxosporidies <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 62 (3), 1 Fév., pp. 135–137. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 b.—L'adaptation au milieu marin d' *Orchitophrya stellarum* Cépède, infusoire astome parasite des testicules des étoiles de mer <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 145 (27), 30 Dec., pp. 1435–1437. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 c.—La castration parasitaire des étoiles de mer mâles par un nouvel infusoire astome: *Orchitophrya stellarum* n. g., n. sp. <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 145 (25), 16 Dec., pp. 1305–1306. [Wa, Wm.]

CÉPÈDE, CASIMIR—Continued.

1907 d.—Entretiens sur les sporozoaires parasites des insects <Feuille Jeunes Nat., 4. s. (436), v. 37, 1 Fév., pp. 62–65; (437), 1 Mars, pp. 85–90, figs. 1–19; (443), 1 Sept., pp. 217–222, figs. 1–22; (444), 1 Oct., pp. 233–234, figs. 1–9. [Wa.]

1907 e.—Remarques à propos des communications de MM. Caullery et Mesnil, et Fauré-Frémiet et description d'*Anoplophrya alluri* infusoire astome parasite de l'intestin d'*Allurus tetraedrus* Sav. [Abstract of report read Aug. 2] <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc., C. R. (36. Sess., Reims), pt. 1, p. 251. [Wa.]

1907 f.—Sur un nouvel infusoire astome, parasite des testicules des étoiles de mer. Considérations générales sur les Astomata [Abstract of remarks before 10. Sect., 3 Août] <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc., C. R. (36. Sess., Reims), pt. 1, p. 258. [Wa.]

1908 a.—La myxosporidiose des anguilles dans les eaux douces, saumâtres et salées du Boulonnais <Feuille Jeunes Nat. (449), 4. s., v. 38, 1 Mars, pp. 93–95, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1910 a.—Recherches sur les infusoires astomes. Anatomie, biologie, ethologie parasitaire, systématique <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 43, 5. s., v. 3 (4), 30 Jan., pp. 341–609, figs. i-xlvii, pls. 9–17, figs. 1–117. [Wm.]

1911–1912 a.—Matériaux pour la limnobiologie du Nord de la France. 3. Note. Sur la présence de *Diaptomus castor* Jurine dans les mares des dunes de Wimereux-Ambleteuse et description de *Gurleya Richardi* n. sp. Microsporidie nouvelle parasite de ce copépode d'eau douce <Ann. Biol. Lacustre, v. 5, pp. 27–32, figs. 1–14. [Wa, Wc.]

1913 a.—Les cytopleurosporés (Cytopleurosporea), embranchement nouveau du règne des protistes <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 156 (7), 17 Fév., pp. 574–576. [Wa.]

1913 b.—Existence de la plasmotomie hivernale chez *Henneguya legeri* Cépède <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 16 (2), 10 Juillet, pp. 302–305, figs. 1–26. [Wa.]

1923 a.—Note taxinomique sur les infusoires astomes (Haptophryidae Cépède nom. nov. pro Discophryidae Cépède 1910) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 48 (2–3), 25 Mai, pp. 105–108. [Wa, Wm.]

1923 b.—Sur les infusoires ciliés astomes parasites des Rhynchelmis <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 48, (2–3), 25 Mai, pp. 108–113, figs. 1–2. [Wa, Wm.]

1924 a.—*Mrazekia piscicola* n. sp., microsporidie parasite du merlan (*Gadus merlangus* Linné) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 49 (2), 31 Mai, pp. 109–113, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

CÉPÈDE, CASIMIR; and POYARKOFF, E.

1909 a.—Sur un infusoire astome: *Cepedella hepatica* Poyarkoff; parasite du foie des cyclas (*S. corneum* L.) <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, 7, s., v. 43 (4), 15 Dec., pp. 463–475, figs. 1–14, pl. 6, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

CÉPÈDE, CASIMIR; and WILLEM, VICTOR.

1912 a.—Observations sur *Trichodinopsis paradoxa* <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, 7. s., v. 45 (4), 20 Fév., pp. 239–248, figs. 1–2, pl. 9, figs. 1–9. [Wa.]

CEPPI, ERNEST. [Dr., Porrentruy]

1930 a.—L'ascaridiase complication grave d'une opération relativement simple <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 60 (45), Nov. 8, pp. 1054–1055. [Wm.]

CERCONE DE LUCIA, C. [Dott.]

1926 a.—Quattro casi di echinococco del polmone <Riv. Clin. Med., v. 27 (17), Sept. 15, pp. 663–676. [Wm.]

CEREIO, J. ROMERO. *See* Romero Cereio, J.

CERESOLE, G. [Dr.]

1900 a.—Importanza degli erbaggi che vengono mangiati crudi, nella diffusione delle malattie infettive e parassitarie <Policlin., Roma, v. 7 (2), 10 Nov., pp. 55–57. [Wm.]

1901 a.—The importance of uncooked vegetables in the spread of parasites and infectious diseases [Abstract of 1900 a] <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s., v. 122 (2), Aug., p. 250. [Wm.]

CERESOLI, ADRIANO. [Dott., Milano]

1912 a.—L'anchilostomia in rapporto all' endemia pellagrosa <Atti 5. Cong. Pellagrol. Ital. (Bergamo, Sept. 9–10), pp. 345–372. [Wm.]

1925 a.—Il cloroformio nella terapia dell'anchilostomiasi <Med. Lavoro, v. 16 (10), Oct., pp. 382–384. [Wm.]

1932 a.—La terapia dell' anchilostomiasi col cloroformio <Med. Lavoro, an. 10, v. 23 (11), Nov. 30, pp. 411–417. [Wm.]

CEREZO, ANGEL DE LARRA. *See* de Larra y Cerezo, Angel.

CERFONTAINE, PAUL. [Chef Trav. Zool. et Embryol., Univ. Liège]

1893 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la trichinose <Bull. Acad. Roy. Sc. Belgique, v. 63, 3. s., v. 25 (5), Mai., pp. 464–488, 1 pl., figs. 1–8. [Wa.]

1893 b.—Idem <Arch. Biol., Gand, v. 13 (1), pp. 125–145, pl. 7, figs. 1–8. [Wm.]

1893 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Echo Vét., v. 23 (5), Juillet, pp. 163–166. [Wm.]

1893 d.—Trichinosis [Abstract of 1893 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), Oct., p. 634. [Wa.]

1894 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la trichinose [Abstract of 1893 c] <Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 20 (2–3), 16 März, pp. 203–206. [Wa.]

1894 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1893 a] <Zool. Jahresb. (1893), p. 37. [Wa.]

1894 c.—Idem [Abstract 1893 b] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 16 (7), 25 Aug., pp. 311–312. [Wa.]

1894 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1894 b] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 1 (4–5), 15 Apr., pp. 152–153. [Wa.]

1894 e.—Beitrag zum Studium der Trichinosis [Abstract of 1893 c.] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 4 (7), Apr., p. 134. [Wa, Wm.]

1894 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1893 c] <Berl. Thierärztl. Wchnschr. (24), 14 Juni, p. 284. [Wm.]

1894 g.—Note sur l'existence de fibres musculaires striées chez un trématode <Bull. Acad. Roy. Sc. Belgique, v. 64, 3. s., v. 27 (6), Juin, pp. 949–954, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1894 h.—Idem [Abstract] <Bibliogr. Anat., v. 2 (5), Sept.–Oct., p. 174. [Wm.]

1894 i.—Striated muscular fibres in a trematode [Abstract of 1894 g] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct. pp. 571–572. [Wa.]

1894 k.—Sur un nouveau tristomien, *Merizocotyle diaphanum* (n. g., n. sp.) <Bull. Acad. Roy. Sc. Belgique, v. 64, 3. s., v. 27 (6), Juin, pp. 936–948, figs. 1–6, [Wa.]

CERFONTAINE, PAUL—Continued.

1894 l.—Idem [Abstract] <Bibliogr. Anat., v. 2 (5), Sept.–Oct., p. 175. [Wm.]

1895 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1894 k] <Zool. Jahresb. (1894), p. 21. [Wa.]

1895 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1894 k] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 2 (22–23), 9 Dec., pp. 698–699. [Wa.]

1895 c.—[Note sur l'existence de fibres musculaires striées chez un trématode] [Abstract of 1894 g] <Zool. Jahresb. (1894), p. 21. [Wa.]

1895 d.—Le genre Anthocotyle [Report by E. van Beneden on Cerfontaine, 1895 e] <Bull. Acad. Roy Sc. Belgique, v. 65, 3. s., v. 29 (4), Avril, pp. 476–478. [Wa.]

1895 e.—Le genre Anthocotyle <Bull. Acad. Roy. Sc. Belgique, v. 65, 3. s., v. 29 (4), Avril, pp. 510–527, 1 pl., figs. 1–9. [Wa.]

1895 f.—Sur les Diclidophorinæ (Cerf.) [Report by E. van Beneden on 1895 m] <Bull. Acad. Roy. Sc. Belgique, v. 65, 3. s., v. 30 (7), Juillet, pp. 20–21. [Wa.]

1895 g.—Anthocotyle [Abstract of 1895 e] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., p. 536. [Wa.]

1895 h.—Le genre Dactylocotyle <Bull. Acad. Roy. Sc. Belgique, v. 65, 3. s., v. 29 (6), Juin, pp. 913–946, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–20. [Wa.]

1895 i.—Idem <Ibidem, pp. 831–834. [Wa.]

1895 k.—Dactylocotyle [Abstract of 1895 i] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (6), Dec., p. 634. [Wa.]

1895 l.—Beitrag zum Studium der Trichinose [Abstract of 1893 c] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 5 (2), 15 Jan., p. 70. [Wa, Wm.]

1895 m.—Note sur les Diclidophorinæ (Cerf.) et description d'une nouvelle espèce *Diclidophora labracis* (Cerf.) <Bull. Acad. Roy. Sc. Belgique, v. 65, 3. s., v. 30 (7), Juillet, pp. 125–150, pl. 3, figs. 1–15. [Wa.]

1896 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 3 (7), 10 Apr., pp. 230–232. [Wa.]

1896 b.—Le genre Anthocotyle [Abstract of 1895 e] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 19 (11), 21 März, pp. 422–423. [Wa.]

1896 c.—Le genre Dactylocotyle [Abstract of 1895 i] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 3 (7), 10 Apr., pp. 232–233. [Wa.]

1896 d.—Contribution à l'étude des octocotylidés [Same as 1895 e, 1895 i, *and* 1895 m] <Arch. Biol., Gand, v. 14 (3), 15 Avril, pp. 497–560, pls. 22–25. [Wm.]

1897 a.—A propos d'une note de M. Askanazy sur la trichinose <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 21 (10), 30 März, pp. 402–405. [Wa.]

1898 a.—Nouvelles observations sur le genre Dactylocotyle et description du *Dactylocotyle luscæ*. (Contribution à l'étude des octocotyledés. 4) <Arch. Biol., Gand, v. 15 (2), 1 Avril, pp. 301–328, figs. 1–3, pl. 12, figs. 1–13. [Wm.] [*See* 1895 e, 1895 i, *and* 1895 m, for first three parts]

1898 b.—Le genre Merizocotyle (Cerf.) <Arch. Biol., Gand, v. 15 (2), 1 Avril, pp. 329–366, pls. 13–14. [Wm.]

1899 a.—Les Onchocotylinæ. (Contribution à l'étude des octocotylidés. 5) <Arch. Biol., Gand, v. 16 (3), 26 Déc., pp. 345–478, pls. 18–21. [Wm.]

CERFONTAINE, PAUL—Continued.

1900 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 7 (12–13), 26 Juni, pp. 436–438. [Wa.]

1913 a.—Méthode d'enrobement, permettant d'obtenir de bonnes coupes d'oeufs d'Ascaris <Ztschr. Wissensch. Mikr. (1912), (115), v. 29 (3), 9 Jan., pp. 305–309. [Wa.]

CERIOLI. [Prof.]

1845 a.—Vermi [Abstract of report read at Lucca, Sept. 18] <Atti Cong. Sc. Ital., v. 6, Sez. Med., p. 268. [Wc.]

CERISE; and MONTHUS.

1908 a.—Un cas de cysticerque oculaire [Abstract of report before Soc. Ophthal. Paris] <Presse Méd., v. 16 (46), 6 Juin, p. 366. [Wa, Wm.]

CERNA, DAVID. [1857–] [M. D., Ph. D.]

1893 a.—Maggots in the nose [Letter to editor dated Mar. 18] <N. York Med. J. (748), v. 57 (13), Apr. 1, p. 363. [Wa, Wm.]

CERNĂIANU, CONSTANTIN. [Lab. Bactériol. Vét. Chisinau, Roumanie] [*See also* Ionesco Braïla, Georges; and Cernăianu, Constantin]

(1916 a).—Contributions à l'étude de traitement de la strongylose ovine. Thèse (Bucarest). [Rumanian text]

1923 a.—Le liquide hydatique comme milieu de culture pour les microbes <Arch. Vet., Bucureşti, v. 17 (4–5), pp. 85–86. [Wa.]

1923 b.—Sur une epizootie de spirochétose des poules, action préventive et curative du néosalvarsan <Arch. Vet., Bucureşti, v. 17 (4–5), pp. 80–84. [Wa.]

1925 a.—Sur une épizootie de piroplasmose vraie du cheval et son agent vecteur <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 92 (9), 13 Mars, pp. 730–731. [Wa.]

1926 a.—Essais de traitement de la babesiellose bovine par l'hexaméthylènetétramine [Read before Soc. Roumaine Biol., 24 Nov.] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 95 (38), 31 Dec., pp. 1582–1583. [Wa.]

1926 b.—Piroplasmose bovine à *Babesiella bovis* en Bessarabie [Read before Soc. Roumaine Biol., 24 Nov.] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 95 (38), 31 Dec., pp. 1580–1581. [Wa.]

1927 a.—Les crampes ou la spirochétose <Eleveur Nord-Africain (38), v. 3, 20 Juillet, p. 567. [Wa.]

1927 b.—Rinderbabesiellose in Bessarabien und ihre erfolgreiche Behandlung mit Hexamethylentetramin <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 43 (21), 27 Mai, pp. 343–345. [Wa.]

1928 a.—Ueber die Formolgelifikationsreaktion als wichtiges Hilfsdiagnostikum bei Beschälseuche und einigen anderen Krankheiten der Pferde <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 44 (51), 21 Dez., pp. 879–880. [Wa.]

1929 a.—Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit von Dr. Albert Hess: Beitrag zur Behandlung der Rinderpiroplasmose mit Hexamethylentetramin <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 45 (35), 20 Aug., pp. 594–595. [Wa.]

1930 a.—A propos du chat domestique comme réservoir de *Trichinella spiralis* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), 1 Mars, pp. 215–216. [Wa.]

1930 b.—Tratamentul piroplasmozelor <Bul. Dir. Zooteh. şi San. Vet., Min. Agric. şi Domen., Bucuresti, v. 16 (1–2), Jan.–Feb., p. 155. [Wa.]

CERNĂIANU, CONSTANTIN—Continued.

1932 a.—Sur la piroplasmose vraie du cheval et son traitement spécifique par une petite dose de trypanobleu <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (1), 13 Jan., pp. 18–20. [Wa.]

1933 a.—Piroplasmose vraie du cheval et pirobleu <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (10), 13 Dec., pp. 1258–1260. [Wa.]

1933 b.—Piroplasmozele bovine in România [Read 8 Iunie] <Bul. Asoc. Gen. Med. Vet. România, v. 45 (7–8), July–Aug., pp. 311–335. [Wa.]

1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Rinderpiroplasmosen in Rumänien) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 50 (28), 13 Juli, pp. 470–471. [Wa.]

1935 a.—Sur la chimiothérapie des piroplasmoses par un nouveau médicament, l'acaprine (Bayer) (méthylsulfométhylate de l'urée de la 6 aminoquinoléine) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (9), pp. 793–796. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Chimioterapia piroplasmozelor printr'un nou medicament, acaprina (methylsulfomethylat de uree a 6-aminoquinoleinei) <Bul. Asoc. Gen. Med. Vet. România, v. 48 (5–6), May–June, pp. 171–174. [Wa.]

CERNĂIANU, CONSTANTIN; and GLUHOVSCHI, N.

1933 a.—Despre tratamentul piroplasmozei adevărate a calului cu trypaflavin <Arhiva Vet., Bucureşti, v. 25 (3–4), pp. 128–134. [Wa.]

1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Ueber die Behandlung der echten Pferdepiroplasmose mit Trypaflavin) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 50 (44), 2 Nov., p. 727. [Wa.]

1934 b.—Ueber Trypaflavinbehandlung der durch *Piroplasma caballi* verursachten echten Pferdepiroplasmose in Bessarabien <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 46 (1–2), 11 Juni, pp. 59–64. [Wa.]

1935 a.—Acaprin bei der Behandlung der echten Pferdepiroplasmose, hervorgerufen durch *Piroplasma caballi* <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 48 (3), Oct. 10, pp. 185–190. [Wa.]

1935 b.—L'acaprine dans le traitement de la babésiellose bovine à *Babesiella bovis* (Babes) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (9), pp. 801–803. [Wa.]

1935 c.—L'acaprine dans le traitement de la piroplasmose vraie du cheval due à *Piroplasma caballi* (Nuttall et Strickland) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (9), pp. 796–801. [Wa.]

1935 d.—Die Behandlung der Rinderbabesiellose mit Acaprin <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 48 (3), Oct. 10, pp. 190–192. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Chimioterapia piroplasmozelor printr'un nou medicament, acaprina (methylsulfomethylat de uree a 6-aminoquinoleinei) I. Acaprina in tratamentul piroplasmozei adevărate a calului datorită parasitului *Piroplasma caballi* (Nuttall şi Strickland) <Bul. Asoc. Gen. Med. Vet. România, v. 48 (5–6), May–June, pp. 175–181. [Wa.]

1936 b.—Chimioterapia piroplasmozelor printr'un nou medicament, acaprina (methylsulfomethylat de uree a 6-aminoquinoleinei) II. Acaprina in tratamentul babesielozei bovine produsă de *Babesiella bovis* (Babeş) <Bul. Asoc. Gen. Med. Vet. România, v. 48 (5–6), May–June, pp. 181–184. [Wa.]

CERNĂIANU, CONSTANTIN; GLUHOVSCHI, N.; and RADEF, I.

1935 a.—Acaprin, ein neues Heilmittel für Piroplasmosen <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 48 (3), Oct. 10, pp. 185–195. [Wa.]

CERNĂIANU, CONSTANTIN; and RADEF, I.

1935 a.—Acaprin bei der Behandlung der echten Rinderpiroplasmose, hervorgerufen durch *Piroplasma bigeminum* <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 48 (3), Oct. 10, pp. 193–195. [Wa.]

1935 b.—Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die spezifische Chemotherapie der echten Rinderpiroplasmose mit Trypanblau und Trypaflavin <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 51 (37), Sept. 13, pp. 579–582, graphs 1–4. [Wa.]

CERNĂIANU, CONSTANTIN; RADEF, I.; and RĂDESCU, T.

1935 a.—L'acaprine dans le traitement de la piroplasmose bovine vraie des bovidés due à *Piroplasma bigeminum* (Smith et Kilborne) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (9), pp. 804–806. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Chimioterapia piroplasmozelor printr'un nou medicament, acaprina (methylsulfomethylat de uree a 6-aminoquinoleinei) III. Acaprina in tratamentuil piroplasmozei adevărate a bovideelor pricinuită de *Piroplasma bigeminum* (Smith et Kilborne) <Bul. Asoc. Gen. Med. Vet. România, v. 48 (5–6), May–June, pp. 185–187. [Wa.]

CERNĂIANU, CONSTANTIN; and SCHULDNER, I.

1935 a.—Die Piroplasmose der Schafe in Rumänien und ihre Behandlung mit Trypaflavin (Bayer) und Acaprin (Bayer) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 43 (33), 17 Aug., pp. 518–519. [Wa.]

CERNĂIANU, CONSTANTIN; SCHULDNER, I.; and MAGUREANU, F.

1935 a.—L'acaprine dans la chimothérapie de la babésiellose ovine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (9), pp. 806–811. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Chimioterapia piroplasmozelor printr'un nou medicament, acaprina (methylsulfomethylat de uree à 6-aminoquinoleinei) IV. Acaprina in chimioterapia babesielozei ovine <Bul. Asoc. Gen. Med. Vet. România, v. 48 (5–6), May–June, pp. 187–194. [Wa.]

CERNÉ, A. [Prof. Clin. Chir., Rouen]

1905 a.—Kystes hydatiques multiples du foie; kyste du coeur; mort subite <Normandie Méd., an. 21, v. 20 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 1–5. [Wm.]

1906 a.—Vaste kyste hydatique du foie réduit sans drainage. Pneumatose intrakystique post-opératoire, compliquée de cholerragie septique; ponction; guérison <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 32, pp. 1108–1121, illus. [Wm.]

1912 a.—Pneumatose kystique post-opératoire consécutive à la réduction sans drainage d'un kyste hydatique du foie <Presse Méd., v. 20 (18), 2 Mars, pp. 184–186, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

CERNÉ, A.; and DÉVÉ, FELIX.

1906 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie réduit sans drainage. Pneumatose kystique post-opératoire <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 61 (36), Dec. 14, pp. 575–576. [Wa.]

CERNEA. [Lt. Dr., Preparator Inst. Serovaccinuri "Pasteur"]

1932 a.—Tratamentul spirochetozei aviare cu "spirocid" <Arch. Vet., Bucureşti, v. 24 (1–2), pp. 18–23; French summary, p. 23. [Wa.]

CERNJAK. *See* Chernĵak.

ČERNOSVITOV, L. [Dr., Zool. Inst., Karls-Univ., Prag]

1928 a.—Eine neue, an Regenwürmern schmarotzende Enchyträiden-Art <Zool Anz., Leipzig, v. 78 (3–4), 15 Aug., pp. 49–62, figs. 1–22. [Wa.]

ČERNÝ, WALTER. [Zool. Inst. Karls-Univ. Prag] [*See also* Jírovec, Otto; and Černý, Walter]

ČERNÝ, WALTER—Continued.

1930 a.—Ueber neue hämogregarinenartige Blutparasiten aus den Vögeln <Arch. Protistenk., v. 71 (2), 25 Aug., pp. 235–240, pl. 9, figs. 1–21. [W$^{a.}$]

1933 a.—Studien an einigen Blutprotozoen aus Vögeln <Arch. Protistenk., v. 81 (2), 18 Dec., pp. 318–342, figs. 1–2, pl. 10, figs. 1–26. [W$^{a.}$]

CERQUA, SAVERIO. [Dr. Chirurg. Adjunkt, Ital. Hosp., "Umberto I", Kairo]

1930 a.—Akute eitrige Epididymitis und Defèrentitis bei Filariasis <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 34 (7), Juli, pp. 354–357, figs. 1–3. [W$^{a.}$]

1930 b.—Prostata-Zyste durch Bilharzia verursacht <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 58–61, figs. 1–3. [W$^{a.}$]

1933 a.—Papillomi e polipi della vescica e del retto da Bilharzia. (Studio clinico ed istologico) <Ann. Ital. Chir., v. 12 (5), May 31, pp. 649–674, illus. [W$^{m.}$]

CERQUEIRA, ANTONIO DIONISIO DE CASTRO. *See* de Castro Cerqueira, Antonio Dionisio.

CERQUEIRA, AUGUSTO DE CASTRO. *See* de Castro Cerqueira, Augusto.

DE CERQUEIRA FALCÃO, EDOUARD. [Dr.]

1927 a.—Myiase palpebral determinada pela *Dermatobia cyaniventris* Macquart, 1840 [Read before Semana Ophtalmo-Neurol. S. Paulo, Sept.] <Brazil-Med., v. 41 (40), 1 Out., pp. 1038–1042. [W$^{a.}$]

1927 b.—Myiase palpebral determinada pela *Dermatobia cyaniventris* — Macquart—1840 [Letter to editor dated 8 Nov.] <Brazil-Med., v. 41 (47), 19 Nov., pp. 1237–1238. [W$^{a.}$]

1929 a.—Considerações acerca das ophtalmomyiases determinadas pela *Dermatobia cyaniventris* Macquart 1840 <Brazil-Med., v. 43 (38), 21 Sept., pp. 1134–1138. [W^{a}, W$^{m.}$]

1930 a.—Filaria sub-conjunctival (A proposito de uma nota do Dr. Edilberto Campos) <Brasil-Med., v. 44 (4), 25 Jan., pp. 104–105. [W$^{a.}$]

1935 a.—O polypo da leishmaniose (em torno de uma nova observacao desta fórma clinica) [Read before Ass. Paulista Med., Aug. 17], [German summary] <Brasil-Med., v. 49 (37), Sept. 14, pp. 835–839, figs. 1–4. [W$^{a.}$]

CERQUEIRA LIMA. [Dr.]

1895 a.—[Uma *Tenia solium* de 3 metros de extensão] [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. e Cir. Bahia, 14 Julho] <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 27, 4. s., v. 6 (4), Out., p. 178. [W$^{m.}$]

CERRI.

(1850 a).—La santonina come téniefugo.

CERRUTI, ATTILIO.

(1901 a).—Di un tenioide dell' *Alauda arvensis* con riguardo speciale ad un organo parauterino <Atti. R. Accad. Sc. Napoli, v. 11, 2. s. (6), 8 pp., 1 pl.

1901 b.—Idem. Reprint. 6 pp., 1 l., 1 pl., figs. 1–11. Napoli. [Lib. Stiles]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 31 (13), 12 Apr., Ref., pp. 407–408. [W$^{a.}$]

1903 a.—(Su la *Oochoristica* (*Taenia*) *tuberculata* Rud.) [Abstract of report read 27 Ag. 1902] <Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli (1902), s. 1, v. 16, 28 Feb., p. 311. [W$^{a.}$]

1909 a.—*Oligognathus parasiticus* n. sp. endoparassita dello *Spio mecznikowianus* Clprd. (Nota preliminare) <Ann. Mus. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli, n. s., v. 3 (5), 19 Ag., 4 pp., figs. 1–2. [W$^{a.}$]

CERRUTI, ATTILIO—Continued.

1909 b.—*Oligognatus parasiticus* n. sp. endoparassita dello *Spio mecznikowianus* Clprd. <Arch. Zool., Napoli, v. 4 (2), 30 Dic., pp. 197–209, pl. 3, figs. 1–10. [W$^{a.}$]

CERRUTI, C.

(1925 a).—Sur un kyste hydatique volumineux de la rate du mouton <Crit. Zootec. e San., Jan.–Fév.

CERRUTI, CARLO G. [Dott., Prof., Stazione Sper. Zooprofilat. Sardegna, Sassari]

1926 a.—Le zecche degli animali domestici e la pratica del dipping-tank <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 49 (6), Giugno, pp. 360–377, 1 pl. [W$^{a.}$]

(1928 a).—Reazioni allergiche, in tropalpebro nella cisticercosi del coniglio <Nuova Vet., v. 6 (10), Oct. 15, pp. 229–234, 1 fig.

(1928 b).—Sulla coccidiosi delle cavie <Nuova Vet., v. 6 (8), Aug., pp. 179–185.

1929 a.—Coccidiosi e peste bovina <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 9 (4), 31 Dec., pp. 403–416. [W$^{a.}$]

(1929 b).—Contributo alla conoscenza ed alla terapia della coccidiosi bovina in Sardegna. 8 pp. Cagliari.

1929 c.—Reazioni allergiche, in tropalpebro nella cisticercosi del coniglio [Abstract of 1928 a] <Rev. Path. Comp. (377–378), v. 29, 5–20 Août, p. 716 (p. 28). [W$^{a.}$]

1929 d.—Sulla coccidiosi delle cavie [Abstract of 1928 b] <Trop. Vet. Bull., v. 17 (2), June 1, p. 48. [W$^{a.}$]

(1929 e).—Sur la gale sarcoptique du cobaye à *Sarcoptes minor* <Nuova Vet., 15 Mai.

1930 a.—Nouvelles recherches sur la réaction allergique dans la cysticercose du lapin <Boll. Sez. Ital. Soc. Internaz. Microbiol., an. 8, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 58–61. [W$^{a.}$]

1930 b.—Su di un coccidio parassita di *Testudo graeca*, Linn. <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 11, pp. 328–331, figs. 1–4; French, English and German summaries, pp. 330–331. [W$^{m.}$]

1930 c.—Su di una Grahamella parassita di *Testudo graeca* (*Grahamella sanii* n. sp.) <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 11, pp. 522–527; French, English and German summaries, pp. 526–527. [W$^{m.}$]

1931 a.—Su di una Grahamella parassita di *Talassochelys caretta* (*Grahamella talassochelys* n. sp.) [French, German, and English summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 12 (6), pp. 321–325. [W$^{m.}$]

1931 b.—Sulla coccidiosi ovina in Sardegna (Nota preventiva) <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 12 (5), May, pp. 264–270. [W$^{m.}$]

1933 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza ed alla terapia della coccidiosi bovias [sic] in Sardegna [Abstract of 1929 b] <Biol. Abstr., v. 7 (2), Feb., p. 390. [W$^{a.}$]

1933 b.—Su di un caso di leishmaniosi viscerale canina. Rapporti fra leishmaniosi umana e canina <Atti Soc. Cultori Sc. Med. e Nat. Cagliari, v. 35, n. s., v. 8 (1), Apr., pp. 31–34. [W$^{m.}$]

1934 a.—Recherches systématiques sur les hémoprotozoaires des animaux domestiques de la Sardaigne [Read before 5. Cong. Ital. Microbiol. Cagliari] <Boll. Sez. Ital. Soc. Internaz. Microbiol., an. 12, v. 6 (9), Sept., pp. 329–338. [W$^{a.}$]

CERRUTI, CARLO G.—Continued.
(1935 a).—Ricerche sistematiche sugli emoprotozoi degli animali domestici della Sardegna <Atti 5. Cong. Naz. Microbiol. (Cagliari, May 27–31, 1934), pp. 55–64.
1935 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ber. Wissensch. Biol., v. 35 (9–10), Dec. 18, p. 569. [W^a.]
1935 c.—Ricerche sistematiche sugli emoprotozoi degli animali domestici della Sardegna (*In* Verhandl. 5. Ital. Kong. Mikrobiol., Cagliari, 27–31 May, 1934) <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 118 (17–18), 15 Aug., p. 370. [W^a.]
1936 a.—Sulla microfilariosi ematica dei bovini della Sardegna. Le microfilariosi in Italia [Read before Soc. Cult. Sc. Med. e Nat. Cagliari, Feb. 16, 1935] [French and German summaries] <Profilassi, v. 9 (1), Jan.–Feb., pp. 10–12. [W^a.]

CERRUTI, CARLO G.; and FANTONI, FERDINANDO.
1931 a.—Ricerche sulle piroplasmosi bovine della provincia di Cagliari e sui parassiti che le sostengono (Nota preventiva) <Atti Soc. Cultori Sc. Med. e Nat. Cagliari, v. 33, n. s., v. 6 (6), Jan., pp. 388–395. [W^m.]
1932 a.—Ricerche sulle piroplasmosi bovine della provincia di Cagliari e sui parassiti che le sostengono [French, German and English summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Méd. Colon., v. 13 (3), Mar., pp. 129–169, pls. [W^m.]
1935 a.—Ricerche sulla chemioterapia della piroplasmosi con il nuovo prodotto Bayer "Acaprin". Nota preventiva <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 58 (7), July, pp. 542–552. [W^a.]

CERRUTI, CARLO G.; and PIRAS, RAFFAELE.
1935 a.—La diagnosi delle piroplasmosi, con particolare riguardo all'esame microscopico del midollo osseo <Azione-Vet., v. 4 (24), Dec. 30, pp. 689–691. [W^a.]

CERRUTI, H. *See* de Alcantara Madeira, J.; and Cerruti, H.

CERRUTTI, G. B.; and CAMERANO, LORENZO.
1888 a.—Di un nuovo caso di parassitismo di Gordius adulto nell' uomo <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, v. 51 [3. s.], v. 36 (6), Giugno, pp. 264–269. [W^m.]

CERTAIN, B. [Lab. Bacteriol. Dakar] *See* Leger, André; and Certain, B.

CERTES, ADRIEN. [1835–1903] [*For biography see* Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 28 (6–7), Oct.–Nov. 1903, pp. 176–180] [W^a.]
1879 a.—Note sur l'*Haptophyra gigantea* Maupas, infusoire parasite des batraciens anoures d'Algérie <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 4, pp. 240–244, pl. 12, figs. 1–3. [W^s.]
1882 a.—Notes sur les parasites et les commensaux de l'huître <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 7, pp. 347–353, pl. 7, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]
1882 b.—Sur les parasites intestinaux de l'huître <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 95 (10), 4 Sept., pp. 463–465. [W^a.]
1882 c.—Idem <J. Microg., v. 6 (10), Oct., pp. 529–530. [W^a, W^m.]
1883 a.—Sur le *Trypanosoma balbiani*. (Note complémentaire) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 8, pp. 209–210. [W^a, W^c.]
1883 b.—Sur les parasites intestinaux de l'huître <Naturaliste, Paris, v. 5 (26), 15 Jan., p. 201. [W^a, W^c.]

CERTES, ADRIEN—Continued.
1884 a.—Parasites et commensaux de l'huître. (Note complémentaire) <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc., C. R. (12. Sess., Rouen, 1883), pp. 576–577. [W^a.]
1889 a.—Note sur les micro-organismes de la panse des ruminants <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 14, pp. 70–73. [W^s.]
1889 b.—Idem <J. Microg., v. 13 (9), 10 Mai, pp. 277–279. [W^a.]
1889 c.—Protozoaires <Mission Scient. Cap Horn (1882–83), v. 6, Zool., 3. pt., L. 50 pp., figs. 1–8, pls. 1–6. [W^c.]
1891 a.—Note sur deux infusoires nouveaux des environs de Paris <Mém. Soc. Zool. France, v. 4, pp. 536–541, pl. 7, figs. 1–8. [W^s.]
1891 b.—Note sur deux infusoires nouveaux des environs de Paris <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 16 (3), Mars, pp. 82–83. [W^a, W^c.]
1891 c.—Sur le procédé de M. Joseph Eismond pour l'étude des infusoires vivants <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 16 (3), Mars, pp. 93–94. [W^a, W^c.] [*See* Eismond, Joseph, 1890 a]
1891 d.—Sur le *Trypanosoma balbianii* <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 16 (3), Mars, p. 95. [W^a, W^c.]
1891 e.—Sur le *Trypanosoma balbianii*. Note complémentaire <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 16 (5), Mai, pp. 130–131, 1 fig. [W^a, W^c.]
1900 a.—Colorabilité élective intra vitam des filaments sporifères du *Spirobacillus gigas* (Certes) et de divers micro-organismes marins, par certaines couleurs d'aniline [Abstract of 1901 a] <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc., C.-R. (29. Sess.), pt. 1, pp. 188–189. [W^a, W^m.]
1901 a.—Idem [Original] <Ibidem, pt. 2, pp. 714–722, pls. 7–9. [W^a, W^m.]

CERTONCINY, A. *See* Morin, Henry G. S.; Caudières, M.; and Certonciny, A.

CERTONCINY, ANDRÉE.
(1926 a).—Contribution à l'étude de la lambliose biliaire. Thèse méd. (Montpellier, 1926–27). 42 pp. Montpellier.

CERUTI, ROSARIO. [Dott.]
1922 a.—Ascesso epatico di probabile origine amebica [Abstract of paper read before Osp. Civ. Brescia, Sedute Med. Osp.] <Riforma Med., v. 38 (19), 8 Magg., p. 451. [W^m.]

CERUTTI, PIETRO. [Dott., R. Univ. Padova]
1931 a.—Contributo allo studio della scabies norvegica <Arch. Ital. Dermat., v. 7 (4), Sept., pp. 323–353, figs. 1–5. [W^m.]

ČERVEŇANSKÝ, JÁN.
1932 a.—Echinokokková cysta pravej l'advenice (A case of kidney echinokokkus) [English and French summaries] <Časop. Lék. Česk., v. 71 (13), Mar. 25, pp. 389–391; (14), Apr. 1, pp. 434–437, illus. [W^m.]

CERVERA, ERNESTO. [Lt.-Col., Méd. Armée Mexicaine] *See* Baur, Jean[2]; and Cervera, Ernesto.

CERVERA, L.; and DANÉS, R.
1924 a.—Avian diphtheria <2. World's Poultry Cong. and Exhibition (Barcelona, May 10–18), pp. 405–407, 2 pls., 7 figs. [W^a.]

CERVESATO, DANTE. [Prof. Inc. Clin. Pediat.]
1889 a.—Dell' echinococco nell' età infantile. 127 pp., 2 pls. Padova. [W^m.]

CERVINI, PAOLO. [Dott., Vet. Consorziale]
1931 a.—Contributo alla casistica della piroplasmosi bovina <Nuova Vet., v. 9 (9), 15 Sept., pp. 19–21. [W^a.]

ČERVINKA, FRANTIŠEK. [Asst. Inst. Fleisch- Milch- u. Lebensmittelhyg., Tierärztl. Hochschule, Brünn] *See* Hökl, Jan.; Klauz, A.; and Červinka, František; *and* Hökl, Jan; and Červinka, František.

CESARANO, UMBERTO; and GIORDANO, MARIO.
1930 a.—Myiasi uretrale causata da larve di una Anthomyia (*Fannia canicularis*) (Nota preventiva) <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 11, pp. 459–464, figs. 1–4; French, English and German summaries, pp. 463–464. [W[m].]

CESARE, SCATOLARI GIULIO. *See* Giulio-Cesare, Scatolari.

CÉSARI.
1935 a.—Traitement des piqûres d'abeilles par la sérothérapie antivenimeuse <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 8 (8), Oct., pp. 411–412. [W[a].]

CÉSARI, E. [*See also* Nicolle, Charles; and César, E.; *and* Henry, Albert Charles Lucien; and César, E.]
1909 a.—Strongylose gastro-intestinale et anémie des moutons. [Discussion before Soc. Méd. Vét. Prat., Oct.–Dec.] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 66 [n. s.], v. 34 (2), 1 Fév., p. 107. [W[a].]
1910 a.—Kyste hydatique du coeur chez le cheval <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 64, 30 Avril, pp. 173–176, 1 fig. [W[a], W[m].]
1921 a.—Un procédé commode de recherche des sarcosporidies dans les muscles <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 74, Jan. 30, pp. 100–102. [W[a].]
1923 a.—A propos de l'habronémose pulmonaire du cheval <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 76, 3 Mai, pp. 193–194. [W[a], W[m].]
1923 b.—Péribronchite noduleuse, d'origine parasitaire, du poumon du cheval <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 76, 3 Mai, pp. 194–196. [W[a], W[m].]
1925 a.—La leishmaniose canine <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, (407), v. 34, 15 Nov., pp. 613–632, 1 fig. [W[a].]
1925 b.—La leishmaniose canine en France <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 78, 2 Avril, pp. 177–179. [W[a].]

CESTAN, RAYMOND; and NANTA, A.
1912 a.—Kyste hydatique suppuré du foie à bacille d'Eberth, valeur de la réaction de fixation <Toulouse Méd., [2. s.], v. 14 (18), 1 Oct., pp. 297–310. [W[m].]

CESTONE.
(1787 a.)—Mem. concernente la storia naturale a le medicina etc. <Opusc. Scelti, v. 10, p. 371.

CESTONE, D'IACINTO. [Leghorn]
1699 a.—A new discovery of the original of fleas <Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London (1698), (249), v. 20, Feb., pp. 42–43, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [W[c].]

CEVARIO, LUIGI. [Dott., Osp. Civ. Campiglia Marittima]
1923 a.—Su due casi di cisti d'echinococco dell'epiploon <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 44 (52), July 1, pp. 603–607. [W[m].]
1925 a.—Cisti idatidea dello spazio retro-vescicale <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 32 (22), June 1, pp. 770–775, illus. [W[m].]

CEZILLY, AUGUSTE-HIPPOLYTE. [Chir. Marine]
1858 a.—Observations sur le dragonneau ou ver de Médine. Thèse. 40 pp. Paris. [W[m].]

CHABÉ.
(1933 a).—Tricocéphale, entérite et abcès du foie <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 54 (30), pp. 470–471.

CHABÉ—Continued.
1933 b.—Tricocéphale, entérite et abcès du foie [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Chir. Bordeaux, June 15] <Presse Méd., v. 41 (58), July 22, p. 1170. [W[a].]

CHABERT.
(1810 a).—Entozoorum sive vermium intestinalium historia naturalis. 3 v. Paris.

CHABERT; and FROMAGE DE FEUGRÉ, CHARLES MICHEL FRANÇOIS.
(1805 a).—L'affection décrite sous les noms de rafle, et de feu d'herbe <Cours Agric. Rozier, v. 12, p. 509.
(1810 a).—Idem <Corresp. Vét., v. 2, p. 181. [These articles are quoted by Gellé, Pierre, 1841 a: Pathologie bovine, v. 3, p. 309; *and* Railliet, 1886 h]

CHABERT, J. XAVIER. [M. D., New York]
1852 a.—Case of *Distoma hepaticum* or liver worm [Letter to editor dated Mar.] <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 46 (9), Mar. 31, pp. 173–174. [W[m].]
1852 b.—Expulsion of tapeworm [Letter to editor dated Apr.] <Ibidem, v. 46 (14), May 5, pp. 279–280. [W[m].]
1852 c.—Cure of tapeworm [Letter to editor dated Sept.] <Ibidem, v. 47 (8), Sept. 22, pp. 173–174. [W[m].]
1852 d.—*Taenia solium* and *Distoma hepaticum* [Letter to editor dated Sept.] <Ibidem, v. 47 (9), Sept. 29, pp. 195–196. [W[m].]
1854 a.—Case of Taenia [Letter to editor dated Jan 11] <Ibidem, v. 49 (25), Jan. 18, pp. 504–505. [W[m].]

CHABERT, JEAN LOUIS.
1821 a.—Réflexions médicales sur la maladie spasmodico-lipyrienne des pays chauds; vulgairement appelée fièvre jaune. 317 pp. Nouvelle-Orléans. [W[m].]

CHABERT, PHILIBERT. [1737–1814] [Directeur and Inspect. Gén. Ecoles Roy.-Vét. France]
(1782 a).—Traité des maladies vermineuses dans les animaux. 2 pts. Paris.
(1783 a).—Traité de la gale et des dartres des animaux. 56 pp. Paris.
(1783 b).—Traité des maladies vermineuses dans les animaux. Paris.
1787 a.—Traité des maladies vermineuses dans les animaux. 194 pp. Paris. [W[m].]
(1787 b).—Traité de la gale et des dartres des animaux. Paris.
1789 a.—Abhandlung von den Wurm-Krankheiten der europäischen Hausthiere, aus der Säugthier-Klasse; besonders der Pferde, des Hornviehs, der Schafe und Hunde . . . aus dem Französischen übersetzt und mit Ammerkungen und Zusätzen vermehrt, hrsg. von F. A. A. Meyer. 168 pp. Göttingen. [K. Vet.-og Landbohøjskoles Bibliotek, København] [Photostat copy: Lib. Zool. Div.]
[1799 a].—De la gale épizootique. (*In* Chabert, P.; Flandrin, P.; and Huzard, J. B. Instructions et observations sur les maladies des animaux domestiques. Années 1782–1790. 3 ed. Paris. pp. 308–312.) [W[c].]
[1799 b].—Lettres aux auteurs du Journal de Paris, sur les maladies vermineuses. (*In* Chabert, P.; Flandrin, P.; and Huzard, J. B. Instructions et observations sur les maladies des animaux domestiques. Années 1782–1790. 3. ed. Paris. pp. 401–408.) [W[c].]

CHABERT, PHILIBERT—Continued.
[1803 a].—Traité de la gale et des dartres dans les animaux. 5. éd., 56 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

CHABERT, PHILIBERT; FLANDRIN, PIERRE; and HUZARD, JEAN BAPTISTE.
[1799 a].—Instructions et observations sur les maladies des animaux domestiques; avec les moyens de les guérir, de les préserver, de les conserver en santé, de les multiplier, de les élever avec avantage, & de n'être point trompé dans leur achat. On y a joint l'analyse des ouvrages vétérinaires, anciens & modernes, pour tenir lieu de tout ce qui est écrit sur cette science . . . Années 1782–1790. 3. ed. corrigée & augmentée. 467 pp. Paris. an VII. [Wc.]

CHABOURE. See Pissavy, A.; Bréger; and Chaboure.

CHABRÉ, C.; and DISSARD.
1893 a.—Le rôle probable du foie dans la genèse des chyluries et des lipuries expérimentales <Ann Mal. Org. Génito-Urin., v. 11 (6), Juin, pp. 412–415. [Wm.]

CHABRIER, F.
1807 a.—Bemerkung über die Fortpflanzungsweise der Gattung Ixodes Fab. <Mag. Insektenk., v. 6, pp. 366–370. [Wa.]

CHABRUN, J. *See* Lereboullet, Pierre; Chabrun, J.; and Baize, P.

CHABRUN, J.; and MOUCHET, ALAIN.
1936 a.—Kyste hydatique suppuré du foie décelé par une injection d'air et de lipiodol dans la cavité kystique <Presse Méd., v. 44 (16), Feb. 22, pp. 311–313, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

CHACE, ARTHUR FREEBORN [1879–] [M. D., New York]; and TASKER, ARTHUR NEWMAN.
1917 a.—The diagnosis and treatment of the flagellate diarrheas <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 68 (21), May 26, pp. 1528–1531, figs. A–C. [Wa.]

CHACHERAU, MARIE-PAUL-ÉMILE. [1849–]
1884 a.—Un kyste hydatique du poumon; urticaire hydatique. Thèse. 66 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

CHACÍN ITRIAGO, LUIS GREGORIO. [Director San. Nac. Venezuela]
1927 a.—Clasificación de las pulgas que contienen las ratas de Carácas <Gac. Méd. Carácas, v. 34 (21), Nov. 15, pp. 327–328. [Wm.]
1928 a.—Idem <Bol. Ofic. San. Panam., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 264–266. [Wa.]

CHACON, ARNOLDO LACHNER. *See* Lachner Chacon, Arnoldo.

CHACON, R. [Univ. Buenos Aires, Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argentina, Jujuy] *See* Mazza, Salvador; and Chacon, R.

CHADOURNE.
1862 a.—Considérations sur le Tænia <Rec. Mém. Méd. Mil., 3. s., v. 7, Mai, pp. 398–407. [Wm.]

CHADWICK, CHARLES ROWLAND. [Major, M. R. C. V. S., Director, Civil Vet. Dept. Iraq] [*See also* Mills, E. A.; Machattie, Charles; and Chadwick, Charles Rowland; *and* Machattie, Charles; and Chadwick, Charles Rowland; *and* Machattie, Charles; Mills, E. A.; and Chadwick, Charles Rowland]

CHADWICK, CHARLES ROWLAND; and MACHATTIE, CHARLES.
1927 a.—Notes on cutaneous leishmaniasis of dogs in Iraq <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (7), 9 Mar., pp. 422–432, pls. 1–3. [Wa.]

CHADWICK, J. R. [Major] *See* Machattie, Charles; and Chadwick, J. R.

CHADWICK, JAMES R. [M. D., Boston] *See* Freund, Wilhelm Alexander; and Chadwick, James R.

CHAED, L.
(1932 a).—L'ankylostomiase en Tunisie. 90 pp. Paris.
1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 7 (1), Enero, p. 43. [Issued 31 Enero] [Wa.]

CHAFEI, Z. *See* Khalil, Mohammed (*Bey*); and Chafei, Z.

CHAFIE, GAMAL. [1901–] [Kairo]
[1926 a].—Ankylostomiasis und Bilharziasis in Aegypten. Inaug.-Diss. (Leipzig). 28 pp. Kirchain n. L. [Wm.]

DAS CHAGAS, CARLOS [i. e. Carlos Ribeiro Justiniano]. [1879–1934] [Dr., Chefe Serv. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz] [*For necrology, bibliography and port. see* Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 29 (1), Nov. 1934, pp. I–XXIII, and front.] [Wa.] [*For necrology, bibliography and port. see* Bol. Vet. Exército, Brasil, v. 2 (2), Dec. 1934, pp. 25–29] [Wa.] [*For biography, bibliography and port. see* 9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1–4 Oct., 1935), 1936, v. 1, pp. 120–135, and front.] [Wa.] [*See also* Hartmann, Max; and das Chagas, Carlos]
1903 a.—Estudos hematológicos no impaludismo. Tése (Fac. Med. Rio de Janeiro).
1908 a.—*Trypanosoma minasense.* Nota preliminar <Brazil-Med., v. 22 (48), 22 Dez., p. 471, 1 fig. [Wm.]
1909 a.—Neue Trypanosomen. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 13 (4), Feb., pp. 120–122. [Wm.]
1909 b.—Nouvelle espèce de trypanosomiase humaine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (6), 9 Juin, pp. 304–307. [Wm.]
1909 c.—Nova especie morbida do homem, produzida por um trypanozoma (*Trypanozoma* [sic] *cruzi*). Nota prévia <Brazil-Med., v. 23 (16), 22 Abr., p. 161. [Wm.]
1909 d.—Nova tripanozomiaze humana. Estudos sobre a morfolojia e o ciclo evolutivo do *Schizotrypanum cruzi,* n. gen., n. sp., ajente etiolojico de nova entidade morbida do homem [Portuguese and German text] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 1 (2), Ag., pp. 159–218, figs. 1–10, pls. 9–13. [Wa.]
1909 e.—Ueber eine neue Trypanosomiasis des Menschen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 13 (11), pp. 351–353, figs. 1–2. [Wm.]
1910 a.—Aspecto clinico geral da nova entidade morbida produzida pelo *Schizotrypanum cruzi* (nota previa) <Brazil-Med., v. 26 [i. e. 24] (27), 15 Julho, pp. 263–265. [Wm.]
1910 b.—Estudos de citolojia em nova especie de coccidio, *Adelea hartmanni,* do intestino do *Dysdercus ruficollis* L. [Portuguese and German text] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 2 (2), pp. 168–185, pls. 11–15, figs. 1–40. [Wa.]
1910 c.—Nova entidade morbida do homem [Read before Acad. Nac. Med., 26 Out.] <Brazil-Med., v. 24 (43), 15 Nov., pp. 423–428; (44), 22 Nov., pp. 433–437; (45), 1 Dez., pp. 443–447. [Wm.]
(1910 d).—Sobre a etiologia do bocio endemico no estado de Minas Geraes <Rev. Med. de S. Paulo (19), pp. 164–165.
1910 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 8 (21), 15 Nov., p. 945. [Wa.]

DAS CHAGAS, CARLOS—Continued.

1910 f.—Sobre a etiologia do bocio endemico no Estado de Minas Geraes. Nota preliminar <Brazil-Med., v. 24 (17), May 1, p. 163. [W^m.]

1911 a.—Le cycle de *Schizotrypanum cruzi* chez l'homme et les animaux de laboratoire <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (7), pp. 467–471. [W^a.]

1911 b.—Nova entidade morbida do homem. Rezumo geral de estudos etiolojicos e clinicos [Portuguese and German text] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 3 (2), pp. 219–275. [W^a.]

1911 c.—Sobre as variações ciclicas do cariozoma em duas especies de ciliados parazitos. Contribuição para o estudo do nucleo nos infuzorios [Portuguese and German text] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 3 (1), pp. 136–144, pls. 9–10, figs. 1–18. [W^a.]

(1912 a).—A proposito de um caso de dysenteria amoebica observado em Juiz de Fóra <Rev. Méd. Minas, v. 4 (3), p. 79.

1912 b.—Sobre um trypanosomo do tatu, *Tatusia novemcincta*, transmittido pela *Triatoma geniculata* Latr. (1811). Possibilidade de ser o tatú um depositario do *Trypanosoma cruzi* no mundo exterior. (Nota prévia) <Brazil-Med., v. 26 (30), 8 Ag., pp. 305–306, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

1913 a.—Les formes nerveuses d'une nouvelle trypanosomiase (*Trypanosoma cruzi* inoculé par *Triatoma magista*) (maladie de Chagas) <N. Iconog. Salpêtrière, v. 26, pp. 1–9, illus., pls. [W^m.]

1913 b.—Revisão do cyclo evolutivo do *Trypanozoma* [sic] *cruzi* <Brazil-Med., v. 27 (23), 15 Junho, p. 225. [W^m.]

1915 a.—Verificação no Rio de Janeiro da molestia sokodú (Rattenbisskrankheit) devida á mordedura de rato <Brazil-Med., v. 29 (28), 22 Julho, pp. 217–220. [W^m.]

1916 a.—Aspectos clínicos y anátomo patológicos de la tripanosomiasis americana <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 3 (13), 10 Oct., pp. 125–127; (14), 20 Oct., pp. 137–138; (15), 30 Oct., pp. 153–158, figs. 1–12. [W^m.]

1917 a.—Fecundação n'um flagellado de vida livre *"Prowazekia cruzi"* (Hartmann y Chagas) <1. Conf. Soc. Sud-Am. Hig. (Buenos Aires, 17–24 Sept. 1916), pp. 485–487. [W^a, W^m.]

[1917 b].—Processos patojenicos da tripanozomiase americana <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz (1916), v. 8 (2), pp. 5–36, pls. 4–5. [W^a.]

[1917 c].—Tripanosomiase americana, forma aguda da molestia <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz (1916), v. 8 (2), pp. 37–60, pls. 6–10, figs. 1–17. [W^a.]

1918 a.—Epidemiologia da trypanozomiase americana [Read before Acad. Nac. Med., 24 Maio] <Brazil-Med., v. 32 (27), 6 Julho, pp. 213–214. [W^m.]

1918 b.—[Historia da trypanozomiase americana (doença do barbeiro)] [Read May 24] <Bol. Acad. Nac. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 89 (7), pp. 110–113. [W^m.]

(1918 c).—[Host of the *Trypanosoma cruzi*] <Rev. Méd.-Cirurg. Brazil, v. 26 (5), May, p. 220.

1918 d.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 71 (12), Sept. 21, p. 1015. [W^a.]

1921 a.—American trypanosomiasis; study of the parasite and of the transmitting insect <Proc. Inst. Med., Chicago (1920–21), v. 3, pp. 220–242. [W^m.]

DAS CHAGAS, CARLOS—Continued.

1921 b.—Idem <Chicago Med. Rec., v. 43 (10), Oct., pp. 609–627. [W^m.]

1922 a.—Descoberta do *Tripanozoma* [sic] *cruzi* e verificação da triponozomiase americana. Retrospecto historico <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 15 (1), pp. 67–76; English text, pp. 1–11. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Fécondation de la *Prowazekia cruzi* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 91 (30), 31 Oct., pp. 988–990, 16 figs. [W^a.]

1924 b.—Infection naturelle des singes du Para (*Chrysothrix sciureus* L.), par *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 90 (12), 4 Avril, pp. 873–876, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1924 c.—Sobre a verificação do *Tripanosoma cruzi* em macacos do Pará [nota prévia] [Abstract of report before Soc. Brasil. Biol., 11 Fev.] <Folha Med., v. 5 (5), 1 Mar., p. 59. [Ba^w.]

1924 d.—Sobre a verificação do *Trypanosoma cruzi* em macacos do Pará (*Chrysothrix sciureus*) <Sciencia Med., v. 2 (2), 29 Fev., pp. 75–76, 1 pl. [Y^r.]

1924 e.—A trypanosomose americana [Read before Acad. Nac. Med., 6 Dez., 1923] <Folha Med., v. 5 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 5–8. [Ba^w, W^m.]

(1925 a).—Die Chagassche Krankheit <Karlsbader Aerztl. Vorträge, v. 6, pp. 127–140.

1925 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Ges. Hyg., v. 11 (1), 10 Aug., p. 38. [W^a.]

1925 c.—Ueber die amerikanische Trypanosomiasis (Chagaskrankheit) [Abstract of report before Berl. Med. Gesellsch., 9 Nov.] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 72 (47). 20 Nov., pp. 2039–2040. [W^a.]

1925 d.—Ueber die amerikanische Trypanosomiasis (Chagaskrankheit) [Abstract of report before Berl. Med. Gesellsch., 9 Nov.] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 4 (52), 24 Dez., p. 2513. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Quelques aspects de la trypanosomiase américaine <Rev. Hyg., v. 48 (8), Aug., pp. 694–702. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Fórma cardiaca da trypanosomiase americana [Abstract of report before Acad. Nac. Med., 24 Nov.] <Brasil-Med., v. 41 (52), 24 Dez., pp. 1386–1387. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Quelques aspects évolutifs du *Trypanosoma cruzi* dans l'insecte transmetteur [Read before Soc. Brésilienne Biol., 19 Jan.] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 97 (25), 26 Août, pp. 829–832, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1928 a.—A forma cardiaca da trypanosomiase americana <Arch. Brasil. Med., v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 46–56. [W^m.]

1928 b.—Sur les altérations du coeur dans la trypanosomiase américaine (maladie de Chagas) <Arch. Mal. Coeur, v. 21 (10), pp. 641–655, illus. [W^m.]

1928 c.—Trypanosomiasis americana <Rev. Españ. Med. y Cir. (115), v. 11, Jan., pp. 15–18. [W^m.]

1934 a.—Estado actual da trypanosomiase americana [Read São Paulo, Jan. 1932] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 5 (2), Dez., pp. 58–64. [W^a.]

DAS CHAGAS, CARLOS; and MAGARINOS TORRES, CARLOS.

1916 a.—Fecundação n'um flagellado de vida livre *Prowazekia cruzi* (Hartmann & Chagas). (Nota prévia) <Brasil-Med., v. 30 (29), 15 Julho, p. 225. [Ch^am.]

DAS CHAGAS, CARLOS; and PROWAZEK, STANISLAUS JOSEF MATHIAS.
1909 a.—Bemerkung zu der Arbeit von R. Gonder und H. v. Berenberg-Gossler: "Malariaplasmodien der Affen," "Malaria," Bd. 1, Heft 1 <Malaria. Internat. Arch., Leipzig., v. 1 (2), Feb., p. 138. [W^m.] [*See* Gonder, Richard; and von Berenberg-Gossler, Herbert, 1908 a.]

DAS CHAGAS, CARLOS; and VILLELA, EURICO.
1922 a.—Forma cardiaca da *Trypanosoma americana* <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 14 (1), pp. 5–61; English text pp. 3–60. [W^a.]

DAS CHAGAS, CARLOS; VILLELA, EURICO; and DA ROCHA LIMA, H.
1929 a.—Amerikanische Trypanosomenkrankheit. Chagas-Krankheit <Handb. Tropenkrankh. (Mense), 3. Aufl., v. 5, 1. Teil, pp. 673–728, figs. 310–338, col. pl. 4, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

CHAGAS, EVANDRO. [Dr., Inst. Oswaldo Cruz] [*See also* da Cunha, Aristides Marques; and Chagas, Evandro]
1928 a.—Sobre algumas pertubações [sic] curiosas do rythmo do coração na trypanosomiase americana <Folha Med., v. 9 (13), 5 Maio, pp. 149–153, 10 graphs. [Ba^w.]

1928 b.—Sobre algumas pertubações [sic] curiosas do rythmo da coração na trypanosomiase americana (4ª. observação) <Folha Med., v. 9 (17), 15 Junho, pp. 201–202, illus. [Ba^w, W^m.]

1928 c.—Sobre algumas pertubações [sic] do rythmo do coração na trypanosomiase americana. (3ª. observação) <Folha Med., v. 9 (16), 5 Junho, pp. 187–189, graphs. [Ba^w, W^m.]

1930 a.—Estudo electro-cardiographico na fórma cardiaca da trypanosomiase americana <Folha Med., v. 11 (9), 25 Mar., pp. 97–99, illus.; (10), 5 Abr., pp. 113–115, illus.; (12), 25 Abr., pp. 135–137, illus.; (14), 15 Maio, pp. 159–160, illus. [Ba^w.]

1930 b.—Forma cardiaca da trypanosomiase americana <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 24 (3), Out., pp. 89–125, pls. 31–50, figs. 1–79. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Novos estudos sobre a forma cardiaca da trypanosomiase americana <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 26 (3), Dez., pp. 329–338, pls. 92–98, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Atténuation de la virulence du *Trypanosoma cruzi* par son passage dans organisme humain [Read before Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, 28 Mars] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 116 (26), p. 1153. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Infection expérimentale de l'homme par le *Trypanosoma cruzi* [Read before Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, 27 Juin] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 117 (30), pp. 390–392, figs. 1–3. [Issued 25 Oct.] [W^a.]

1934 c.—Infection expérimentale de l'homme par le *Trypanosoma cruzi* [Read before Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, 29 Nov. 1933] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 115 (12), pp. 1339–1341, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1935 a.—L'infection expérimentale chez l'homme par le *Schizotrypanum cruzi* [Read 29 Août] <Compt. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 118 (3), pp. 290–292. [Issued 24 Jan.] [W^a.]

1935 b.—Infection expérimentale par le *Schizotrypanum cruzi* chez l'homme [Read before Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, 22 Sept. 1934] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 118 (7), p. 718. [W^a.]

CHAGAS, EVANDRO—Continued.
1935 c.—Summula dos conhecimentos actuaes sobre a trypanosomiasis americana <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 30 (3), Dec., pp. 387–416. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Determinação de um novo foco de trypanosomiase humana no Brasil. Nota prévia <Brasil-Med., v. 50 (11), Mar. 14, pp. 222–223, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Infecção experimental do homen pelo *Schizotrypanum cruzi* <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1–4 Oct., 1935), v. 1, pp. 136–159, illus. [W^a.]

1936 c.—Infection expérimentale de l'homme par le *Schizotrypanum cruzi* [Read before Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, July 27, 1935] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 121 (8), pp. 769–771. [Issued Feb. 27] [W^a.]

1936 d.—Primera verificação em individuo vivo da leishmaniose visceral no Brasil. Nota prévia <Brasil-Med., v. 50 (11), Mar. 14, pp. 221–222, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1936 e.—Revisão dos processos pathogenicos da trypanosomiase americana <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1–4 Oct., 1935), v. 1, pp. 1–9. [W^a.]

1937 a.—American trypanosomiasis [*Read by title only* before 32. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med. Baltimore, Md., Nov. 18–20, 1936] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 17 (1), Jan., p. 125. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Estudos sobre a anemia helminthica <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1–4 Oct., 1935), v. 2, pp. 1338–1346. [W^a.]

1937 c.—Leishmaniose visceral americana, causada pela *Leishmania chagasi* [Read before Acad. Nac. Med., Aug. 12] <Brasil-Med., v. 51 (37), Sept. 11, pp. 956–957. [W^a.]

1937 d.—Leishmaniose visceral americana. Resultados de estudos sobre a leishmaniose visceral americana, provocada pela *Leishmania chagasi* [Abstract of report before Soc. Brasil. Biol., Aug. 9] <Brasil-Med., v. 51 (43), Oct. 23, p. 1088. [W^a.]

CHAGAS, EVANDRO; et al.
1937 a.—Leishmaniose visceral americana (nova entidade morbida do homen na America do Sul). Relatorio dos trabalhos realisados pela commissão encarregada do estudo da leishmaniose visceral americana em 1936 <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 32 (3), July–Sept., pp. 321–389, pls. [Issued separately July] [W^a.]

CHAGAS, EVANDRO; and DE OLIVEIRA CASTRO, GUSTAVO M.
(1937 a).—Nova systematisção das leishmanioses [English summary] <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (2), Feb., p. 153.

1937 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 34 (7), July, p. 569. [W^a.]

CHAGAS, EVANDRO; and ROMAÑA, CECILIO.
1937 a.—Etude sur la leishmaniose viscérale en Argentine. Infection des ganglions lymphatiques [Read before Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 10, 1936] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 125 (15), pp. 170–171, illus. [Issued May 15] [W^a.]

CHAGAS, JOSÉ (*filho*).
(1936 a).—Intestinal infantilism <J. Pediat., Rio de Janeiro, v. 3, Dec., p. 542.

1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 54 (5), Nov., p. 1145. [W^a.]

CHAGAS BOTELHO, P.
(1921 ? a.)—Ancylostomiase em Bello Horizonte <Radium, Bello Horizonte, v. 1 (2).

CHAGUACEDA.
1899 a.—Equinococos <Gac. Med. Vet., 3. época, v. 23, 2. s. (138) [v. 5], 15 Mayo, pp. 567–568. [W^a.]

CHAHED. [Interne Hôp. Ernest Conseil]
1932 a.—Chitinomes ou cuticulomes observées dans un kyste hydatique du poumon <Tunisie Méd., v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 166–168. [W^m.]

CHAIGNAUD.
1828 a.—Worms in the eyes of oxen <Veterinarian, London, v. 1 (3), Mar., pp. 77–79. [Remarks by Desmarets, pp. 79–81] [W^a.]

CHAIGNEAU, Y. [Méd. Capt.]
1927 a.—Sur le traitement de la dracunculose par la méthode de Tournier <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 20 (4), 13 Avril, pp. 395–397. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Quelques considérations sur la formule leucocytaire et le traitement par le kermès des tirailleurs atteints de dracunculose <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 28 (1), Jan.–Mar., pp. 81–85. [W^m.]

CHAĬKIN, V. I. [Чайкин, В. И.]; and ENIKOLOPOV, S. K.
1935 a.—Краткая эпидемиологическая характеристика ДАССР [A short epidemiological description of Daghestan] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 4 (1–2), pp. 142–147. [W^m.]

1935 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 23, s. B (6), June, p. 167. [W^a.]

CHAĬKIVS'KIĬ, A. G. [Чайківський, А[. Г.
(1930 a).—[Contribution to the study of intestinal myiasis] [Ukrainian text] <San.-Entom. Byul., Kharkov, v. 1 (3), pp. 21–28.

1930 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 18, s. B (12), Dec., p. 255. [W^a.]

CHAILAN, F. [Interne Hôp.]
1897 a.—Un cas de cysticerque sous-rétinien; observation; opération; discussion <Marseille Méd., v. 34 (14), 15 Juillet, pp. 342–438. [W^m.]

CHAILLOT. [Vét. Capt., Levant]
1930 a.—Étude d'une épizootie de spirillose aviaire au Liban <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 3, Oct., pp. 378–379. [W^a.]

CHAILLOT, FRANÇOIS ANTOINE LÉON; and SAUNIÉ, LUCIEN MARIUS.
1931 a.—Observation d'un cas de leishmaniose canine cutanée rappelant le bouton d'orient <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (7), 8 Juillet, pp. 535–538. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la spirillose aviaire dans les états du Levant (2° note) <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 5 (3), Mars, pp. 112–114. [W^a.] [*See also* Marchoux, E.; and Chorine, V., 1933 d]

1933 a.—La pathologie ovine dans les états du Levant sous mandat français <Rec. Méd. Vét. Exot., v. 6 (1), Jan.–Mars, pp. 5–10. [W^a.]

CHAILLOU, H.
1861 a.—Epilepsie vermineuse traitée avantageusement par la santonine et les lavements de chloroforme <J. Méd. et Chir. Prat., 2. s., v. 32, Juillet, pp. 294–299. [W^m.]

1868 a.—Accidents produits par des ascarides lombricoïdes <Ibidem, 2. s., v. 39, Jan., pp. 11–14. [W^m.]

CHAINE, JOSEPH. [*See also* Kunstler, Joseph; and Chaine, Joseph]
1913 a.—Invasion de glyciphages <Proc.-Verb. Soc. Sc. Phys. et Nat. Bordeaux (1912–13), pp. 62–66. [W^a.]

1919 a.—La coccidiose du lapin <Bull. Soc. Etude et Vulgarisation Zool. Agric., v. 18, (9–10), Sept.–Oct., pp. 103–111; (11–12), Nov.–Dec., pp. 113–122. [W^a.]

1920 a.—La coccidiose humaine; transmissibilité de l'affection par le lapin domestique <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 41 (22), 30 Mai, pp. 254–257. [W^m.]

CHAINTRE.
(1854 a).—Affection vermineuse de l'intestin sur un cheval <J. Méd. Vét., Lyon, p. 156.

CHAIX. *See* Cancel; and Chaix.

CHAJES, B. [Dr., Ord. Arzt Abt., Haut-u. Harnleiden]
1918 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Schistosomiasis (Bilharziosis) <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 44 (3), 17 Jan., pp. 65–66. [W^a.]

CHAJUTIN, D. M. *See* Khaĭutin, D. M.

CHAKER, MOHAMMED. [1864–]
1890 a.—Etude sur l'hématurie d'Egypte causée par la *Bilharzia hæmatobia*. Thèse. 72 pp., 15 figs., 1 pl. Paris. [W^m.]

1890 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 8 (19), 30 Okt., p. 594. [W^a.]

CHAKRABARTTY, BHUPENDRA NARAYAN.
1927 a.—Ascaris infection as a cause of abdominal colic [Correspondence] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 62 [(7)], July, p. 415. [W^m.]

CHAKRAVARTTY, T. N. [L. M. S. Nilphamari, Rangpur Dist.]
1927 a.—Filarial haematuria [Correspondence] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 62, May, pp. 295–296. [W^m.]

CHAKRAVARTY, GIRINDRA KUMAR. *See* Chakravorty, Girindra Kumar.

CHAKRAVARTY, MUKUNDAMURARI. [M. Sc. Univ. RESEARCH SCHOLAR, Dept. Zool., Calcutta Univ.] [*See also* Ray, Harendranath; and Chakravarty, Mukundamurari; *and* Mitra, Amulya Nath; and Chakravarty, Mukundamurari]
1933 a.—Boring apparatus in Balantidium <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 1 (11), May, pp. 345–346, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Studies on Sporozoa from Indian millipede. III. Life history of *Stenophora ellipsoidi* n. sp. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 82 (1), 10 Apr., pp. 164–168, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Studies on Sporozoa from Indian millipedes. IV. Life-history of a cephaline gregarine, *Hyalosporina cambolopsisae* n. gen., n. sp. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 86 (2), Dec. 30, pp. 211–218, pl. 7, figs. 1–19. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Note on a ciliate, *Nyctotherus kempi* Ghosh from the intestine of a gastropod (Mollusca), *Pila globosa* Swainson <Arch. Protistenk., v. 87 (2), Aug. 31, pp. 155–158, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1936 b.—On the morphology of *Balantidium depressum* (Ghosh) from a mollusc, *Pila globosa*, with a note on its nucleal reaction and cytoplasmic inclusions <Arch. Protistenk., v. 87 (1), June 18, pp. 1–9, figs. 1–7, pl. 1, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1936 c.—Studies on Sporozoa from Indian millipedes. V. Life-history of a cephaline gregarine *Hyalosporina rayi* n. sp. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 88 (1), Nov. 30, pp. 116–120, illus. [W^a.]

CHAKRAVARTY, MUKUNDAMURARI—Continued.
1937 a.—On *Paravorticella lycastis* n. sp., an ectoparasitic ciliate on the parapodia of an Indian polychaete, *Lycastis indica* [Read Mar. 17] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (319), 3. s., v. 57 (2), June, pp. 71–74, illus. [Wa.]

CHAKRAVARTY, MUKUNDAMURARI; and MITRA, AMULYA NATH.
1936 a.—Observations on *Hyalosporina rayi* n. sp. from Polydesmus sp. [Abstract] <Proc. 23. Indian Sc. Cong. (Indore, Jan. 2–8), p. 346 (p. 2). [Wa.]

CHAKRAVORTI, MUKUNDA MURARI. *See* Chakravarty, Mukundamurari.

CHAKRAVORTY, GIRINDRA KUMAR. [M. Sc., Dept. Zool., Univ. Calcutta]
1936 a.—*Diroflaria indica* n. sp., from the heart of a dog <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 9 (1), Dec. 15, pp. 57–60, illus. [Wa.]
1936 b.—A new nematode *Strongyluris bengalensis* n. sp., with a note on the genus <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 8 (5), Aug. 3, pp. 542–545, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]
1936 c.—On a nematode from *Calotes versicolor* [Abstract] <Proc. 23. Indian Sc. Cong. (Indore, Jan. 2–8), p. 347 (p. 5). [Wa.]

CHAKRAVORTY, MUKUNDAMURARI. *See* Chakravarty, Mukundamurari.

CHALACHNIKOV, A. P. *See* Shalashnikov, A. P.

CHALAM, B. S. [I. R. C. and S., Malariologist, Eastern Bengal Railway] *See* Newman, Carl Damien; and Chalam, B. S.

CHALAUX, JEAN. [Fac. Sc. Rennes]
1935 a.—Sporocystes d'un Brachylaemus Dujardin chez *Helix aspersa* Müller <Bull. Soc. Scient. Bretagne, v. 12 (1–2), pp. 53–57, illus. [Issued July 15] [Bau.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

CHALFEN, SCH. S. [Dr.]
1929 a.—Zur Frage über die Lambliose <Arch. Verdauungskr., v. 46 (1–2), pp. 96–106. [Wm.]

CHALIER, A. *See* Garin, Ch.; and Chalier, A.

CHALIER, ANDRÉ.
1927 a.—Volumineux abcès amibien du foie, guéri très rapidement par la ponction aspiratrice sans hépatostomie, sous le contrôle de la laparotomie. Association du traitement par l'émetine <Lyon Chir., v. 24 (2), Mar.–Apr., pp. 231–233. [Wm.]

CHALLAMEL, A.
1931 a.—Sur un cas de méningite ascaridienne [Abstract of report before Soc. Thérap., Paris, 10 Juin] <Presse Méd., v. 39 (62), 5 Août, p. 1172. [Wa.]

CHALLAMEL, A.; and CHANTRIOT, P.
1936 a.—Nématodes parasites. Essai d'une nouvelle thérapeutique [Abstract of report before Soc. Thérap., Paris, June 10] <Presse Méd., v. 44 (68), Aug. 22, p. 1344. [Wa.]

CHALLAN DE BELVAL. [Dr. Méd. Princ. Armée]
1886 a.—Au Tonkin. 107 pp. Paris. [Wm.]
1904 a.—Au Tonkin. 1884–1885. Notes, souvenirs et impressions. 415 pp. Paris. [Wc.]

CHALMER, LIONEL. [1715?–1777] [M. D., Charlestown, S. C.]
1776 a.—An account of the weather and diseases of South Carolina. 2 v. London. [Wc.]

CHALMERS, ALBERT JOHN. [1870–1920] [M. D., F. R. C. S., Registrar, Ceylon Med. Coll.] [*See also* Castellani, Aldo; and Chalmers, Albert John; *and* Willey, Arthur; Chalmers, Albert John; and Philip, William Marshall]
1899 a.—A case of *Pentastoma constrictum* <Lancet, London (3956), v. 1, June 24, pp. 1715–1716. [Wm.]
1902 a.—A theory to explain how man and the Anopheles originally became infected with the malarial germ <J. Trop. Med., v. 5 (9), May 1, pp. 133–134. [Wm.]
1902 b.—Malaria in Ceylon [Abstract of report] <Lancet, London (4127), v. 163, Oct. 4, pp. 947–948. [Wa.]
1904 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* in the liver and pancreas of man <Spolia Zeylanica (5), v. 2, Apr., pp. 47–49, 1 pl., 2 figs. [Wa, Wc.]
1904 b.—Death caused by *Ascaris lumbricoides* <J. Ceylon Br. Brit. Med. Ass., v. 1 (2), July–Dec., pp. 94–95. [Wm.]
1905 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosae* in a Tamil <Spolia Zeylanica (8), v. 2, Mar., pp. 179–180, 1 fig. [Wa, Wc.]
1918 a.—The classification of trypanosomes <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 221–224. [Wa.]

CHALMERS, ALBERT JOHN; and ARCHIBALD, ROBERT GEORGE.
1914 a.—Babesia or Piroplasma <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (21), Nov. 2, p. 323. [Wa.]
1914 b.—Two early eighteenth century treatises on tropical medicine [Read Jan. 28] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 7, Sect. Hist. Med., pp. 98–106. [Wm.]
1915 a.—Babesia or Piroplasma: A reply to Dr. Leiper <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (19), Oct. 1, p. 217. [Wa.] [*See* Leiper, R. T., 1915 a]
1915 b.—The cure of amoebic dysentery <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (16), Aug. 16, pp. 181–183, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [Wa.]
1920 a.—The *"tenue"* phase of *Plasmodium vivax* (Grassi and Feletti 1890) <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (3), Feb. 2, pp. 33–36, 1 chart, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–28. [Wa.]

CHALMERS, ALBERT JOHN; and KAMAR, SAGH A.
1920 b.—*Toxoplasma pyrogenes* Castellani 1913 <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (4), Feb. 16, p. 45, 1 pl., figs. a–c. [Wa.]

CHALMERS, ALBERT JOHN; and O'FARRELL, WILLIAM ROCHE.
1913 a.—Bronchial spirochaetosis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 329–334, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]
1914 a.—Sleeping sickness in the Lado of the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 273–284, 1 map, charts 1–5. [Wa.]
1916 a.—Measurements of Dutton and Todd's Gambia strain of *Trypanosoma gambiense* Dutton, 1902 <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v 19 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 189–194, 1 pl., figs. 1–7. [Wa.]
1917 a.—A case of urinary amoebiasis in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (9), May 1, pp. 97–99, 1 fig. [Wa.]

CHALMERS, ALBERT JOHN; and PEKKOLA, WÄINÖ.
1916 a.—A new human intestinal flagellate in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (12), June 15, pp. 142–146, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

CHALMERS, ALBERT JOHN; and PEKKOLA, WÄINÖ.—Continued.

1917 a.—*Enteromonas hominis* da Fonseca, 1915 <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 11 (2), Dec., pp. 93–103, 1 pl., figs. 1–12. [W^a, W^m.]

1917 b.—*Enteromonas hominis* da Fonseca 1915 in a British officer <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (8), 10 Oct., pp. 756–761, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1918 a.—*Chilomastix mesnili* (Wenyon, 1910) <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 11 (3), Jan. 31, pp. 213–264, 1 fig., pls. 6–7, figs. 1–29. [W^a.]

1918 b.—*Enteromonas hominis* and *Protetramitus testudinis* <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (13), July 1, pp. 129–133, pls. 1–2. [W^a.]

1919 a.—*Dicercomonas soudanensis* <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 29–30, fig. 7, 1 pl., figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1919 b.—*Diplocercomonas soudanensis* <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (20), Oct. 15, p. 190. [W^a.]

CHALMERS, ARCHIBALD KERR.

1902 a.—[Report by the medical officer of health [Glasgow] on trichiniasis] [*See* Trotter 1902 b] [W^a.]

CHALMERS, DOROTHY. [B. Sc.]

[1927 a].—Worm parasites of common marine fishes [*Title only* of report read 21 Feb., 1927] <Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb., v. 21 (5), June, p. viii. [W^c.]

CHALMERS, JAMES.

1906 a.—Acariasis, scab, or mange of sheep [Abstract of paper read before Transvaal Vet. Med. Ass., Pretoria, Mar. 31] <Transvaal Agric. J., v. 4 (16), July, pp. 795–803. [W^a.]

CHALON, G.

1923 a.—Présence d'*Ornithodoros savignyi* (Audouin) à Ouargla (Sahara algérien) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (10), 12 Dec., pp. 741–742. [W^a.]

CHALONER, J. W.

1912 a.—Tapeworm in trout <Field, London (3100), v. 119, May 25, p. 1049, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1913 a.—On the cestode parasites of trout, with special reference to the plerocercoid disease of trout from Loch Morar <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (82. Meet., Dundee, Sept. 4–11, 1912), pp. 507–509. [W^a.]

CHALTEIN, FERNANDO. [Directoria Indust. Animal]

1930 a.—Cachexia verminose dos bovinos <Rev. Indust. Animal, S. Paulo, v. 1 (6), Sept., pp. 663–673. [W^a.]

1932 a.—As aguadas e a caquexia verminosa dos bovinos. (Artigo de divulgação) <Rev. Indust. Animal, S. Paulo, v. 2 (8), Ag., pp. 936–940, illus. [W^a.]

CHALTEIN, FERNANDO; and ROUGET PÉREZ, J.

(1927 a).—Cachexia verminose do bovinos. [These apresentada ao Congresso dos Criadores do Rio Grande do Sul em Porto Alegre]

(1928 a).—Cachexia verminose do bovinos. [Segunda these apresentada ao Congresso dos Criadores do Rio Grande do Sul em Porto Alegre]

CHAMARTOS, PH. [Χαμαρτος, Φ.]

1870 a.—Θεραπεία κατὰ τῆς ταινίας [Treatment of Tænia] <'Ασκληπιός, 'Αθῆναι, ν. Θ, Σεπτ., pp. 125–126. [W^m.]

CHAMBARD, ERNEST. [Interne Hôp.]

1879 a.—Xanthelasma généralisé avec ictère et hypertrophie du foie. Autopsie: Plaques jaunes laryngo-trachéo-

CHAMBARD, ERNEST—Continued.

1879 a.—Continued.

bronchiques.—Kystes hydatiques du foie et du poumon gauche.—Tuberculose pulmonaire et péritonéale <France Méd., v. 26 (60), 26 Juillet, pp. 474–475. [W^m.]

CHAMBELLAND, M.

1919 a.—Culture de l'hématozoaire du paludisme <Presse Méd., v. 27 (78), 20 Dec., pp. 783–784, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

CHAMBERLAIN, FRANCIS WILLIAM. [M. R. C. V. S.]

1915 a.—Ringworm and mange, and their treatment [Read before Centr. Vet. Soc.] <Vet. Rec. (1433), v. 28, Dec. 25, pp. 282–287. [W^a.]

1917 a.—Rabbits and bovine tuberculosis <Vet. Rec. (1516), v. 30, July 28, pp. 37–38. [W^a.]

CHAMBERLAIN, THOMAS KNIGHT. [U. S. Bureau Fish. Lab., Univ. Missouri]

1934 a.—The glochidial conglutinates of the Arkansas fanshell, *Cyprogenia aberti* (Conrad) <Biol. Bull., v. 66 (1), Feb., pp. 55–61, pl. [W^a.]

CHAMBERLAIN, WESTON P. [1871–] [M. D., Jackson Barracks, La.]

1901 a.—Medical and sanitary conditions in the Philippines <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 145 (19), Nov. 7, pp. 507–513. [W^m.]

1909 a.—The prevalence and importance of uncinariasis among apparently healthy southern-bred white men in the United States Army [Read at 6. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop., Wash., D. C., Apr. 10] <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 4 (1), July 15, pp. 8–20. [W^m.]

1910 a.—A statiscal study of uncinariasis among white men in the Philippines <Philippine J. Sc., Sect. B, Med. Sc., v. 5 (3), Aug., pp. 249–266, tables 1–4; discussion, pp. 341–344. [W^a, W^m.]

1911 a.—The occurrence in the Philippines of associated spirochaetae and fusiform bacilli in ulcers of the throat (Vincent's angina), of the mouth, and of the skin, and in lesions of the lungs (bronchial spirochaetosis) <Philippine J. Sc., Sect. B, Med. Sc., v. 6 (6), Dec., pp. 489–498, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Is the importance of intestinal parasites in tropical pathology exaggerated? [Abstract of discussion before 10. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med.] <Am. J. Trop. Dis. New Orleans, v. 1 (2), Aug., p. 172. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Is the importance of intestinal parasites in tropical pathology exaggerated? [Abstract of discussion before 10. Ann. Meet., May 6–8] <Tr. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., v. 8, p. 25. [W^m.]

[1914 a].—Spirochaetae and fusiform bacilli in various lesions in the Philippines <[Tr.] Am. Soc. Trop. Med., v. 9, pp. 154–163, pl. 5, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^m.]

1914 b.—Spirochaetae and fusiform bacilli in various lesions in the Philippines [Read before 11. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Bost., May 29–30] <Am. J. Trop. Dis., New Orleans, v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 246–255, pl. 5, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

CHAMBERLAIN, WESTON P.; BLOOMBERGH, HORACE D.; and KILBOURNE, EDWIN D.

1910 a.—Examinations of stools and blood among the Igorots at Baguio, Philippine Islands <Philippine J. Sc., Sect. B, Med. Sc., v. 5 (5), Nov., pp. 505–514, tables 1–5. [W^a, W^m.]

CHAMBERLAIN, WESTON P.; and VEDDER, EDWARD BRIGHT.
1911 a.—The effect of ultra-violet rays on amoebae, and the use of these radiations in the sterilization of water <Philippine J. Sc., Sect. B, Med. Sc., v. 6 (5), Nov., pp. 383–394, tables 1–6. [W^{a}.]

CHAMBERLAIN, WESTON P.; VEDDER, EDWARD BRIGHT; and BARBER, JOHN R.
1912 a.—Report of the U. S. army board for the study of tropical diseases as they exist in the Philippine Islands <Mil. Surgeon, v. 30 (3), Mar., pp. 306–329, illus. [W^{m}.]

CHAMBERLAINE, WILLIAM. [Surgeon]
1784 a.—A practical treatise on the efficacy of stizolobium, or cowhage, internally administered in diseases occasioned by worms. To which are added, observations on other anthelmintic medicines of the West Indies. viii+77 pp. London. [W^{m}.]

1792 a.—Idem, 5. ed., viii+92 pp. London. [W^{m}.]

1807 a.—A practical treatise on the superior efficacy and safety of stizolobium or cowhage (the *Dolichos pruriens* of Linnæus) internally administered in diseases occasioned by worms, etc. <Phila. Med. Mus., v. 3, Med. and Phil. Reg., pp. xli–lviii, xcvii–cxviii. [W^{m}.]

1812 a.—A practical treatise on the efficacy of stizolobium or cowhage, (the *Dolichos pruriens* of Linnaeus) internally administered, in diseases occasioned by worms. To which are added observations on other anthelmintic medicines of the West Indies. 5. ed. 92 pp. London. [W^{m}.]

CHAMBERLIN, EDWIN C. [1869–] [M. D., New York]
1897 a.—The treatment of tapeworm, with report of cases <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1399), v. 52 (9), Aug. 28, p. 313. [W^{a}.]

CHAMBERLIN, RALPH VARY. [1879–]
1920 a.—South American Arachnida, chiefly from the Guano Islands of Peru <Science Bull. Mus. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sc., v. 3 (2), Sept. 27, pp. 35–44, pl. 4, figs. 1–10. [W^{a}.]

1923 a.—The occurrence of diplopods in the human alimentary tract. With notes on two new cases <J. Parasitol., v. 10 (2), Dec., pp. 95–98. [W^{a}.]

CHAMBERLIN, RALPH VARY; and IVIE, WILTON.
1935 a.—The black widow spider and its varieties in the United States <Bull. Univ. Utah, v. 25 (8), Biol. Ser., v. 3 (1), June, 28 pp., pls. [W^{c}.]

CHAMBERLIN, RALPH VARY; and JONES, DAVID T.
1929 a.—A descriptive catalog of the Mollusca of Utah <Bull. Univ. Utah, v. 19 (4), Biol. Ser., v. 1 (1), June, 203 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

CHAMBERLIN, V. D. [B. S., Asst. Animal Indust., Ohio Agric. Exper. Station] *See* Kennard, D. C.; and Chamberlin, V. D.

CHAMBERLIN, W. E. [M. V. Sc. McGarvie Smith Vet. Research Scholar] [*See also* Clunies Ross, Ian; Chamberlin, W. E.; and Turner, Helen Newton; *and* Seddon, Herbert Robert; and Chamberlin, W. E.]
1935 a.—Notes on recent lamb mortality <Tasmanian J. Agric., n. s., v. 6 (2), 1 May, pp. 68–70. [W^{a}.]

1935 b.—Observations on fluke disease in sheep, with special reference to recent mortalities from this cause <Tasmanian J. Agric., n. s., v. 6 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 121–125. [W^{a}.]

CHAMBERLIN, WILLARD JOSEPH. [1890–] [Ph. D., Asst. Entom.]
1937 a.—The ticks of Oregon <Station Bull. (349), Oregon Agric. Exper. Station, June, 34 pp., illus., maps. [W^{a}.]

CHAMBERS, EDMOND WILLIAM. [1843–] [Dr., Prof. Med. Coll. Calcutta] [*For biography and port, see* Indian Med. Rec., v. 6 (3), Feb. 1, 1894, pp. 82–83] [W^{m}.]
1880 a.—Notes on the epidemic fever and the new disease (acute œdema) <Tr. Calcutta Med. Soc., v. 1 (3), pp. 57–73. [W^{m}.]

1880 b.—Idem <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 15 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 104–108. [W^{m}.]

CHAMBERS, FRANK. [M. R. C. V. S., Act. Prin. Vet. Off., Livingstone, North Rhodesia]
1913 a.—[Appendix to Theiler, Arnold, 1913 b] <2. Rep. Director Vet. Research, Dept. Agric. Union South Africa (1912), Oct., pp. 308–314. [W^{a}.]

1913 b.—Immunisation of imported cattle against Northern Rhodesia piroplasmosis and anaplasmosis <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 26 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 249–253. [W^{a}.]

1913 c.—Idem [table omitted] <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 11 (1), Oct., pp. 95–97. [W^{a}.]

1914 a.—Parasites of sheep in Northern Rhodesia <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 11 (7), Oct., pp. 1004–1006. [W^{a}.]

1915 a.—Parasites of sheep in Northern Rhodesia <Vet. News (587), v. 12, Apr. 3, pp. 177–178. [W^{a}.]

1917 a.—Note on the transmission of animal trypanosomiasis in Northern Rhodesia by blood-sucking flies other than Glossina <Vet. Rev., v. 1 (3), Aug., pp. 222–227. [W^{a}.]

1921 a.—Piroplasmosis of the reindeer <Vet. J. (557), v. 77 (11), Nov., pp. 415–419. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1925 a.—Transmission of sarcoptic mange of the dog to man <Vet. J. (599), v. 81 (5), May, pp. 251–252. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—A curative treatment for follicular mange <Vet. J. (607), v. 82 (1), Jan., pp. 8–11. [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—The clinical aspect of mange and eczema in the dog <National Vet. Med. Ass. Gr. Brit. and Ireland Ann. Rep., pp. 55–68. [W^{a}.]

1927 b.—Idem [Discussion] <Vet. Rec., v. 7 (42), Oct. 15, pp. 895–901. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—The parasitic origin of poll evil and fistulous withers <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 12 (27), July 2, p. 759. [W^{a}.]

CHAMBERS, FRANK; and SMITH, JOHN.
1914 a.—Immunisation of imported cattle against Northern Rhodesian piroplasmosis and anaplasmosis <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 27 (2), June, pp. 155–171, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

CHAMBERS, HELEN. [1880–1935] [M. D.] [*For necrology, bibliography and port, see* J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 42 (1), Jan. 1936, pp. 321–324, pl.] [W^{a}.]
1913 a.—A new spirochaeta found in human blood [Read before Roy. Soc. Med., May 20] <Lancet, London (4686), v. 184, v. 1 (25), June 21, pp. 1728–1729, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

1913 b.—A new Spirochaeta found in human blood [Letter to editor, dated July 8] <Lancet, London (4689), v. 185, v. 2 (2), July 12, p. 102. [W^{a}.]

CHAMBERS, HELEN; and SOMERSET, A. MILLICENT.
1925 a.—Breast disease and the *Demodex folliculorum* <Lancet, London (5291), v. 208, v. 1 (4), Jan. 24, pp. 172–173, 1 fig. [W^a.]

CHAMBERS, J. ELLIOTT. [M. D., St. Louis]
1889 a.—Worms in the urine [Reply to query] <Med. Brief (196), v. 17 (4), p. 186, 1 fig. [W^m.]

CHAMBERS, R. *See* Novy, Frederick George; Perkins, W. A.; and Chambers, R.

CHAMBERS, THOMAS KING. [1818–1889]
1846 a.—Case of hydatid cyst of the liver, with remarks <Lond. Med. Gaz. (978), v. 38, n. s., v. 3, Aug. 28, pp. 363–364. [W^m.]

CHAMBOLLE, F. [Chirurg. Aide-Maj. 48^e Rég. Inf. Ligne]
1827 a.—Observation relative au dragonneau, ou ver de Médine, ver de Guinée, etc. <Rec. Mém. Méd. Mil., v. 23, pp. 57–62. [W^m.]
1828 a.—Observation sur le dragonneau <J. Univ. Sc. Méd., v. 49, pp. 87–89. [W^m.]

CHAMBON, M. [*See also* Jamot, Eugène; and Chambon, M.]
1933 a.—Présence de microfilaires dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien d'un trypanosomé avancé <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (4), 5 Avril, pp. 613–614. [W^a.]
1933 b.—Trypanosomiase humaine observée chez un enfant âgé de cinq jours <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (4), 5 Avril, pp. 607–608. [W^a.]

CHAMBOULEYRON, EMILIO J. [Dr., Los Corralitos, Guaymallén] *See* Mazza, Salvador; Basso, Germinal; Basso, Redento; and Chambouleyron, Emilio J.

CHAMBRON. *See* Cambron.

CHAMEROY, C. [Méd.-Maj., Hôp. Mil. Givet]
1910 a.—Appendicisme vermineux <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Mil., v. 56, pp. 170–182. [W^m.]

DE CHAMISSO, ADELBERTUS.
1819 a.—De animalibus quibusdam e classe vermium Linnæana in circumnavigatione terræ auspicante comite N. Romanzoff duce Ottone de Kotzebue, annis 1815–1816, 1817, 1818, peracta observatis. Fasciculus primus. De Salpa. iv+24 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1–10. Berolini. [W^a.]

DE CHAMISSO, ADELBERTUS; and EYSENHARDT, CAROLUS GUILELMUS.
1821 a.—De animalibus quibusdam e classe vermium Linneana, in circumnavigatione terrae, auspicante Comite N. Romanzoff, duce Ottone de Kotzebue, annis 1815–1818 peracta, observatis . . . Fasciculus secundus, reliquos vermes continens <Nova Acta Acad. Nat. Curios., v. 10 (2), pp. 343–374, pls. 24–33. [W^c.]

CHAMPAGNE, R. [Inst. Pasteur Algérie] *See* Senevet, Georges; and Champagne, R.

CHAMPAULT. [Vincennes] *See* Prost; and Champault.

CHAMPAULT, J. *See* Kaplan, Maurice; and Champault, J.

CHAMPENOIS, L. [1872–]
1901 a.—Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques du rein et à leur traitement. Thèse méd. (Paris). 117 pp., 1 pl. Paris. [W^m.]

CHAMPETIER, P. M. C. [Vet. Prin., Directeur Serv. Vét. 18. Région]
1917 a.—Le traitement de la gale [Read Jan. 18] <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 70, pp. 68–72. [W^a.]
1918 a.—Le traitement de la gale <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 72, 30 Juin, pp. 282–286. [W^a.]

CHAMPION, GEORGE CHARLES. [1851–1927] [Horsell, Woking] [*For obituary and port. see* Entom. Month. Mag. (760), v. 63, 3. s. (153), v. 13, Sept. 1927, pp. 197–202, 1 pl.] [W^a.]
1907 a.—Coleoptera in moles' nests in Surrey <Entom. Month. Mag. (514), v. 43, 2. s. (207), v. 18, Mar., p. 63. [W^a.]

CHAMPIONNIÈRE, PAUL EUGÈNE LUCAS. *See* Lucas-Championnière, Paul Eugène.

CHAMPSAUR, ANDRÉ FÉLICIEN. [1909–]
1932 a.—La lambliase, étude biologique clinique et therapeutique. Thèse méd. (Paris). 140 pp., illus. [W^m.]

CHAMPY, CHRISTIAN. [1885–] *See* Blumensaat, C.; and Champy, Christian.

CHAN, FRANK LAI-NGI.
1936 a.—A study on the loss of nitrogen in connection with the use of chemicals for the killing of hookworm eggs in nightsoil <Lingnan Univ. Sc. Bull. (8), 42 pp., illus. [Issued Sept. 1] [W^a.]
1937 a.—A study on the loss of nitrogen in connection with the use of chemicals for the killing of hookworm eggs in nightsoil [Abstract] <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 16 (2), p. 386. [Issued June 21] [W^a.]

CHANAL, LOUIS. [Dr., Fac. Méd. Paris, Pharm. 1re Cl.]
1921 a.—Role pathogène des moustiques en pathologie humaine et comparée. Répertoire des espèces pathogènes et des parasites qu'elles transmettent. Thèse. 91 pp. Paris. [W^a.]

CHANCEL, EV. *See* Garin, Charles Pierre; and Chancel, Ev.

CHANCEY.
(1809 a).—Lettre sur l'operation pratiquée aux moutons attaqués du tournis <Ann. Soc. Méd. Dép. Eure, p. 273.

CHAND, H. [Civil Surg., Kangra]
1926 a.—A note on the treatment of amoebic abscess of the liver <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 61, Feb., pp. 66–67. [W^m.]

CHAND, KHAZAN. [Asst. Surg. Rai Sahib] [*See also* Shortt, Henry Edward; Craighead, Alexander Clifton; Chand, Khazan; and Swaminath, C. S.]

CHAND, KHAZAN; and HARBHAGWAN, S. A. S.
1934 a.—Some unsuccessful attempts to transmit monkey malarial parasites to common laboratory animals <Rec. Malaria Surv. India, v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 373–378. [W^a.]

CHANDELEY.
1856 a.—Maladie cutanée de nature douteuse, transmise du bœuf à l'homme <Gaz. Hebd. Méd., v. 3 (28), 11 Juillet, pp. 496–497. [W^m.]

CHANDLER, ASA CRAWFORD. [1891–] [Biol. Lab., Rice Inst., Houston, Texas] [*See also* Chopra, Ram Nath; and Chandler, Asa Crawford]
1918 a.—Animal parasites and human disease. 570 pp., 254 figs. New York. [W^a.]
1919 a.—On a species of Hedruris occurring commonly in the western newt, *Notophthalmus torosus* <J. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 116–122, pl. 9, figs. 1–9. [Issued Apr. 27] [W^a.]
1920 a.—Control of fluke diseases by destruction of the intermediate host <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 20 (3), Nov. 1, pp. 193–208. [W^a.]
1920 b.—A new record of *Taenia confusa*, with additional notes on its morphology <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), Sept., pp. 34–38, pl. 8, figs. 1–4. [Issued Sept. 28] [W^a.]

CHANDLER, ASA CRAWFORD—Continued.

1921 a.—Notes on the occurrence of Moniliformis sp. in rats in Texas <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), June, pp. 179–183, fig. 1. [Issued July 29] [W^a, W^m.]

1922 a.—Animal parasites and human disease. 2. ed., 572 pp., 254 figs. New York and London. [W^a.]

1922 b.—Species of Hymenolepis as human parasites <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 78 (9), Mar. 4, pp. 636–639. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1923 a.—Messmates in the human body <Hygeia, Chicago, v. 1 (5), Aug., pp. 279–283, 7 figs. [W^a.]

1923 b.—Messmates in the human body. II <Hygeia, Chicago, v. 1 (6), Sept., pp. 354–360, 8 figs. [W^a.]

1923 c.—Messmates in the human body. III. <Hygeia, Chicago, v. 1 (7), Oct. pp. 429–433, 6 figs. [W^a.]

1923 d.—Observations on the life cycle of *Davainea proglottina* in the United States <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 42 (3), July, pp. 144–147, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1923 e.—Speciation and host relationships of parasites <Parasitology, v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 326–339. [Issued 20 Sept.] [W^a.]

1923 f.—Three new trematodes from *Amphiuma means* <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2471), v. 63, Art. 3, pp. 1–7, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Animals as disseminators of hookworm eggs and larvae <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 59, Nov. pp. 533–537. [W^m.]

1924 b.—Artificial cultivation of free-living nematodes <Science, n. s. (1548), v. 60, Aug. 29, pp. 203–204. [W^a.] [*See also* 1937 a]

1924 c.—New filariae from Indian birds <Parasitology, v. 16 (4), Dec., pp. 398–404, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

1924 d.—A new genus of trichostrongylid worms from the kangaroo <Parasitology, v. 16 (2), Mar., pp. 160–163, figs. 1–5. [W^a, W^m.]

1924 e.—A note on *Ascaris lumbricoides* with three uteri and ovaries [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Mar. 17, 1923] <J. Parasitol., v. 10 (4), June, p. 208. [W^a.]

1924 f.—Some parasitic round worms of the rabbit with descriptions of two new species <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2553), v. 66, Art. 16, pp. 1–6, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

1925 a.—A contribution to the life-history of a gnathostome <Parasitology, v. 17 (3), Aug., pp. 237–244, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1925 b.—The epidemiology of hookworm and other helminth infections on Assam tea estates <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 13 (2), Oct., pp. 407–426, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1925 c.—The helminthic parasites of cats in Calcutta and the relation of cats to human helminthic infections <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 13 (2), Oct., pp. 213–227, pls. 5–6, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1925 d.—The measure of hookworm infection communities <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 19 (2), July 16, pp. 191–210. [W^a.]

1925 e.—The migration of hookworm larvae in soil <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 60, Mar., pp. 105–108. [W^m.]

1925 f.—Idem. Reprint. 12 pp. [n. p.] [W^a. (Ransom Coll.)]

1925 g.—New records of *Bertiella satyri* (Cestoda) in man and apes <Parasitology, v. 17 (4), Oct., pp. 421–425, figs. 1–2. [Issued Oct. 31] [W^a.]

CHANDLER, ASA CRAWFORD—Continued.

1925 h.—Notes on some methods for diagnosis of hookworm infection and for estimating the egg output <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 6, Sept., pp. 403–406. [W^m.]

1925 i.—Soil acidity and survival of hookworm larvae <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 60. Oct., pp. 462–464. [W^m.]

1925 j.—The species of Strongyloides (Nematoda) <Parasitology, v. 17 (4), Oct., pp. 426–433, figs. 1–2. [Issued Oct. 31] [W^a.]

1926 a.—New heterakids from Indian galliform birds <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 13 (3), Jan., pp. 617–624, pls. 31–32, figs. 1–15. [W^a.]

1926 b.—A new schistosome infection of man, with notes on other human fluke infections in India <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 14 (1), July, pp. 179–183, pl. 5, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1926 c.—The pathogenic effects of helminthic infections <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 61, Apr., pp. 157–158. [W^m.]

1926 d.—The prevalence and epidemiology of hookworm and other helminthic infections in India. Part 1. Introduction and methods <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 14 (1), July, pp. 185–194. [W^a.]

1926 e.—The prevalence and epidemiology of hookworm and other helminthic infections in India. Part II. Eastern Bengal <Ibidem, v. 14 (1), July, pp. 195–218. [W^a.]

1926 f.—The prevalence and epidemiology of hookworm and other helminthic infections in India. Part III. Central, Western and Northern Bengal <Ibidem, v. 14 (2), Oct., pp. 451–480, 1 map, 2 fold. tables. [W^a.]

1926 g.—The prevalence and epidemiology of hookworm and other helminthic infections in India. Part IV. Assam and the hill areas of Eastern Bengal <Ibidem, v. 14 (2), Oct., pp. 481–492, 1 map, 2 fold. tables. [W^a.]

1926 h.—The prevalence and epidemiology of hookworm and other helminthic infections in India. Part V. Tea estates of Assam and Bengal, <Ibidem, v. 14 (2), Oct. pp. 493–504, 1 fold. table. [W^a.]

1926 i.—The rate of loss of hookworms in the absence of re-infections <Ibidem, v. 13 (3), Jan., pp. 625–634. [W^a.]

1926 j.—Soil acidity and survival of hookworm larvae. A reply to Dr. Hirst's critical commentary <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 61, Jan., pp. 17–18. [W^m.]

1926 k.—Some factors affecting the propagation of hookworm infections in the Asansol mining settlement, with special reference to the part played by cockroaches in mines <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 61 (5), May, pp. 209–212. [W^m.]

1927 a.—The distribution of Hymenolepis infections in India, with a discussion of its epidemiological significance <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 14 (4), Apr., pp. 973–994, maps 1–3. [W^a.]

1927 b.—The prevalence and epidemiology of hookworm and other helminthic infections in India. Part VI. Burma <Ibidem, v. 14 (3), Jan., pp. 733–744, 2 fold. tables, 1 map. [W^a.]

1927 c.—The prevalence and epidemiology of hookworm and other helminthic infections in India. Part. VII. Bihar and Orissa <Ibidem, v. 14 (3), Jan., pp. 745–759, 3 fold. tables, 1 map. [W^a.]

CHANDLER, ASA CRAWFORD—Continued.

1927 d.—The prevalence and epidemiology of hookworm and other helminthic infections in India. Part VIII. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh <Ibidem, v. 14 (3), Jan., pp. 761–773, 2 fold. tables, 2 maps. [W^a.]

1927 e.—The prevalence and epidemiology of hookworm and other helminthic infections in India. Part IX. Northwest India (Punjab, Kashmir, Rajputana, Northwest Frontier Province, Baluchistan and Sind) <Ibidem, v. 14 (4), Apr., pp. 955–[972], 2 fold. tables, 1 map. [W^a.]

1927 f.—The prevalence and epidemiology of hookworm and other helminthic infections in India. Part X. Central India and Bombay (Central Provinces, Central India Agency and Gwalior, Bombay Presidency except Sind and Hyderabad) <Ibidem, v. 15 (1), July, pp. 143–[158], 2 fold. tables, 1 map. [W^a.]

1927 g.—The prevalence and epidemiology of hookworm and other helminthic infections in India. Part XI. Madras Presidency and South States <Ibidem, v. 15 (1), July, pp. 159–[180], 2 fold. tables, 1 map. [W^a.]

1928 a.—The prevalence and epidemiology of hookworm and other helminthic infections in India. Part XII. General summary and conclusions <Ibidem, v. 15 (3), Jan., pp. 695–744, 1 l., graphs 1–10, maps 2–3, fold. map 1. [W^a.]

1928 b.—The rates of loss and acquisition of hookworms [Abstract of paper to be read at 4. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Dec. 27–31, New York] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), Dec., p. 136. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Characters for use in identification of species of the genus Trichuris [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Des Moines, Dec. 27–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Dec. p. 97. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Hookworm disease, its distribution, biology, epidemiology, pathology, diagnosis, treatment and control. 494 pp., figs. 1–33, maps 1–6. New York. [W^a.]

1929 c.—A new species of trematode worms belonging to the genus Hasstilesia from rabbits in Texas <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2792), v. 75, Art. 21, pp. 1–5, figs. 1–4. [Issued June 7] [W^a.]

1929 d.—Some new genera and species of nematode worms, Filarioidea from animals dying in the Calcutta zoological garden <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2777), v. 75, Art. 6, pp. 1–10, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–15. [W^a.]

1929 e.—The rates of loss and acquisition of hookworms <J. Am. Med. Ass. v. 92 (16), Apr. 20, pp. 1337–1341, charts 1–2. [W^a.]

1929 f.—An unusual abnormality in *Taenia pisiformis* [Title only of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Des Moines, Dec. 27–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Dec., p. 97. [W^a.]

1929 g.—The weighted mean egg count as an index of the amount of hookworm infection in a community <Am. J. Hyg., v. 9 (2), Mar., pp. 480–489, graph 1. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Introduction to human parasitology. 4 ed., rewritten and enlarged, superseding Animal parasites and human diseases. 655 pp., figs. 1–308. New York. [W^a, W^c.]

1930 b.—On a specimen of *Taenia pisiformis* with a completely double strobila <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 49 (2), Apr., pp. 168–173, pl. 19, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

CHANDLER, ASA CRAWFORD—Continued.

1930 c.—Specific characters in the genus Trichuris, with a description of a new species, *Trichuris tenuis*, from a camel <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (4), June, pp. 198–206, pls. 12–13, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1931 a.—New genera and species of nematode worms <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2866), v. 78, Art. 23, pp. 1–11, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–10. [W^a, W^c.]

1931 b.—Susceptibility and resistance in helminthic infestations [Abstract of paper to be read at 7. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New Orleans, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Dec., p. 116. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Experiments on resistance of rats to superinfection with the nematode, *Nippostrongylus muris* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 16 (3), Nov., pp. 750–782, graphs 1–3. [W^a.]

1932 b.—A new species of Longistriata (Nematoda) from the cotton rat, *Sigmodon hispidus*, with notes on the division of the Heligmosominae into genera <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., pp. 25–31, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1932 c.—Notes on the helminth parasites of the opossum, *Didelphis virginiana*, in southeast Texas, with descriptions of four new species <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2939), v. 81, Art. 16, pp. 1–15, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1932 d.—Susceptibility and resistance to helminthic infections [Read before Am. Soc. Parasitol., New Orleans, Dec. 29, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 135–152, graph 1. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Experiments on the passive transfer of immunity to an intestinal nematode infection, and its bearing on local immunity (Program and Abstr. 32. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool.) <Anat. Rec., v. 60 (4), Suppl., Nov. 25, p. 74. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Idem <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (6), Dec., pp. 333–334. [W^a.]

1934 c.—A revision of the genus Rhadinorhynchus (Acanthocephala) with descriptions of new genera and species <Parasitology, v. 26 (3), Aug., pp. 352–358, pl. 14, figs. 1–7. [Issued 17 Aug.] [W^a.]

1935 a.—A new genus and species of Subulurinae (nematodes) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 54 (1), Jan., pp. 33–35, pl. 8, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1935 b.—A new tetrarhynchid larva from Galveston Bay <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (3), June, pp. 214–215, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1935 c.—Parasites of fishes in Galveston Bay <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2977), v. 83, pp. 123–157, pls. 6–12. [W^a.]

1935 d.—A review of recent work on rate of acquisition and loss of hookworms <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 15 (3), May, pp. 357–370, graphs 1–3. [W^a.]

1935 e.—Studies on the nature of immunity to intestinal helminths. I. The local nature of the immunity of white rats to Nippostrongylus infection <Am. J. Hyg., v. 22 (1), July, pp. 157–168. [W^a.]

1935 f.—Studies on the nature of immunity to intestinal infections. II. A study of the correlation between degree of resistance of white rats to Nippostrongylus and interval between infections <Am. J. Hyg., v. 22 (1), July, pp. 243–256, graph 1. [W^a.]

1936 a.—The genus Schizotaenia in porcupines <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (5), Oct., p. 513. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Introduction to human parasitology. 5. ed. 661 pp., figs. 1–308. New York and London. [W^a, W^c.]

CHANDLER, ASA CRAWFORD—Continued.

1936 c.—Studies on the nature of immunity to intestinal helminths. III. Renewal of growth and egg production in Nippostrongylus after transfer from immune to non-immune rats <Am. J. Hyg., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 46–54. [Wa.]

1936 d.—Studies on the nature of immunity to intestinal helminths. IV. The inter-relations between parenteral and intestinal immunity in rats infected with Nippostrongylus <Am. J. Hyg., v. 24 (1), July, pp. 129–144. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Artificial cultivation of free-living nematodes [1924 b revised] <Culture Methods Invert. Animals (Galtsoff, Lutz, Welch and Needham), pp. 174–175. [Wa.]

1937 b.—The nature and mechanism of local immunity in parasitic infections [Program and Abstracts 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., p. 558. [Wa.]

1937 c.—A new trematode, *Hirudinella beebei*, from the stomach of a Bermuda fish, *Acanthocybium petus* <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 56 (3), July, pp. 348–354, illus. [Wa.]

1937 d.—Studies on the nature of immunity to intestinal helminths. V. Experiments on the rôle of the skin in parenteral immunity, and further experiments on passive immunization in Nippostrongylus infections in rats <Am. J. Hyg., v. 26 (2), Sept., pp. 292–307, illus. [Wa.]

1937 e.—Studies on the nature of immunity to intestinal helminths. VI. General resumé and discussion <Am. J. Hyg., v. 26 (2), Sept., pp. 309–321. [Wa.]

1938 a.—*Diploscapter coronata* as a facultative parasite of man, with a general review of vertebrate parasitism by rhabditoid worms <Parasitology, v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 44–45, illus. [Issued Feb. 25] [Wa.]

CHANDLER, ASA CRAWFORD; and CHOPRA, RAM NATH.

1925 a.—The toxicity of carbon tetrachloride to cats. A warning <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 60, Sept., pp. 406–407. [Wm.]

1926 a.—Effects of the administration of sugar, magnesium sulphate, sodium citrate and dilute acid on the liver damage done by carbon tetrachloride <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 14 (1), July, pp. 219–226, pls. 6–8, figs. 1–9. [Wa.]

1926 b.—The toxicity of carbon tetrachloride to cats: a warning <Vet. Rec., v. 6 (2), Jan. 9, pp. 26–27. [Wa.]

CHANDLER, ASA CRAWFORD; MILLIKEN, GIBBS; and SCHUHARDT, VICTOR T.

1930 a.—The production of a typical Calabar swelling in a Loa patient by injection of a Dirofilaria antigen, and some comments on the nature of Calabar swellings <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 10, (5), Sept., pp. 345–351. [Wa.]

CHANDLER, ASA CRAWFORD; and MUKERJI, A. K.

1925 a.—Combined carbon tetrachloride and oil of chenopodium in the treatment of hookworm disease. A report on the treatment of 70 cases <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 60, Apr., pp. 145–147. [Wm.]

1925 b.—Notes on carbon tetrachloride as an anthelmintic <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 60, Feb., pp. 61–69. [Wm.]

1925 c.—Notes on carbon tetrachloride as an anthelmintic [Abstract of report before Sect. Med. Research, Jan. 12–17] <Proc. 12. Indian Sc. Cong. (Benares, 1925), p. 253. [Wa.]

CHANDLER, ASA CRAWFORD; and MUKERJI, A. K.—Continued.

1925 d.—Some notes on anthelmintics [Abstract of report before Sect. Med. Research, Jan. 12–17] <Proc. 12. Indian Sc. Cong. (Benares, 1925), p. 250. [Wa.]

CHANDLER, ASA CRAWFORD; and SUTTLES, CHARLES L.

1922 a.—A new rat tapeworm, *Schizotaenia sigmodontis*, from North America <J. Parasitol., v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 123–128, pl. 13, figs. 1–9. [Wa, Wm.]

CHANDLER, E. R. [Duke Univ.]

1934 a.—*Unionicola aculeata* (Koenike) in snails in North Carolina <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (5), Sept., p. 312. [Wa.]

CHANDLER, STEWART C. [Entom., Illinois State Nat. Hist. Survey]

1920 a.—A study of the malarial mosquitos of southern Illinois. I. Operations of 1918 and 1919 <Bull. Illinois Nat. Hist. Surv., v. 13, Art. 11, July, pp. 307–328, illus., pls. [Wa.]

1921 a.—A study of the malarial mosquitoes of southern Illinois. II. Operations of 1920 <Bull. Illinois Nat. Hist. Surv., v. 14, Art. 3, Nov., pp. 23–32, illus. [Wa.]

CHANDLER, WALLACE LARKIN. [1885–] [Dept. Bacteriol. and Hyg., Michigan State Coll.] [*See also* Carr, Earl Ingram; and Chandler, Wallace Larkin; *and* Kotlan, Sandor; and Chandler, Wallace Larkin; *and* Riley, William Albert; and Chandler, Wallace Larkin]

1917 a.—Investigations of the value of nitrobenzol as a parasiticide with notes on its use in collecting external parasites <J. Parasitol., v. 4 (1), Sept., pp. 27–32. [Wa.]

1918 a.—Stomach worms of sheep <Quart. Bull. Michigan Agric. Exper. Station, v. 1 (1), Aug., pp. 19–20. [Wa.]

1919 a.—Coccidiosis <Quart. Bull. Michigan Agric. Exper. Station, v. 2 (1), Aug., pp. 25–27, fig. 9. [Wa.]

1919 b.—Ox-warbles <Quart. Bull. Michigan Agric. Exper. Station, v. 1 (4), May, pp. 166–167. [Wa.]

1919 c.—The physiological action of nitrobenzene vapor on animals <Mem. (20), Cornell Univ. Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., pp. 407–472, pl. 6, figs. 1–8. [Wa.]

1919 d.—Roundworms of swine. Ascarids <Quart. Bull. Michigan Agric. Exper. Station, v. 1 (3), Feb., pp. 108–109. [Wa.]

1919 e.—Stomach worms of sheep <Am. J. Vet. Med., v. 14 (1), Jan., p. 45. [Wa.]

1921 a.—Parasites <Am. Fox and Fur Farmer, v. 1, (1), July, pp. 5–6, illus. [Wa.]

1922 a.—Lungworms of foxes <Am. Fox and Fur Farmer, v. 1 (8), Feb., p. 21. [Wa.]

1922 b.—Re-infection of foxes with parasites [Abstract of address before New York State Ass. Meet.] <Am. Fox and Fur Farmer, v. 2 (2), Sept., p. 16, illus. [Wa.]

1923 a.—Iodine as a vermicide and disinfectant. With special reference to the value of new iodine preparations in the treatment and prevention of hookworm and ascarid infestations in the silver fox <Black Fox. Mag., v. 7 (12), Dec., pp. 3–4, 1 fig. [Wa.]

CHANDLER, WALLACE LARKIN—Continued.

1924 a.—On the vermicidal value of iodine. With notes on two new iodine preparations and suggestions as to their probable therapeutic and disinfectant values <Quart. Bull. Michigan Agric. Exper. Station, v. 6 (3), Feb., pp. 112–119. [Wa.]

1924 b.—Some common and highly injurious ectoparasites of foxes, ear-mites, fleas and carpet beetles—Treatment and prevention <Am. Fox and Fur Farmer, v. 3 (6), Jan., pp. 34, 38. [Wa.]

1924 c.—Idem <Black Fox Mag., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 3–4, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1925 a.—Report of research associate <63. Ann. Rep. Michigan State Bd. Agric. (1923–24), pp. 198–200. [Wa.]

1925 b.—Idem <37. Ann. Rep. Michigan Agric. Exper. Station (1923–24), pp. 198–200. [Wa.]

[1925 c].—Idem <Rep. Vet. Div. Michigan State Coll. Agric. (1923–24), pp. 51–53. [Wa.]

[1926 a].—Iodine as a disinfectant against nematode eggs and larvae <Proc. 29. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago, Dec. 2–4, 1925), pp. 57–62. [Wa.]

1926 b.—Iodine on the poultry farm [Read before Ann. Meet. Poultry Science Ass., State College, Pa., Aug. 17–20] <Poultry Science, v. 6 (1), Oct.–Nov., pp. 31–35. [Wa.]

1926 c.—Report of research associate <64. Ann. Rep. Michigan State Bd. Agric. (1924–25), p. 208. [Wa.]

1926 d.—Idem <36. [i. e. 37.] Ann. Rep. Michigan Agric. Exper. Station (1924–25), p. 208. [Wa.]

1926 e.—Saving the puppies <Black Fox Mag., v. 10 (10), Nov., pp. 3–4. [Wa.]

1927 a.—Efficacy of "iodine vermicide" pills for the treatment of ascarid and hookworm infestations in silver foxes. Critical experiments <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 71, n. s., v. 24 (2), May, pp. 218–220. [Wa.]

1927 b.—Report of research associate <65. Ann. Rep. Michigan State Bd. Agric. (1925–26), pp. 250–252. [Wa.]

1927 c.—Idem <38. Ann Rep. Michigan Agric. Exper. Station (1925–26), pp. 250–252. [Wa.]

[1927 d].—Idem <Rep. Vet. Div. Michigan State Coll. Agric. (1925–26), pp 37–39. [Wa.]

1927 e.—Worms and their control [Read before Am. Fox. Inst., Montreal, Quebec, Jan. 29] <Black Fox; Mag., v. 11 (3), Apr., pp. 6, 56–57. [Wa.]

1928 a.—Report of rsearch associate <66. Ann. Rep. Michigan State Bd. Agric. (1926–27), pp. 311–327. [Wa.]

[1928 b].—Idem <39. Ann. Rep. Michigan Agric. Exper. Station (1926–27), pp. 311–327. [Wa.]

1929 a.—Report of research associate <68. Ann. Rep. Michigan State Bd. Agric. (1928–29), pp. 159–161. [Wa.]

[1929 b].—Idem <42 Ann. Rep. Michigan Agric. Exper. Station (1928–29), pp. 159–161. [Wa.]

[1929 c].—Idem <Rep. Vet. Div., Michigan state Coll. Agric. (1928–29), pp. 27–29. [Wa.]

1930 a.—Conservation of colloidal iodine by addition of iron chloride <Proc. 21. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass. (Auburn, Ala., Aug. 20–23, 1929), pp. 89–91. (Bull. Alabama Polytech. Inst., v. 25 (1), Jan.) [Wa.]

CHANDLER, WALLACE LARKIN—Continued.

1930 b.—Report of research associate <69. Ann. Rep. Michigan State Bd. Agric. (1929–30), pp 183–188. [Wa.]

[1930 c].—Idem <43. Ann. Rep. Michigan Agric. Exper. Station (1929–30), pp. 183–188. [Wa.]

[1930 d].—Idem <Rep. Div. Vet. Sc., Michigan State Coll. Agric. (1929–30), pp. 25–30. [Wa.]

1931 a.—Report of research associate <70. Ann. Rep. Michigan State Bd. Agric. (1930–31), p. 236. [Wa.]

1931 b.—Idem <44. Ann. Rep. Michigan Agric. Exper. Station (1930–31), p. 236. [Wa.]

1931 c.—Idem <Rep. Div. Vet. Sc., Michigan State Coll. Agric. (1930–31), p. 35. [Wa.]

1931 d.—Treatment of blackhead in turkeys with colloidal iodine [Abstract of report before 8. Ann. Post-Grad. Short Course Vet., Michigan State Coll., East Lansing, Jan. 26–30] <Vet. Med., v. 26 (9), Sept., p. 384. [Wa.]

1932 a.—On the control of caecal coccidiosis in chickens <Tech. Bull. (127), Michigan Agric. Exper. Station, July, 24 pp., fig. 1, graphs 1–4. [Wa.]

1933 a.—On the control of caecal coccidiosis in chickens <Tech. Bull. (127), Michigan Agric. Exper. Station, reprinted Mar., 24 pp., fig. 1, graphs 1–4. [Wa.]

1933 b.—Report of research associate <72. Ann. Rep. Michigan State Bd. Agric. (1932–33), pp. 202–203. [Wa.]

1933 c.—Idem <46. Ann. Rep. Michigan Agric. Exper. Station (1932–33), pp. 202–203. [Wa.]

1933 d.—Idem <Rep. Div. Vet. Sc., Michigan State Coll. Agric. (1932–33), pp. 45–46. [Wa.]

1933 e.—Some observations on chlorin as a disinfectant <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 82, n. s., v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 95–99. [Wa.]

1934 a.—The neoarsphenamin treatment of intestinal protozoal diseases in man with special reference to amebic dysentery <J. Michigan Med. Soc. (375), v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 27–29. [Wm.]

1934 b.—Report of research associate <73. Ann. Rep. Michigan State Bd. Agric. (1933–34), pp. 189–191. [Wa.]

1934 c.—Idem <47. Ann. Rep. Michigan Agric. Exper. Station (1933–34), pp. 189–191. [Wa.]

1934 d.—Idem <Rep. Div. Vet. Sc., Michigan State Coll. Agric. (1933–34), pp. 23–25. [Wa.]

CHANDLER, WALLACE LARKIN; and FERGUSON, CLARENCE MEADD.

[1927 a].—Vermicidal iodine preparations [Excepts from data to be published in Ann. Rep. Vet. Div. Michigan State College for year ending June, 1927] [8] pp. [n. p.] [Wa.]

CHANDLER, WALLACE LARKIN; and MILLER, ELROY JOHN

1927 a.—Colloidal iodine <J. Phys. Chem., v. 31 (7), July, pp. 1091–1096. [Wa.]

CHANDRA, S. N. [M. B., Asst. Serologist, Asst. Prof. Serology and Immunology, School Trop. Med. and Hyg., Calcutta] *See* Lloyd, Reginald Broughton; and Chandra, S. N.

CHANEY, LUCIAN WEST. [1857–]

1888 a.—Biological notes <Am. Month. Micr. J., v. 9 (11), Nov., p. 206. [Wa.]

CHANG, C. F. *See* Winfield, Gerald F.; and Chang, C. F.

CHANG, CHI; and ROBERTSON, D. S. [Med. Coll., Moukden]

1934 a.—Amoebic liver abscess in Manchuria with special reference to intraperitoneal rupture <Chinese Med. J., v. 48 (4), Apr., pp. 375–380. [W^{m}.]

CHANG, HSIAO-CH'IEN; CH'EN, KUO-CHEN; and CHOU, SHOU-K'AI.

1936 a.—Further observations on the diagnosis of amebic dysentery <Chinese Med. J., v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 17–26. [W^{h}, N^{y}.]

CHANG, HSIAO-CH'IEN; and CHOU, SHOU-K'AI.

1935 a.—Amebic dysentery and its sigmoidoscopic diagnosis <Far. East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 9. Cong. (Nanking, China, Oct. 2–8, 1934), v. 2, pp. 433–439. [W^{a}, W^{h}.]

CHANG, H. H. [M. D., Med. Serv. Cheeloo Univ. Hosp., Tsinan, Shantung] *See* Struthers, Ernest B.; Chang, H. H.; Lin, L. C.; and Ch'en, J. T.

CHANG, KUEI. [M. S., Cheeloo Univ., Tsinan, Shantung] [*See also* Smyly, Henry Jocelyn; and Chang, Kuei]

1935 a.—A general survey of the protozoa parasitic in the digestive tract of Shantung mammals <Peking Nat. Hist. Bull., v. 9 (3), Mar., pp. 151–159, 1 pl., figs. 1–12. W^{a}.]

1935 b.—A new flagellate, *Chilomastix oblonga*, from the ground squirrel, *Eutamias asiaticus* <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 14 (2), pp. 227–232, pl. 7, figs. 1–12. [Issued Apr. 1] [W^{a}.]

CHANG, KWEI. [Dept. Zool., Iowa State Coll., Ames]

1937 a.—Effects of temperature on the oocysts of various species of Eimeria (Coccidia, Protozoa) <Am. J. Hyg., v. 26 (2), Sept. pp. 337–351. [W^{a}.]

CHANG, TEH-LING. [Div. Path. Sc., Henry Lester Inst. Med. Research, Shanghai] [*See also* Hu, Stephen Mei Kee; and Chang, Teh-Ling; *and* Yen, Chia-Hsien; and Chang, Teh-Ling]

(1937 a).—Maxillary teeth of *Anopheles hyrcanus* var. *sinensis* Weidemann in relation to blood preferences <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 16 (3), July, pp. 435–438.

1937 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., s. B, v. 25 (12), Dec., p. 261. [W^{a}.]

CHANG CHI CH'ENG. *See* Ch'eng, Chang Chi.

CHANG UN LEE. *See* Lee, Chang Un.

CHANNON, HILDA A.; and WRIGHT, HEDLEY DUNCAN. [Dept. Bacteriol., Univ. College Hospital Med. School, Lond.]

1927 a.—Observations on trypanosomiasis of rabbits, and its natural mode of transmission <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 30 (2), Apr., pp. 253–260, fig. 1. [W^{a}.]

CHANSON, VICTOR. [1866–] [*See also* Arthus; and Chanson, Victor]

1896 a.—Contribution à l'étude des accidents produits par les ascarides <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 49, 10, s., v. 3 (1), 17 Jan., pp. 38–40. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1896 b.—Des accidents produits par les ascarides [Review of 1896 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 73, 8. s., v. 3 (5), 15 Mars, p. 193. [W^{a}.]

1896 c.—Accidents produced by ascarids [Review of 1896 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 20 (3), June, pp. 225–226. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1896 d.—Ascarides and their sequelæ [Review of 1896 a] <Veterinarian, London (821), v. 69, 4. s. (497), v. 42, May, p. 411. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

CHANSON, VICTOR—Continued.

1898 a.—[Accidents produits par les ascarides] [Report of communication to Soc. Méd.-Chir., 9 Mai] <Gaz. Méd. Paris, an. 69, 2. s., v. 1 (23), 4 Juin, pp. 282–283. [W^{m}.]

1898 b.—The phenomena produced by worms [Review of 1898 a] <N. York Med. J. (1021), v. 67 (26), June 25, pp. 913–914. [W^{a}.]

CHANTEMESSE; and WIDAL, FERNAND.

1888 a.—Sur les microbes de la dysenterie <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 52, 2. s., v. 19 (16), 23 Avril, pp. 522–529. [W^{m}.]

CHANTEMESSE, A.

1908 a.—Les vers intestinaux sont-ils une cause provocatrice de fièvre typhoïde? [Read before Acad. Méd., Apr. 7] <Semaine Méd., v. 28 (15), Apr. 8, p. 177. [W^{m}.]

CHANTEMESSE, A.; and RODRIGUEZ.

1908 a.—Les vers intestinaux sont-ils une cause provocatrice de fièvre typhoïde? <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 59 (14), pp. 407–411. [W^{m}.]

1909 a.—Un cas de dysenterie amibienne traité par le lavement créosoté <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (1), 13 Jan., pp. 29–34. [W^{m}.]

CHANTRIOT, P. [Méd. Capt., Beyrouth] [*See also* Challamel, A.; and Chantriot, P.]

1930 a.—Amibiase et lambliase <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 22, pp. 299–310, 4 graphs. [W^{m}.]

1931 a.—Le problème thérapeutique de la lambliase <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 21 (5), May, pp. 578–589. [W^{m}.]

1931 b.—Un cas d'hépatite aiguë primitive à Lamblia avec menace d'abcès écartée par l'arsémétine <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 21 (2), Feb., pp. 236–237. [W^{m}.]

1932 a.—Un nouveau traitement de la lambliase [Same as 1931 a] <Clinique, Paris, n. s. (177), v. 27, Jan., pp. 29–33. [W^{m}.]

(1932 b).—Un nouveau traitement de la lambliase <Maroc Méd., Mar. 15, p. 97.

1932 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Path. Comp. (434), v. 32, Nov., p. 1337 (p. 69). [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—Un cas d'hépatite aiguë primitive à Lamblia avec menace d'abcès. Action de l'arsémétine <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 168–169. [W^{m}.]

1933 b.—Un nouveau traitement du parasitisme intestinal [Abstract of report before Soc. Thérap., Paris, 14 Juin] <Presse Méd., v. 41 (53), 5 Juillet, p. 1072. [W^{a}.]

1933 c.—Le problème thérapeutique de la lambliase <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 36–50. [W^{m}.]

1935 a.—L'amibiase et la lambliase du nourrisson sont extrêmement fréquentes [Abstract of report before Cong. Colites, Plombières-les-Bains, Sept., 11–13] <Presse Méd., v. 43 (82), Oct. 12, p. 1589. [W^{a}.]

1935 b.—Lambliase chez l'enfant [Abstract of report before Cong. Colibacillose] <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, an. 14, v. 15 (7), July, p. 319. [W^{a}.]

1935 c.—Lambliase duodéno-vésiculaire le rôle important du parasitisme intestinal dans l'étiologie de la colibacillose [Abstract of report before Cong. Colibacillose] <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, an. 14, v. 15 (7), July, p. 320. [W^{a}.]

CHANVALON, P. [Vét., Villeurbanne, Rhône] (1911 a).—La nucléïne dans le traitement de la cachexie aqueuse du mouton <Bull. Soc. Agric. Allier (1), Jan., p. 16.

1911 b.—La nucléïne dans le traitement de la cachexie aqueuse du mouton <Progrès Vét., an. 24, 2. s., v. 32 (4), 25 Fév., pp. 103–107. [W^a.]

CHAO, H. A. [M. D.]
1927 a.—Diagnosis of dysenteries. Differentiation of bacillary and amoebic dysentery by cyto-diagnosis. Review of 321 cases of dysentery <National Med. J. China, v. 13 (4), July, pp. 324–331. [W^m.]

CHAO, HSI CHEN. *See* Hsi, Chen-Chao.

CHAO, S. S. [Burroughs Wellcome and Co. (U. S. A.) Exper. Research Labs., Tuckahoe, N. Y.] *See* Reiner, L.; Leonard, Clifford Shattuck; and Chao, S. S.

CHAO, YUNG-AN. *See* Faust, Ernest Carroll; Yao, Ke-Fang; Khaw, Oo-Keh; and Chao, Yung-An; *and* Faust, Ernest Carroll; Khaw, Oo-Keh; Yao, Ke-Fang; and Chao, Yung-An.

CHAO YIU, HAN. *See* Yiu, Han Chao.

CHAOULITCH, S.
1936 a.—La multiplication du *Plasmodium falciparum* (Welch, 1897) par scission binaire [Read July 8] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (7), pp. 716–722, illus.; erratum (9), p. 1032. [W^a.]

CHAPAIS, J. C. [St. Denis (en-bas)]
1909 a.—Anguillulae or eel-worms (*Anguillula heterodera*) <1. Ann. Rep. Quebec Soc. Protect. Plants (1908–09), pp. 37–39. [W^a.]

1909 b.—Les anguillules. L'hétérodère <Naturaliste Canad., v. 36, 2. s., v. 16 (2), Fév., pp. 17–20. [W^a.]

CHAPCHEFF, C.
1925 a.—Les détails de la transmission de la fièvre récurrente européenne par les poux <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (1), 14 Jan., pp. 97–105. [W^a.]

CHAPEL, GEORGES. [1911–]
1934 a.—La broncho-pneumonie vermineuse dans la série domestique. Sa nouvelle thérapeutique par l'injection trachéale naso-sus-glottique d'éther pyréthriné, créosote, chloré. Thèse (Lyon). 94 pp. Lyon. [N^y.]

DE LA CHAPELLE, ALBERT.
1896 a.—Tvenne nya fall af *Balantidium coli* hos menniska [Two new cases of *Balantidium coli* in man] <Finska Läk.-Sällsk. Handl., v. 38 (12), Dec., pp. 1041–1051. [W^m.]

DE LA CHAPELLE, PASSERAT. *See* Passerat de la Chapelle.

CHAPELLIER, E.
1901 a.—Transmission probable du *Sarcoptes minor* du chat aux bovidés <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 78, 8. s., v. 8 (11), 15 Juin, pp. 353–355. [W^a, W^m.]

CHAPER, MAURICE.
1881 a.—De la nomenclature des êtres organisés. 37 pp. Paris. [At head of title: Société zoologique de France] [W^a.]

[1890 a].—Rapport fait au nom de la Commission de nomenclature de la Société zoologique de France <Compt.-Rend. [1.] Cong. Internat. Zool. (Paris, 1889), 25 Fév., pp. 437–466. [Reprint in part of 1881 a. [Règles I–XVII omitted]] [W^a.]

CHAPIN, CHARLES VALUE. [1856–] [M. D., Sc. D., Supt. Health, Providence, R. I.]
1910 a.—The sources and modes of infection. 1. ed. 399 pp. New York. [W^a.]

CHAPIN, EDWARD ALBERT. [1894–] [Asst. Entom., Bureau of Entom. and Plant Quarantine, Washington, D. C.]
1919 a.—New species of North American Siphonaptera <Bull. Brooklyn Entom. Soc., n. s., v. 14 (2), Apr., pp. 49–62. [Issued Apr. 18] [W^a.]

1921 a.—[*Dipylidium sexcoronatum* in the cat] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 10, 1920] <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), June, p. 193. [Issued July 29] [W^a, W^m.]

1921 b.—[Findings in postmortem examination of an African wolf, *Lycaon pictus*] [Read before Helminth. Soc., Washington, Feb. 26] <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), June, p. 200. [Issued July 29] [W^a, W^m.]

1921 c.—[*Hymenolepis farciminosa* in the starling] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Sept. 17, 1920] <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), June, p. 186. [Issued July 29] [W^a, W^m.]

[1921 d].—[Occurrence of encysted *Gongylonema scutatum* in *Aphodius rubeolus*] [Report of case before Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 20] <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), Dec. 1920, p. 101. [Issued Jan. 9] [W^a.]

1921 e.—Remarks on the Genus Hystrichopsylla Tasch, with description of a new species. (Siphonoptera [sic]) <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 25–27. [W^a.]

1921 f.—[Tapeworm from the whale, *Balaenoptera musculis*] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 29] < J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), June, p. 197. [Issued July 29] [W^a, W^m.]

[1922 a].—[Collection of a *Gastrophilus intestinalis* in the pupal stage from horse manure [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 14] <J. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), Dec. 1921, p. 95. [Issued Jan. 13] [W^a, W^m.]

1922 b.—Note on monostomes [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Feb. 18] <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Sept., p. 44. [Issued Sept. 21] [W^a, W^m.]

1922 c.—Preliminary note on a new species of Gongylonema from American swine <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 61, n. s., v. 14 (1), Apr., p. 68. [W^a.]

1922 d.—A species of round worm (Gongylonema) from domestic swine in the United States <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2456), v. 62, Art. 10, pp. 1–3, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1924 a.—[European species of vole collected at Urbana, Illinois] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 19] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., pp. 109–110. [W^a.]

1924 b.—Nematode parasites of the Brazilian land-tortoise, *Testudo denticulata*. Results of the Mulford biological exploration.—Helminthology <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2526), v. 65, Art. 13, pp. 1–6, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

1924 c.—Note on *Spironoura affine* Leidy, 1856 [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 19, 1923] <J. Parasitol., v. 10 (4), June, p. 212. [W^a.]

1924 d.—[Note on the spicules in *Syngamus laryngeus* of cattle] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 15, 1923] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., pp. 106–107. [W^a.]

1924 e.—[Symmetry of the buccal teeth in the genera Syngamus and Cyathostoma] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Feb. 16] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., pp. 115–116. [W^a.]

CHAPIN, EDWARD ALBERT—Continued.

1924 f.—[*Typhlocoelum flavum* from ducks from North Carolina; a schistosome fluke (Ornithobilharzia) in *Marila affinis* from Maryland] [Abstract of remarks before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Feb. 17, 1923] <J. Parasitol., v. 10 (4), June, p. 208. [W^a.]

1925 a.—[*Ancylostoma pluridentatum* (Aless.) from *Felis tigrina*] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Oct. 17] <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (2), Dec., p. 113. [W^a.]

1925 b.—Descriptions of new internal parasites <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2603), v. 68, Art. 2, Nov. 14, pp. 1–4, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1925 c.—[Fleas (*Archaeopsylla erinacei*) from European hedgehog (*Erinaceus europeus*)] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 20, 1924] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (4), June, p. 228. [Issued Aug. 29] [W^a.]

1925 d.—[*Freyana* (*Microspalax*) *chaneyi* Trt. & Mégn. from *Meleagris gallopavo* at Churchton, Md.] [Read before Helmith. Soc. Washington, Oct. 17] <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (2), Dec., p. 113. [W^a.]

1925 e.—New nematodes from North American mammals <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 30 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 677–681, figs. 1–4. [Issued June] [W^a.]

1925 f.—Review of the nematode genera Syngamus Sieb. and Cyathostoma E. Blanch. <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 30 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 557–570, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–47. [Issued June] [W^a.]

1925 g.—[Specimen of *Strongylus leptocephalus* Rud. from Bradypus sp.] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 17] <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (2), Dec., p. 105. [W^a.]

1925 h.—[Specimens of Rhabditis, similar to *R. coarctata* Leuck.] [Exhibited to Helminth. Soc. Washington, Oct. 18, 1924] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (4), June, p. 225. [Issued Aug. 29] [W^a.]

1926 a.—Baptize a new tapeworm <North Am. Vet., v. 7 (3), Mar., p. 6. [W^a.]

1926 b.—[*Collyriclum faba* (Brems.) and *C. colei* Ward not specifically distinct] [Note read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 15] <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (1), Sept., p. 90. [W^a.]

1926 c.—*Eustrongylides ignotus* Jagersk. in the United States [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Mar. 20] <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (1), Sept., pp. 86–87. [W^a.]

1926 d.—A new genus and species of trematode, the probable cause of salmon-poisoning in dogs <North Am. Vet., v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 36–37, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1926 e.—Idem. Reprint. [Broadside]. [Chicago?] [Lib. Hall]

1926 f.—A new Paederus (Coleopt.; Staphylinidae) causing vesicular dermatitis in man <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 30 (9), 13 Sept., pp. 369–372. [W^a.]

1926 g.—Note on the Heterophyidae [Abstract of paper read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 16, 1926] <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (3), Mar., p. 181. [W^a.]

1926 h.—On the synonymy of *Megalodiscus ranophilus* Millzner, 1924 [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 19, 1925] <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (3), Mar., p. 180. [W^a.]

CHAPIN, EDWARD ALBERT—Continued.

1926 i.—*Southwellia ransomi* new species <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (1), Sept., pp. 29–33, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1927 a.—[New name Nanophyetus to replace Nanophyes Chapin 1926 nec Nanophyes Chaudoir 1845] [Note read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Oct. 16, 1926] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Sept. p. 60. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

CHAPIN, ROBERT MACFARLANE. [1877–] [B. A., Prin. Biochem., Chief Div. Biochem., Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric.] [*See also* Ellenberger, William Penn; and Chapin, Robert Macfarlane]

1914 a.—Arsenical cattle dips: Methods of preparation and directions for use <Farmers' Bull. (603), U. S. Dept. Agric., Aug. 14, 16 pp., fig. 1. [W^a.]

1914 b.—Laboratory and field assay of arsenical dipping fluids <Bull. (76), Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Apr. 29, pp. 1–17, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1915 a.—A field test for lime-sulphur dipping baths <Bull. (163), Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Jan. 12, pp. 1–7, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1915 b.—Studies on changes in the degree of oxidation of arsenic in arsenical dipping baths <Bull. (259), U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 1–12. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Chemical and physical methods for the control of saponified cresol solutions <Dept. Bull. (1308), U. S. Dept. Agric., Nov. 22, pp. 1–24. [W^a.]

CHAPMAN, ALFRED A. [1874–] [M. D., Sweetwater, Texas] *See* Chapman, John; and Chapman, Alfred A.

CHAPMAN, BERTHA L. [Stanford Univ.] [*See also* Kellogg, Vernon Lyman; and Chapman, Bertha L.]

1897 a.—Two species of Trichodectes (Mallophaga) <Entom. News, v. 8 (8), Oct., pp. 185–187, pl. 9, 2 figs. [W^a.]

CHAPMAN, C. W. [Lab. Hyg., Dept. Pensions and National Health, Ottawa, Canada] *See* Morrell, Clarence Allison; Chapman, C. W.; and Allmark, M. G.

CHAPMAN, CHARLES WILLIAM.

1901 a.—House flies and disease <Brit. Med. J. (2130), v. 2, Oct. 26, p. 1267. [W^a, W^m.]

CHAPMAN, F.

1923 a.—The rule of priority in nomenclature [Letter to editor] <Nature, London (2779), v. 111, Feb. 3, pp. 148–149. [W^a.]

CHAPMAN, FREDERICK. *See* Hume, W. Fraser; and Chapman, Frederick.

CHAPMAN, H. G. [*See also* Welsh, David Arthur; and Chapman, H. G.; *and* Welsh, David Arthur; Chapman, H. G.; and Storey, J. C.]

CHAPMAN, H. G.

1900 a.—Clinical notes from St. Vincent's Hospital. I–III <Intercolon. Med. J. Australas., v. 5 (7), July 20, pp. 334–342. [W^m.]

CHAPMAN, HENRY CADWALADER. [1845–1909] [M. D.]

1874 a.—On what was found in the alimentary canal of Lucioperca <Phila. Med. Times (114), v. 4 (14), Jan. 3, pp. 209–210. [W^m.]

1874 b.—On *Echinorhynchus moniliformis* <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila., Apr.–Sept., p. 76. [W^a, W^m.]

1876 a.—Description of a new Tænia from *Rhea americana*. [Abstract] <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila. (1), Jan.–May, p. 14, figs. a–b. [W^a, W^m.]

CHAPMAN, HENRY CADWALADER—Continued.
1876 b.—On *Trichocephalus affinis* Dies. <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila. (1875), (3), Oct.-Dec., p. 440. [W^a, W^m.]

CHAPMAN, JOHN [M. D., Sweetwater, Texas]; and CHAPMAN, ALFRED A.
1935 a.—Typhus-like fever contracted from o'possum fleas. A preliminary report <Texas State J. Med., v. 31 (1), May, pp. 36–39. [W^m.]

CHAPMAN, MARY JEANNETTE. [Dept. Immunol. School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ.]
1929 a.—A study of coccidiosis in an isolated rabbit colony. The clinical symptoms, pathology, immunology, and attempted therapy of the disease <Am. J. Hyg., v. 9 (2), Mar., pp. 389–429, graphs 1–10, pl. 1, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]
1929 b.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1928–29), v. 10, June, no. XIII, pp. 389–429, graphs 1–10, pl. 1, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

CHAPMAN, ORREN D. [Coll. Med., Syracuse Univ.] *See* Mueller, Justus Frederick; and Chapman, Orren D.

CHAPMAN, PAUL JONES; and PARKER, M. M.
1929 a.—Carbon disulfide emulsion for the control of a nematode <Science, n. s. (1801), v. 70, July 5, p. 18. [W^a.]

CHAPMAN, PAUL WILBUR [1891–]; and SHEFFER, LAFAYETTE MILES.
1936 a.—Livestock farming. 720 pp., illus. Atlanta, Georgia. [W^a.]

CHAPMAN, ROYAL NORTON. [1889–]
1931 a.—Animal ecology; with especial reference to insects. 1. ed. 464 pp., figs., graphs, maps. New York and London. [W^a.]

CHAPMAN, T. A. [Dr., Betula, Reigate]
1902 a.—Gordius in a butterfly <Entomologist, London (465), v. 35, Feb., p. 42. [W^a.]
1902 b.—Dipterous parasite of *Acanthopsyche atra*, L. (*opacella*, H. S.) <Entom. Month. Mag. (456), v. 38, 2. s. (149), v. 13, May, p. 111. [W^a.]
[1908 a.]—[Gordius from *Erebia euryale* [Case recorded Aug. 22, 1907] <Proc. South Lond. Entom. and Nat. Hist. Soc. (1907–08), p. 72. [W^a.]

CHAPMAN, W. H. *See* Wolbach, Simeon Burt; Chapman, W. H.; and Stevens, H. W.

CHAPMAN, WILLIAM HARDEE. [1904–] [M. D., Veterans' Admin. Facility, Des Moines, Iowa]
1936 a.—Arachnidism: Spider-bite poisoning <Med. Bull. Veterans' Admin., Washington, v. 12 (3), Jan., pp. 241–245. [W^a.]

CHAPON, FRANCIS URBAIN.
(1929 a).—Sur un nouveau traitement du bouton d'orient par l'application locale d'extraits végétaux. Thèse méd. (Paris). 52 pp. Paris.

CHAPOT, LOUIS.
(1875 a).—Du Tænia ou ver solitaire [*Tænia solium*], de ses espèces et de ses variétés. Coup d'œil sur l'histoire naturelle et médicale de cet entozoaire. Des méthodes employées jusqu'à ce jour en médecine pour le combattre et le détruire; nouveau mode de traitement par le ténifuge Puy (Laurent), chimiste. [Lyon, Mégret.] Paris, Savy.

CHAPOT, PREVOST. *See* Prevost, Chapot.

CHAPOTIN.
(1810 a, or 1816 a).—Observations sur le dragonneau <Bull. Sc. Méd., Paris, May.

CHAPOTIN, CH.
1812 a.—Topographie médicale de l'ile de France. Thèse. 104 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
1812 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 24, Août, pp. 410–411. [W^m.]

CHAPPELLIER, ALBERT. *See* Caullery, Maurice; and Chappellier, Albert.

CHAPPUIS, PIERRE ALFRED. [1891–] [Inst. Höhlenforschung, Cluj. Rumänien]
1922 a.—Die Fauna der unterirdischen Gewässer der Umgebung von Basel <Arch. Hydrobiol., v. 14 (1), 28 Okt., pp. 1–88, 4 figs. [W^c.]
1926 a.—Harpacticiden aus der Kiemenhöhle des Flusskrebses <Ibidem, v. 17 (3), pp. 515–520, figs. 1–4. [W^c.]

CHAPT, JOSEPH. [1866–] [Interne Hôp.]
1892 a.—Kystes hydatiques des méninges. Paralysie des membres du côté gauche. Epilepsie jacksonnienne <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 67, 5. s., v. 6, Juillet, pp. 627–628. [W^m.]
1893 a.—[Echinokokkencysten in den weichen Hirnhäuten der rechten Grosshirnhemisphäre] [Abstract of 1892 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 4 (14), 15 Juli, p. 556. [W^a.]

CHAPUIS, F.
1886 a.—Note sur quelques némertes récoltées à Roscoff dans le courant du mois d'août 1885 <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., 2. s., v. 4, notes et rev., pp. xxi–xxiv. [W^c, W^a.]

CHAPUIS, T.
1893 a.—Notes sur la zoologie de la Patagonie australe. I. Sur un parasite du guanaco. II. Sur une turbellariée assez remarquable <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., 3. s., v. 1, pp. 113–123, illus., pl. [W^a.]

CHAPURSKAĬA-BAZHENOVA, N. A.
1930 a.—Результаты обследования на кишечные Protozoa жителей г. старого Ташкента (Résultats des recherches entreprises sur la population du Vieux Taschkent au sujet des protozoaires intestinaux [Russian text] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 8 (2), p. 1–8. [W^m.]
(1930 b).—On lambliasis and its treatment with osarsol. (*In* Proc. 3. Scient. Med. Cong. Middle Asia, (Tashkent, Dec. 20–24, 1928)) [Russian text] <Med. Mysl Uzbekistana, Suppl. (1929–30), (9–10), p. 116.
1930 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 27 (12), Dec., p. 1029. [W^a.]
1930 d.—Idem [Abstract] (Ueber die Lambliose und ihre Behandlung mit Osarsol) <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 98 (9–10), 26 Juni, Ref., pp. 235–236. [W^a.]

CHAPUT.
1906 a.—Guérison des kystes hydatiques par l'injection de quelques gouttes de formol concentré <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 32, pp. 179–182. [W^m.]

CHAPUT, FRANCK. [1892–]
1920 a.—Le traitement d'épreuve dans les formes frustes de l'amibiase hépatique chronique. Thèse méd. (Paris). 48 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

CHARAMIS, JEAN S.
1929 a.—Un cas de kyste hydatique de l'orbite <Arch. Opht., Paris, v. 46 (6), Juin, pp. 362–367, figs. 1–3. [W^m.]

CHARASSÉ. [Dr.]
1880 a.—Behandeling van psoriasis met acidum pyrogallicum [Abstract; source not given] <Geneesk. Courant, v. 34 (47), 21 Nov., p. [2]. [W^m.]

CHARBONNEL. [Chir. Hôp. Bordeaux]
1926 a.—Un cas d'echinococcose généralisée datant de six ans, traité par radiothérapie pénétrante et opéré quatre fois <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Nat. Chir., Paris, v. 52 (34), pp. 1179–1183. [W^{m}.]

CHARBONNEL, VICTOR CELESTIN ÉMILE. [Vét. Challons, Vendée]
1930 a.—De la babésiellose bovine en Vendée <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 106 (7), Juillet, pp. 409–413. [W^{a}.]

CHARBONNIER; COMMAILLE; and BRUCH, EDMOND.
1862 a.—Tumeur hydatique de la région inguinale; ponction; injection; drainage; expulsion du kyste; guérison <Gaz. Méd. Algérie, v. 7 (6), 30 Juin, pp. 75–77. [W^{m}.]

CHARBONNIER, H. J. [Hon. Member Bristol Nat. Soc.]
1912 a.—The Diptera of the Bristol district <Proc. Bristol Nat. Soc. (1911), 4. s., v. 3 (2), Nov., pp. 51–75. [W^{c}.]

CHARCHOGLÍANTS, G. A. [Чарчоглянц, Г. А.]
1935 a.—Воробьи как фактор распространения гельминтозов среди животных зоосада. [Sparrows as a factor in the distribution of helminths among the animals in zoos] [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst., pp. 150–153, figs. 1–12. [W^{a}.]

CHARCOT, JEAN MARTIN. [1825–1893] [Interne Lauréat Hôp.]
1852 a.—Mémoire sur les kystes hydatiques du petit bassin <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 23, 3. s., v. 7 (35), 28 Août, pp. 540–543; (40), 2 Oct., pp. 624–626; (41), 9 Oct., pp. 639–642. [W^{m}.]

1854 a.—Kyste hydatifère du foie faisant saillie à la face inférieure du lobe gauche de cet organe, et ouvert à la fois dans le péritoine et dans les voies biliaires; obstruction et dilatation considérable du canal cholédoque par des débris d'hydatides; ictère; épanchement de bile dans le péritoine; péritonite intense <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 25, 3. s., v. 9 (40), 7 Oct., pp. 612–613. [W^{m}.]

1855 a.—Idem <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, 2. s., v. 1, pp. 99–102. [W^{m}.]

1889 a.—Des kystes hydatiques. (*In his* Œuvres complètes, v. 8, No. 3, pp. 215–270.) [W^{m}.]

CHARCOT, JEAN MARTIN; and DAVAINE, CASIMIR JOSEPH.
1858 a.—Note sur un de kystes hydatiques multiples <Gaz. Méd. Paris., v. 29, 3. s., v. 13 (5), 30 Jan., pp. 67–69. [W^{m}.]

1858 b.—Idem <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1857), 2 s., v. 4, mém., pp. 103–111. [W^{m}.]

1862 a.—Cas d'hydatides du cerveau, du cœur et de la rate <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 33, 3. s., v. 17 (24), 14 Juin, pp. 381–382. [W^{m}.]

1862 b.—Hydatides du cerveau et du cœur [Same as 1862 a] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1861), 3. s., v. 3, Dec., pp. 273–277. [W^{m}.]

CHARDIN.
1876 a.—La cachexie aqueuse et la bronchite vermineuse à l'état épidémique dans le cercle d'Orléansville pendant l'hiver de 1874–1875 <Rec. Mém. et Obs. Hyg. et Méd. Vét. Mil., 2. s., v. 3, pp. 277–314. [W^{m}.]

CHARDIN, (*Sir*) JOHN.
(1711 a).—Voyages de M. le chevalier Chardin, en Perse, et autres lieux de l'Orient. 10 v., pl., map. Amsterdam. [Ch^{u}.]

CHARDIN, (*Sir*) JOHN—Continued.
1735 a.—[Kirm ou ver] (*In his* Voyages en Perse et autres lieux de l'Orient. Amsterdam. v. 2, p. 213.) [W^{c}.]

CHARIF, YADOLLAH. [Docteur-Vét.]
1931 a.—Contribution à l'étude étiologique de l'habronémose cutanée (discussion de la théorie parasitaire). 87 pp. Paris. [W^{a}.]

CHARIPPER, HARRY ADOLPH. [Ph. D., New York Univ.]
1929 a.—On the Trichodina from *Necturus maculosus* [Abstract of report to be read by title before Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., Des Moines, Dec. 30] <Anat. Rec., v. 44 (3), Dec. 25, pp. 265–266. [Rec'd Dec. 13] [W^{a}.]

CHARITONOV, M. *See* Kharitonov, M.

CHARLES, ALEXANDER. [Ogle Co., Ill.]
1872 a.—Remedies for lice on cattle <Cultivator and Country Gentleman, v. 37, Feb. 15, p. 106. [W^{a}.]

CHARLES, ENRIQUE E. [*See also* Posse, Hugo Puccio; and Charles, Enrique E.; *and* Lorenzo, Ramon; Charles Enrique E.; and Astarloa, Eduardo]
1922 a.—Removal of Filaria from under the conjunctiva <Brit. J. Ophth., v. 6, pp. 321–322. [W^{m}.]

1928 a.—Cómo se descarta el parasitismo intestinal <Rev. Méd. Latino-Am. (150), v. 13, Mar., pp. 1175–1184. [W^{m}.]

CHARLES, (*Sir*) RICHARD HAVELOCK. [1858–1934] [Major-Genl., I. M. S.] [*For necrology and port. see* Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (4), 25 Jan. 1935, p. 431] [W^{a}.]
1892 a.—A contribution on the life history of the male *Filaria medinensis* founded on the examination of specimens removed from the abdominal cavity of man <Scient. Mem. Med. Off. India, pt. 7, pp. 51–56, 1 pl., figs. 1–7. [W^{m}.]

1892 b.—Supposed discovery of the male of *Filaria medinensis* [Abstract of 1892 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1664), v. 2, Nov. 19, p. 1151. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1893 a.—Male of *Filaria medinensis* [Abstract of 1892 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., pt. 1 (1), Feb., p. 43. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1901 a.—The surgical technique and operative treatment of elephantiasis of the generative organs based on a series of 140 consecutive successful cases <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 36, Mar., pp. 84–99, figs. 1–17. [W^{m}.]

1908 a.—Discussion on tropical abscess of the liver [Read before 76. Ann. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., July 24–31] <Brit. Med. J. (2495), v. 2, Oct. 24, pp. 1235–1243; discussion, pp. 1254–1255. [W^{a}.]

1908 b.—[Fecal disposal the means of prevention of ankylostomiasis] [Abstract of remarks before 76. Ann. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., July 30] <Brit. Med. J. (4436), v. 175, v. 2 (10), Sept. 5, p. 741. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 c.—[Sanitary work of the ancient Egyptians] [Abstract of remarks before Brit. Med. Ass., Sheffield, July 30] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 11 (17), Sept. 1, p. 274. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1909 a.—The flea as a carrier of plague [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (2508), v. 1, Jan. 23, pp. 250–251. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1909 b.—[Note to Warden, A. A., 1909 a] <Lancet, London (4482), v. 177, v. 2 (4), July 24, p. 225. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

CHARLES, THOMAS BURR. [1890–] [N. Hampshire Agric. Exper. Station] [*See also* Martin, Carl L.; Bottorff, Charles A. (*jr.*); and Charles, Thomas Burr]

CHARLES, THOMAS BURR—Continued.
1921–22 a.—Practical experience in the control of coccidiosis in young chicks <Poultry Science, v. 1 (2), Dec.–Jan., pp. 51–55. [W^a.]
1929 a.—Screens check disease; brooding chicks in confinement under fly screening reduces disease contamination <Eastern States Co-operator, v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 3, 13, 5 figs. [W^a.]

CHARLES, THOMAS BURR; and KNANDEL, HERMAN CLYDE.
1928 a.—Rearing chicks in confinement <Bull. (218), Pennsylvania Agric. Exper. Station, Jan., 12 pp., 4 figs. [W^a.]

CHARLES, THOMAS BURR; and STUART, HOMER OHLIGER.
[1934 a].—Commercial poultry farming. 436 pp., illus., pls. Danville, Ill. [W^a, W^c.]
[1936 a].—Commercial poultry farming. 467 pp., illus. Danville, Ill. [W^a.]

CHARLETON, GUALTERUS. [1619–1707]
1668 a.—Onomasticon zoicon, plerorumque animalium differentias et nomina propria pluribus linguis exponens; cui accedunt mantissa anatomica; et quædam de variis fossilium generibus. 8 p. l., 409 pp., 17 l., 8 pls. Londini. [W^m.]

CHARLIER.[1] *See* Henry, Albert Charles Lucien; Leblois, Charles Pierre; and Charlier.

CHARLIER.[2] [Méd. Aide-Maj. 1^e cl.]
1862 a.—Note sur un cas de Tænia contracté en Syrie <Rec. Mém. Méd. Mil., 3. s., v. 7, Mai, pp. 425–426. [W^m.]

CHARLIER, M. [Dr., Kalanda]; and CHARLIER-COLLON, N.
1930 a.—Contribution à l'étude du *Schistosoma haematobium* au Congo <Ann. Soc. Belge Med. Trop., v. 10 (3), 30 Sept., pp. 325–339. [W^a.]

CHARLIER, MAURICE. [1901–]
1933 a.—De l'existence à l'état saprophytique du Démodex chez les jeunes chiens et sur les mamelles des chiennes nourrices. Thèse vét. (Paris). 59 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

CHARLIER-COLLON, N. [Dr., Kalanda] *See* Charlier, M.; and Charlier-Collon, N.

CHARLONE, RAÚL; and SACCO-FERRARO, LUIS.
1937 a.—Quiste hidático de la mama <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 10 (5), May, pp. 607–616, illus. [W^m.]
(1937 b).—A propósito de dos casos de quistes hidáticos pelvianos femeninos <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 10 (2), pp. 184–196.

CHARLONE, ROGELIO. [Dr., Montevideo]
1929 a.—Quiste hidático del cerebro y punción lumbar <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 39–42. [W^m.]

CHARLOT. [Vét. Neubourg]
1825 a.—Observation du tétanos vermineux <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 2, pp. 526–529. [W^m.]
1930 a.—Observation du tétanos vermineux chez un cheval [Abstract of 1825 a] (*In* Descombey, P. A. Sur le tétanos et sa pathogénie) <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 105 (12), Dec., p. 905. [W^a.]

CHARLTON, NOEL B. [M. B., Ch. M.; Acting Parasitol. Australian Inst. Trop. Med.] [*See also* Cilento, R. W.; McIntosh, Ronald D.; and Charlton, Noel B.]
1924 a.—Bowel parasites of Australia and her dependencies. Their relation to disease and their frequency of occurrence <Med. J. Australia, v. 1, May 17, Suppl., pp. 324–325. [W^m.]

CHARLTON, NOEL B.—Continued.
[1924? b].—The diagnosis of human helminthiasis from fecal examination—the commoner human helminths of Australasia, New Guinea, and Papua. (*In* Cilento, R. W.; McIntosh, Ronald D.; and Charlton, Noel B. [1924? a] pp. 76–84, 5 figs.) [W^a.]

CHARMEIL. [Prof.]
1899 a.—Insectes épizoaires et phtiriase <Écho Méd. Nord (112), v. 3 (10), 5 Mars, pp. 109–116. [W^m.]

DE CHARMOY, DONALD D'EMMEREZ. *See* d'Emmerez de Charmoy, Donald.

CHARMOY, M.
1913 a.—L'entéro-hépatite des dindonneaux (péritythlo-hépatite de Lucet) <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 90 (7), 15 Avril, pp. 221–228, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

CHARNAL.
1856 a.—[Kyste hydatique du poumon gauche] [Abstract of report on Pillon, A., 1856 a] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 31, Juillet, pp. 314–315. [W^m.]

CHARNOT.
1936 a.—Pharmacodynamie de l'émétine [Abstract of report before 6. Cong. Méd. Maroc, Apr. 2–4] <Marseille Méd., v. 73, pt. 1 (16), June 5, p. 788. [W^m.]

CHARNYSHKOVA, L. A. [Чарнышкова, Л. А.] [Assistante Clin. Infant., Univ. Etat Ruthénie-Blanche, Minsk]
1929 a.—Да клінікі аскарыдозу ў дзяцей. (Contribution à la clinique de l'ascaridiose chez les enfants) [White Russian text] <Zapiski Addzelu Pryrody i Narod. Gaspad. Belarusk. Akad. Navuk, v. 3, pp. 53–59, 1 fig.; French summary, pp. 58–59. [W^a.]

CHARON; and THIROUX, A.
1904 a.—Sur une maladie infectieuse des équidés, avec altérations du système osseux, observée à Madagascar <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 139 (19), 7 Nov., pp. 752–754. [W^a.]

CHARON; VALADE; and TEXIER.
1910 a.—La fièvre charbonneuse et l'helminthiase intestinale chez le cheval. Un cas isolé dans un quartier d'artillerie <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 87 (15), 15 Août, pp. 505–509. [W^a.]

CHARONNAT, R.
1925 a.—Les principes actifs du chrysanthème insecticide <Bull. Sc. Pharmacol., an. 27, v. 32 (2), Fév., pp. 86–102. [W^a.]

CHARPENTIER, A. [Pharm. Valenciennes] [*See also* Bourrier; Charpentier, A.; and Lafourcade]
1838 a.—Observations pour servir à l'histoire des sangsues [Abstract of report presented before Soc. Pharm. Paris, 7 Fév.] <Institut, Paris (241), 1. sect., v. 6, 9 Août, pp. 261–262. [W^s.]
1838 b.—Ueber die Fortpflanzung der Blutegel [Review of 1838 a] <N. Notiz. Geb. Nat.- u. Heilk. (158), v. 8 (4), Oct., pp. 49–51. [W^m.]
1838 c.—Monographie des sangsues médicinales et officinales. 60 pp., 1 l. Paris. [W^m.]
1839 a.—[Über die Blutegel] [Abstract of 1838 a] <Isis (Oken) (5), pp. 261–262. [W^c.]

CHARPIN, E. [Dr., Aix-en-Provence] [*See also* Ravaut, Paul; and Charpin, E.]
1919 a.—L'amibiase chronique en France (étude clinique). Thèse méd. (Paris). 88 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
1921 a.—L'amibiase chronique. Formes cliniques, diagnostic, traitement <Marseille Méd., v. 58 (12), June 15, pp. 529–543. [W^m.]

CHARRIER. [Chir. Adjoint Hôp.] *See* Carles, Jacques; and Charrier.

CHARRIER, ANDRÉ. [Chir. Hôp., Bordeaux]
1913 a.—Indications opératoires dans les kystes hydatiques du poumon <Arch. Prov. Chir., v. 12 (2), Feb., pp. 75–93, illus. [W^{m}.]

CHARRIER, ANDRÉ; and BARDON.
1927 a.—Traitement des kystes hydatiques de la rate <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 57 (20), Oct. 25, pp. 771–773. [W^{m}.]

CHARRIER, ANDRÉ; and GANDY.
1928 a.—Kyste hydatique du cul-de-sac de Douglas <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 105, n. s., v. 58 (3), Feb. 10, pp. 91–93, illus. [W^{m}.]

CHARRIER, ANDRÉ; and LANGE.
1934 a.—A propos de 2 cas de kyste hydatique pelvien, soi-disant primitif <Bordeaux Chir., v. 5 (2), Apr., p. 79.

CHARRIER, H.
1923 a.—Au sujet de la bilharziose au Portugal et au Maroc <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (7), 11 Juillet, pp. 491–494. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1925 a.—Action des huiles et du pétrole sur les larves de moustiques <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 92 (16), 15 Mai, pp. 1280–1281. [W^{a}.]

1925 b.—Ixodes de la région de Tanger <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (6), 10 Juin, pp. 469–470. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—Parasites de *Trichonympha agilis* (Leidy) <Rev. Zool. Agric. et Appliq., v. 25 (3), Mai, pp. 33–39. [W^{a}.]

CHARRIN; and LE PLAY.
1904 a.—Pseudo-tumeurs et lésions du squelette de nature parasitaire <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, an. 56, v. 57 (25), 15 Juillet, pp. 58–59. [W^{a}.]

CHARRIN, A. [1857–1907]
1898 a.—Maladie myxosporidienne des barbeaux <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, 10. s., v. 5 (35), 18 Nov., pp. 1030–1031. [W^{a}.]

CHARRIN, A.; and DELAMARE, G.
1902 a.—Nature parasitaire (Oospora) de certaines dégénérescences calcaires, de quelques tumeurs inflammatoires et de lésions spéciales du squelette <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 135 (4), 28 Juillet, pp. 255–257. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 54, 5. s., v. 7, Jan., pp. 39–40. [W^{a}.]

1903 b.—Nature parasitaire (Oospora) de certaines lésions [Abstract of 1902 a] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, an. 28 (an. 60), (2), 15 Jan., pp. 87–88. [W^{a}.]

CHARRON, E.
1933 a.—Sur un nouveau dérivé de la quinine à action gamétocide <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 25 (1), Jan.–Feb., pp. 59–61. [W^{m}.]

CHARTERS, S.
1932 a.—Coccidiosis [Correspondence] <National Poultry J., v. 2 (5), Mar. 18, p. 205. [W^{a}.]

CHARTON, ANDRÉ.
(1936 a).—L'anaplasmose bovine en France. Thèse (Toulouse).

1936 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 39 (3), May–June, pp. 105–107. [W^{a}.]

CHARTRES, LAFERRIERE, J.; and SABRI-FARAH.
1924 a.—A propos de deux cas de bronchite sanglante avec spirochetes de Castellani observés à Alep [Abstract of report before Soc. Fil. Alep, Syrie] <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, an. 2, v. 3 (10), Juin, p. 773. [W^{a}.]

CHARTRES; LUBET; and DUBOUREAU.
1924 a.—A propos de quelques cas de mort subite [Read before Soc. Méd. Chir. et Hyg., Alep, Syrie, Mar. 1] <Marseille Méd., v. 61 (12), Apr. 25, pp. 534–542. [W^{m}.]

CHARUSHIN, V. A. [Чарушин, В. А.] [Director, Parasitol. Sect., Central Epidem. Lab., Moscow Dept. Health] [*See also* D'jakov, Iu. I.; and Charushin, V. A.; *and* Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich; and Charushin, V. A.]

1925 a.—Заболевание глистами некоторых групп населения г. Москвы по данным поголовного обследования (1925 г.) [Helminthiasis in Moscow according to the data of general investigations during the year 1925] [Russian text] <Mosk. Med. Zhurnal (10), pp. 68–76. [W^{m}.]

1927 a.—К методике организации плановой борьбы с гельминтиазами человека и животных (On the method of organising a planned struggle [against] the helminthes in man and animals) <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 5 (5), pp. 291–298; English summary, p. 298. [W^{a}.]

(1931 a).—Краткое руководство по гельминтологии. Для врачей и студентов. [Short handbook of helminthology For doctors and students] [Russian text] 360 pp., 90 figs. Moskva.

CHARVET. [Prof., Fac. Sc. Grenoble]
1834 a.—Observations sur deux espèces du genre dragonneau, qui habitent dans quelques eaux courantes, aux environs de Grenoble <N. Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 3, pp. 37–46. [W^{s}.]

1834 b.—Observations sur le dragonneau [Abstract of 1834 a] <Ann. Sc. Nat. Zool. 2. s., v. 2, Août, pp. 123–125. [W^{a}.]

1834 c.—Sur le dragonneau [Abstract of 1834 a] <Institut, Paris (66), v. 2, 16 Août, p. 272; extract of letter from Jacobson, p. 272. [W^{s}.]

1835 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1834 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 1. J., v. 1 (3), p. 341. [W^{s}.]

1835 b.—Ueber Fadenwürmer (Gordius) [Abstract of 1834 a] <Notiz. Geb. Nat.- u. Heilk. (927), v. 43 (3), Jan., pp. 37–38. [W^{m}.]

1838 a.—Observations sur une espèce de dragonneau qui habite les eaux du Fontanil [*Title only* of report before Acad. Roy. Sc. Paris, Dec. 17] <Institut, Paris, v. 6, 1. Sect. (260), Dec. 20, p. 416. [W^{s}.]

1848 a.—Note sur une espèce non décrite du genre dragonneau [Read Apr. 4, 1846] <Bull. Soc. Statist. Sc. Nat., Grenoble, v. 4, pp. 75–82, pl. [W^{c}.]

[1848 b].—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1–6. [Grenoble] [W^{a}.]

CHARVET, C.-A. [Ancien Élève Hôp. Paris]
1854 a.—Du Tænia. Thèse. 20 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

CHASANOW, M. [Nervenklin, Weissruss. Staatsuniv. Minsk]
1928 a.—Meningitis bei Trichinose <Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh., v. 113 (3–4), Mar., pp. 197–205, illus. [W^{m}.]

CHASE, E. Y. [M. D.]
1914 a.—Ipecac as a specific in amebic dysentery [Letter to editor, dated Oct. 7] <N. York Med. J. [etc.], (1873), v. 100 (17), Oct. 24, p. 845. [W^{a}.]

1914 b.—Ipecac in dysentery. [Letter to editor dated July 10] <Ibidem (1860), v. 100 (4), July 25, p. 202. [W^{a}.]

CHASE, ELEANOR EMILY. [–1926]
[*For necrology see* Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (210), v. 52 (1), 15 Apr. 1927, p. iv] [W^a.]
1920 a.—A new avian trematode <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales, v. 45 (4), 27 Oct., pp. 500–504, fig. 1, pl. 26, figs. 1–5. [W^a, W^c.]

CHASE, ERNEST E. [Chief Meat Inspector, Bureau Health, Portland, Ore.]
1932 a.—An outbreak of trichinosis in Portland, Oregon <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 81, n. s., v. 34 (5), Nov., pp. 666–668. [W^a.]

CHASE, JOSEPHINE T. *See* Gurley, Caroline R.; and Chase, Josephine T.

CHASE, L. W. [Univ. Nebraska]
1911 a.—A concrete dipping tank <Breeder's Gaz. (1552), v. 60 (8), Aug. 23, pp. 287–288, 3 figs. [W^a.]
1912 a.—A dipping vat with a hoist [Letter to editor] <Ibidem (1598), v. 62 (2), July 10, p. 52, 3 figs. [W^a.]
1912 b.—Operating a cage dipping vat [Letter to editor] <Ibidem (1590), v. 61 (20), May 15, p. 1143, 1 fig. [W^a.]

CHASOVNIKOV, P. G. [Часовников, П. Г.] [Khir. Fak. Klin. Odess. Med. Inst.]
1927 a.—Об эхинококкозе желчных путей [Echinococcosis of the biliary tract[[Russian text] <Vestnik Khir., v. 12 (34), pp. 62–70. [W^m.]

CHASSAIGNAC, CHARLES LOUIS [1862–]; and DYER, ISADORE.
1911 a.—Pellagra and the sand fly [Editorial] <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 63 (7), Jan., pp. 510–511. [W^m.]
1911 b.—Public education on hookworm in Louisiana [Editorial] <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 63 (10), Apr., pp. 722–723. [W^m.]

CHASSAIGNAC, E. [1805–1879] [Chir., Hôp. St.-Antoine]
1851 a.—Des tumeurs enkystées de l'abdomen. Thèse. 69 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
1857 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie. Cautérisation avec la pâte de Vienne; ponction et injection iodée <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 30 (92), 6 Août, p. 366. [W^m.]
1857 b.—Kyste hydatique du foie traité par l'injection iodée [Abstract] <Bull. Soc. Chir. Paris (1856–57), v. 7, p. 380; discussion, pp. 380–384. [W^m.]

CHASSANIOL, A.; and GUYOT, F. [Méd. Marine]
1878 a.—Quelques notes de géographie médicale recueillies à Taïti (1876–1877) <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 61–71. [W^m.]

CHASSEVANT, ALLYRE. [Dr.]
1913 a.—Intoxication par la santonine chez les enfants <Rev. Méd. Lég., v. 20 (12), Dec., pp. 355–358. [W^m.]

CHASSIN.[1]
1907 a.—Deux cas de dysenterie chronique à infusoires flagellifères <Caducée, v. 7 (13), 6 Juillet, pp. 173–174. [W^m.]

CHASSIN.[2]
1911 a.—Un cas de sangsue fixée dans le larynx [Abstract of remarks before Soc. Méd. Mil. Franç., 15 Dec. 1910 and 5 Jan. 1911] <Presse Méd., v. 19 (5), 18 Jan., p. 45. [W^a.]

CHASSIOTIS, D. [Director, Path.-Anat. Inst., Univ. Athen.]
1894 a.—Die Krankheitsursache des sogenannten continuirlichen Fiebers <Fortschr. Med., v. 12 (22), 15 Nov., pp. 853–872, pl. 2; pl. 3, figs. 1–30; [pl. 4], figs. 1–34. [W^a, W^m.]

CHASSIOTIS, D.—Continued.
1895 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 17 (18–19), 21 Mai, p. 670. [W^a.]

CHASSOT, H. [Genève]
1920 a.—Vers et appendicite <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 40 (7), pp. 449–453. [W^m.]

CHASTANG. [Méd. Chef 1. Cl.]
1914 a.—Comptes rendus de parasitologie <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Nav., v. 101, May, pp. 321–325. [W^m.]
1921 a.—Cas mortels de lombricose <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Nav., v. 111, pp. 319–324. [W^m.]

CHASTANG, E. [Dr., Méd. Princip.]
1878 a.—Diarrhée dite de Cochinchine; quelques notes sur son origine parasitaire et son traitement par la chlorodyne <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 30 (7), Juillet, pp. 29–39. [W^m.]

CHASTEK, JACK S.
1929 a.—Fox pups require special care <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 2 (5), Nov., pp. 18–19. [W^a.]
1930 a.—A few practical points on the breeding, feeding and pilling of foxes [Read before meeting of fox breeders, Wisconsin Ass. 1930 summer school] <Members Bull. (116), Am. Nat. Fox and Fur Breeders Ass., Sept. 2, pp. 11–14; discussion, pp. 14–19. [Mimeographed] [W^a.]
1930 b.—Idem [with minor changes; discussion omitted] <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 3 (2), Aug., pp. 35–36. [W^a.]
1930 c.—Idem [with minor changes; discussion omitted] <Fur Trade J. Canada, v. 8 (2), Oct., pp. 7, 15. [W^a.]

CHASTREY, H.
1898 a.—La mouche tsétsé <Rev. Scient., Paris, 4. s., v. 9 (13), 26 Mars, pp. 406–407. [W^a.]

CHASTREY, HENRY.
1898 a.—Le craw-craw de la côte occidentale d'Afrique <Méd. Mod., Paris, v. 9 (41), May 21, p. 328. [W^m.]

CHATARD, JOSEPH ALBERT. [1879–] [M. D., Baltimore]; and GUTHRIE, CLYDE GRAEME.
1913 a.—Human trypanosomiasis: Report of a case observed in Baltimore <Tr. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., v. 8, pp. 168–178, pl. 14, figs. 1–6. [W^m.]
1914 a.—Idem <Am. J. Trop. Dis., New Orleans, v. 1 (7), Jan., pp. 493–503, pl. 14, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

CHATELAIN.[1] [Pharm. Chef, marine; Prof. Chim. Toulon]
1827 a.—Notice sur la reproduction des sangsues médicinales et officinales <J. Physiol. Expér., v. 7 (3–4), Juillet–Oct., pp. 385–396. [W^m.]
1827 b.—Nachrichten über die Fortpflanzung der medicinischen und officinellen Blutegel [Transl. of 1827 a] <Notiz. Geb. Nat.- u. Heilk. (405), v. 19 (9), Dec., pp. 129–134. [W^m.]

CHATELAIN.[2] [Vét. Aide-Major 1re Cl.]
1918 a.—Note sur le traitement de la gale <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 94 (1–3), 15 Jan.–15 Fév., pp. 15–18. [W^a.]

CHATELAIN, P.[1]
1930 a.—Epizooties ayant sévi au Tonkin sur des mulets d'origine étrangère. (Eté 1927) <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 33 (1), Jan.–Fév., pp. 36–44; (2), Mars–Avril, pp. 61–83. [W^a.]

CHATELAIN, P.[2] [Vét.-Mil.]
1933 a.—Des usages possibles du chloroforme comme antiparasitaire <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 36 (2), Mars–Avril, pp. 131–132. [W[a].]

DU CHATELIER, JOSEPH GAZET. *See* Gazet du Chatelier, Joseph.

CHATELLIER, L. *See* Rogues, E.; and Chatellier, L.

CHATERJI, KARUNA KUMAR. [Dr., F. R. C. S. I.; Teacher Surg., Campbell Med. School.]
1914 a.—Emetine in hepatitis, and amoebic abscesses of the liver and spleen [Read before Asiatic Soc. Bengal] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 49 (3), Mar., pp. 108–109. [W[m].]

CHATIN, J.; and GARIN, CHARLES.
1913 a.—Trois cas de parasitisme de l'*Hymenolepis nana* chez l'enfant. Premiers cas observés en France <Lyon Méd., v. 121 (31), Aug. 4, pp. 193–195. [W[m].]

CHATIN, JOANNÈS CHARLES MELCHIOR. [1847–1912] [*For necrology see* Cosmos, Paris, an. 62, n. s. (1458), v. 68, 2 Jan. 1913, p. 25] [Ba[p].] [*See also* Beauregard, H.; and Galippe, V., 1880 a, Chap. XVI, Des parasites]
1873 a.—Recherches pour servir à l'histoire anatomique des glandes odorantes des mammifères (carnassiers et rongeurs) <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 5. s., v. 19, art. 1, Sept.–Oct., pp. 1–135, pls. [W[a].]
1874 a.—Etudes sur des helminthes nouveaux ou peu connus <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 6. s., v. 1, art. 6, 18 pp., pl. 8, figs. 1–12; pl. 9, figs. 1–14. [W[a].]
1875 a.—Études helminthologiques <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc., C.-R. (1874), v. 3, pp. 463–465. [W[a], W[m].]
(1875 b).—Etudes sur des helminthes nouveaux on peu connus <Biblioth. Ecole Hautes Etudes, Paris, 18 pp., pls. 13–14.
1876 a.—Études helminthologiques. Deuxième série <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc., C.-R. (1875), v. 4, pp. 801–805. [W[a], W[m].]
1876 b.—Sur de prétendus œufs d'helminthes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1875), v. 27, 6. s., v. 2, pp. 151–152. [W[m].]
1876 c.—Description d'une nouvelle espèce de sclérostome <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1875), v. 27, 6. s., v. 2, pp. 206–207. [W[m].]
1877 a.—Sur la constitution de l'appareil femelle et le mode d'union des œufs chez le *Tœnia cucumerina* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1876), v. 28, 6. s., v. 3, pp. 281–283. [W[m].]
1877 b.—Sur un nématoïde observé dans l'œil de la mouche <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1876), v. 28, 6. s., v. 3, pp. 305–306. [W[m].]
1878 a.—Parasites (animaux et végétaux) <N. Dict. Méd. et Chir. Prat., v. 26, pp. 147–168, figs. 2–27. [W[m].]
(1878 b).—Idem. Reprint. 20 pp. Paris.
1878 c.—Sur une forme rare de l'organe hépatique chez les vers <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 86 (15), 15 Avril, pp. 974–975. [W[a], W[m].]
1878 d.—Recherches pour servir à l'histoire du batonnet optique chez les crustacés et les vers <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 6 s., v. 7, art. 1, 36 pp., pls. 1–3, figs. 1–48. [W[a].]
1879 a.—Sur des filaires observées dans les muscles de l'otarie <Compt. Rend. Soc. de Biol., Paris (1877), v. 29, 6. s., v. 4, pp. 204–205. [W[m].]

CHATIN, JOANNÈS CHARLES MELCHIOR—Con.
1879 b.—Étude anatomique et zoologique de l'ascaride du lion <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris (1877), v. 29, 6. s., v. 4, pp. 266–267. [W[m].]
1879 c.—Kystes et parasites du *Callychtys asper* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1877), v. 29, 6. s., v. 4, pp. 277–278. [W[m].]
1879 d.—Sur une forme rare des éléments musculaires chez les nématoïdes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1877), v. 29, 6. s., v. 4, pp. 278–279. [W[m].]
1879 e.—Études anatomique et zoologique sur l'ascaride de l'orang-outang <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1877), v. 29, 6. s., v. 4, pp. 384–387. [W[m].]
1880 a.—Du réceptacle séminal dans le *Distomum militare* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1878), v. 30, 6. s., v. 5, p. 308. [W[m].]
1880 b.—Nématodes parasites des végétaux <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1878), v. 30, 6. s., v. 5, p. 362. [W[m].]
1880 c.—Description d'une nouvelle espèce de ténia <Bull. Soc. Philomat. Paris, 7. s., v. 4 (1), p. 31. [W[a].]
1880 d.—Sur l'embryon cilié de la bilharzie <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 91 (13), 27 Sept., pp. 554–555. [W[a], W[m].]
1880 e.—On the ciliated embryo of Bilharzia [Abstract of 1880 d] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 5. s. (35), v. 6, Nov., pp. 405–406. [W[a].]
1880 f.—Du vitellogène dans la forme Diporpa comparée à la forme Diplozoon <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 51, 6. s., v. 2 (45), 6 Nov., pp. 591–592. [W[m].]
1880 g.—Études analytiques sur le rostre des anoplures <Bull. Soc. Philomat. Paris (1879–80), 7. s., v. 4 (2), pp. 59–60. [W[a].]
1880 h.—Observations sur les canaux excréteurs du *Taenia expansa* <Bull. Soc. Philomat., Paris, 7. s., v. 4 (4), pp. 192–194. [W[a].]
1881 a.—Du vitellogène dans la forme Diporpa comparée à la forme Diplozoon [Same as 1880 f] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1880), v. 32, 7. s., v. 2, p. 310–312. [W[m].]
1881 b.—Observations sur le développement et l'organisation du proscolex de la *Bilharzia hæmatobia* <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 6. s., v. 11, art. 5, pp. 1–11, pl. 6, figs. 1–8. [W[a].]
(1881 c).—Idem <Biblioth. Ecole Hautes Etudes, Paris, v. 24.
1881 d.—Contribution à l'étude de la trichinose <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 92 (9), 28 Fév., pp. 463–465. [W[a].]
1881 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Hyg. Pub. et Med. Légale, 3. s., v. 5 (4), pp. 374–376 [W[m].]
1881 f.—Sur la formation du kyste dans la trichinose musculaire <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 92 (26), 27 Juin, pp. 1528–1530. [W[a].]
1881 g.—Trichinæ cysts [Abstract of 1881 f] <Am. J. Micr., N. Y., v. 6 (8), Aug., pp. 160–161. [W[a].]
1881 h.—Observations sur l'enkystement de la trichine spirale <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 6. s., v. 11, art. 10, pp. 1–25. [W[a].]
1881 i.—Observations sur le strongyle paradoxal <Bull. Soc. Philomat. Paris, 7. s., v. 5 (2), pp. 58–59. [W[a].]

CHATIN, JOANNÈS CHARLES MELCHIOR—Con.
1881 k.—Sur le mode de propagation du syngame <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1880), v. 32, 7. s., v. 2, pp. 394–395. [W^m.]

1881 l.—Conférence sur les trichines, faites à la Sorbonne <Bull. Hebd. Ass. Scient. France, 2. s. (70), v. 3, pp. 277–288. [W^c.]

1881 m.—Trichines enkystées dans les parois intestinales du porc <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 92 (18) 2 Mai, pp. 1065–1066. [W^a, W^m.]

1881 n.—Idem <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 52, 6. s., v. 3 (21) Mai, pp. 299–300. [W^m.]

1881 o.—Encysted Trichinæ in the intestinal walls of the pig [Transl. of 1881 n] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 5, July, p. 167. [W^a.]

1881 p.—Sur la présence de la trichine dans le tissu adipeux <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 92 (12), 21 Mars, pp. 737–739. [W^a, W^m.]

1881 q.—Idem [Abstract] <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 52, 6. s., v. 3 (16), 9 Avril, p. 224 [W^m.]

1881 r.—Idem [Review of 1881 p] <Ann. Hyg. Pub. et Méd. Légale, 3. s., v. 5 (4), p. 376. [W^m.]

1881 s.—On the presence of Trichinæ in adipose tissue [Transl. of, 1881 q] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 5, May, p. 62. [W^a.]

1881 t.—Idem <Transl. of 1881 q] <Veterinarian, London (642), v. 54, 4. s. (318), v. 27, June, pp. 395–396. [W^a, W^m.]

1882 a.—Trichinæ in adipose tissue [Review of 1881 q] <Lancet, London (3082), v. 2, Sept. 23, p. 502. [W^m.]

1882 b.—Notes anatomiques sur une linguatule observée chez l' *Alligator lucius* <Ann. Sc. Nat. Zool., 6. s., v. 14, art. 2, pp. 1–30, pl. 19a, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

1882 c.—Rapport sur un mémoire de M. le docteur E. Decaisne, concernant la prohibition des viandes américaines <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 46, 2. s., v. 11 (8), 26 Fév., pp. 130–145. [W^m.]

1882 d.—Structure des éléments musculaires chez les distomiens <Bull. Soc. Philomat. Paris, 7. s., v. 6 (7), pp. 200–202. [W^a.]

1882 e.—Sur le mode de locomotion et de pénétration des linguatules <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1881), v. 33, 7. s., v. 3, pp. 66–67. [W^m.]

1882 f.—Développement de l'ovule de la trichine spirale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1881), v. 33, 7. s., v. 3, pp. 413–421. [W^m.]

1882 g.—Sur l'armature buccale de la filaire couronnée <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1882), v. 34, 7. s., v. 4, pp. 812–815. [W^m.]

1882 h.—Observations sur le *Spiroptera crinacei* <Bull. Soc. Philomat. Paris, 7. s., v. 6 (3), pp. 180–183. [W^a.]

1883 a.—La trichine et la trichinose. 282 pp., 11 pls., figs. 1–75. Paris. [W^a.]

1883 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s., v. 86, July, pp. 227–229. [W^m.]

1883 c.—[Discussion of Brouardel, 1883 c]

1883 d.—Recherches histologiques sur la trichinose musculaire chez l'homme <Bull. Soc. Philomat. Paris (1882–83), 7. s., v. 7 (2), pp. 107–112. [W^a.]

1884 a.—De l'étude et de la formation du kyste dans la trichinose tissulaire. 22 pp., 1 pl. figs. 1–14. Paris. [W^a.]

CHATIN, JOANNÈS CHARLES MELCHIOR—Con.
1884 b.—Recherches sur l'anguillule de l'oignon. 56 pp. 2 pls., figs. 1–36. Paris. [W^a.]

1884 c.—Nouvelles observations sur l'anguillule de l'oignon <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 98 (6), 11 Fév., pp. 375–377. [W^a.]

1884 d.—Sur les œufs de la bilharzie <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 36, 8. s., v. 1 (22), 6 Juin, pp. 364–365. [W^a, W^m.]

1884 e.—Nouvelles observations sur l'anguillule de l'oignon [Same as 1884 c] <J. Microg., v. 8 (3), Mars, pp. 178–180. [W^a.]

1884 f.—Sur l'anguillule de l'oignon [Read 8 Dec., 1883] <Bull. Soc. Philomat. Paris, 7. s., v. 8 (2), pp. 57–60. [W^a.]

1884 g.—Sur un nématode parasite de l'oignon vulgaire <Naturaliste, Paris v. 6 (50), 15 Jan., p. 393–394. [W^a, W^c.]

1884 h.—[Trichine et trichinose, observations faites . . . sur une communication de M. Brouardel, Jan. 8] <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 48, 2. s., v. 13 (1–2), 13 Jan., pp. 45–51. [W^m.]

1885 a.—Helminthes de l'île Campbell et de la Nouvelle-Zélande <Bull. Soc. Philomat. Paris, 7. s., v. 9, (1), pp. 36–43. [W^a.]

1885 b.—Parasites de l'aptérix <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 36, 8. s., v. 1 (44), 8 Jan., pp. 770–771. [W^a.]

1885 c.—Sur la réviviscence de l'anchylostome duodénal <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 37, 8. s., v. 2 (28), 31 Juillet, p. 503. [W^a, W^m.]

1886 a.—Études sur la ladrerie du mouton <Mém. Soc. Nat. Agric. France, v. 130, pp. 191–199. [W^c.]

1886 b.—Anomalies de l'appareil digestif chez la douve lancéolée <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 38, 8. s., v. 3 (19), 21 Mai, p. 244. [W^a, W^m.]

1886 c.—Nouvelles recherches sur la ladrerie du mouton <Bull. Acad. Med., Paris, v. 50, 2. s., v. 16 (39), 3 Oct. pp. 242–249. [W^m.]

1886 d.—De le ladrerie du mouton [Abstract of, 1886 c] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 35 (11), Nov., pp. 611–613. [W^m.]

1887 a.—Sur l'anatomie de la bilharzie <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 104 (9), 28 Fév., pp. 595–597. [W^a, W^m.]

1887 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. J., v. 1, (18), p. 539. [W^a.]

1887 c.—La bilarzia [Review of, 1887 a] <Medico Vet., Torino, v. 34 (3), Marz., p. 129. [W^m.]

1887 d.—De l'appareil excréteur et des organes génitaux chez la bilharzie <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 104 (14), 4 Avril, pp. 1003–1006. [W^a.]

1887 e.—Sur les kystes bruns de l'anguillule de la betterave <Compt. Rend Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 105 (2), 11 Juillet, pp. 130–132. [W^a.]

1887 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. J., v. 2 (13), pp. 390–391. [W^a.]

1887 g.—Brown cysts of Anguillula of the beet root [Abstract of 1887 e] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. [2. s., v. 7], v. 2 (6), Dec., pp. 959–960. [W^a, W^m.]

1888 a.—Sur la maladie vermiculaire de l'oignon <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 40, 8. s., v. 5 (6), 17 Fév., pp. 159–160. [W^a, W^m.]

CHATIN, JOANNÈS CHARLES MELCHIOR—Con.
1888 b.—Le strongle paradoxal chez l'homme <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 52, 2. s., v. 19 (15), 16 Avril, pp. 483–491. [W^{m}.]

1888 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Soc. Philomat. Paris, 7. s., v. 12 (3), pp. 96–97. [W^{a}.]

1888 d.—*Strongylus paradoxus* [Review of 1888 b] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path., v. 27, Sept., p. 187. [W^{a}.]

1888 e.—Des divers anguillules qui peuvent s'observer dans la maladie vermineuse de l'oignon <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris., v. 106 (20), 14 Mai, pp. 1431–1433. [W^{a}.]

1888 f.—Sur la structure des intéguments de l'*Heterodera Schachtii* et sur les modifications qu'ils présentent chez les femelles fécondées <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 107 (2), 9 Juillet, pp. 139–141. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1888 g.—Intégument of *Heterodera Schachtii* [Abstract of 1888 f] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. [2. s., v. 8], v. 2 (5), Oct., p. 738. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1888 h.—Observations sur la myasis intestinale <Bull. Soc. Philomat. Paris, 7. s., v. 12 (3), pp. 94–96. [W^{a}.]

1888 i.—Observations sur la myasis intestinale [Practically same as 1888 h] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, 8 s., v. 5 (16), pp. 396–397. [W^{a}.]

1889 a.—Sur le *Tylenchus putrefaciens* <Bull. Soc. Philomat. Paris., 8. s., v. 1 (1), pp. 34–37. [W^{a}.]

1890 a.—Le mouton peut-il propager l'*Heterodera Schachtii*? <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 42, 9. s., v. 2 (2), 17 Jan., pp. 17–18. [W^{a}.]

1890 b.—Présence de l'*Heterakis maculosa* chez le faisan <Bull. Soc. Philomat. Paris, 8. s., v. 2 (1), p. 26. [W^{a}.]

1890 c.—Sur l'enkystement prématuré de l'*Heterodera Schachtii* <Bull. Soc. Philomat. Paris, 8. s., v. 2 (1), pp. 26–28. [W^{a}.]

1891 a.—L'anguillule de la betterave (*Heterodera Schachtii*) <Bull. Min. Agric., Paris, v. 10 (5), Oct., pp. 457–506, pls. 1–9, figs. 1–37. [W^{c}.]

1891 b.—Idem. Reprint. 52 pp., 9 pls., figs. 1–37. Paris. [W^{a}.]

1891 c.—Sur l'aiguillon de l'*Heterodera Schachtii* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 112 (26), 29 Juin, pp. 1516–1518. [W^{a}.]

1891 d.—Stylet of *Heterodera Schachtii* [Abstract of 1891 c] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. [2. s., v. 12], v. 2 (5), Oct., pp. 598–599. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1891 e.—Sur la présence de l'*Heterodera Schachtii* dans les cultures d'œillets à Nice <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 113 (26), 28 Déc., pp. 1066–1067. [W^{a}.]

1891 f.—Du fonctionnement de l'aiguillon chez l'*Heterodera Schachtii* <Bull. Soc. Philomat. Paris, 8. s., v. 3 (2), pp. 51–52. [W^{a}.]

1892 a.—Contribution à l'étude des éléments épidermiques chez les nématodes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 44, 9. s., v. 4 (6), 19 Fév., pp. 135–136. [W^{a}.]

1894 a.—Organes de relation chez les invertébrés. 175 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1894 b.—Du développement et de la formation des canaux excréteurs chez la cercaire hérissée <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 118 (24), 11 Juin, pp. 1356–1358. [W^{a}.]

CHATIN, JOANNÈS CHARLES MELCHIOR—Con.
1895 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Jahresb. (1894), p. 20. [W^{a}.]

(1896 a).—Les vers parasites de l'homme. Paris.

1897 a.—Sur les noyaux hypodermiques anguillulides <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 125 (1), July 5, pp. 57–59. [W^{a}.]

1898 a.—La coccidiose des foies de lapins et l'alimentation publique <Méd. Mod., Paris, v. 9 (53), July 2, pp. 417–418. [W^{m}.]

1900 a.—Altérations nucléaires dans les cellules coccidiées <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 52, 11. s., v. 2 (14), Apr. 13, pp. 345–346. [W^{a}.]

CHATIN, M. G. *See* Khatin, M. G.

CHATON, MARCEL. [Prof. Clin. Chirurg. Ecole Méd. Besançon]
1928 a.—Deux observations d'ascaridiose <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Nat. Chir., Paris, v. 54 (1), pp. 17–19. [W^{m}.]

1937 a.—Complications chirurgicales dans l'échinococcose alvéolaire multiloculaire du foie (à propos d'une observation de la forme térébrante) [Abstract of report before Acad. Chir., Paris, Apr. 7] <Presse Méd., v. 45 (32), Apr. 21, p. 617. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Recherches pour servir à l'étiologie et au diagnostic de l'échinococcose alvéolaire multiloculaire du foie chez l'homme. <Rev. Path. Comp. (499), v. 38, Apr., pp. 479–493. [W^{a}.]

CHATRIDSE, I. [Dr. Med., Tiflis]
1927 a.—Lambliophagie durch Entamöben des menschlichen Darmes <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 31 (5), Mai. p. 242. [W^{a}.]

CHATRIDSE, I.; and KIPSCHIDSE, N.
1926 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Coccidiosis beim Menschen, Spezies *Isospora hominis* <Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 30 (6), 1 Juni, pp. 248–250, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

CHATRON, M. [Lab. Hydrol. e Biol. Plombières-les-Bains] [*See also* Gautier, Claude; Chatron, M.; and Seidmann, P.; *and* Stieffel, R.; and Chatron, M.]
1933 a.—Note statistique sur la presence des kystes de protozoaires, oeufs, d'helminthes et spirilles, dans les selles de sujets adultes habitant la France ou l'Afrique du Nord, et sur la fréquence de leur présence simultanée <Bull. Sc. Pharmacol., an. 35, v. 40 (6), Juin, partie scient., pp. 362–363. [W^{a}.]

1933 b.—Note statistique sur la présence des kystes de protozoaires, oeufs d' helminthes et spirilles dans les selles de sujets adultes habitant la France ou l'Afrique du Nord, et sur la fréquence de leur présence simultanée <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 23 (9), Nov., pp. 952–954. [W^{m}.]

1933 c.—Un nouveau cas de distomatose humaine à *Fasciola hepatica* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (1), 11 Jan., pp. 24–25. [W^{a}.]

CHATRON, M.; and RONDEAU DU NOYER, MARC.
1933 a.—Deux cas de parasitisme humain par le *Fasciola hepatica* <Bull. Sc. Pharmacol., an. 35, v. 40 (5), Mai, partie scient., pp. 289–291, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

CHATTÁS, ALBERTO. [Cordobá]
1937 a.—Parasitäre Darminfektionen bei Kindern in Argentinien [Read before Berl. Gesellsch. Kinderh, Feb. 28, 1936] <Med. Welt, v. 11 (20), May 15, pp. 681–683. [W^{m}.]

CHATTERJEE, BIJOY KRISHNA. [M. B., D. T. M., Assam-Bengal Railway Hosp., Lumding, Assam]

1928 a.—A case of balantidial dysentery <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 63, Feb., p. 79. [W$^{m.}$]

CHATTERJEE, G. B. [*See also* Bhatia, Bihari Lal; and Chatterjee, G. B.

1924 a.—Notes on some monocystid parasites of earthworms [Abstract] <Proc. 10. Indian Science Cong. (Lucknow, Jan. 8–13, 1923), pp. 166–167. [W$^{a.}$]

CHATTERJEE, GOPAL CHANDRA. [M. B., Asst. Prof., Path. and Asst. Bacteriol., Med. Coll., Calcutta]

1901 a.—Parasites in Anopheles <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 36 (10), Oct., pp. 371–372, figs. 1–2. [W$^{m.}$]

1902 a.—A peculiar case of malignant tertian fever <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 37 (4), Apr., pp. 131–132. [W$^{m.}$]

1904 a.—Notes on a few cases of trypanosomiasis in man <Lancet, London (4240), v. 167, v. 2 (23), Dec. 3, pp. 1564–1565, 1 fig. [W^{a}, W$^{m.}$]

(1904 b).—Some researches on the malaria parasite and its intermediary host—the Anopheles <Calcutta Practitioner, Mar.

1904 c.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Trop. Med., v. 7 (21), Nov. 1, p. 346. [W^{a}, W$^{m.}$]

1905 a.—The cultivation of Trypanosoma out of the Leishman-Donovan body upon the method of Captain L. Rogers, I. M. S. <Lancet, London (4245), v. 168, v. 1 (1), Jan. 7, p. 16, pls. 1–2. [W^{a}, W$^{m.}$]

1906 a.—Two cases of multiple infection <Lancet, London (4330), v. 171, v. 2 (8), Aug. 25, pp. 499–500, 1 fig. [W^{a}, W$^{m.}$]

1907 a.—A sporozoon (Sarcocystis sp.) from the heart of a cow in Calcutta <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 1 (1), June, pp. 77–78. [W^{a}, W$^{c.}$]

1914 a.—A culturable free living flagellate and the determination of the lethal value of certain chemicals thereon <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 2 (2), Oct., pp. 594–603, pl. 72. [W$^{a.}$]

1915 a.—On a five flagellate Trichomonas (n. sp.) parasitic in man <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 5–7, 1 pl., figs. 1–11. [W$^{m.}$]

1915 b.—On a Macrostoma found in human intestinal contents <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 50 (4), Apr., pp. 135–136, 1 pl., figs. 1–10. [W$^{m.}$]

1917 a.—Note on flagellate dysentery <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 4 (3), Jan., pp. 393–401, pls. 25–29. [W$^{a.}$]

1917 b.—A Trichomastix (n. sp.,) parasitic in the human intestine <Ibidem, v. 5 (1), July, pp. 217–221, pls. 32–33. [W$^{a.}$]

1919 a.—On an Enteromonas n. sp. found in the human intestinal contents <Ibidem, v. 6 (3), Jan., pp. 380–382, 1 fig. [W$^{a.}$]

1920 a.—An atypical amoeba causing dysenteric lesions <Philippine J. Sc., v. 17 (4), Oct., pp. 385–394, pls. 1–3. [W^{a}, W$^{m.}$]

1922 a.—A new flagellate parasitic in the human intestinal canal <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 10 (2), Oct., pp. 523–525, pl. 24, figs. 1–29. [W^{a}, W$^{m.}$]

1923 a.—Control of kala-azar in Bengal <Indian Med. Rec., v. 43, Aug., pp. 205–208. [W$^{m.}$]

1923 b.—On a Tetrachilomastix n. sp. parasitic in human intestine <Arch. Protistenk., v. 46 (3), 20 Juni, pp. 373–377, pls. 23–24. [W^{a}, W$^{m.}$]

CHATTERJEE, GOPAL CHANDRA—Continued.

1923 c.—Idem <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 11 (1), July, pp. 177–180, pls. 12–13. [W$^{a.}$]

1925 a.—On the nuclear structure of the amoeba of liver abscess <J. Dept. Sc., Univ. Calcutta, v. 7, pp. 1–3, pl. 1, 23 figs. [W$^{a.}$]

1927 a.—A note on the method of multiplication of trichomonad flagellates of different species in artificial culture <J. Dept. Sc., Univ. Calcutta, v. 8, pp. 15–20, 2 pls. [W$^{a.}$]

1927 b.—On cultivation of *Giardia intestinalis* (Lamble) [sic] <Indian Med. Rec., v. 47 [(2)], Feb., p. 33. [W$^{m.}$]

CHATTERJEE, GOPAL CHANDRA; and BOSE, SUDHIR CHANDRA.

1927 a.—Control of kala-azar by mass treatment with antimony <Indian Med. Rec. v. 47 [(9)], Sept., pp. 269–271. [W$^{m.}$]

CHATTERJEE, GOPAL CHANDRA; DAS KHAGENDRA NATH; and MITRA, AMULYA NATH.

1928 a.—On an Octomitus n. sp. found in the intestinal contents of *Hylobates hoolock* <J. Dept. Sc., Univ. Calcutta, v. 9, pp. 21–24, 1 pl., figs. 1–12. [W$^{a.}$]

1933 a.—On the method of multiplication of Pentatrichomonas and Trichomonas and the origin and development of their organelles <J. Dept. Sc., Univ. Calcutta, v. 10, art. 3, 20 pp., 1 fig., pls. 1–3. [W$^{a.}$]

CHATTERJEE, GOPAL CHANDRA; and MITRA, AMULYA NATH.

1933 a.—Multiplication of trichomonads by multiple longitudinal splitting or fission [Abstract] <Proc. 20. Indian Sc. Cong. (Patna, Jan. 2–7), p. 259. [W$^{a.}$]

CHATTERJEE, GOPAL CHANDRA; MOOKERJEE, H. K.; and MITRA, AMULYA NATH.

1935 a.—Study of biological and ecological conditions of estuarine waters of Bengal and their relation to the malaria problem of the province [Abstract] <Proc. 22, Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 2–8), p. 314 (p. 8). [W$^{a.}$]

CHATTERJEE, GOPAL CHANDRA; RAY, HARENDRANATH; and MITRA, AMULYA NATH.

1927 a.—Notes on *Pentatrichomonas canis auri* n. sp., found in caecal contents of an Indian jackal (*Canis aureus*), its cultivation in vitro and its method of multiplication <J. Dept. Sc., Univ. Calcutta, v. 8, pp. 11–14, 1 pl., figs. 1–20. [Registration date of vol., June] [W$^{a.}$]

1927 b. — *Tetrachilomastix bengalensis* Chatterjee, a different species or the same as *Chilomastix mesnili* Wenyon [Abstract] <Proc. 14. Indian Sc. Cong. (Lahore, Jan. 3–8), p. 188. [W$^{a.}$]

CHATTERJEE, H.[1] [M. B., Capt. I. M. S., Barisal]

1923 a.—An unusual complication in kala-azar <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 58, July, pp. 313–314. [W$^{m.}$]

CHATTERJEE, H.[2] [School Trop. Med., Calcutta] *See* Das Gupta, Biraj Mohan; and Chatterjee, H.

CHATTERJEE, K. D. [M. B., Dept. Path., Med. Coll., Calcutta] *See* De, Monindra Nath; and Chatterjee, K. D.

CHATTERJEE, K. N. [M. B., Chinsura, Howrah Dist.]

1925 a.—A case of kala-azar with transposition of the viscera <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 60, July, p. 326. [W$^{m.}$]

CHATTERJEE, NIHAR RANJAN. *See* Ghosh, Sudhamoy; Chopra, Ram Nath; and Chatterjee, Nihar Ranjan.

CHATTERJEE, P. [Calcutta] *See* Ray, Harendranath; and Chatterjee, P.

CHATTERJEE, RABINDRANATH. [M. B., S. V. S., Marwari Hosp., Calcutta]

1934 a.—Notes on the treatment of oriental sore with berberine acid sulphate <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 69 (2), Feb., p. 72. [W^{m}.]

CHATTERJEE, RAM CHANDRA. *See* Chatterji, Ram Chandra.

CHATTERJEE, S. N. *See* Muir, Ernest; and Chatterjee, S. N.

CHATTERJI, DHRUBA MOHAN. [Clin. Path., Med. Coll. Hosp., Calcutta]

1927 a.—The incidence of intestinal parasites in a Calcutta hospital population <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 62, May, p. 252. [W^{m}.]

CHATTERJI, KARUNA KUMAR. [F. R. C. S. I., Surg. and Dermatol., Campbell Hosp.]

1920 a.—Non suppurative and suppurative hepatitis and splenitis of amaebic origin, with statistics of 210 consecutive cases <Indian J. Med., v. 1, Dec., pp. 259–272, 1 fold. pl., figs., 1–2. [W^{m}.]

1922 a.—Surgical aspects of amoebiasis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 57, Sept., pp. 333–337, pl. [W^{m}.]

1923 a.—Anti-protozoal properties of emetine hydrochloride <Indian J. Med., v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 198–200. [W^{m}.]

1926 a.—Diagrams illustrating filarial diseases of pathological and clinical interest <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (5–6), 19 Nov.–17 Dec., 1925, pp. 274–276. [Issued Jan.] [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—Effect of injections of unsaturated fatty acids on chyluria and lymphorrhagia of filarial origin [Abstract] <Proc. 14. Indian Sc. Cong., (Lahore, Jan. 3–8), p. 280. [W^{a}.]

1927 b.—Observation on the pathology of amoebiasis [Abstract] <Proc. 14. Indian Sc. Cong., (Lahore, Jan. 3–8), pp. 280–281. [W^{a}.]

CHATTERJI, RAM CHANDRA. [1904–] [Helminth. Inst., Univ. Rangoon, Rangoon, India] [*See also* Mehra, H. R.; Chatterji, Ram Chandra; and Faruqui, Abdul Jabbar; *and* Mehra, H. R.; and Chatterji, Ram Chandra]

1930 a.—*Cercaria allahabadii* n. sp. <Allahabad Univ. Studies, v. 6, pt. 2, Sc. Sect., pp. 65–76, 1 pl., figs. 1–5. [W^{a}, CSH.]

1930 b.—*Cercaria allahabadii*, n. sp. [Abstract] <Proc. 17. Indian Sc. Cong. (Allahabad, Jan. 2–8), pp. 245–246, (pp. 1–2). [W^{a}.]

1930 c.—Studies on the life-history of an echinostome [Abstract] <Proc. 17. Indian Sc. Cong. (Allahabad, Jan. 2–8), p. 247, (p. 3). [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—Preliminary observations on the life-history of an amphistome cercaria, *Cercariae indicae* XXVI Sewell 1922 <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 95 (5–8), 10 Juli, pp. 177–179. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—On a new nematode, *Parapharyngodon maplestoni* gen. nov., sp. nov., from a Burmese lizard <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Apr. 10, pp. 131–134, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

1933 b.—On an echinostome cercaria, *Cercaria palustris*, with notes on its life-history <Bull. Acad. Sc. U. P. Agra and Oudh, v. 2 (3), Feb., pp. 193–201, figs. 1–4, 1 pl., figs. 5–6. [Wst.]

1933 c.—On the trematode parasites of a Rangoon siluroid fish *Clarias batrachus* (Linnaeus, 1785) <Bull. Acad. Sc. U. P. Agra and Oudh, v. 3 (1), Aug., pp. 33–40, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–5. [W^{t}.]

CHATTERJI, RAM CHANDRA—Continued.

1935 a.—Nematodes from a common Indian lizard (*Uromastix hardwicki*), with remarks on *Kalicaphalus parvus* Maplestone, 1932 <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 37 (1), Apr., pp. 29–36, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1935 b.—Permanent mounts of nematodes <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 109 (9–10), 1 März, p. 270. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—The helminths parasitic in the fresh-water turtles of Rangoon <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 38 (1), Mar., pp. 81–94, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

1936 b.—On a new species of nematode, *Amplicaecum cacopi* sp. nov., from *Cacopus systoma* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 30 (1), Apr. 8, pp. 41–44, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

CHATTERJI, SAILENDRA NATH. [M. B., D. T. M., Asst. Research Worker Leprosy, Calcutta School Trop. Med.]

1931 a.—Filariasis (?) <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 66 (8), Aug., pp. 443–444, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

CHATTON, EDOUARD PIERRE LÉON. 1883–] [Prof. Biol. Gén. Fac. Sc., Strasbourg] [*See also* Broc, René; and Chatton, Edouard Pierre Léon; *and* Mesnil, Félix Etienne Pierre; Chatton, Edouard Pierre Léon; and Pérard, Charles; *and* Nicolle, Charles Jules Henri; and Chatton, Edouard Pierre Léon]

1906 a.—Les blastodinides, ordre nouveau de dinoflagellés parasites <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 143 (24), 10 Dec., pp. 981–983, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

1906 b.—Sur la biologie, la spécification et la position systématique des Amoebidium <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 35, 4 s., v. 5, Notes et Rev. (1), pp. xvii–xxxi, figs. 1–8. [W^{m}.]

1906 c.—Sur la morphologie et l'évolution de l'*Amoebidium recticola*, nouvelle espèce commensale des daphnies <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 35, 4. s., v. 5, Notes et Rev. (2), pp. xxxiii–xxxviii, figs. 1–4. [W^{m}.]

1907 a.—[*Apodinium mycetoides* n. g., n. sp.] <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 32 (1), 12 Fév., p. 15. [W^{a}.]

1907 b.—*Caullerya mesnili* n. g., n. sp., haplosporidie parasite des daphnies <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 42 (11), 29 Mars, pp. 529–531, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 c.—Note sur les parasites des daphnies [Abstract of report read 6 Août] <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc., C.–R. (36. Sess. Reims), pt. 1, p. 271. [W^{a}.]

1907 d.—Nouvel aperçu sur les blastodinides (*Apodinium mycetoides* n. g., n. sp.) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 144 (5), 4 Fév., pp. 282–285, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 e.—*Pansporella perlexa*, n. g., n. sp. protiste parasite des daphnies [Abstract of report read Jan. 22] <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 32 (1), p. 13. [W^{a}.]

1907 f.—Un protiste nouveau *Pansporella perlexa* nov. gen., nov. sp., parasite des daphnies (Note préliminaire) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 62 (1), 18 Jan., pp. 42–43. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 a.—Note préliminaire sur trois formes nouvelles du genre Blastodinium Chatton <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 33, (6–7), 3 Oct., pp. 134–137, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1908 b.—Revue des parasites et des commensaux des cladocères. Observations sur des formes nouvelles ou peu connues <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc., C.–R. (36. Sess., Reims, 1907), pp. 797–811, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

CHATTON, EDOUARD PIERRE LÉON—Continued.

1908 c.—Sur la reproduction et les affinités du *Blastulidium paedophtorum* Ch. Pérez [Read 11 Jan.] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 64 (1), 17 Jan., pp. 34–36. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 a.—Une amibe, *Amoeba mucicola* n. sp., parasite des branchies des labres, associée a une trichodine <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 67 (36), 17 Dec., pp. 690–692. [W^a.]

1909 b.—Sur les genre Ophioseides Hesse et sur l'*Ophioseides joubini* n. sp., copépode parasite de *Microcosmus sabatieri* Roule. Note préliminairie <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 34 (1–2), 15 Mars, pp. 11–19, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1909 c.—Sur un trypanosomide nouveau, *Leptomonas agilis*, d'une réduve indigène (*Harpactor iracundus* Scop.) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 66 (21), 18 Juin, pp. 981–982. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1909 d.—Sur un trypanosomide nouveau d'une nyctéribie, et sur les relations des formes Trypanosoma, Herpetomonas, Leptomonas et Crithidia <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 67 (24), 9 Juillet, pp. 42–44, figs. 1–10. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 a.—A propos de *Rhynchomonas luciliae* Patton flagellé parasite de la lucilie sérénissime <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (6), 8 Juin, pp. 363–365. [W^a.]

1910 b.—Essai sur la structure du noyau et la mitose chez les amoebiens. Faits et theories <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén. v. 40, 5. s., v. 5 (6), 1 Oct., pp. 267–337, figs. 1–13. [W^m.]

1910 c.—[*Gastrocystis gilruthi* n. g., n. sp.] [Abstract of remarks, 13 Déc.] <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 35 (10), 28 Dec., pp. 197–198. [W^a.]

1910 d.—La kyste de Gilruth dans la muqueuse stomacale des ovidés <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 45, 5. s., v. 5, Notes et Rev. (4), pp. cxiv–cxxiv, figs. 1–7. [Issued 1 Juillet] [W^m.]

1910 e.—*Paradinium poucheti*, n. g., n. sp., flagellé parasite d'*Acartia clausi* Giesbrecht (copépode pélagique). Note préliminaire <Comp. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 69 (31), 11 Nov., pp. 341–343. [W^a.]

1910 f.—Protozoaires parasites des branchies des labres *Amoeba mucicola* Chatton, *Trichodina labrorum* n. sp. Appendice: Parasite des trichodines <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 40, 5. s., v. 5 (5), 15 Juillet, pp. 239–266, 1 fig. pl. 3, figs. 1–26. [W^m.]

1910 g.—Sur l'existence de dinoflagellés parasites coelomiques. Les syndinium chez les copépodes pélagiques <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 151 (15), 10 Oct., pp. 654–656. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Ciliés parasites des cestes et des pyrosomes: *Perikaryon cesticola* n. g., n. sp., et *Conchophrys davidoffi* n. g., n. sp. <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 48, 5. s., v. 8, Notes et Rev. (1), pp. viii–xx, figs. 1–6. [Issued 12 Juin] [W^m.]

1911 b.—Microsporidies considérées comme causes d'erreurs dans l'étude du cycle évolutif des trypanosomides chez les insectes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (10), 13 Dec., pp. 662–664. [W^a.]

1911 c.—Sur divers parasites de copépodes pélagiques observés par M. Apstein <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 153 (8), 21 Août. pp. 474–476. [W^a.]

1911 d.—Sur la systématique des trypanosomides des insectes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 71 (34), 8 Dec., pp. 578–580. [W^a.]

CHATTON, EDOUARD PIERRE LÉON—Continued.

1911 e.—Sur une cnidosporidie sans cnidoblaste (*Paramyxa paradoxa*, n. g., n. sp.) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 152 (10), 6 Mars, pp. 631–633, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Diagnoses préliminaires de péridiniens parasites nouveaux <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 37 (2), 5 Apr., pp. 85–93, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1912 b.—Entamibe (Loeschia sp.) et myxomycète (*Dictyostelium mucoroïdes* Brefeld) d'un singe <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (3), 13 Mars, pp. 180–184, pl. 10, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1912 c.—Leptomonas de deux Borborinae (muscides). Evolution de *L. legerorum* n. sp. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 73 (28), 2 Août, pp. 286–289, figs. 1–14. [W^a.]

1912 d.—*Leptomonas roubaudi* n. sp. parasite des tubes de Malpighi de *Drosophila confusa* Staeger <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 73 (28), 2 Août, pp. 289–291, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

1912 e.—[Note to Nattan-Larrier, L., 1912 c] <Bull. Soc. Path Exot., v. 5 (7), 10 Juillet, p. 499. [W^a.]

1912 f.—Sur quelques genres d'amibes libres et parasites synonymies, homonymie, impropriété <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 37 (3), 25 Avril, pp. 109–115; erratum (4), 4 Juin, p. 168. [W^a.]

1912 g.—Sur un Coccidium de deux cerastes, et sur une adeleidée trouvée dans l'intestin de *Scincus officinalis* <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 37 (1), 25 Fév., pp. 8–10, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1912 h.—*Treponema drosophilae* n. sp. Agglutination par le suc des cellules intestinales de l'hôte et cytolyse <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 73 (27), 26 Juillet, pp. 212–214. [W^a.]

1913 a.—*Coccidiascus legeri* n. g., n. sp., levure ascosporée parasite des cellules intestinales de *Drosophila funebris* Fabr. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 75 (27), 25 Juillet, pp. 117–120, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

1913 b.—*Orchitosoma parasiticum* n. g., n. sp., parasite à trois feuillets rudimentaires de *Paracalanus parvus* Cl. <Comp. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 157 (2), 15 Juillet, pp. 142–144, figs. 1–13. [W^a.]

1913 c.—L'ordre, la succession et l'importance relative des stades, dans l'évolution des trypanosomides, chez les insectes <Comp. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 74 (20), 6 Juin, pp. 1145–1147. [W^a.]

1913 d.—Position systématique et signification phylogénique des trypanosomes malpighiens des muscides. Le genre Rhynchoidomonas Patton <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 74 (10), 14 Mars, pp. 551–553. [W^a.]

1913 e.—Sur l'étude d'*Amoeba* (*Vahlkampfia*) *punctata* Dangeard, à propos d'une note de M. Alexeieff <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 41 (10), 14 März, pp. 460–462. [W^a.] [*See* Alexeieff, A., 1912 d]

1914 a.—Transformation évolutives et cycliques de la structure péridinienne chez certains dinoflagellés parasites <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 158 (3), 19 Jan. pp. 192–195, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1917 a.—Au sujet des cristalloïdes (Chromidium, corps chromatoïdes, bâtonnets ou plages sidérophiles) des kystes d'entamibes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (9), 10 Nov., pp. 791–794. [W^a.]

CHATTON, EDOUARD PIERRE LÉON—Continued.

1917 b.—Les blastocystis stades du cycle évolutif de flagellés intestinaux <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 80 (11), 2 Juin, pp. 555–560, 1 pl., figs. 1–13. [W^a.]

1917 c.—L'éclosion des kystes et les premiers stades de l'évolution de l'amibe dysentérique humaine chez le chat <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (9), 10 Nov,. pp. 834–841, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

1917 d.—La genèse des stigmates globulaires [taches de Maurer, grains de Schüffner] dans le paludisme. Leurs rapports avec l'amoeboïsme hémamibien. Leur faible valeur différentielle <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (9), 10 Nov., pp. 841–849, pl. 8, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

1917 e.—Réalisation expérimentale chez le cobaye de l'amibiase intestinale à *Entamoeba dysenteriae* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (9), 10 Nov., pp. 794–799, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1918 a.—L'amibiase intestinale expérimentale du cobaye à *Entamoeba dysenteriae*. Ses caractères spéciaux: localisation caecale, absence de dysenterie, importantes réactions hyperplasiques <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 10 (3), Mars., pp. 138–157, figs. 1–3, 2 pls. figs. 1–6. [Y^r.]

1918 b.—Les caractères de l'amibiase intestinale du cobaye à *Entamoeba dysenteriae*: Localisation caecale, absence de dysenterie, importantes réactions hyperplasiques <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (1), 9 Jan., pp. 23–26. [W^a.]

1918 c.—Culture pure et indéfinie d'un flagellé intestinal du genre Trichomastix, sur organes en autolyse aseptique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 81 (7), 13 Avril, pp. 346–349. [W^a.]

1918 d.—Le Laboratoire militaire de bactériologie du Sud-Tunisien (à Gabès). Organization. Rendement du 1. août 1916 au 1. juillet 1918 <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 199–242. [Y^r.]

1918 e.—Microfilaire du chat domestique dans le sud-tunisien <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (7), 10 Juillet, pp. 571–573, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1918 f.—Mon dernier mot au sujet des enclaves kystiques des entamibes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (2), 13 Fév., pp. 66–67. [W^a.]

1918 g.—La nutrition des flagellés intestinaux du genre Trichomastix, en cultures pures. Simplifications rationnelles de la méthode de culture: Les tissues coagulés <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 81 (14), 20 Juillet, pp. 774–777. [W^a.]

1918 h.—Observations & expériences faites à Gabès sur le ver de Guinée. Preuve expérimentale de l'infestation des Cyclops par voie intestinale <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 10 (3), Mars. pp. 158–169, 1 fig. [Y^r.]

1918 i.—Observations sur le ver de Guinée. Preuve expérimentale de l'infestation des Cyclops par voie digestive <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (4), 10 Avril, pp. 338–348. [W^a.]

1918 j.—Présence d'un flagellé intestinal du genre Trichomastix dans le sang et les organes du gecko: *Tarentola mauritanica*. Cultures sur gélose au sang NNN <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 81 (7), 13 Avril, pp. 343–346. [W^a.]

CHATTON, EDOUARD PIERRE LÉON—Continued.

1918 k.—Principaux facteurs physiques qui conditionnent la culture pure des flagellés intestinaux du genre Trichomastix <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 81 (13), 6 Juillet, pp. 714–717. [W^a.]

1919 a.—Sur la culture pure d'un Leptomonas de la puce du chien et sur un caractère de ses formes culturales qui les distinguent de celles du kala-azar de souches humaine et canine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (6), 11 Juin, pp. 313–316. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Culture indéfinie d'un Trichomonas intestinal du cobaye, essais de purification, action morphogène des milieux sur la membrane ondulante [Read before Réunion Biol. Strasbourg, 9 Jan.] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 83 (3), 24 Jan., pp. 69–72 (pp. 5–8). [W^a.]

1920 b.—Existence chez les radiolaires de péridiniens parasites considérés comme formes de reproduction de leurs hôtes <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 170 (7), 16 Fév., pp. 413–415. [W^a.]

1920 c.—Les péridiniens parasites; morphologie, reproduction, ethologie <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 59 (1–1 bis), 15 Mars. pp. 1–475, figs. 1–161, pls. 1–18, figs. 1–200. [W^a.]

1920 d.—La palisporogenèse ou sporogenèse itérative, mode de reproduction spécial à certains flagellés parasites. Son déterminisme <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 171 (3), 19 Juillet, pp. 201–203. [W^a.]

1920 e.—Sur un complexe xéno-parasitaire morphologique et physiologique, *Nereschimeria catenata* chez *Fritillaria pellucida* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 171 (1), 5 Juillet, pp. 55–57. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Fausse et vraie myogénèse chez les copépodes pélagiques. Erreur due à la méconnaissance de péridiniens parasites coelomiques <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 172 (23), 6 Juin, pp. 1441–1443. [W^a, W^m.]

1921 b.—Les membranes péritrophiques des drosophiles (diptères) et des daphnies (cladocères); leur genèse et leur role à l'égard des parasites intestinaux <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 44 (8–10), 25 Juin, pp. 265–280, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1921 c.—Sur un mécanisme cinétique nouveau: La mitose syndinienne chez les peridiniens parasites plasmodiaux <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 173 (19), 7 Nov., pp. 859–862, figs. 1–6. [W^a, W^m.]

1923 a.—Les péridiniens parasites des radiolaires <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 177 (23), 3 Dec., pp. 1246–1249, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^m.]

1924 a.—Sur les connexions flagellaires des éléments flagellés. Centrosomes et mastigosomes. La cinétide, unité cinétoflagellaire. Cinétides simples et cinétides composées <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 91 (26), 25 Juillet, pp. 577–580. [W^a.]

1924 b.—Sur un Leptomonas d'un nématode marin et la question de l'origine des trypanosomides <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 90 (11), 28 Mars, pp. 780–783. [W^a.]

1925 a.—*Pansporella perplexa*, amoebien à spores protégées, parasite des daphnies. Réflexions sur la biologie et la phylogénie des protozoaires <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 10. s., v. 8 (1–2), Apr., pp. 5–85, figs., pl. [W^a.]

CHATTON, EDOUARD PIERRE LÉON—Continued.

1927 a.—La gamétogénèse méiotique du flagellé *Paradinium poucheti* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 185 (10), 5 Sept., pp. 553–555. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Différenciation et isolement géographique d'une espèce *Blastodinium hyalymum* [sic]Ch. par substitution partielle des conditions oecologiques (parasitisme) aux conditions cosmiques (autotraphisme) [sic] de son existence <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc., C. R. (52 Sess., La Rochelle), pp. 647–649. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Différenciation et isolement géographique d'une espèce (*Blastodinium hyalium* Ch.) par substitution partielle des conditions oecologiques (parasitisme hétérotrophe) aux conditions cosmiques (autotrophisme) de son existence <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 68, Notes et Rev. (1), 25 Fév., pp. 1–7. [W^a.]

1932 a.—A propos du rôle de la membrane péritrophique des glossines dans l'évolution du trypanosome du crocodile, *T. grayi* (=*T. kochi*) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (6), 8 Juin, pp. 575–577. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Les migrateurs horizontalement polarises de certains péritriches. De leur signification <Mém. Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique, 2. s. (3), Apr. 30, pp. 913–940, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Un nouvel élément de la structure des sporozoaires: L'argyrome [Read Mar. 1] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 204 (9), pp. 633–636, illus. [W^a.]

CHATTON, EDOUARD PIERRE LÉON; and ALILAIRE, EUGÈNE.

1908 a.—Coexistence d'un Leptomonas (Herpetomonas) et d'un Trypanosoma chez un muscide non vulnérant, *Drosophila confusa* Staeger <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 64 (20), 12 Juin, pp. 1004–1006, figs. 1–8. [W^a, W^m.]

CHATTON, EDOUARD PIERRE LÉON; and AUBERTOT, MAURICE.

1924 a.—Sur les phases et les voies d'extension des infections à Leptomonas intestinaux des drosophiles. La non spécificité parasitaire du *Leptomonas drosophilae* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 91 (23), 4 Juillet, pp. 283–286. [W^a.]

CHATTON, EDOUARD PIERRE LÉON; and AVEL, MARCEL.

1923 a.—Sur la sarcosporidie du gecko et ses cytophanères. La paroi et le réticulum sarcosporidiens appartiennent en propre au parasite <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 89 (21), 16 Juin, pp. 181–185, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

CHATTON, EDOUARD PIERRE LÉON; and BIECHELER, (*Mlle.*) BERTHE.

1934 a.—Les Coccidinidæ, dinoflagellés coccidiomorphes parasites de dinoflagellés, et le phylum des Phytodinozoa <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 199 (4), 23 Juillet, pp. 252–255, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Documents nouveaux relatifs aux coccidinides (dinoflagellés parasites). La sexualité du *Coccidinium mesnili* n. sp. Note [Read Sept. 7] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 203 (13), pp. 573–576, illus. [W^a.]

CHATTON, EDOUARD PIERRE LÉON; and BLANC, GEORGES RAOUL.

1914 a.—Existence de corps leishmaniformes dans les hématoblastes d'un gecko barbaresque *Tarentola mauritanica* L. Gunth. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 77 (27), 31 Juillet, pp. 430–433, figs. [W^a.]

CHATTON, EDOUARD PIERRE LÉON; and BLANC, GEORGES RAOUL—Continued.

1914 b.—Sur un hématozoaire nouveau, *Pirhemocyton tarentolæ*, du gecko, *Tarentola mauritanica*, et sur les altérations globulaires qu'il détermine <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 77 (28), 30 Oct., pp. 496–498. [W^a.]

1916 a.—*Cryptoplasma rhipicephali* n. g., n. sp., protiste endoparasite de la tique, *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*, du gondi: *Ctenodactylus gundi* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 79 (3), 5 Fév., pp. 134–138, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1916 b.—Précisions sur la morphologie de l'hématozoaire endoglobulaire de la tarente: *Pirhemocyton tarentolae* Chatton et Blanc <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 79 (2), 22 Jan., pp. 39–43, fig. [W^a.]

1916 c.—Un pseudo-parasite *Crytoplasma rhipicephali* Chatton et Blanc <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 79 (10), 20 Mai, p. 402. [W^a.]

1917 a.—Notes et réflexions sur le toxoplasme & la toxoplasmose du gondi (*Toxoplasma gundii* Ch. Nicolle et Manceaux 1909) <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 10 (1–2), Oct., pp. 1–40, 1 pl., figs. 1–15 [Y^r.]

1918 a.—Culture du trypanosome du gecko chez la punaise des lits <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (5), 8 Mai, pp. 387–391. [W^a.]

1918 b.—Large éclectisme parasitaire de la punaise des lits. Son entretien aux dépens des reptiles <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (5), 8 Mai, pp. 382–387. [W^a.]

1918 c.—Le Leptomonas de la tarente dans une region indemne de bouton d'orient. Observations et expériences <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (7), 10 Juillet, pp. 595–609. [W^a.]

1918 d.—Prédilection du *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* pour le gondi. Son rôle probable de vecteur de la toxoplasmose <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 281–282. [Y^r.]

1919 a.—Inoculations positives de cultures de *Leishmania tropica* aux geckos <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (6), 11 Juin, pp. 316–322. [W^a.]

CHATTON, EDOUARD PIERRE LÉON; and BRACHON, (*Mlle.*) SIMONE.

1936 a.—Le cinétome de l'*Opalina ranarum*, sa continuité et génétique et son importance eu égard à l'évolution des appareils ciliares. Note [Read Mar. 2] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 202 (9), pp. 713–716, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Sur un protiste parasite du cilié *Fabrea salina* Henneguy: *Gregarella fabrearum* n. gen., n. sp., et son évolution <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 203 (11), Sept. 14, pp. 525–527. [W^a.]

CHATTON, EDOUARD PIERRE LÉON; and BRÉMENT, ERNEST.

1909 a.—*Enteropsis roscoffensis* n. sp., copépode parasite de *Styelopsis grossularia* P. J. van Beneden. Note préliminaire <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 34 (9), 20 Dec., pp. 196–203, 5 figs. [W^a.]

1910 a.—*Mychophilus curvatus* n. sp., parasite des botryllidés, et les relations des genres Mychophilus Hesse et Enteropsis Aurivillius. Note préliminaire <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 34 (10), 10 Fév., pp. 234–240, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1910 b.—Sur trois ascidicoles du genre *Aplostoma canu: Aplostoma magellanica* n. sp., *A. hibernica* (T. et A. Scott), *A. sacculus* n. sp. < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 35 (3–4), 13 Avril, pp. 80–92, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

CHATTON, EDOUARD PIERRE LÉON; and BRÉMENT, ERNEST—Continued.

1910 c.—Sur un noveau copépode ascidicole *Enterocola pterophora* n. sp. et sur le genre Enterocola P. J. van Beneden (Note préliminaire) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France (1909), v. 34 (10), pp. 223–229, figs. 1–5. [Issued 10 Fév.] [W^a.]

1911 a.—Sur un ascidicole nouveau du genre Ophioseides Hesse, *Ophioseides abdominalis*, parasite des aplidiens <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 36 (1), 3 Mai, pp. 29–33, figs. 1–[5]. [W^a.]

1915 a.—*Brementia balneolensis* n. g., n. sp., nouveau copépode ascidicole incubateur, parasite des Leptoclinum. Note préliminaire <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 40 (4–7), 30 Oct., pp. 129–134, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1915 b.—Les oostégites, les ptérostégites et la cavité incubatrice des Ascidicolidae (copépodes); dévelopment, homologies, valeur phylogénitique et taxonomique. Note préliminaire <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 40 (4–7), 30 Oct., pp. 143–155, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1915 c.—Sur un nouveau copépode ascidicole incubateur *Ooneides amela* n. g., n. sp. parasite des Leptoclinum. Note préliminaire <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 40 (4–7), 30 Oct., pp. 135–143, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

CHATTON, EDOUARD PIERRE LÉON; and BRODSKY, A.

1909 a.—Le parasitisme d'une chytridinée du genre Sphaerita Dangeard chez *Amoeba limax* Dujard. Etude comparative <Arch. Protistenk., v. 17 (1), pp. 1–18, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^m.]

CHATTON, EDOUARD PIERRE LÉON; and COURRIER, ROBERT.

1921 a.—Un Schizotrypanum chez les chauves-souris (*Vesperugo pipistrellus*) en Basse-Alsace. Schizotrypanose et goitre endémique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 84 (18), 21 Mai, pp. 943–946, 3 figs. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1921 b.—Sur un trypanosome de la chauve-souris, *Vesperugo pipistrellus*, à formes crithidiennes intratissulaires et cystigènes. Hypothèse relative à l'étiologie du goître endémique <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 172 (20), 17 Mai, pp. 1254–1257. [W^a, W^m.]

1923 a.—Formation d'un complexe xénoparasitaire géant avec bordure en brosse, sous l'influence d'une microsporidie, dans le testicule de *Cottus bubalis* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 89 (25), 21 Juillet, pp. 579–583, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^m.]

1924 a.—Hypothèse relative à l'étiologie du goître en Alsace <Bull. Ass. Philomath. Alsace et Lorraine (1923), v. 6 (5), pp. 277–284. [Ba^u.]

1924 b.—Notes sur la faune de l'Alsace. 1. Un trypanosome nouveau, parasite des chauves-souris (*Vesperugo pipistrellus*) de la Cathédrale de Strasbourg <Bull. Ass. Philomath. Alsace et Lorraine (1923), v. 6 (5), pp. 272–276, figs. 1–2. [Ba^u.]

CHATTON, EDOUARD PIERRE LÉON; and DEHORNE, LUCIENNE.

1929 a.—Observations sur les sporozoaires du genre Siedleckia, *Siedleckia mesnili* et *S. dogieli* <Arch. Anat. Micr., v. 25, pp. 530–543, pl. 14, figs. 1–23. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Sporozoaires du genre Siedleckia, *S. dogieli* n. sp. et *S. mesnili* n. sp. <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 54 (1), 28 Fév., pp. 28–33, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

CHATTON, EDOUARD PIERRE LÉON; and DELNOË, PIERRE.

1912 a.—*Leptomonas pattoni* (Swingle) et *Tr. lewisi* (Kent) chez l'adulte et la larve de *Ceratophyllus fasciatus* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 73 (28), 2 Août, pp. 291–294, figs. 1–17. [W^a.]

1912 b.—Observations sur l'évolution et la propagation de *Crithidia melophagi* Flu <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 72 (21), 14 Juin, pp. 942–944. [W^a.]

CHATTON, EDOUARD PIERRE LÉON; and HARANT, HERVÉ.

1922 a.—Notes sur les copépodes ascidicoles. XI. *Enterocola betencourti* Canu, *E. pterophora* Ch. et Br., *E. mammifera* n. sp. <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 47 (5), 15 Juillet, pp. 147–156, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1922 b.—Notes sur les copépodes ascidicoles. XII. L'*Enteropsis sphinx* Aurivillius et l'*Enteropsis teres* (Aurivillius) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 47 (5), 15 Juillet, pp. 157–163, fig. 1. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1924 a.—Notes sur les copépodes ascidicoles. XIV. *Lequerrea perezi* n. g., n. sp., enterocolien parasite d'une ascidie simplee <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 49 (6–7), 1 Sept., pp. 347–354, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1924 b.—Notes sur les copépodes ascidicoles. XV. Sur trois formes nouvelles du genre Enterocola P. J. van Bened. Etat actuel de la systématique des Enterocolinae n. subf. <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 49 (6–7), 1 Sept., pp. 354–364, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1924 c.—Notes sur les copépodes ascidicoles. XVI. Le nouveau genre Haplostomella. Deux espèces nouvelles de ce genre. Remarques sur les oostégites et la 5^e paire de péréipodes <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 49 (6–7), 1 Sept., pp. 398–406, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1924 d.—Notes sur les copépodes ascidicoles. XVII. Le nouveau genre Haplostomides et deux espèces nouvelles de ce genre: *Haplostomides scotti* et *Haplostomides brementi* <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 49 (6–7), 1 Sept., pp. 406–412, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1924 e.—Notes sur les copépodes ascidicoles. XVIII. *Haplostoma canui* n. sp. Etat actuel de la systématique des Haplostominae n. subf. Le nouveau genre Haplosaccus <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 49 (6–7), 1 Sept., pp. 413–422, fig. 1. [W^a.]

CHATTON, EDOUARD PIERRE LÉON; and HOVASSE, RAYMOND.

1937 a.—*Actinodinium apsteini*, n. g., n. sp., péridinien parasite entérocoelomique des Acartia (copépodes) <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 79, Notes et Rev. (1), pp. 24–29, illus. [Issued July 30] [W^a.]

CHATTON, EDOUARD PIERRE LÉON; and KREMPF, ARMAND.

1911 a.—Sur le cycle évolutif et la position systématique des protistes du genre Octosporea Flu, parasites des muscides. (Note préliminaire) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 36 (4–6), 18 Août, pp. 172–179, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

CHATTON, EDOUARD PIERRE LÉON; and LALUNG-BONNAIRE, P.

1912 a.—Amibe limax (Vahlkampfia n. gen.) dans l'intestin humain. Son importance pour l'interprétation des amibes de culture <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (2), 14 Fév., pp. 135–143, pl. 9, figs. 1–17. [W^a, W^m.]

CHATTON, EDOUARD PIERRE LÉON; and LEGER, ANDRÉ.

1911 a.—Documents en faveur de la pluralité des espèces chez les Leptomonas des drosophiles. Remarques sur leur morphologie <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 71 (36), 22 Dec., pp. 663–666. [Wa.]

1911 b.—Eutrypanosomes, Leptomonas et leptotrypanosomes chez *Drosophila confusa* Staeger (musicide) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (2), 20 Jan., pp. 34–36, figs. a-u. [Wa.]

1911 c.—Sur l'autonomie spécifique du *Trypanosoma drosophilae* Chatton et Alilaire, et sur les eutrypanosomes des musicides non sanguivores <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 71 (34), 8 Dec., pp. 573–575. [Wa.]

1911 d.—Sur quelques Leptomonas de muscides et leurs leptotrypanosomes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (4), 3 Fév., pp. 120–122, figs. a-z. [Wa.]

1912 a.—Diversité des formes de reproduction chez les trypanosomides des insectes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 72 (1), 12 Jan., pp. 20–23, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

CHATTON, EDOUARD PIERRE LÉON; LEGER, ANDRÉ; and LEGER, MARCEL.

1912 a.—Trypanosomides et membrane péritrophique chez les drosophiles. Culture et évolution <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 72 (11), 22 Mars, pp. 453–456, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

CHATTON, EDOUARD PIERRE LÉON; and LEGER, MARCEL.

1911 a.—Sur l'axostyle ou axoplaste des trypanosomides des insectes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 71 (34), 8 Dec., pp. 575–578, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1912 a.—Du déterminisme des infections endotrophiques ou péritrophiques des drosophiles par leurs trypanosomides. Infections larvaires et imaginales <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 72 (13), 5 Avril, pp. 550–552. [Wa.]

1912 b.—Sur un mode particulier d'agglutination et de cytolyse simulant un enkystement chez les Leptomonas des drosophiles <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 72 (5), 9 Fév., pp. 171–174, figs. 1–15. [Wa, Wm.]

1913 a.—L'autonomie des trypanosomes propres aux muscides démontrée par les élevages purs indéfinis <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 74 (10), 14 Mars, pp. 549–551. [Wa.]

CHATTON, EDOUARD PIERRE LÉON; and LWOFF, ANDRÉ.

1921 a.—Sur une famille nouvelle d'ancinetiens, les Sphenophryidae adaptés aux branchies des mollusques acéphales <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 173 (26), 27 Dec., pp. 1495–1497, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

1922 a.—Sur l'évolution des infusoires des lamellibranches. Le genre Pelecyophrya, intermédiaire entre les hypocomidés et les sphenophryidés. Burgeonnement et conjugaison <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 175 (20), 13 Nov., pp. 915–917, figs. 1–7. [Wa, Wm.]

1922 b.—Sur l'évolution des infusoires des lamellibranches. Relations des hypocomidés avec les ancistridés. Le genre Hypocomides n. gen. <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 175 (18), 30 Oct., pp. 787–790. [Wa, Wm.]

1922 c.—Sur l'évolution des infusoires des lamellibranches. Relations des sphénophryidés avec les hypocomidés <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 175 (26), 26 Dec., pp. 1444–1447, figs. 1–3. [Wa, Wm.]

CHATTON, EDOUARD PIERRE LÉON; and LWOFF, ANDRÉ—Continued.

1923 a.—Un cas remarquable d'adaptation: *Ellobiophrya donacis* n. g., n. sp., péritriche inquilin des branchies de *Donax vittatus* (lamellibranche) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 88 (11), 24 Mars, pp. 749–752, 1 fig. [Wa, Wm.]

1923 b.—Sur l'évolution des infusoires des lamellibranches. Les formes primitives du phylum des thigmotriches; le genre Thigmophrya <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 177 (1), 2 Juillet, pp. 81–83. [Wa, Wm.]

1924 a.—Un protéomyxé, *Cinetidomyxa nucleoflagellata* n. g., n. sp., à cinétide intracytoplasmique, et sa multiplication <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 91 (26), 25 Juillet, pp. 584–588, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1924 b.—Sur l'évolution des infusoires des lamellibranches; morphologie comparée des hypocomidés. Les nouveaux genres Hypocomina et Hypocomella <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 178 (23), 2 Juin, pp. 1928–1930. [Wa.]

1924 c.—Sur un flagellé hypertrophique et palintomique parasite des infusoires marins: *Sporomonas infusorium* (n. gen., n. sp.) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 91 (22), 27 Juin, pp. 186–190, figs. 1–12. [Wa.]

1924 d.—Sur un infusoire marin astome: *Spirophrya subparasitica* n. g., n. sp. à deux hôtes: Copépode et hydraire <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 178 (20), 12 Mai, pp. 1642–1644. [Wa.]

1925 a.—L'éthologie et la structure des Spirophrya. Leur parenté avec les Foettingeria. L'origine et l'évolution du parasitisme de ces infusoires <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 180 (3), 19 Jan., pp. 229–232. [Wa.]

1925 b.—Sur le déterminisme physiologique des phases du cycle de l'infusoire *Spirophrya subparasitica* Ch. et Lav. <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 180 (4), 26 Jan., pp. 338–340. [Wa.]

1926 a.—Sur des parasites branchiaux internes du *Portunus depurator* et sur leurs relations ontogénétiques probables avec les infusoires (Opalinopsidae) des céphalopodes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 94 (4), Feb. 5, pp. 282–285, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1926 b.—Les Synophrya, infusoires parasites internes des crabes. Leur évolution à la mue. Leur place parmi les Foettingeriidae <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 183 (23), 6 Dec., pp. 1131–1134. [Wa.]

1927 a.—Le cycle évolutif de la *Synophrya hypertrophica* (cilié Foettingeriidae) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 185 (17), 24 Oct., pp. 877–879. [Wa.]

1927 b.—Le cycle évolutif de l'infusoire *Foettingeria actiniarum*. Nécessité d'un second hôte crustacé <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 185 (14), 3 Oct., pp. 675–677. [Wa.]

1927 c.—Les métamorphoses des Foettingeriidae (ciliés) et les transformations de leur ciliature au cours du cycle évolutif <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 185 (20), 14 Nov., pp. 1075–1078, figs. 1–7. [Wa.]

1927 d.—*Pottsia infusoriorum* n. g., n. sp., acinétien parasite des folliculines et des cothurnies <Bull. Inst. Océanogr. (489), 5 Avril, pp. 1–12, figs. 1–8. [Wc.]

1928 a.—La reproduction d'*Ellobiophrya donacis* Ch. et Lw., péritriche inquilin des branchies de *Donax vittatus* (lamellibranche) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 53 (4), 10 Juillet, pp. 268–272, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

CHATTON, EDOUARD PIERRE LÉON; and LWOFF, ANDRÉ—Continued.

1928 b.—Sur la structure, l'evolution et les affinités des opalinopsides (ciliés) des céphalopodes <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 186 (20), 14 Mai, pp. 1382–1384. [Wa.]

1929 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'adaptation *Ellobiophrya donacis* Ch. et Lw., péritriche vivant sur les branchies de l'acéphale *Donax vittatus* de Costa. I. Partie descriptive <Bull. Biol. France et Belgique, v. 63 (3), pp. 321–349, figs. 1–4, pls. 8–10, figs. 1–25. [Wa.]

1930 a.—Note préliminaire sur la systématique des ciliés Apostomea (Foettingeriidae et Opalinopsidae <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 55 (4), 10 Sept., pp. 296–327, figs. 1–10. [Wa.]

1931 a.—La conception des ciliés apostomes (Foettingeriidés+opalinopsidés). Preuves de sa validité <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 193 (26), 28 Dec., pp. 1483–1485, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1931 b.—Diagnoses préliminaires de ciliés Foettingeriidae nouveaux des copépodes pélagiques <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 55 (7), 3 Mars, pp. 531–534. [Wa.]

1934 a.—Sur un cilié thigmotriche nouveau: *Gargarius gargarius* n. gen., n. sp., de *Mytilus edulis* <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 59 (4), 8 Oct., pp. 375–376. [Wa.]

1934 b.—Sur un infusoire parasite des poils sécréteurs des crustacés edriophtalmes et la famille nouvelle des Pilisuctoridae <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 199 (16), 15 Oct., pp. 696–699, figs. 1–13. [Wa.]

1935 a.—La constitution primitive de la strie ciliaire des infusoires. La desmodexie <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 118 (11), pp. 1068–1072. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Les Pilisuctoridae Ch. et Lw., ciliés parasites des poils sécréteurs des crustacés edriophthalmes. Polarité, orientation et desmodexie chez les infusoires <Bull. Biol. France et Belgique, v. 70 (1), pp. 86–144 (pp. 1–59), figs. 1–6, pls. 3–4, figs. 1–28. [Issued Feb. 10] [Wa.]

1936 b.—Les remaniements et la continuité du cinétome au cours de la scission chez les thigmotriches ancistrumidés <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 78, Notes et Rev. (2), Apr. 20, pp. 84–91, figs. 1–8. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Sur l'enkystement d'un thigmotriche ancistrumidé: *Proboveria loricipedis* Chatton et Lwoff, et les phénomènes qui l'accompagnent <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 124 (9), pp. 807–810, illus. [Issued Mar. 11] [Wa.]

CHATTON, EDOUARD PIERRE LÉON; LWOFF, ANDRÉ; and LWOFF, MARGUERITE.

1929 a.—Les infraciliatures et la continuité génétique des systèmes ciliaires récessifs <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 188 (18), 29 Avril, pp. 1190–1192. [Wa.]

1930 a.—Les Phtorophrya n. g. ciliés Foettingeriidae, hyperparasites des Gymnodinioïdes, Foettingeriidae parasites des crustacés <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 190 (18), 5 Mai, pp. 1080–1082. [Wa.]

1930 b.—*Phoretophrya nebaliae*, n. g., n. sp., et l'interprétation du cycle évolutif des ciliés foettingeriidés <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 190 (19), 12 Mai, pp. 1152–1154. [Wa.]

CHATTON, EDOUARD PIERRE LÉON; LWOFF, ANDRÉ; and LWOFF, MARGUERITE—Con.

1932 a.—Sur un aspect nouveau de la continuité génétique de l'appareil ciliaire des infusoires. Retraite dans l'endoplasme et résurgence de l'infraciliature chez *Foettingeria actiniarum* [Read before Soc. Biol. Strasbourg, 12 Fév.] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 109 (8), 4 Mars, pp. 649–652. [Wa.]

CHATTON, EDOUARD PIERRE LÉON; LWOFF, ANDRÉ; and PARAT, MAURICE.

1926 a.—L'origine, la nature et l'évolution du pigment des Spirophrya, des Polyspira et des Gymnodinioïdes. Présence de carotinalbumines dans la mue des crustacés décapodes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 94 (9), 12 Mars, pp. 567–570. [Wa.]

CHATTON, EDOUARD PIERRE LÉON; LWOFF, ANDRÉ; and RAPKINE, L.

1931 a.—L'apparition de groupements—SH avant la division chez les Foettingeriidae (ciliés) [Read 28 Fév.] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 106 (8), 6 Mars, pp. 626–628. [Wa.]

CHATTON, EDOUARD PIERRE LÉON; LWOFF, MARGUERITE; and LWOFF, ANDRÉ.

1929 a.—Les métamorphoses prépalintomiques et métapalintomiques des Foettingeriidae (ciliés) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 188 (3), 14 Jan., pp. 273–275. [Wa.]

CHATTON, EDOUARD PIERRE LÉON; LWOFF, MARGUERITE; LWOFF, ANDRÉ; and TELLIER, LOUIS.

1929 a.—L'infraciliature et la continuité génétique des blépharoplastes chez l'acinétien *Podophrya fixa* (O. F. Muller) [Read before Soc. Biol. Strasbourg, 12 Avril] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 100 (14), 3 Mai, pp. 1191–1196, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

CHATTON, EDOUARD PIERRE LÉON; PARAT, MAURICE; and LWOFF, ANDRÉ.

1927 a.—La formation, la nature et l'évolution des réserves chez les Spirophrya, les Polyspira et les Gymnodinioïdes (infusoires Foettingeriidae) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 96 (1), 14 Jan., pp. 6–8. [Wa.]

CHATTON, EDOUARD PIERRE LÉON; and PÉRARD, CHARLES.

1919 a.—*Nicollella ctenodactyli* n. g., n. sp. et *Collinella gondii* n. g., n. sp., ciliés parasites intestinaux du gondi *Ctenodactylus gundi* Pallas (rongeur). La famille des Nicollellidae nov. fam. (Note préliminaire) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 44 (1–2), 12 Avril, pp. 10–17, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1921 a.—Les Nicollellidae, infusoires intestinaux des gondis et des damans et le "cycle évolutif" des ciliés <Bull. Biol. France et Belgique, v. 55 (1), 20 Juillet, pp. 87–151, figs. 1–9, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–64. [Wa, Wm.]

1924 a.—Collinina nom. nov. pour Collinella Chatt. et Pérard 1919 (cilié) nec O. Schmidt 1879 (spongiaire) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 49 (6–7), 1 Sept., p. 347. [Wa.]

CHATTON, EDOUARD PIERRE LÉON; and POISSON, RAYMOND.

1930 a.—Sur l'existence, dans le sang des crabes, de péridiniens parasites: *Hematodinium perezi* n. g., n. sp. (Syndinidae) [Read before Soc. Biol. de Strasbourg, 14 Nov.] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 105 (32), 28 Nov., pp. 553–557, figs. 1–19. [Wa.]

CHATTON, EDOUARD PIERRE LÉON; and ROUBAUD, EMILE.
1909 a.—Sur un Amoebidium du rectum des larves de simulies (*Simulium argyreatum* Meig. et *S. fasciatum* Meig.) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 66 (15), 7 Mai, pp. 701–703. [W^a, W^m.]
1913 a.—Sporogonie d'une hémogrégarine chez une tsétsé (*Glossina palpalis* R. Desv.) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (3), 12 Mars, pp. 226–233, pls. 2–3, figs. 1–14. [W^a.]

CHATTON, EDOUARD PIERRE LÉON; and SEGUELA, JOSÉPHINE.
1936 a.—Un hypotriche de la branchie de *Ciona intestinalis* L., intermédiaire entre les Euplotidae et les Aspidiscidae: *Euplotaspis cionaecola* n. g., n. sp. [Read June 9] <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 61 (5), Aug. 12, pp. 332–340, illus. [W^a.]

CHATTON, EDOUARD PIERRE LÉON; and VILLENEUVE, FÉLIX.
1936 a.—Le cycle évolutif de l'*Eleutheroschizon duboscqui* Brasil. Preuve expérimentale de l'absence de schizogonie chez cette forme et chez la *Siedleckia caulleryi* Ch. et Villen. Note [Read Nov. 3] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 203 (18), pp. 833–836, illus. [W^a.]
1936 b.—La sexualité et le cycle évolutif des Siedleckia d'après l'étude de *S. caulleryi* n. sp. Hologrégarines et blastogrégarines. Sporozoaires hologamétogènes et blastogamétogènes <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 203 (10), Sept. 7, pp. 505–508, illus. [W^a.]

CHATTON, EDOUARD PIERRE LÉON; and VILLENEUVE, SIMONE.
1937 a.—La division de la bouche et la formation du péristome chez les péritriches (*Cyclochaeta astropectinis* n. sp.). Leur continuité génétique immédiate [Read Feb. 22] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 204 (8), pp. 538–541, illus. [W^a.]
1937 b.—*Gregarella fabrearum* Chatton et Brachon, protiste parasite du cilié *Fabrea salina* Henneguy. La notion de dépolarisation chez les flagellés et la conception des apomastigines <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., Notes et Rev., v. 78 (4), Feb. 1, pp. 216–237, illus. [W^a.]

CHATTON, EDOUARD PIERRE LÉON; and WEILL, ROBERT.
1924 a.—Sur l'appareil flagellaire des péridiniens et en particulier du *Polykrikos schwartzi* et ses relations avec l'appareil nucléaire <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 91 (26), 25 Juillet, pp. 580–583, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

CHATTY, CHEWKAT.
1935 a.—Péritonisme amibiasique <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, an. 14, v. 15 (6), June, pp. 255–256. [W^a.]

CHATZIOTOS, S. I.
(1915 a).—[Treatment of hydatids by ultraviolet rays] <Ἰατρικὴ πρόοδος, Ἐν Σύρῳ v. 20, pp. 384–386.

CHAUBASSE, J. B. FARRADESCHE. *See* Farradesche-Chaubasse, J. B.

CHAUDET. [Vét., St. Légier]
1909 a.—Mit Filmaron als Bandwurmmittel <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 51 (3), Mai–Juni, p. 197. [W^a.]

CHAUDET, MAURICE. [1882–] [Vét. Cantonal Corsier, Vevey]
1934 a.—Contribution à la lutte contre l'hypoderme-oestre des bovins. Thèse vét. (Zurich). 48 pp., 3 pls., figs. 1–3. Vevey. [W^a.]

CHAUDHRI, JHANGI RAM. [L. R. C. P., M. R. C. S., D. P. H., Asst. Epidemiol., Punjab Epidemiol. Bureau, Lahore] *See* Yacob, Mohamed; and Chaudhri, Jhangi Ram.

CHAUDHURI, G. N. ROY. [G. B. V. C., Prof. Surg. and Obst., Bihar and Orissa Vet. Coll., Patna]
1931 a.—*Eustrongylus gigas* in the kidney of a great dane dog <Indian Vet. J., v. 8 (1), July, pp. 45–46. [W^a.]

CHAUDHURI, H. P. [M. B., D. P. H., D. T. M. and H., F. R. S. S., All-India Inst. Hyg., Calcutta] *See* Strickland, Cyril; Roy, D. N.; and Chaudhuri, H. P.; *and* Strickland, Cyril; Chowdhury, K. L.; and Chaudhuri, H. P.

CHAUDHURI, R. N. [Off. Asst. Prof. Trop. Med., School Trop. Med., Calcutta] *See* Chopra, Ram Nath; and Chaudhuri, R. N.; *and* Napier, Lionel Everard; Chaudhuri, R. N.; and Rai Chaudhuri, M. N.

CHAUDHURI, RAI M. N. *See* Rai Chaudhuri, M. N.

CHAUDHURY, SARODA CHARAN. *See* Brahmachari, Upendranath; Chaudhury, Saroda Charan; Das, Judhistir; and Sen, Parimal Bikas.

CHAUFFARD, ANATOLE MARIE ÉMILE. [1855–1932] [Prof. Clin. Saint Antoine] [*For necrology and port. see* Presse Méd., v. 40 (92), 16 Nov. 1932, pp. 1729–1730] [W^a.]
1876 a.—[Considérations relatives à l'étiologie du Tænia] [Abstract of paper read before Soc. Méd. Hôp., 14 Jan.] <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 49 (7), 18 Jan., p. 54. [W^m.]
1877 a.—[La grande fréquence du Taenia] [Abstract of report read Jan. 14, 1876] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris (1876), 2. s., v. 13, Bull., pp. 7–8. [W^m.]
1895 a.—Lombricose à forme typhoïde <Semaine Méd., v. 15 (59), 27 Nov., pp. 505–506. [W^m.]
1895 b.—Clinical lecture on lumbricosis simulating typhoid fever <Med. Week, v. 3, pp. 577–578. [W^m.]
1896 a.—Lombricose à forme typhoïde [Abstract of 1895 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 19 (20), 4 Juni, p. 790. [W^a.]
1896 b.—Un cas mort rapide après ponction exploratrice d'un kyste hydatique du foie <Semaine Méd., v. 16 (34), 8 Juillet, pp. 265–266. [W^m.]
1906 a.—Grains polliniques simulant des oeufs de parasites dans les matières fecales <Presse Méd., v. 14 (3), 10 Jan., pp. 18–19. [W^a, W^m.]
1906 b.—Les kystes hydatiques du foie <Rev. Gén. Clin. et Thérap., v. 20, p. 146. [W^m.]
1909 a.—Frémissement hydatique transthoracique, et perçu par le malade, dans un cas de volumineux kyste hydatique de la convexité du foie <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 27 [(13)], 2 Avril, pp. 715–717. [W^m.]
1909 b.—A new sign of hydatid cysts of the convex surface of the liver <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 53 (4), July 24, pp. 308–309. [W^a, W^m.]
1909 c.—Le signe du "flot transthoracique" dans les kystes hydatiques de la convexité du foie [Read July 6] <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 42 (27), pp. 23–29. [W^m.]
1910 a.—A propos des réactions biologiques suscitées par les kystes hydatiques <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 29, pp. 421–429. [W^m.]
1910 b.—Le ballottement sus-hépatique, signe nouveau des kystes hydatiques de la convexité du foie <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 64, pp. 24–27. [W^m.]

CHAUFFARD, ANATOLE MARIE ÉMILE—Con.
1912 a.—Kyste hydatique biloculaire du foie <Rev. Gén. Clin. et Thérap., v. 26 (41), Oct. 12, pp. 645–646. [Wm.]

1913 a.—Abcès dysentérique du foie, avec vomiques successives. Traitement par la ponction évacuatrice et l'émétine <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 35, 16 Mai, pp. 1017–1024. [Wm.]

1913 b.—Abcès dysentérique du foie ouvert dans les bronches. Guérison rapide par l'émétine <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 77, 3. s., v. 69 (7), 25 Fév., pp 122–131, figs. 1–5. [Wm.] [*See* Laveran, 1913 a]

1913 c.—Idem <Rev. Thérap. Méd.-Chir., v. 80 [(6)], pp. 181–186. [Wm.]

1913 d.—La dysenterie amibienne chronique <Presse Méd., v. 21 (39), 14 Mai, pp. 389–391, fig. 1. [Wa.]

1913 e.—A dysenteria amoebica chronica <Brazil-Med., v. 27 (24), 22 Junho, pp. 238–241. [Wm.]

1913 f.—Dysenterie amibienne chronique. Guérison rapide par la cure d'émétine <Bull. et. Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 35, pp. 753–758. [Wm.]

1913 g.—Grand abcès amibien du foie. Guérison rapide par le traitement chirurgical suivi de la cure d'émétine <Bull. et. Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 35, 14 Mars, pp. 630–633. [Wm.]

1913 h.—Kyste hydatique suppuré du foie. Abcès dysentérique amibien du foie terminé par vomique <Rev. Gén. Clin. et Thérap., v. 27 (8), Feb. 22, pp. 116–118. [Wm.]

1913 i.—Les mauvais effets de l'émétine en lavement dans la dysenterie amibienne <Bull. et. Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 35, 27 Juin, pp. 1235–1237, 1 chart. [Wm.]

1913 j.—Les rechutes dans la dysenterie amibienne <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 27 (98), Dec. 13, pp. 1087–1091. [Wm.]

1913 k.—Le traitement de la dysenterie amibienne [Abstract] <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 84, 26 Mars, p. 98. [Wm.]

1914 a.—Clinique de M. le Professeur Chauffard. Traitement des rechutes dans la dysentérie amibienne [Abstract] <Corresp. Méd., Paris (444), v. 21, n. s., Mar., pp. 84–85. [Wm.]

1914 b.—Etat hémoptoïque chronique, consécutif à l'ouverture dans les bronches d'un abcès dysentérique du foie. Guérison par l'émétine [Read Jan. 16] <Bull. et. Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 37 (2), pp. 29–34. [Wm.]

1914 c.—Les rechutes de la dysenterie amibienne et leur traitement <Rev. Gén. Clin. et Thérap., v. 28, Jan. 17, pp. 39–40. [Wm.]

1917 a.—Les formes douloureuses des kystes hydatiques du foie <Ann. Méd., Paris, v. 4 (6), Nov.–Dec., pp. 561–577, illus. [Wm.]

1921 a.—Echinococcose péritonéale <Rev. Gén. Clin. et Thérap., v. 35 (40), 1 Oct., pp. 644–646. [Wm.]

1921 b.—Sur la spirochtéose [sic] ictérohémorrhagique <Rev. Gén. Clin. et Thérap., v. 35 (12), 19 Mars, pp. 210–213. [Wm.]

1923 a.—Quelques cas d'amibiase <Rev. Gén. Clin. et Thérap., v. 37 (45), Nov. 10, pp. 739–744. [Wm.]

CHAUFFARD, ANATOLE MARIE ÉMILE; and BOIDIN, L.[1]
1907 a.—L'éosinophilie hydatique. Sa genese, son évolution, ses rapports avec la toxicité hydatique [Read Dec. 13] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 24, pt. 2, pp. 1473–1487, 1 fig. [Wm.]

CHAUFFARD, ANATOLE MARIE ÉMILE; BOIDIN, L.[1]; and LAROCHE, GUY.
1909 a.—Anaphylaxie hydatique expérimentale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 67 (32), 19 Nov., pp. 499–500. [Wa, Wm.]

CHAUFFARD, ANATOLE MARIE ÉMILE; and CLÉMENT, ROBERT.
1925 a.—Grand abcès amibien du foie guéri par le traitement médical <Bull. et. Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 49, 1 Mai, pp. 646–648. [Wm.]

CHAUFFARD, ANATOLE MARIE ÉMILE; and FRANÇON, FRANÇOIS.
1919 a.—Abcés amibien du foie guéri par l'émétine et le 914 sans opération [Read July 11] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 43, pp. 698–702. [Wm.]

CHAUFFARD, ANATOLE MARIE ÉMILE; LEJARS; RONNEAUX, G.; and BRODIN.
1920 a.—Diagnostic clinique et ablation opératoire d'un kyste hydatique calcifié du foie [Read Oct. 26] <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 84 (33), pp. 160–166, illus. [Wm.]

CHAUFFARD, ANATOLE MARIE ÉMILE; and RONNEAUX, G.
1912 a.—L'hydropneumocyste post-opératoire dans les grands kystes hydatiques du foie [Read Feb. 16] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 33, pp. 191–197, illus. [Wm.]

CHAUFFARD, ANATOLE MARIE ÉMILE; and VINCENT, CL.
1910 a.—De l'apparition tardive des réactions biologiques provoquées par les kystes hydatiques <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 83 (25), 1 Mars, pp. 343–344. [Wm.]

1910 b.—Un nouveau cas de kyste hydatique du foie sans réaction de Weinberg et avec éosinophilie [Read June 24] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 29, pp. 859–861. [Wm.]

CHAULIAC [Dr., Aide-Major, 1. Cl., Méd.-Chef Infirmerie, Hôp. Condamine]; and LANGERON, L.
1911 a.—Mort subite au cours de l'évolution d'un kyste hydatique du foie, latent. Pathogénie <Rev. Gén. Clin. et Thérap., v. 25 (29), July 29, pp. 471–472. [Wm.]

DE CHAULIAC, GUY. *See* Guy de Chauliac.

CHAUMONT, ALPHONSE.
1903 a.—De l'helminthiase dans ses rapports avec les maladies infectieuses. Thèsé méd. (Paris.) 72 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

CHAUMONT, PIERRE ANTOINE. [1883–]
1925 a.—Etiologie des occlusions intestinales. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 76 pp. Paris. [Wa.]

CHAURAND, G.; and DIACONO, H.
1923 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la répartition géographique de la bilharziose en Tunisie. Note sur six nouveaux cas originaires de Kairouan <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afrique Nord, v. 3 (1), Fev., pp. 94–96. [Wa, Wm.]

CHAUSSAT.
(1850 a).—Trypanosomes de poisson ressemblant à des trypanosomes de grenouille. Thèse (Fac. Méd. Paris).

CHAUSSAT, J. B. [*See also* Rayer, Pierre François Olive; and Chaussat, J. B.]
1849 a.—Hématozoaires du rat [Abstract of report before Soc. Biol. Paris, Feb. 1849] <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 4 (13), Mar. 31, p. 251. [W^{m}.]

1849 b.—Note sur une nouvelle espèce de ver appartenant au genre Trichina observé dans la grenouille commune (*Rana esculenta*) [Read before Soc. Biol., Paris, Apr. 1849] <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 4 (25), June 23, p. 493. [W^{m}.]

1849 c.—Sur un helminthe nématoïde armé de crochets ou épines observé dans des tubercules de l'oesophage du canard commun [Abstract of report before Soc. Biol., Juin] <Gaz. Méd. Paris, an. [20], 3. s. v. 4 (29), 21 Juillet, p. 572. [W^{m}.]

1849 d.—Sur le strongle des bronches du porc (*Suis* [sic] *scrofa*) [Read before Soc. Biol., Paris, Apr. 1849] <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 4 (25), June 23, p. 493. [W^{m}.]

1850 a.—Recherches microscopiques appliquées à la pathologie. Des hématozoaires. Thèse. 51 pp., 2 pls [missing.] Paris. [W^{m}.]

1850 b.—Note sur une nouvelle espèce de ver appartenant au genre Trichina, observé dans la grenouille commune (*Rana esculenta*) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1849), 1. s., v. 1, pp. 84–85. [W^{m}.]

1850 c.—Sur le strongle des bronches du porc (*Sus scrofa*) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1849), 1. s., v. 1, pp. 85–86. [W^{m}.]

1850 d.—Sur un ver vésiculaire trouvé dans des petits kystes à la surface du poumon du *Limax rufus* <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 21, 3. s., v. 5 (46), 16 Nov. p. 831. [W^{m}.]

1850 e.—Hématozoaires du rat [Abstract of report 10 Fév. 1849] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1849), v. 1, p. 22. [W^{m}.]

1850 f.—Sur des oxyures de l'intestin de la tortue grecque [Abstract of report read Aug. 1849] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1849), v. 1, pp. 128–129. [W^{c}.]

1850 g.—Sur un helminthe nématoïde armé de crochets ou épines observé dans des tubercules de l'oesophage du canard commun [Abstract of report read June, 1849] <Compt. Rend Soc. Biol., Paris 1849), v. 1, pp. 92–93. [W^{c}.]

1850 h.—Sur une espèce d'helminthe nématoïde trouvée sur des feuilles de houblon et appartenant au groupe appelé Mermis par M. Dujardin [Abstract of report read Aug. 1849] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1849), v. 1, p. 129. [W^{c}.]

1850 i.—Tubercules vermineux des poumons et de la trachée chez le renard (*Canis vulpes*) [Abstract of report read Mar. 1849] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1849), v. 1, pp. 46–48. [W^{c}.]

1851 a.—Sur un ver vésiculaire trouvé dans des petits kystes à la surface du poumon du *Limax rufus* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1850), 1. s., v. 2, pp. 152–153. [W^{m}.]

1851 b.—Exposé des principales observations sur les anomalies des helminthes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1850), 1. s., v. 2, pp. 18–20. [W^{m}.]

CHAUSTOFF, J. M. *See* Khaustov, I. M.

CHAUVEAU.
1866 a.—Des trichines et de la trichinose.—Epidémies de trichinose en Allemagne <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 43, 5. s., v. 3 (4), Avril, pp. 249–254; (5), Mai, pp. 326–333. [W^{m}.]

CHAUVEAU, AUGUSTE [i. e., Jean Baptiste Auguste] [1827–1917] [*For port. see* Vet. J. (470), v. 70, Aug. 1914, pp. 406–409.] [W^{a}.]
1879 a.—A propos du développement et des métamorphoses des taenias des mammifères <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootéch., Lyon, v. 30, 3. s., v. 4, July, pp. 293–295. [W^{m}.]

(1880 a).—Sur les métamorphoses des taenias des mammifères <J. Ecole Lyon.

1880 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Vét. Alfort, v. 5 (1), Jan. 10, pp. 19–20. [W^{m}.]

CHAUVEAU, C. [Dr.]
1902 a.—Pathologie comparée du pharynx. 196 pp., 27 figs. Paris. [W^{m}.]

CHAUVEL. [Dr.]
1881 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie. Ponction aspiratrice; suppuration de la poche kystique.—Essai d'ouverture avec le bistouri; insuccès.—Ouverture avec le thermocautère <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 7 (3), 5 Avril, pp. 249–258. [W^{m}.]

CHAUVELOT, EMMANUEL. [Dr.]
1904 a.—Les babésioses. 2 p. l., 94 pp., 1 l. Paris. [W^{a}.]

CHAUVET, 1874 a. *See* Cauvet, 1874 a.

CHAUVIN.[1] [Dr.]
1878 a.—L'anguillule stercorale dans la dysenterie des Antilles <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 29 (2), Fév., pp. 154–155. [W^{m}.]

CHAUVIN.[2] [Méd. 1. Cl. Marine]
1914 a.—Note sur l'emploi de l'émétine dans le service de la clinique médicale de l'Hôpital Sainte-Anne en 1913 <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Nav., v. 102, pp. 56–64. [W^{m}.]

CHAUVIN, ÉMILE.
1920 a.—Kyste hydatique de la paroi abdominale <Montpel. Méd., v. 41 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 258–260. [W^{m}.]

1924 a.—L'émétine, traitement d'épreuve des abscès du foie <Marseille Méd., v. 61 (6), Feb. 25, pp. 254–257. [W^{m}.]

CHAUVIN, ÉMILE; and GARRIQUES.
1920 a.—Une cause imprévue de menstruation précoce. Sangsue du vagin <Montpel. Méd., v. 41 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 211–212. [W^{m}.]

CHAUVIN, ÉMILE; GIRBAL, PAUL; and ESMENARD.
1922 a.—Kystes hydatiques suppurés du foie et dysenterie amibienne [Read before Com. Méd. Bouches-du-Rhone, Nov. 25, 1921] <Marseille Méd., v. 59 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 75–77. [W^{m}.]

CHAUVIN, LOUIS.
1936 a.—L'amibiase dans la pratique médicale militaire en Tunisie [Abstract of report before 6 Cong. Méd. Maroc. Apr. 2–4] <Marseille Med., v. 73, pt. 1 (16), June 5, pp. 776–777. [W^{m}.]

CHAUVRAT, J. [Vét., 29. Artillerie, Détaché Constantine]
1886 a.—[Quelques cas de *Spiroptera* ou *Filaria sanguinolenta*] [Abstract] <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 40, n. s., v. 4, 11 Nov., p. 654. [W^{a}.]

1890 a.—Linguatules ténioïdes dans les cavités nasales et nématodes dans les bronches et les ganglions bronchiques d'un chien abattu comme suspect de rage <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 67, 7. s., v. 7 (15), 15 Août, pp. 489–498. [W^{a}.]

1896 a.—Un cas d'anémie pernicieuse du cheval en Algérie, causée par un trypanosome <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 73, 8. s., v. 3 (11), 15 Juin, pp. 344–348. [Footnotes by A. Railliet, pp. 346, 348.] [W^{a}.]

CHAUZY, M. L. [Méd. Capt. Troupes Colon.]; and GAYE, M. J.
1928 a.—Enquête sur le parasitisme intestinal en Tunisie chez les tirailleurs sénégalais, particulièrement au point de vue de l'ankylostomiase <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Mil., v. 89 (1), July, pp. 101–108. [W^{m}.]

CHAVANCE, J. [Vét. Saint-Florentin (Yonne)]
1934 a.—Strongylose équine <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 110 (4), Avril, pp. 202–205. [W^{a}.]

CHAVANNAZ, G. [Dr., Chef. Clin. Chir. Fac. Bordeaux]
1896 a.—Kyste hydatique de l'os coxal; diagnostic avant l'intervention; opération; guérison <Arch. Clin. Bordeaux, v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 39–45. [W^{m}.]

1920 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoïdes* et chirurgie intestinale <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 46 (34), Dec. 14, pp. 1435–1437. [W^{m}.]

1922 a.—Un symptôme exceptionnel, le bruit de chaînon, au cours de l'évolution d'un kyste hydatique du foie <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 87 (24), June 13, pp. 656–658. [W^{m}.]

1922 b.—Idem <Rev. Internat. Méd. et Chir., v. 33 (7), July, pp. 78–79. [W^{m}.]

1932 a.—Evacuation du contenu d'un kyste hydatique thoracique dans la cavité péritonéale à la faveur d'une rupture du diaphragme [Read Mar. 15] <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 107 (11), pp. 387–390. [W^{m}.]

CHAVANNAZ, G.; and CHAVANNAZ, JEAN.
1925 a.—Contusion de l'abdomen et rupture de kyste hydatique [Abstract of report read before Soc. Anat.-Clin. Bordeaux, Fév.] <Presse Méd., v. 33 (32), 22 Apr., p. 528. [W^{a}.]

CHAVANNAZ, JEAN. [Chir. Hôp. Bordeaux] [*See also* Chavannaz, G.; and Chavannaz, Jean]
1934 a.—A propos du traitement des kystes hydatiques pulmonaires centraux <Rev. Chir., Paris, an. 53, [v. 72], May, pp. 414–426. [W^{m}.]

CHAVANNAZ, JEAN; and VILLAR, R.
1926 a.—A propos d'un cas de kyste hydatique suppuré du foie [Abstract of report before Soc. Anat.-Clin. Bordeaux, 18 Jan.] <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 103, n. s., (7), 10 Avril, p. 304; *text repeated*, (12), 25 Juin, pp. 542–543. [W^{m}.]

CHAVANNES, AUGUSTE. [–1879] [Dr. Méd., Lausanne] [*For note of death, see* Bull. Soc. Vaudoise Sc. Nat., Lausanne, 2. s. (83), v. 16, Mai 1880, p. 687] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Guérin-Méneville, Félix Edouard; and Chavannes, Auguste]
1850 a.—Observations sur des larves de distomes trouvées sur le *Corregonus fera* [Read Dec. 4] <Bull. Soc. Vaudoise Sc. Nat., v. 3 (22), pp. 62–64. [W^{c}.]

1851 a.—[Notice sur les larves de distomes observées sur la fera (*Corregonus fera*)] [Abstract] <Verhandl. Schweiz. Naturf. Gesellsch. (36. Versamml., Glarus), p. 210. [W^{m}.]

(1862 a).—Les principales maladies des vers à soie et leur guérison. Genève.

1864 a.—[Gordius parasite de *Locusta viridissima*] [Abstract] <Bull. Soc. Vaudoise Sc. Nat., v. 8 (52), p. 183. [W^{c}.]

[1867 a].—[*Triænophorus nodulosus* (Rud.) dans les perches du lac Léman] [Abstract] <Verhandl. Schweiz. Naturf. Gesellsch. (51. Versamml., Rheinfelden), p. 87. [W^{c}.]

CHAVARRÍA, A. PEÑA. *See* Peña Chavarría, A.

CHAVARRIA CH., MANUEL. [Dr., Méd. Vet. Inst. Biotecn., San acinto, D. F.]
1933 a.—Estudios protistologicos I. Fauna del tubo digestivo del toro (*Bos taurus* Linn.) de México <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 4 (2), pp. 109–142, figs. 1–28. [W^{a}.]

1933 b.—Estudios protistológicos II. *Ochoterenaia appendiculata* gen. nov., sp. nov., nuevo infusorio del intestino del caballo (*Equus caballus* Linn.) de México <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 4 (3–4), pp. 191–196, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Importancia de los parasitos de las palomas <Bol. Mens. Dirección Gen. Ganadería, México, v. 9 (8), Aug., leaves 14–17. [W^{a}.]

CHAVASSE, P. [Méd. Maj., 1 Cl.]
1893 a.—Des accidents causés par l'introduction de l'Hœmopis ou sangsue de cheval dans les voies aériennes de l'homme <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Mil., v. 21, pp. 81–100, 161–180. [W^{m}.]

CHAVASSIEU D'AUDEBERT, M.
1804 a.—Des exanthèmes épizootiques et particulièrement de la clavelée et de la vaccine rapprochées de la petite vérole humaine. Thèse. 36 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

CHAVES, LEOCADÍO. [Dr.]
1915 a.—Processos distroficos na molestia de Carlos Chagas <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 7 (2), pp. 200–212. [W^{a}.]

CHAVES, LEOCADÍO; and PENNA, OSWÍNO.
1924 a.—Appendicite por *Oxyurus vermicularis* <Sciencia Med., v. 2 (10), 31 Out., pp. 538–540, 1 pl., figs. 1–2. [Yr.]

CHAVES, O. DE OLIVEIRA. *See* de Oliveira Chaves, O.

CHAVES, OLYMPIO.
1930 a.—Nouveau Trichonema du cheval, *Crycophorus lutzi* n. subgen., n. sp. [Read before Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, 30 Juillet] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 105 (34), 12 Dec., p. 736. [W^{a}.]

1930 b.—Nouveau Trichonema du cheval, *Cylicocyclus bulbiferum* n. sp. [Read before Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, 23 Juillet] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 105 (34), 12 Dec., pp. 734–735. [W^{a}.]

CHAVES FERREIRA, J. [Méd. Estação Anti-Sezonática Alcacer do Sal] [*See also* Corrêa Mendes, A. B.; and Chaves Ferreira, J.]
1934 a.—Observações sobre os esporozoitos do *Plasmodium praecox* (*relictum*) <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 13, n. s., v. 9 (5), pp. 559–562, 1 pl., figs. 1–35. [Issued Dec. 22] [W^{a}.]

CHAVES VELANDO, LUIS A. *See* Escomel, Edmundo; and Chaves Velando, Luis A.

CHAVIGNY. [Méd.-Maj.]
1904 a.—61 mètres de ténia <Lyon Méd., v. 103 (48), Nov. 27, p. 839. [W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Teigne faveuse chez les animaux parasites de l'habitation humaine <Lyon Méd., v. 104, p. 1148. [W^{m}.]

CHAVIGNY, P.
1919 a.—L'invasione dei pidocchi nelle armate in campagna durante la guerra 1914–18 <Riv. Ig. e San. Pubb., v. 30 (16), Aug. 16, pp. 181–188. [W^{m}.]

CHAVIGNY, PAUL.
1924 a.—Les animaux parasites de l'homme et de l'habitation. Ce que tout le monde doit en savoir. 407 pp., 25 figs., Paris. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

CHAVOIX, JEAN JACQUES. [1886–]
1914 a.—Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques de l'enfant dans la région du sud-ouest. Thèse méd. (Bordeaux). 110 pp. Bordeaux. [W^{m}.]

CHAYRON, LÉON.
1877 a.—Sur un cas de kyste séro-hématique intra-péritonéal. Thése. 50 pp., 1 l. Paris. [W^m.]

CHAYTOR-WHITE, J. [M. D., Capt. I. M. S., Netley Path. Lab.]
1901 a.—The Romanowsky stain for demonstrating the tertian malarial parasite <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 36, Feb., pp. 52–54, 3 figs. [W^m.]

DE CHAZAL, E. L. *See* Chevreau, Paul; and de Chazal, E. L.

CHAZARAIN-WETZEL, PAUL. [Dr. Méd., Asst. Méd. Indig., Indochine]
1919 a.—Fièvres typho-malariennes et typho-lombricoses <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop. (1914–19), v. 11 (3–4), pp. 169–180, figs. 1–5. [W^m.]

CHAZARO, E. POUS. *See* Pous Chazaro, E.

CHAZOULIÈRE. [Interne Pharm.] *See* Boinet, Edouard; and Chazoulière.

CHEAH TOON LOK.
(1924 a).—Discussion on the treatment of a case of clonorchisis <Caduceus, Hongkong, v. 3, pp. 136–142.

CHEATHAM, WILLIAM. [1852–] [M. D., Louisville. Ky.]
1879 a.—Worms in the nose <Louisville Med. News, v. 7 (25), June 21, p. 294. [W^m.]

1894 a.—A case of Cysticercus of the vitreous <Tr. Kentucky Med. Soc., n. s., v. 3, pp. 220–225. [W^m.]

1894 b.—Idem <Ann. Ophth. and Otol., v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 129–131. [W^m.]

1894 c.—Idem <Am. Pract. and News, v. 18 (6), Sept. 22, pp. 215–218. [Discussion, p. 229.] [W^m.]

1894 d.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. Louisville. [W^m.]

1895 a.—Idem <Tr. 1. Pan.-Am. Med. Cong. (Washington, Sept. 5–8, 1893), pt. 2, pp. 1486–1488. [W^m.]

CHEATLE, (*Sir*) GEORGE LENTHAL. [1865–] [Lecturer, King's Coll. Hosp.]
1926 a.—Examination of cancerous and other tumours in animals collected by Dr. Sambon during his recent researches <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 29 (16), Aug. 16, p. 298. [W^a.]

CHEATUM, E. L.
1938 a.—*Tanaisia pelidnae* n. sp. and *Orchipedum tracheicola* (Trematoda) <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (2), Apr., pp. 135–141, pl. [W^a.]

CHEBOTAREV, R. S. [Чеботарев, Р. С.] [Kievsk. Vet.-Zootekh. Inst.] [*See also* Palimpsestov, M. A.; and Chebotarev, R. S.; *and* Kaminskii, F. O.; and Chebotarev, R. S.]
1935 a.—Arsenigsaure Natriumlösung als Abtötungsmittel gegen Zecken Piroplasmen und Nuttalliosenüberträger bei Pferden <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 41 (25), 23 Juni, pp. 402–406, charts 1–3. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Zur Charakteristik der Zecken als Ueberträger der Piroplasmosen <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 41 (11), 17 März, pp. 179–180. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Arsenik-Anhydrid als Mittel gegen die Piroplasmose der Pferde [Abstract of 1936 b] <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 87 (49), Dec. 2, p. 585. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Мышьяковистыи ангидрид как средство, создающее невосприимчивость к пироплазмозу организма лошади [L'anhydride arsénieux

CHEBOTAREV, R. S.—Continued.
1936 b—Continued.
comme remède ayant pour effet l'insusceptibilité de l'organisme du cheval à la pyroplasmose] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (10), Oct., pp. 22–23. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Случай заражения человека от кота чесоткой, вызванной клещом *Notoedres cati* (Cas de contagion de l'homme par la gale du chat, provoquée par l'ixode *Notoedres cati*) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 6 (5), p. 715. [W^a.]

CHEBOTAREVICH, N. D. [Чеботаревич, Н. Д.] *See* Gnezdilov, V. G.; and Chebotarevich, N. D.

CHÉDAN. [Dr.]
1886 a.—Le *Distoma Ringeri* et l'hémoptysie parasitaire <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 45 (4), Avril, pp. 241–244. [W^m.]

CHEESEMAN, H. G.
1928 a.—Pig hygiene <Queensland Agric. J., v. 30 (1), 1 July, pp. 63–65. [W^a.]

CHEEVER, ABIJAH. [Dr.]
1787 a.—History of a case of incisted dropsy; with a dissection of the several cysts: As communicated to the American academy of arts and sciences, Jan. 31, 1787. 14 pp., 1 pl. Boston. [W^m.]

CHÉFIK, SALEH. *See* Saleh, Chéfik.

CHEIFETS, L. M. [Чейфец Л. М.] [Kharkov]
1885 a.—Перед- (под-) брюшинный эхинококкъ [Abdominal echinococcosis] [Russian text] <Vrach, S.-Peterburg, v. 6 (18), pp. 281–283. [W^m.]

CHEIKH.
(1935 a).—Leishmanioses à Téhéran. Thèse (Fac. Méd. Paris)

CHEINISSE, L.[1] [Dr., Anc. Interne Hôp. Montpellier]
1902 a.—Des kystes hydatiques multiples de la cavité abdominale par greffe échinococcique <Semaine Méd., v. 22 (38), 17 Sept., pp. 305–309. [W^m.]

CHEINISSE, L.[2]
1923 a.—Deux nouveaux agents trypanocides <Presse Méd., v. 31 (8), 27 Jan., pp. 81–82. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1924 a.—Les précautions à prendre dans l'emploi de l'huile de chenopodium <Ibidem, v. 32 (18), 1 Mars. pp. 193–194. [W^a, W^m.]

1924 b.—Le tétrachlorure de carbone comme anthelmintique <Ibidem, v. 32 (20), 8 Mars, pp. 214–215. [W^a, W^m.]

CHEIREDDIN; GOLDBERG, L.; and OMER, NESCHAT.
1917 a.—Trypanosomiasis der Kamele in Palästina <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch. Wien. Math.-Naturw. Cl., Abt. 3, v. 126, pp. 17–26, pls. 1–2. [W^m.]

1917 b.—Trypanosomiasis der Kamele in Palästina [Abstract] <Anz. K. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., v. 54 (10), 26 Apr., p. 114. [W^c.]

CHEIRON.
(1936 a).—Veterinärhistorisches Jahrbuch, 8^e année. 184 pp. Leipzig-Mölkau.

CHEISSIN. *See* Kheĭsin.

CHEJSIN. *See* Kheĭsin.

CHEKANOVSKAĬA, O. V. [Чекановская, О. В.]
1928 a—Изменение абдоминальных конечностей у *Diogenes varians* Heller (*D. pugilator* Roux) при паразитической кастрации. (La modification des extrémités abdominales chez *Diogenes varians* Heller dans le cas de castration parasitique) [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, A, (18–19), pp. 381–382. [Wa.]

CHELARESCU, M. *See* Ciuca, M.; Ballif, L.; Chelarescu, M.; and Lavrinenko, M.

CHEŁCHOWSKI, K.
1906 a.—Epidemia włośnicy (trichinosis) w Warszawie <Gaz. Lek., Warszawa, an. 41, 2. s., v. 26 (24), June 23, pp. 625–633. [Wm.]

CHELINI, ALBERTO. [Dott.]
1914 a.—Cinque casi di cisti di echinococco polmonare <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 35 (70), June 11, pp. 737–741. [Wm.]

CHELIUS, MAXIMILLIAN JOSEPH. [1794–1876]
1839 a.—Handbuch der Augenheilkunde. v. 2, 552 pp. Stuttgart. [Wm.]

CHELLE, PAUL-LOUIS. [Prof. École Nat. Vét. Toulouse] [*See also* Cuillé, Jean M.; and Chelle, Paul-Louis; *and* Cuillé, Jean M.; Chelle, Paul-Louis; and Berlureau, Francis; *and* Cuillé, Jean M.; Chelle, Paul-Louis; and Cazaux; *and* Cuillé, Jean M.; Darraspen, E.; and Chelle, Paul-Louis]
1930 a.—Urticaria of cattle <North Am. Vet., v. 11 (7), July, pp. 29–33. [Wa.]

CHELLIAH, S. [M. B., C. M., Asst. Path., Gen. Hosp., Colombo]
1918 a.—*Rhinosporidium kinealyi* <J. Ceylon Br. Brit. Med. Ass., Jan.–Apr., pp. 29–30. [Wm.]
1918 b.—*Rhinosporidium kinealyi* <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 53 (11), Nov., pp. 424–425. [Wm.]

CHEMNITZ, GUSTAVUS. [1805–]
1834 a.—De hydatidibus echinococci hominis commentatio. Dissertatio inauguralis medica . . . in celeberrima Academia Fridericiana Halensi et Vitebergensi consociata . . . in medicina et chirurgia . . . 39 pp., 1 pl., figs. I–XIX [plate mutilated]. Halis. [Wa, Wm.]

CHEMNITZ, JOHANN HIERONYMUS. [1730–1800]
(1777 a)—Beschreibung einer Reise nach Faxoe und Stevensklint <Beschäft. Berl. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr., v. 2, p. 197. [Modeer, 1786.]

CHEMOLOSOV, A. S. [Чемолосов, А. С.]
1903 a.—Окровоизліяніяхъ въ сѣтчаткѣ при злокачественномъ глистномъ (широкій лентецъ) малокровіи [Retinal hemorrhages in severe Bothriocephalus-anemia] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, v. 2 (48), pp. 1707–1708. [Wm.]
1904 a.—Retinal hemorrhages in severe anemia due to Bothriocephalus [Abstract of 1903 a] <Am. Med., v. 7 (16), Apr. 16, p. 648. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]
1905 a.—Retinal hæmorrhages in parasitic anæmia [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Trop. Med., v. 8 (10), May 15, p. 152. [Wa, Wm.]

CHEN, D. W. [M. D., Nanking, China]
1923 a.—Report of a domestic cat infested with *Clonorchis sinensis* <National Med. J. China, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 334–335. [Wm.]

CHEN, F. T.
1927 a.—A general discussion of schistosomiasis [Chinese text] <National Medical J. China, v. 13 (1), Feb. [Wm.]

CHEN, F. T.—Continued.
1927 b.—Splenomegaly in schistosomiasis [Chinese text] <Ibidem, v. 13 (2), Apr. [Wm.]

CHEN, HSIN TAO. [Dept. Biol., Lingnan Univ., Canton] [*See also* Riley, William Albert; and Chen, Hsin Tao]
(1930–31 a).—Host reactions of *Ctenocephalus felis* to *Dipylidium caninum*. Thesis, Ph. D. (Harvard).
1933 a.—On a method of expelling distintegrated [sic] tapeworms in *Ctenocephalides felis* [Read before 2. Sc. Conf., Lingnan, Jan. 27–28] <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 12, Suppl., pp. 43–48. [Issued May 22] [Wa.]
1933 b.—A preliminary report on a survey of animal parasites of Canton, China, rats <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 12 (1), pp. 65–74. [Issued Feb. 2] [Wa.]
1934 a.—Helminths of cats in Fukien and Kwangtung Provinces with a list of those recorded from China <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 13 (2), Apr. 18, pp. 261–273. [Wa.]
1934 b.—Helminths of dogs in Canton, with a list of those occurring in China <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 13 (1), Jan. 27, pp. 75–87, fig. 1, pl. 9. [Wa.]
1934 c.—Notes on Paragonimus in rats <Lingnan Sc., J., v. 13 (2), Apr. 18, pp. 329–330. [Wa.]
1934 d.—Reactions of *Ctenocephalides felis* to *Dipylidium caninum* <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 6 (5), 21 Juli, pp. 603–637, figs. 1–29, pl. 2. [Wa.]
1935 a.—Animal parasites of hogs, goats, and buffaloes from Hong Kong <Hong Kong Naturalist, v. 6 (2), July, pp. 102–104. [Wa.]
1935 b.—The intermediate hosts of Paragonimus <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 14 (4), Oct. 4, p. 695. [Wa.]
1935 c.—Un nouveau nematode pulmonaire, *Pulmonema cantonensis*, n. g., n. sp., des rats de Canton <Ann. Parasitol., v. 13 (4), 1 Juillet, pp. 312–317, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]
1935 d.—On a distome Metacercaria from a rat <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 14 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 157–158, fig. 1. [Wa.]
1935 e.—A preliminary note on the life history of Paragonimus in China <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 14 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 143–144, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]
1935 f.—[Paragonimus in Kwangtung Province and its relation to the paragonimiasis in pigs] [Chinese text] <Lingnan Agric. J., v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 59–61. [Wa.]
1935 g.—Paragonimus and its relation to infections in pigs in South China [Abstract of 1935 f] <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 14 (3), July 1, p. 539. [Wa.]
1935 h.—[Endoparasites of domesticated animals in China] [Chinese text] <Lingnan Agric. J., v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 63–76. [Wa.]
1936 a.—Further notes on the life history of Paragonimus from rats <Chinese Med. J. Suppl. (1), Feb., pp. 368–378, illus., pls. [Wa, Wm.]
1936 b.—Parasites in slaughter houses in Canton. Part I. Helminths of Kwangtung hogs [Chinese summary] <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 15 (1), Jan. 30, pp. 31–44, figs 1–18. [Wa.]
1936 c.—*Rictularia tani* Hoeppli from rats in Canton (Nematoda: Rictulariidae) [Chinese summary] <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 15 (2), June 20, pp. 283–286, fig. 1. [Wa.]

CHEN, HSIN TAO—Continued.

1936 d.—A study of the Haplorchinae (Looss, 1899) Poche, 1926 (Trematoda; Heterophyidae) <Parasitology, v. 28 (1), Jan. 27, pp. 40–55, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

1937 a.—New species of Capillaria (Nematoda: Trichuroidea) from the Chinese shrew, *Suncus coerulus* [Chinese summary] <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 16 (2), pp. 149–153, illus. [Issued June 21] [W^a.]

1937 b.—Parasites in slaughter houses in Canton. Part II. Nematodes parasitic in the alimentary tract of buffaloes, with a description of two new species [Chinese summary] <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 16 (2), pp. 157–165, illus. [Issued June 21] [W^a.]

1937 c.—Quelques observations sur un cycle évolutif de Paragonimus dans le sud de la Chine <Ann. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), Mar. 1, pp. 155–161, illus. [W^a.]

1937 d.—Some parasitic nematodes from mammals of South China <Parasitology, v. 29 (4), Oct., pp. 419–434, illus. [Issued Oct. 1] [W^a.]

1937 e.—Parasites in slaughter houses in Canton. Part III. Trematodes and cestodes parasitic in the alimentary tract of buffaloes <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 16 (4), pp. 585–590, illus. [Issued Dec. 6] [W^a.]

CHEN, HSIN TAO; and WANG, SHOU-CHI.

1933 a.—Notes on some abnormal *Clonorchis sinensis* <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 12 (4), Oct. 16, pp. 541–546, pls. 27–28, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

CH'EN, J. T. [M. B., Med. Serv. Cheeloo Univ. Hosp., Tsinan, Shantung] *See* Struthers, Ernest Black; Chang, H. H.; Lin, L. C.; and Ch'en, J. T.

CHEN, K. C. *See* Lu, T. H.; and Chen, K. C.

CH'EN, K. T. [M. D., Peiping Union Med. Coll.] *See* Yang, C. S.; and Ch'en, K. T.

CHEN, KO KUEI; and HOU, HSIANG-CH'UAN.

1926 a.—The alleged anthelmintic property of *Quisqualis indica* (shih chun tze), with case reports <Am. J. Med. Sc. [(652)], v. 172 (1), July, pp. 113–116, fig. 1. [W^m.]

CH'EN, KUO-CHEN. [Dept. Med., Peiping Union Med. Coll., Peiping] *See* Chang, Hsiao Ch'ien; Ch'en, Kuo-Chen; and Chou, Shou-K'ai.

CHEN, LENCHIU.

1933 a.—Züchtungsversuche an parasitischen Protozoen von *Periplaneta orientalis*. (*Endamoeba blattae, Nyctotherus ovalis, Lophomonas blattarum*) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 6 (2), 23 Nov., pp. 207–219. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Biologische und morphologische Unterschungen an *Vahlkampfia sonnenscheini* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 89 (1), pp. 1–15, pl. [Issued Sept. 27] [W^a.]

CHEN, PIN-DJI. [1902–] [Dept. Zool., Univ. Michigan]

1935 a.—Germ cells in Paragonimus [*Title only* of demonstration before 39. Ann. Meet., Ann Arbor, Mar. 15–17, 1934] <36.–37. Ann. Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc., p. 22. [W^a.]

1937 a.—The germ cell cycle in the trematode, *Paragonimus kellicotti* Ward <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 56 (2), Apr., pp. 208–236, pls. [W^a.]

CHEN, S. M.; VAN GORDER, G. W.; and YUAN, Y. K. [Dept. Surg., Peiping Union Med. Coll., Peiping]

1931 a.—Amoebic abcess of the liver. A study of forty-eight cases with particular attention to treatment <National Med. J. China, v. 17 (4–5), Aug.–Oct., pp. 393–411, figs. 1–6. [W^m, Ba^{mc}.]

CHEN, TUNG-PAI. [Fisheries Exper. Station, Bureau Agric. and Forest., Dept. Reconstruction, Canton]

1933 a.—A study on the methods of prevention and treatment of fish lice in pond culture <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 12 (2), Apr. 4, pp. 241–244, fig. 1. [W^a.]

CHEN, TZE-TUAN. [Osborn Zool. Lab., Yale Univ.] [*See also* Stabler, Robert Miller; and Chen, Tze-Tuan]

1932 a.—Nuclear structure, mitosis and chromosome individuality in an opalinid (Protozoa, Ciliata) (Program and Abstr. 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool.) <Anat. Rec., v. 54 (3), Suppl., Nov. 25, p. 98. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Nuclear structure and mitosis in Zelleriella (Opalinidae) <Collect. Net. (60), v. 7 (10), Aug. 27, pp. 270–271. [W^c.]

(1934 a).—Studies on chromosomes in opalinid Protozoa. Nuclear structure and mitosis in a binucleate opalinid (Ciliata) with special reference to the chromosomes. Doct. Diss. (Univ. Pennsylvania). [Printing required in full or in part]

1936 a.—Observations on mitosis in opalinids (Protozoa, Ciliata). I. The behavior and individuality of chromosomes and their significance <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc., v. 22 (10), Oct., pp. 594–602, illus. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Observations on mitosis in opalinids (Protozoa, Ciliata). II. The association of chromosomes and nucleoli <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc., v. 22 (10), Oct., pp. 602–607, pl. [W^a.]

1937 a.—A method for preserving and shipping smears of Protozoa <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (1), Feb., pp. 112–113. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Observations on mitosis in opalinids (Protozoa, Ciliata). I. The behavior and individuality of chromosomes and their significance [Reprint of 1936 a] <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1936), v. 34, pp. 594–602, illus. [W^a.]

1937 c.—Observations on mitosis in opalinids (Protozoa, Ciliata). II. The association of chromosomes and nucleoli [Reprint of 1936 b] <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1936), v. 34, pp. 602–607, pl. [W^a.]

CHEN, TZE-TUAN; and STABLER, ROBERT MILLER.

1935 a.—Further studies on the amoebae parasitic in opalinid ciliate protozoans (Program and Abstr. 11. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Dec. 31, 1935–Jan. 2, 1936) <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., pp. 428–429. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Further studies on the endamoebae parasitizing opalinid ciliates <Biol. Bull., v. 70 (1), Feb., pp. 72–77, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Idem <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1936), v. 34, pp. 72–77, illus., pls. [W^a.]

CHEN, W. L.

(1934 a).—Preliminary report on an epidemiological survey of paragonimiasis in Shaohsing region [Chinese text] <Quart. J. Chekiang Prov. Hosp., Hangchow, v. 1 (2, 3), pp. 69–73.

CHEN, W. L.; and POO, L. G.

1937 a.—The preliminary report of the anti-fasciolopsiasis work of Chekiang [*Title only* of report before 4. Gen. Conf. Chinese Med. Ass., Shanghai, Apr. 1–8] <Chinese Med. J., v. 51 (5), May, p. 724. [W^a.]

CHEN, W. L.; and ROSE, G. [Hangchow, China]
1935 a.—Untersuchungen ueber die Verbreitung der menschlichen Paragonimiasis im Talbezirk von Landin (Provinz Chekiang, Hsien Shaoshing) <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 9. Cong. (Nanking, China, Oct. 2–8, 1934), v. 1, pp. 519–524. [W[h], W[a].]

CHEN-CHAO-HSI. *See* Hsi, Chen-Chao.

CH'EN PANG. [Phys., Nat. Univ. Peking]
1924 a.—A comparative study of *Clonorchis sinensis* (Cobbold) <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 5. Bien. Cong. (Singapore, 1923), pp. 434–446, figs. I–III. [W[a].]
1925 a.—Fecal examination of Kwangtung students in Peking for *Clonorchis sinensis* <National Med. J. China, v. 11 (1), Feb., pp. 41–45, map. [W[m].]

CHEN YÜ, SHEN. *See* Shen Chen Yü.

CHÊNE, P. *See* Hillemand, P.; Chêne, P.; and Soules, F.

CHENE, PAUL.
1936 a.—Thérapeutique des recto-colites graves non spécifiques [Abstract of report before 6. Cong. Méd. Maroc, Apr. 2–4] <Marseille Méd., v. 73, pt. 1 (16), June 5, p. 792. [W[m].]

CHENERY, ELISHA. [1829–] [M. D., Boston, Mass.]
1893 a.—Experiences with scabies. Read before the Section of dermatology and syphilography, at the forty-third annual meeting of the American medical association, held in Detroit, Mich., June, 1892 <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 20 (20), May 20, pp. 560–561. [W[m].]

CHENEVARD, W. [Agronome-aviculteur]
1916 a.—Maladies des volailles; anatomie, hygiène, désinfection. 89 pp., 27 figs. Paris. [W[a].]
1918 a.—La coccidiose du lapin <Vie Agric. et Rurale, v. 8 (48), 30 Nov., pp. 386–388, figs. A–B. [W[a].]
1931 a.—Les pigeons de rapport, de luxe et de sport. 298 pp., illus. Paris. [W[a].]

CHENEY, GARNETT. [1899–] [M. D., San Francisco]
1926 a.—Sporadic trichinosis with extreme hypotension <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 86 (14), Apr. 3, p. 1004. [W[a], W[m].]
1936 a.—Gastro-enterology in 1935 <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 58 (4), Oct., pp. 728–759. [W[a].]

CHENEY, MARSHALL CHIPMAN. [1888–] [Dr., Univ. Calif. Hosp.]
1922 a.—Intestinal Protozoa <Med. Clin. North Am., v. 6 (2), Sept., pp. 264–282. [W[m].]
1924 a.—Incidence of intestinal parasites <Calif. State J. Med., v. 22 (2), Feb., pp. 57–59. [W[m].]

CHENEY, WILLIAM FITCH. [1866–] [M. D., Prof. Prin. and Pract. Med. Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco]
1897 a.—Hydatid cysts of the liver in a boy seven years old; operation; recovery <Arch. Pediat., v. 14 (11), Nov., pp. 851–855. [W[m].]
1903 a.—The diagnosis of trichiniasis [Read before Alameda Co. Med. Soc., Oakland, Calif., Oct. 13] <Am. Med., v. 6 (25), Dec. 19, pp. 985–987. [W[a], W[m].]
1906 a.—Hydatid cyst of the liver in children [Abstract of report before Calif. Acad. Med., Mar. 29] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 46 (24), June 16, pp. 1836–1838. [W[a], W[m].]

CH'ENG, CHANG CHI. [M. B., Temple Hill Hosp., Chefoo]
1931 a.—Cutaneous amaebiasis resulting from a ruptured liver abcess coincident with kala-azar <China Med. J., v. 45 (4), Apr., pp. 350–352. [W[m].]

CH'ENG, Y. L.; and K'ANG, H. J. [Peiping Union Med. Coll.]
1936 a.—Cysticercosis cellulosae in man. (Report of a case with very severe infestation, especially of the brain) <Chinese Med. J., v. 50 (2), Feb., pp. 137–139, pls.; (3) Mar., p. 296. [W[h], N[y].]

CHENG FANG TSU. *See* Tsu. Cheng Fang.

CHENG WANG, SHI. *See* Wang, Shi Cheng.

CHENHALL, WM. T.
(1915 a).—Bilharziosis complicated by adeno-carcinoma of the female bladder <Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (16), Oct. 15, pp. 359–360.
1916 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 7 (6), June 15, p. 351. [W[a].]

CHENIER.
(1916? a).—The use of areca nut for tapeworms <Rev. Path. Comp. (125), July, pp. 24–25.
1917 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Rev., v. 1 (1), Feb., p. 89. [W[a].]

CHENOT.[1] *See* Busquet; and Chenot.

CHENOT.[2] [Vét. en second.]
(1887 a).—De l'eau au point de vue hygiénique <Rec. Mém. Commis. Hyg. Hipp., v. 12.
1888 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 65, 7. s., v. 5 (13), 15 Juillet, pp. 469–470. [W[a].]

CHENUT, ANDRÉ. *See* Parcelier, A.; and Chenut, André.

CHENZINSKY, C. *See* Khentsinskiĭ, C. I.

CHEREAU, ACHILLE. [1817–1885] [Dr.]
1853 a.—Recherches expérimentales sur les anthelmintiques <Union Méd., Paris [1. s.], v. 7 (35), 24 Mars, pp. 137–138. [W[m].]
1861 a.—Observation remarquable d'hydatide du foie; symptomes insolites; guérison spontanée <Ibidem, n. s. [2. s.], v. 10 (76), 25 Juin, pp. 584–586. [W[m].]

CHEREFEDDIN, OSMAN. [Chef Infektionsabt. Gureba-Krankenhauses Konstantinopel]
1927 a.—Amöbennephritis und Lungengangrän <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 31 (11), Nov., pp. 526–529. [W[a].]
1927 b.—Behandlung der Malaria mit Plasmochin <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 31 (8), Aug., p. 375. [W[a].]
1929 a.—Eine neue Methode zur Konservierung der Amöben <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 55 (26), 28 Juni, pp. 1084–1085. [W[a].]

CHÉRET. [Vét. Acy-en-Multien]
1902 a.—Hépatite suppurée chez une vache <Rec. Méd. Vét., 8. s., v. 9 (21), 15 Nov., pp. 664–665. [W[a].]

CHERGESHTOV, A. S. [Чергештов, А. С.] [*See also* Shtark, V. A.; and Chergeshtov, A. S.]
(1930 a).—О глистных инвазиях населения гор. Ганджи <Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal (1), pp. 33–36.
1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] [Worm infestation in Gandzha (Transcaucasia)] <Biol. Abstr., v. 8 (5), May, p. 1221. [W[a].]

CHERIAN, M. C. [B. A., B. Sc., D. I. C., Lecturer Entom., Agric. Coll., Coimbatore]
1935 a.—Some Acarina of economic importance <Proc. Ass. Econom. Biol., Coimbatore (1934), v. 2, pp. 16–21. [W[a].]

CHERIAN, P. V. [M. B., Gen. Hosp., Madras]; and VASUDEVAN, A.
1929 a.—A case of rhinosporidiosis in the female <J. Laryngol., v. 44 (8), Aug., pp. 518–519, pls. [Wm.]

CHERIKOVER, R. Z. [Черниковер, Р. З.] [Mikrobiol. Forschungsinst. Volksunterrichtskommissariats R. S. F. S. R., Moskau] [*See also* Krichevskiĭ, I. L.; and Cherikover, R. Z.]
1930 a.—Von der Bedeutung des retikuloendothelialen Apparates bei Infektionskrankheiten. VII. Das retikuloendotheliale System bei Trypanosomeninfektionen <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap. v. 68 (1–2), 11 Sept., pp. 182–192. [Wa.]

CHERKASOV, A. V. [Черкасов, А. В.] [Kiev Med. Inst.]
1929 a.—К вопросу о распространении глист среди детского населения г. Киева по данным клиники за 1922–26 г. (Les invasions vermineuses parmi la population infantile de Kieff 1922–1926 d'après les données cliniques) [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 7 (5), pp. 332–337. [Wa.]
1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Helminthiasis among children in Kiev in 1922–26) <Biol. Abstr., v. 6 (4), Apr., p. 1119. [Wa.]

CHERKASSKIĬ, E. S. [Черкасский, Е. С.]; and POSTNIKOV, V. A.
1938 a.—Некоторые организационные вопросы борьбы с чесоткой овец [Several questions concerning the organisation of the control of ovine scabies] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (1), Jan., pp. 35–37. [Wa.]

CHERMONT DE MIRANDA, VICENTE.
1904 a.—Molestias que affectam os animaes domesticos mormente o gado na Ilha de Marajó <Bol. Mus. Goeldi v. 4 (2–3), Dez., pp. 438–468. [Wa, Wc.]
(1904 b).—O mal de cadeiras ou a cysticercose equina. Belém do Pará.

CHERNAĬ, ALEKSANDR VIKENT'EVICH. [Чернай, Александр Викентьевичъ] [1821–] [Prof. Dr., Kharkov] [*For biography, port. and bibliography see* Izvest. Imp. Obsh. Lûb. Estestvozn., Moskva, v. 55, 1888, signature 7, pp. [7–8], pl. 1] [Russian text] [Wc.]
1849 a.—Monographie des Essigälchens <Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, v. 22 (3), pp. 232–256, pl. 6, figs. 1–18. [Wc.]
1865 a.—Nachtrag zur Fauna des Charkow'schen Gouvernements <Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, v. 38, pt. 2 (3), pp. 60–64, pl. 3. [Ws.]

CHERNENKO, ROMAN FEDOROVICH. [Черненко, Романъ Федоровичъ] [1861–]
1896 a.—Къ вопросу о частотѣ глистъ у жителей Суражскаго уѣзда Черниговской Губерніи [Frequency of worm infestation among the inhabitants of the Surazhskiĭ district of the Chernigovskiĭ Government] [Russian text] Diss. 62 pp. Gomel. [Wa.]

CHERNIAK, V. Z. [Черняк, В. З.]
1923 a.—Beitrag zur Histologie der Lungenknötchen bei Pferden. (Vorläufige Mitteilung). <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 25 (2–3), 1 Nov., pp. 140–143. [Wa, Wm.]
1925 a.—Zur Histologie der durch den Parasiten *Strongylus edentatus* (Loos [sic] 1905) hervorgerufenen Veränderungen <Ibidem, v. 28 (4), 16 Nov., pp. 295–299. [Wa.]

CHERNIAK, V. Z.—Continued.
1927 a.—Histologische Untersuchungen [Beilage II zu Yakimoff, W. L.; and Galouzo, I. G. 1927 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 103 (1–3), 1 Juli, Orig., pp. 110–112. [Wa.]
1928 a.—Zur Histologie der parasitären Veränderungen bei Pferden (4 Fälle von Wurmknötchen der Nieren) <Ztschr. Infektionskr., Haustiere, v. 34 (1), 31 Juli, pp. 62–73, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]
1934 a.—Печеночно-глистная болезнь (псевдамфистомоз) енотовидных собак (*Canis procyonoides* Gray) и черносеребристой лисицы (*Pseudamphistomum truncatum* in der Leber des Waschbärhundes und des Silberfuchses) [Russian text] <Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst., July, pp. 57–64, figs. 1–4; German summary, p. 182. [Wa.]

CHERNIKOVA, CH.
1934 a.—Un nouveau nématode: *Habronema skrjabini* n. sp. du chat sauvage <Ann, Parasitol., v. 12 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 29–34, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

CHERNOBAEV, N. I.
1928 a.—*Demodex folliculorum* как причина массового заболевания сырья на кожевенном заводе в гор. Спасске Рязанской губ. <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (58), v. (9), Mai, pp. 274–275. [Wa.]
1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] (*Demodex folliculorum*, infecting raw material at the tannery of Spassk, Riazan Prov., U. S. S. R.) <Biol. Abstr., v. 4 (11), Nov., p. 2680. [Wa.]

CHERNOBULSKIĬ, S. N. [Чернобулский, С. Н.] *See* Gintse, V. V.; and Chernobulskiĭ, S. N.

CHERNOMORSKOV. [Vet.-Feldscher] *See* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Amanzhulov, E. A.; Arbuzov; Zhuravlev; and Chernomorskov.

CHERNOV, V. E. [Чернов, В. Е.]
1908 a.—Эхинококкъ въ дѣтскомъ возрастѣ [Echinococcus in childhood] [Russian text] <Univ. Izvest., Kiev., v. 48 [Med. Pt.], pp. 173–194. [Wm.]

CHERNOVIZ. [Dr.]
1868 a.—Trichina. Trichinose <Gaz. Med. Bahia (58), v. 3, 31 Dez., pp. 111–112. [Wm.]
1869 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (59), v. 3, 15 Jan., pp. 123–124; (60), 31 Jan., pp. 135–136. [Wm.]

CHÉRON, HENRY ERNEST. [1878–] [Vét. Paris]
1925 a.—Cas atypiques de piroplasmose canine. (Piroplasmose à forme pulmonaire, etc. . . .) Thèse vét. (Alfort). 52 pp. Paris. [Wa, Wm.]

CHERREY.
(1933 a).—Contribution au diagnostic et au traitement moderne de la gale. Thèse méd. (Nancy).

CHERRY, THOMAS.[1] [M. D., Maj., A. A. M. S.] *See* Elgood, Bonté Sheldon; and Cherry, Thomas.

CHERRY, THOMAS.[2] [M. D.]
1896 a.—Note on a Victorian host of the larval stages of the liver fluke (*Distoma hepaticum*) [Paper read Dec. 12, 1895] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Victoria, n. s., v. 8, Apr., p. 183. [Wa.]

CHERVAKOV, VASILIĬ F. [Червяков, Василий Ф.] [1894–]
1925 a.—O migratsii nematod i o patologo-anatomi-cheskikh izmeneniiakh, vyzyvaemykh imi v organizme [On the migra-

CHERVAKOV, VASILIĬ F.—Continued.
1925 a—Continued.
tion of nematodes and on the pathologico-anatomical changes produced by them in the system] <Belorussk. Med. Mysl, year 2, v. 1 (4–5), Dec.–Jan., 1924–5, pp. 63–75. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Materialy po izucheniû gel'mintofauny sobak Belorussii <Belarusk. Med. Dumka, v. 2 (7–9), pp. 95–105. [W^a.]

1927 a.—K faune paraziticheskikh chervei domashnikh plotoſadnykh Belorussii (The helminthic parasites of domestic carnivorous [sic] in Whiterussia). (Da fauny chuzhaednykh charvei khatnikh miasaednykh Belarusi). [Read before Gel'mintol. Kamisii IBK, 17. XI. 1926]. pp. 80–88. Minsk. [Lib. Hall]

1927 b.—Die parasitischen Cestoden und Nematoden der Hunde in Weissrussland <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 31 (9), Sept., pp. 436–437. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Пытаньні патагенэзу і паталёгіі аскарыдозу па даных эксперымэнту. (Les problèmes de la pathogénie et de la pathologie de l'ascaridiose à la lumière des donnés expérimentales) [White Russian text]. [Advance separate of 1929 a]. pp. 11–33, 1 l., 5 pls., figs. 1–6; French summary, pp. 32–33. [Minsk] [Lib. Hall]

1929 a.—Idem <Zapïskï Addzelu Pryody i Narod. Gaspad. Belarusk. Akad. Navuk, v. 3, pp. 11–33, 1 l., 5 pls., figs. 1–6; French summary, pp. 32–33. [W^a.]

Chervſakovskiĭ, N. ſA. [Червяковский, Н. Я.] [Leningrad].
1929 a.—К лечению ботриоцефалной анэмии печеночной диэмой [Zur Lebertherapie der botriocephalen Anämie] [Russian text] <Vrach. Delo, v. 12 (17), Sept. 15, pp. 1079–1080. [W^m.]

1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 98 (9–10), 26 Juni, Ref., p. 200. [W^a.]

CHESLEY, ALBERT JUSTUS. [1877–] [M. D., St. Paul, Minn.] [*See also* McCoy, George Walter; and Chesley, Albert Justus]
1934 a.—Amoebiasis outbreak in Chicago. Report of a special committee <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 102 (5), Feb. 3, pp. 369–372. [W^a.]

CHESNEAU, PIERRE. [Dr.] [*See also* Bedier, E.; and Chesneau, Pierre]
(1929 a).—L'helminthiase au Cammon (province du Moyen Laos) <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 7 (6–7), June–July, pp. 289–303; 342–351, 1 map.

1929 b.—Idem <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 27, July-Sept., pp. 369–390. [W^m.]

CHESNEAU, PIERRE; and NGUYEN-DUY-HA.
(1933 a).—Deux cas de myiase cutanée à *Chrysomia bezzianum* <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 11 (3), May, pp. 306–308.

1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 31 (1), Jan., p. 64. [W^a.]

CHESNEAU, PIERRE; and NGUYEN HUY SOAN.
1936 a.—L'inspection médicale des écoles d'une province du Nord-Annam <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 34 (4), Oct.–Dec., pp. 995–1015. [W^m.]

CHESNEAU, PIERRE; and TRAN-VAN-MANH.
(1929 a).—Rhinomyiase à *Chrysomyia bezzianum* <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 7 (8–9), Aug.–Sept., pp. 410–413.

CHESNAU, PIERRE; and TRAN-VAN-MANH—Continued.
(1930 a).—Un cas d'hémiplégie ascaridienne <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 294–296.

1930 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 38 (101), 17 Dec., Rev. Journaux, p. 185. [W^a.]

(1930 c).—Deux cas de myase cutanée à *Chrysomyia bezzianum* <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 11, p. 306.

1930 d.—Rhinomyiase à *Chrysomyia bezzianum* [Abstract of 1929 a] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 18, s. B (10), Oct., p. 208. [W^a.]

CHESNEY; and BROCK. [Drs., New Market, Mo.]
1868 a.—Description of an epidemic verminous affection, as it occurred at New Market, Platte County, Mo. <Leavenworth Med. Herald, v. 1 (10), Mar., pp. 443–445. [W^m.]

CHESSEBEUF; and MATHIAS, P.
1926 a.—A propos d'une épidémie de distomatose <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 51 (3), 30 Juin, pp. 231–234. [W^a.]

CHESTER, FREDERICK DIXON. [1861–]
1900 a.—Common diseases of the fowls. Their control and treatment <Bull. (47), Delaware Coll. Agric. Exper. Station, Sept., 30 pp., figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

CHESTER, FREDERICK DIXON; and ROBIN, ALBERT.
1901 a.—Entro-hepatitis or blackhead of fowls <12. Ann. Rep. Delaware Agric. Exper. Station (1899–1900), pp. 60–66, fig. 13, 1 pl., figs. 11–12. [W^a.]

CHESTER, PAUL. [M. D., Chicago]
1914 a.—Case reports. Trichinosis and typhoid fever [Presented before Chicago Med. Soc., Oct. 22, 1913] <Illinois Med. J., v. 26 (1), July, pp. 27–28. [W^m.]

CHESTER, R. W. [M. D., Acting Supt.]
1916 a.—Intestinal parasites in the central jail, Rajahmundry <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 51 [(3)], Mar., pp. 96–98. [W^m.]

CHESTER, W. L. [M. B., Surg., Med. Staff]
1887 a.—A case of liver fluke (*Fasciola hepatica*) <Army Med. Dept. Rep., London (1885), v. 27, pp. 359–360. [W^m.]

1928 a.—*Fasciola hepatica*: A fatal case in a European soldier <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 51 (6), Dec., p. 463. [W^a.]

1929 a.—*Fasciola hepatica:* A fatal case in a European soldier [Abstract of 1928 a, with comment by R. T. Leiper] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 26 (7), July, p. 530. [W^a.]

CHESTERMAN, CLEMENT CLAPTON. [1894–]
1923 a.—Note sur la bilharziose dans la région de Stanleyville (Congo belge) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 3 (1), Mai, pp. 73–75, 1 pl., figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1923 b.—Tryparsamide in sleeping sickness. A study of forty cases, with special reference to the cerebrospinal fluid <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (7), Jan. 18, pp. 394–418. [W^a, W^m.]

1924 a.—Tryparsamide in sleeping sickness. II. <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (3), 19 June, pp. 131–137. [Issued Aug.] [W^a.]

1925 a.—The efficacy of tryparsamide in the cure of African sleeping sickness <Lancet, London (5332), v. 209, v. 2 (19), Nov. 7, pp. 965–967, 1 fig. [W^a]

CHESTERMAN, CLEMENT CLAPTON—Continued.
1925 b.—The therapeutic effect of "Bayer 205" in trypanosomiasis of the central nervous system <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (5–6), 20 Nov.–11 Dec. 1924, pp. 311–317. [Issued Feb.] [W^a.]

1930 a.—Tropical myositis [Letter to editor] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (3), 25 Nov., pp. 359–360. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Some results of tryparsamide and combined treatment of Gambian sleeping sickness [Read 18 Feb.] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (6), 14 May, pp. 415–444. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Specimens of *Oncocerca volvulus* from the neighbourhood of Stanleyville, Belgian Congo [Report of demonstration before Lab. Meet., 17 Mar.] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (1), 30 June, pp. 1–2. [W^a.]

(1937 a).—Tropical dispensary handbook. An aid to the training and practice of native medical assistants and for the guidance of all engaged in medical practice in rural dispensaries in the tropics. 3. ed. 299 pp., illus. London.

1937 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 34 (8), Aug., pp. 668–669. [W^a.]

CHESTERMAN, CLEMENT CLAPTON; and TODD, KENNETH WALLER.
1927 a.—Clinical studies with organic arsenic derivatives in human trypanosomiasis and yaws <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (3), 25 Nov., pp. 227–232. [W^a.]

CHETAEV, N. A. [Четаев, Н. А.]
1931 a.—Реакция Napier при лейшманиозе собак [Réaction de Napier dans la leishmaniose canine] [French summary] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 9 (3), pp. 128–132. [W^m.]

CHETTI, C. R. [1. Grade Hosp. Asst., Bassein]
1910 a.—Myiasis in Burma <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 45, Mar., pp. 99–100, 1 fig., 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [W^m.]

CHETTI, C. R. VENKATARATNAM. [G. M. V. C., Chief Supt., Cattle Depot, Madras]
1925 a.—Trypanosomiasis in cattle <Indian Vet. J., v. 2 (1), July, pp. 55–58. [W^a.]

CHEU, R. N.
(1936 a).—A handbook of tropical therapeutics. Calcutta.

CHEU, STEPHEN HAY. [Div. Parasitol., Dept. Path., Peiping Union Med. Coll., Peiping, China] [*See also* Khaw, Oo Keh; and Cheu, Stephen Hay]

CHEU, STEPHEN HAY; and KHAW, OO KEH.
1935 a.—Treatment of dirofilariasis immitis with concentrated fouadin [Preliminary paper] <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 32 (9), June, pp. 1394–1396. [W^a.]

CHEVALIER. [Chir. Hôp. Roy. et Mil. Bourbonne-les-Bains, Champagne]
1761 a.—Observation sur une hydropisie enkistée, qui a duré six ans <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 15, Juillet, pp. 58–66. [W^m.]

CHEVALIER, AUG.
1921 a.—Le chénopode à essence vermifuge ou thé du Mexique (*Chenopodium ambrosioides* L.) <Bull. Sc. Pharmacol., v. 23 (3), Mars, pp. 129–145. [W^a, W^m.]

1921 b.—Le chénopode à essence vermifuge ou thé du Mexique [Practically same as 1921 a] <Bull. Agric. Inst. Sc. Saigon, v. 3 (7), Juillet, pp. 205–210; (8), Août, pp. 252–257. [W^a.]

CHEVALIER, G. [Dr., Hôp. St.-Louis, Alep, Syrie]
1927 a.—Kyste hydatique sous-péritonéal <Marseille Méd., v. 64 (18), 25 Juin, pp. 834–838. [W^m.]

1930 a.—Kystes hydatiques multiples du foie et des poumons chez le même sujet [Read before Soc. Méd. Chir. et Hyg. Alep, Syrie, 15 Juin, 1929] <Marseille Méd., v. 67, pt. 1, pp. 150–154. [W^m.]

CHEVALIER, G.; and SOULIE, HENRI.
1928 a.—Quelques observations d'amibiase urinaire <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, an. 7, v. 8 (6), Juin, pp. 298–314. [W^a.]

CHEVALIER, GASTON [Serv. Agric. Algérie]; and LAFFOND, PIERRE.
1938 a.—Contribution à l'étude des poudres roténonées <Compt. Rend. Acad. Agric. France, v. 24 (10), Mar. 23, pp. 380–386. [W^a.]

CHEVALIER, HENRI. [Vét. Chauffailes, Saône-et-Loire]
(1932 a).—Les meilleurs vermifuges du gros intestin chez le cheval. Thèse (Lyon). 78 pp.

1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 36 (6), Nov.–Dec., pp. 326–328. [W^a.]

CHEVALIER, J.[1]
1899 a.—Le cancer; maladie parasitaire. Thèse. 79 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

CHEVALIER, J.[2] [Ancien Chef Trav. Prat. Pharm. et Matière Méd. Fac. Méd. Paris] [*See also* Ricaud, L.; Camus; and Chevalier, J.]
1928 a.—Action anthelminthique des pyréthrines hémisynthétiques du *Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium* [Abstract of report to Soc. Thérap., 9 Mai] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 104 (7), Juillet, pp. 427–428. [W^a.]

1928 b.—[Sur un nouvel anthelminthique] <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 99 (17), 24 Avril, pp. 446–448. [W^m.]

1930 a.—Le pyrèthre (chrysanthème insecticide). Activité pharmacodynamique et thérapeutique <Bull. Sc. Pharmacol., an. 32, v. 37 (3), Mars, Partie Scient., pp. 154–165. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Le pyrèthre insecticide. II. Culture. Rendement. Avenir économique <Bull. Sc. Pharmacol., an. 32, v. 37 (4), Avril, Partie Scient., pp. 235–239. [W^a.]

1930 c.—Le pyrèthre. III. Ses préparations industrielles et pharmaceutiques. Evaluation de leur activité <Bull. Sc. Pharmacol., an. 32, v. 37 (7), Juillet, Partie Scient., pp. 422–431. [W^a.]

CHEVALIER, J.; and MERCIER, FERNAND.
1923 a.—Action pharmacodynamique du principe insecticide des fleurs de pyrethre <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 176 (25), 18 Juin, pp. 1847–1848. [W^a, W^m.]

1929 a.—Sur les pyréthrines [Abstract of report before Soc. Thérap., Nov. 14, 1928] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 105 (3), Mar., pp. 169–170. [W^a.]

CHEVALIER, J.; and RIPERT, J.
1927 a.—Action pharmacodynamique et titrage physiologique des préparations de fleurs de pyrèthre <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 184 (12), 21 Mars, pp. 776–778. [W^a.]

CHEVALIER, J. DAMIEN.
1752 a.—Lettres à M. Dejean. I. Sur les maladies de St. Domingue. 254 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

CHEVALIER, J. M. [Aide-Vét. Mil. 2e Escadron Train Equipages, Oran (Algérie)]
1856 a.—Des maladies les plus ordinaires auxquelles ces races sont exposées dans le pays. (*In his* Bétail des colonies africaines) <Mém. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., 1. s., v. 3, pp. 391–393. [Wa.]

CHEVALIER, LOUIS. [1851–1929] [*For necrology see* Bull. Soc. Sc. Seine-&-Oise, s. 2, v. 10 (3), 1929, inside front cover] [Wc.]
1929 a.—Note sur deux mangeurs de punaises des lits [Read 7 Oct. 1928] <Bull. Soc. Sc. Seine-&-Oise, s. 2, v. 10 (3), pp. 46–48. [Wc.]

CHEVALLIER, JEAN ERNEST PIERRE. [1897–]
1924 a.—Sur un cas de distomatose humaine à *Fasciola hepatica.* Etude clinique de ces affections. Thèse med. (Paris). 52 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

CHEVALLIER, PAUL.[1]
1872 a.—Essai sur l'hydropisie enkystée des parois abdominales. Thèse. 68 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

CHEVALLIER, PAUL.[2] [*See also* Brumpt, Emile Joseph Alexandre; and Chevallier, Paul]

CHEVALLIER, PAUL; and DESMONTS, TH.
1938 a.—Les anémies vermineuses de l'homme <Rev. Path. Comp. (496), v. 38, Jan., pp. 3–61; (497), v. 38, Feb., pp. 165–218; (498), v. 38, Mar., pp. 345–377. [Wa.]

CHEVALLIER, PAUL; and FLANDRIN, PIERRE.
1930 a.—L'essor de la thérapeutique soufrée <Rev. Path. Comp. (390–391), v. 30, 5–20 Fév., pp. 103–211 (pp. 1–109). [Wa.]

CHEVASSU. [Méd.-Maj. 2. Cl.]
1862 a.—Note sur le *Tænia solium* en Syrie <Rec. Mém. Méd. Mil., 3. s., v. 7, Mai, pp. 422–424. [Wm.]

CHEVERS, NORMAN. [1818–1886] [F. R. C. S., Deputy Surg.-Gen. Indian Army]
1878 a.—Therapeutic note on hydatids <Med. Times and Gaz., London (1455), v. 1, May 18, p. 532. [Wm.]
1884 a.—Febris exanthematosa orientalis, otherwise beriberi fever. (*In his* Practical notes on the ordinary diseases of India, especially those prevalent in Bengal) <Med. Times and Gaz., London (1762), v. 1, Apr. 5, pp. 448–450; (1764), Apr. 19, pp. 515–519. [Wm.]
1884 b.—Idem <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 19 (10), Oct., pp. 302–306. [Wm.]
1884 c.—Idem <Proc. Med. Soc., London, v. 7, pp. 343–362. [Wm.]
1884 d.—Febris exanthematosa orientalis, or beri-beri fever [Abstract of paper read before London Med. Soc.] <Lancet, London (3162), v. 1, Apr. 5, pp. 612–613. [Wm.]
1886 a.—A commentary on the diseases of India. 816 pp. London. [Wm.]

CHEVERTON, REGINALD LESLIE. [1901–] [M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P., Sr. Med. Officer, Falkland Islands]
1936 a.—Irritation caused by contact with the processionary caterpillar (larva of *Thaumetopoea wilkinsoni* Tams) and its nest <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 29 (5), Feb. 29, pp. 555–557, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

CHEVEY, P.; and LEMASSON, J.
1936 a.—Sur un lernée parasite des carpes et carassins au Tonkin [Read Jan. 14] <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 61 (1), Mar. 10, pp. 4–9, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

CHEVILLION, OD.
1837 a.—Observation d'un kyste acéphalocystifère du cou; avec quelques observations miscroscopiques et quelques réflexions <Presse Méd., v. 1 (36), 6 Mai, pp. 281–283. [Wm.]

CHEVREAU, PAUL. [1862–]
(1891 a).—Le *Tænia madagascariensis* <Bull. Soc. Méd. Île Maurice, v. 9, p. 523.

CHEVREAU, PAUL; and DE CHAZAL, E. L.
(1890 a).—Etude sur la *Bilharzia hæmatobia* à l'île Maurice <Bull. Soc. Méd. Ile Maurice, 4 juin, 44 pp.

CHEVREL, RENÉ.[1]
(1897 a).—Note sur un cas de kyste hydatique du lobe droit du foie par Barette et R. Chevrel. Partie zoologique par R. Chevrel, 19 pp., 8 figs. Caen.

CHEVREL, RENÉ.[2] [Prof. Ecole Méd. et Pharm. Caen]
1909 a.—Larves de mouche dans la vessie de l'homme <Rev. Scient., Paris, v. 47 (20), 15 Mai, pp. 621–625, fig. 95. [Wa.]
1909 b.—Sur la myase des voies urinaires <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 12 (3), 10 Fév., pp. 369–450, figs. 1–13. [Wa.]

CHEVREL, RENÉ; and PORET.
1900 a.—Un singulier pseudelminthe (radules de patelles) <Bull. Soc. Linn. Norm. (1899), 5. s., v. 3, pp. 98–109. [Wa.]

CHEVRET. *See* Soulié, P.; Borde; and Chevret.

CHEVREUL.
1866 a.—[Remarques faites à la occasion d'une communication de M. Balbiani relative à la maladie des vers à soie; sur la difficulté que peut présenter le papier de tournesol blue pour constater l'acidité] [*See* Balbiani, 1866 b] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 63 (11), 10 Sept., pp. 443–444. [Wa.]

CHEVROTON; and FAURÉ-FREMIET, EMMANUEL.
1913 a.—Etude cinématographique des phénomènes cytoplasmiques de la division de l'oeuf d'Ascaris <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 156 (10), 10 Mars, pp. 815–818. [Wa.]

CHEW, WILLIAM ROGER. [Dr., Edinburgh]
1897 a.—Hydatids <South African Med. J., v. 5 (1), May, pp. 10–14. [Wm.]
1898 a.—South African parasitic diseases in man [Abstract of paper presented before 4. South African Med. Congress] <South African Med. J., v. 6 (1), May, pp. 1–5. [Wm.]
1898 b.—[Parasitic diseases in South Africa] [Abstract of 1898 a] <Phila. Med. J., v. 2 (1), July 2, p. 13. [Wa, Wm.]

CHÉWIAKOW, W. *See* Shevîakov, V. T.

CHEYSSIAL. [Prof. Ecole Applic. Serv. Santé Troupes Colon.]
1924 a.—Les urines dans l'amibiase renale (analyse chimique) <Marseille Méd., v. 61 (30), Oct. 25, pp. 1202–1205. [Wm.]

CHEYSSIN, E. M. *See* Kheïsin, E. M.

CHI, C. K. [M. D., Nat. Med. Coll. Shanghai] *See* Wu, T. T.; and Chi, C. K.

CHI, DANG HOU. *See* Dang Hou Chi.

CHI, HSIEH LI. *See* Li, Chi Hsieh.

CHI, HSU YIN. *See* Hsu, Yin-Chi.

CHI, KU YUE. *See* Ku Yue Chi.

CHI, TA-CHIH [Chairman and Chief Med. Off. in Chg.]; and SU, DER-LONG.
1938 a.—Delousing in refugee camps <Chinese Med. J., v. 53 (3), Mar., pp. 271–277, illus. [Wa.]

CHI, TRAN VAN. *See* Tran Van Chi.

CHI CH'ENG, CHANG. *See* Ch'eng, Chang Chi.

CHI-SHEN, LIANG. *See* Liang, Chi-Shen.

CHI-SHIH YANG. *See* Yang, Chi-Shih.

CHIA, W. L. [Sr. Student Agronom., Univ. Nanking, China] *See* Shen, T. H.; Tai, S. E.; and Chia, W. L.

CHIA CHI WANG. *See* Wang, Chia Chi.

CHIA-HSIEN YEN. *See* Yen, Chia-Hsien.

CHIA-TUNG TENG. *See* Teng, Chia-Tung.

CHIADINI, MASSIMO. [Dr., Forlì]

1909 a.—Un nuovo metodo di profilassi contro l'anchilostomiasi <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 16 (1), 3 Genn., pp. 23–25. [W^{m}.]

1924 a.—L'amebiasi e la febbre maltese in Romagna <Gior. Clin. Med., v. 5 (15), Oct. 30, pp. 582–584. [W^{m}.]

DELLE CHIAJE, STEFANO. [1794–1860?] [Prof. Anat. and Zool., Univ. Naples] [*For biography see* Handwörterb. Naturwissensch., v. 2, 1912, p. 605] [W^{c}.] [*See also* Wagner, R., 1832 c, d]

(?).—Tenia <Accad. Chir., Napoli (239).

1822 a [i. e., 1830?].—Memorie sulla storia e notomia degli animali senza vertebre del regno di Napoli. Figure, pls. 1–4, 1–34, 34 [a]–109 [i. e., 114 pls.] Napoli. [Many plates are dated 1830] [C^{z}.]

1823 a [i. e., 1824?].—Ascaride della testuggine marina. (*In his* Memorie sulla storia e notomia degli animali senza vertebre del regno di Napoli. Napoli, v. 1, pp. 68–69, 72, 74, pl. 2, fig. 27.) [Date on leaf following dedication: 5 giugno, 1824] [C^{z}.] [*See* 1822 a for atlas] [Many plates in atlas dated 1830]

1823 b [i. e., 1824?].—Memorie sulla storia e notomia degli animali senza vertebre del regno di Napoli. v. 1. 1 p. l., xii, 184 pp. Napoli. [Date on leaf following dedication: 5 giugno, 1924] [C^{z}.]

1823 c [i. e., 1824?].—Riflessioni sulla tenia umana armata [Read before Riunione accademica 7 Nov. 1824] (*In his* Memorie sulla storia e notomia degli animali senza vertebre del regno di Napoli. Napoli. v. 1, pp. 139–181, pl. 11, pl. 12, figs. 1–8.) [C^{z}.] [*See* 1822 a for atlas, which has many plates dated 1830]

1823 d [i. e., 1824?].—Su la sanguisuga medicinale, e su varie altre specie di mignatte. (*In his* Memorie sulla storia e notomia degli animali senza vertebre del regno di Napoli. Napoli. v. 1, pp. 1–52, pl. 1, figs. 1–14.) [Date on leaf following dedication: 5 giugno, 1824] [C^{z}.] [*See* 1822 a for atlas, which has many plates dated 1830]

1825 a.—Compendio di elmintografia umana. 140 pp., 10 pls. Napoli. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1825 b [i. e., 1828?].—Memorie sulla storia e notomia degli animali senza vertebra del regno di Napoli. v. 2. 4 p. l., pp. 1–4, 185–444. Napoli. [Contains on p. 420 reference to a journal pub. juin, 1828] [C^{z}.]

1825 c [i. e., 1928?].—Nota sul mollusco dell' *Argonauta argo*, su una nuova specie di epizoo che vi ospita, e sulla *Medusa velella*. (*In his* Memorie sulla storia e notomia degli animali senza vertebre del regno di Napoli. Napoli, v. 2, pp. 219–245, pl. 16, figs. 1–12.) [V. 2 contains on p. 420 reference to a journal pub. juin, 1828] [C^{z}.] [*See* 1822 a for atlas, which has many plates dated 1830]

DELLE CHIAJE, STEFANO—Continued.

1828 a.—Riflessioni sulla tenia umana armata [Read Nov. 1824] <Atti R. Ist. Incorag. Sc. Nat. Napoli, v. 4, pp. 139–184, pls. 11–12, figs. 1–2, 4, 7 [missing]. [W^{c}.]

1828 b.—Observations sur le ténia armé de l'homme (*T. solium*) [Abstract of 1828 a] <Bull. Sc. Nat. et Géol. v. 15, pp. 209–211. [W^{c}.]

1828 c.—Memorie sulla storia e notomia degli animali senza vertebre del regno di Napoli. v. 3. 4 p. l., xx, 232 pp. Napoli. [Dedication dated Nov.] [C^{z}.]

1828 d.—Su il Pirosoma, il Beroe, la Salpa, e la Gleba: Non che supplemento I. alle oloturie, attinie ed asterie. (*In his* Memorie sulla storia e notomia degli animali senza vertebre del regno di Napoli. Napoli. v. 3, pp. 53–81, pls. 34–35.) [Dedication dated Nov.] [C^{z}.] [*See* 1822 a for atlas, which has many plates dated 1830]

1829 a.—Sur un ver épizoaire trouvé sur la poupe de l'Argonaute [Abstract of 1823 a] <Bull. Sc. Nat. et Géol., v. 16, pp. 155–156. [W^{c}.]

1829 b [i. e., 1831?].—Appendice a' cefalopodi, alle salpe, agli anellidi, ed alle asterie; non che sulle pterotrachee, gorgonie, retepore, e sull' ombrella. (*In his* Memorie sulla storia e notomia degli animali senza vertebre del regno di Napoli. Napoli. v. 4, pp. 161–114 [i. e., 214], pls. 55, 59, 61–69; for explanation of pls. 55, 59 see pp. 151–152, 157–159.) [Bibliography cites 1831; see p. viii] [C^{z}.] [*See* 1822 a for atlas, which has many plates dated 1830]

1829 c [i. e., 1831?].—Memorie sulla storia e notomia degli animali senza vertebre del regno di Napoli. v. 4. 4 p. l., viii, 114 [i. e., 214] pp. Napoli. [Bibliography cites 1831; see p. viii] [C^{z}.]

1829 d [i. e., 1831?].—Su' cefalopedi [sic]. (*In his* Memorie sulla storia e notomia degli animali senza vertebre del regno di Napoli. Napoli. v. 4, pp. 38–116, 151–152, pls. 54–55.) [Bibliography cites 1831; see p. viii] [C^{z}.] [*See* 1822 a for atlas, which has many plates dated 1830]

1833 a.—Compendio di elmintografia umana. 2 ed., xiv+180 pp., 6 pls. Napoli. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1833 b.—Opuscoli fisico-medici. 168 pp., 16 pls. Napoli. [W^{m}.]

(1834 a).—*Polystoma venarrum* <Osservaz. Med. Napoli.

(1835 a).—Compendio di elmintologia umana. 3. ed. Venezia.

(1835 b).—Ricerche intorno all' esistenza del Polistoma del sangue umano <Progresso Sc., Lett. ed Arti, Napoli, v. 11, pp. 76–90. [*See also* 1843 b]

1836 a.—Lettera medica di S. delle Chiaie scritta al Prof. Lanza sul tricocefalo disparo ausiliario del cholera asiatico osservato in Napoli. 29 pp. Napoli. [W^{m}.]

1837 a.—Ricerche intorno all' esistenza del Polistoma del sangue umano <Ann. Univ. Med., Milano (250), v. 84, Oct., pp. 5–19. [W^{m}.]

1837 b.—Ueber das Vorkommen des Polystoma in dem Blute des Menschen [Abstract of 1837 a] <N. Notiz. Geb. Nat.- u. Heilk. (82), v. 4 (16), Dec., pp. 245–246. [W^{m}.]

(1841 a).—Descrizione e notomia degli animali invertebrati del regno di Napoli. Napoli.

DELLE CHIAJE, STEFANO—Continued.
(1841 b).—Descrizione e notomia degli animali invertebrati della Sicilia citeriore, osservati vivi negli anni 1822–30. 4 v. fol. 2 v. atlas. Napoli.

1843 a.—Sul tricocefalo disparo ausiliario del cholera asiatico osservato in Napoli [Abstract of 1836 a] <Isis (Oken) (7), p. 557. [W^{c}.]

1843 b.—Untersuchungen über das Polystoma im menschlichen Blut [Abstract of 1835 b] <Isis (Oken) (1), p. 51. [W^{c}.]

(1844 a).—Elmintologia umana, ossia trattato intorno agli entozoi ed ai morbi verminosi, etc. 4. ed. Napoli. 264 pp. [Ch^{u}.]

[1847 a].—Dissertazione elmintologica <Rendic. Accad. Sc., Napoli (1846), v. 5, pp. 399–410, pls. 1–3. [W^{c}] [pl. 2 missing from W^{c}. copy]

(1856 a).—Compendio di elmintologia umana. 5. ed. per cura del Dott. Vincenzo delle Chiaje accresciuta, &c., con cinque dissertaz. elmintologiche. 352 pp., 16 pls. Napoli.

CHIANG, H. T. [M. D., Hanchow]
1924 a.—Splenomegaly with ascites <National Med. J. China, v. 10 (6), Dec., pp. 387–390. [W^{m}.]

CH'IANG, I. H. *See* Chu, H. J.; and Ch'iang, I. H.

CHIANG, S. F. [Dept. Comp. Path., Harvard Med. School, Boston]
1925 a.—The rat as a possible carrier of the dysentery amoeba <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc., v. 11 (5), May 15, pp. 239–246, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–22. [W^{a}.]

1925 b.—Study of parasitic amoebae by experimental cross infection of laboratory animals <National Med. J. China, v. 11 (6), Dec., pp. 440–482, pls. [W^{m}.]

CHIAPPE, X. *See* Sauvan, A.; and Chiappe, X.

CHIAPPONI, L. [Ancien Chef Lab. Maternité, Alger] *See* Montpellier, J.; and Chiapponi, L.; *and* Sénevet, Georges; and Chiapponi, L.

CHIAPPORI, RÓMULO H. [–1929] [Dr.] [*For necrology and port. see* Semana Méd., v. 36 (40), Oct. 3, 1929, pp 965–968] [W^{m}.]
1923 a.—Quistes hidáticos del sistema nervioso <Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, Oct. 1–8, 1922), v. 1, pp. 485–497, illus. [Y^{am}.]

CHIARA, JUAN L.
(1902? a).—La reunión complete sin drenage en los quistes hidatídicos claros y profilaxia en la República Argentina. Tesis. 85 pp.

CHIARI, EDUARDO.
1907 a.—Acantocefali <Dizion. Vet. (Cagny e Gobert), v. 1, p. 25. [W^{a}.]

1907 b.—Aracnidi <Ibidem, v. 1, p. 109. [W^{a}.]

1907 c.—Dermatodecti <Ibidem, v. 1, p. 498. [W^{a}.]

1907 d.—Entero-epatite infettiva dei tacchini <Ibidem, v. 1, p. 598. [W^{a}.]

1907 e.—Eustrongili <Ibidem, v. 1, p. 654, fig. 731. [W^{a}.]

1907 f.—Galziekte <Ibidem, v. 1, p. 789. [W^{a}.]

1910 a.—Monostomi <Ibidem, v. 2, p. 258. [W^{a}.]

1910 b.—Oftalmia verminosa dei bovini <Ibidem, v. 2, p. 360. [W^{a}.]

1910 c.—Otricelli del Miescher o del Rainey <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 410–411, figs. 1445–1446. [W^{a}.]

CHIARI, EDUARDO—Continued.
1910 d.—Protozoi <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 662–663. [W^{a}.]

1910 e.—Psorospermi, psorospermosi <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 667–668. [W^{a}.]

1910 f.—Rabbia [Addition to Cagny e Gobert, 1910 a, pp. 679–692] <Ibidem, v. 2, p. 689, fig. 1662. [W^{a}.]

1910 g.—Sarcoptidi <Ibidem, v. 2, p. 795. [W^{a}.]

1910 h.—Trichinosi [Addition to Cagny e Gobert, 1910 a, pp. 951, 952] <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 951–952. [W^{a}.]

1910 i.—Tripanosomi [Addition to Cagny e Gobert, 1910 a, pp. 953–954] <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 953, 954. [W^{a}.]

CHIARI, HANNS. [1851–1916] [Path., Strassburg] [*For sketch see* Long, Esmond Ray. 1928 a, pp. 183–184] [W^{a}.] [*For biography see* Verhandl. Deutsch. Path. Gesellsch. (27. Tagung, Rostock, May 22–25), 1934, pp. 358–361] [W^{a}.]
1876 a.—Ueber Trichinen <Mitth. Ver. Aerzte Nied-Oest., v. 2 (5), 1 März, pp. 63–66. [W^{m}.]

1878 a.—[Echinococcus des ligamentum latum uteri und der ala vespertilionis der rechten Seite] [Abstract] <Anz. K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien (21), 14 März, pp. 104–105. [W^{m}.]

1893 a.—Ueber einen in Prag secirten Fall von Ankylostomiasis bei einem Kruneger [Read before Ver. Deutsch. Aerzte Prag, 27 Oct.] <Prag. Med. Wchnschr., v. 18 (44), 1 Nov., pp. 531–534, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

1894 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 15 (8–9), 2 März, pp. 327–328. [W^{a}.]

1894 b.—Idem [Review of 1893 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 5 (7), 16 Apr., pp. 312–313. [W^{a}.]

1905 a.—[Fall von Cysticerkosis des Gehirns] [Abstract of remarks before Ver. Deutsch. Aerzte Prag. Jän.–Juli] <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 55 (52), 23 Dec., p. 2490. [W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Multiple Echinokokkenembolie in beiden Lungen mit konsekutiver Aneurysmabildung aus Herzechinokokkus <Verhandl. Deutsch. Path. Gesellsch. (9. Tag., Meran, 24–27 Sept. 1905), pp. 27–28. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1909 a.—Zur Frage der Entwicklung des Leberechinokokkus innerhalb der Gallenwege <Verhandl. Deutsch. Path. Gesellsch. (13. Tag., Leipzig, 15–17 Apr.), pp. 306–312, pl. 28, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

CHIARI, HERMANN.
1928 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Oxyuren im menschlichen Eileiter [Read before Verein. Path. Anat. Wiens, 24 Feb.] <Virchows Arch. Path. Anat., v. 269 (3), 12 Okt., pp. 730–738, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

CHIARI, OTTOKAR. [Dr. Asst. Univ.-Kinderklin., Wien]
1935 a.—Wurmkrankheiten im Kindesalter <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 48 (42), Oct. 18, pp. 1293–1299. [W^{m}.]

1936 a.—Die Behandlung der Wurmkrankheiten im Kindesalter <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 49 (27), July 3, pp. 852–853. [W^{m}.]

CHIARINI, GINO. [Dr.]
1904 a.—[Ricerche sui linguatulidi, e in particolare sul *Porocephalus crotali*] [Abstract of remarks, 28 Dic.] <Boll. Soc. Zool. Ital., an. 13, 3. s., v. 5 (7–8), pp. 270–272. [W^{c}.]

DEL CHIARO, VINICIO. [Asst. Vol., R. Ist. Sup. Med. Vet. Pisa]

1934 a.—Contributo alla casistica delle lesioni muscolari da tenia echinococco nei bovini <Profilassi, v. 7 (5), Magg., pp. 161–163; French and English summaries, p. 162. [W^a.]

CHIAROLANZA, RAFFAELE. [Prof., Doc. Patol. e Clin. Chir., R. U. Napoli]

1920 a.—La cura chirurgica di alcune forme di elefantiasi degli arti. L'operazione del Kondoleon <Rassegna Internaz. Clin. e Terap., Napoli, v. 1 (1), Sept. 10, pp. 103–106. [W^m.]

CHIARUGI, MARIO. [Dr., Asst.]

1912 a.—Echinococco proligero primitivo del grande omento <Atti R. Accad. Fisiocrit. Siena, an. 221, 5. s., v. 4 (3–4), 29 Mar.–26 Apr., pp. 171–[177], 1 pl., figs. 1–2. [Issued 31 Ag.] [W^m.]

CHIARUTTINI, ETTORE. [Med. Asst. Osp. Udine]

1888 a.—Anemia da Anchilostoma <Riv. Veneta Sc. Med., an. 5, v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 272–274. [W^m.]

CHIASSERINI, ANGELO. [Chir. Primario, Div. Chir., Osp. Civile Venezia]

1929 a.—Ascaridiosi delle vie biliari <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 36 (51), 23 Dic., pp. 1867–1868. [W^m.]

1930 a.—Idem <Arch. ed Atti Soc. Ital. Chir., v. 36, pp. 1060–1064. [W^m.]

1932 a.—Otturazioni del dotto biliare comune ad opera di parassiti [Read May 28] <Bull. e Atti R. Accad. Med. Roma, v. 58 (8–9), Aug.–Sept., pp. 238–244. [W^m.]

CHIAVARO, ANGELO. [Dr., Rome]

1914 a.—Researches upon the *Endamoeba buccalis* [Abstract of report before Am. Dental Soc. Europe, Paris, July 30–Aug. 1] <Dental Cosmos, v. 56 (9), Sept., pp. 1089–1091, figs. A–B. [W^c.]

CHIBA, EIICHI. [Dept. Parasitol., Keijo Imp. Univ., Japan] [*See also* Tanabe, Misao; and Chiba, Eiichi; *and* Kobayashi, Harujiro; Chiba, Eiichi; and Furuyama, Toshio; *and* Tanabe, Misao; Kuwabara, Naonori; and Chiba, Eiichi; *and* Tanabe, Misao; Chiba, Eiichi; and Kuwabara, Naonori]

(1928 a).—Studies on the effects of certain drugs upon *Entamoeba histolytica* in culture [Japanese text] <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo (92), Sept. 20, pp. 735–745.

(1929 a).—Experimental studies on a few therapeutic drugs of cultured amebic dysentery and cultured colon ameba <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 19 (9), Sept.

1930 a.—Studies on the effects of certain drugs upon *Entamoeba histolytica* in culture [Abstract of 1928 a] <Japan. J. Med. Sc., Pt. IV, Pharmacol., v. 4 (3), Mar., Abstr., p. 72. [W^a.]

(1930 b).—Studies on various intestinal protozoa of man in Chosen. III. Morphological studies upon *Iodamoeba butschlii* [Japanese text; English summary] <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 20 (10), pp. 1442–1454, 13 figs.

(1930 c).—Studies on various intestinal protozoa of man in Chosen. IV. Morphological studies upon *Endolimax nana* [Japanese text; English summary] <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 20 (10), pp. 1455–1466, 20 figs.

(1930 d).—Studies on various intestinal protozoa of man in Chosen. V. Morphological studies upon *Dientamoeba fragilis* <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 20 (11), pp. 1547–1554.

CHIBA, EIICHI—Continued.

(1931 a).—Studies on the intestinal protozoa of man in Chosen [Japanese text; English summary] <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 21 (4), pp. 480–490, 2 pls.; pp. 491–507, pl.; pp. 508–552.

1932 a.—Studies on various intestinal protozoa of man in Chosen. III. Morphological studies upon *Iodamoeba butschlii* [Abstract of 1930 b] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 4 (2), July 30, Abstr., p. 50. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Studies on various intestinal protozoa of man in Chosen. IV. Morphological studies upon *Endolimax nana* [Abstract of 1930 c] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 4 (2), July 30, Abstr., p. 50. [W^a.]

1932 c.—Studies on various intestinal protozoa of man in Chosen. V. Morphological studies upon *Dientamoeba fragilis* [Abstract of 1930 d] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 4 (2), July 30, Abstr., p. 50. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Studies on the intestinal protozoa of man in Chosen [Abstract of 1931 a] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 4 (4), Mar. 31, Abstr., p. 105. [W^a.]

CHIBA, EIICHI; and KUWABARA, NAONORI.

(1929 a).—On the pathogenicity of cultivated amoebae [Japanese text] <Tokyo Iji-Shinshi (2640), pp. 1767–1771.

1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Japan. J. Zool., v. 3 (1), Mar. 30, Abstr., p. 6. [W^a.]

(1930 b).—On the pathogenicity of *Entamoeba histolytica* cultivated in Tanabe and Chiba's medium <Keijo J. Med., v. 1 (2), May, pp. 24–28.

1930 c.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., s. 3, v. 50 (4), Dec., p. 451. [W^a.]

1930 d.—On the pathogenicity of *Entamoeba histolytica* cultivated in Tanabe and Chiba's medium. [Reprint of 1930 b] pp. 94–98 (pp. 24–28). [n.p.] [Lib. Hall]

1931 a.—On the pathogenicity of *Entamoeba histolytica* cultivated in Tanabe and Chiba's medium [Abstract of 1930 b] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 29 (20), 31 Oct., p. 974. [W^a.]

CHIBRET. [Interne Hôp.]

1891 a.—Kyste hydatique calcifié du rein droit <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 66, 5. s., v. 5, pp. 319–323. [W^p.]

1892 a.—[Verkalkter Echinococcus der rechten Niere] [Abstract of 1891 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 3 (1), 1 Jan., p. 36. [W^a.]

CHICHESTER, CHARLES RENFRIC. [M. D., Asaba Forcados, Southern Nigeria]

1904 a.—Arsenic in the treatment of trypanosomiasis in cattle in Nigeria <J. Trop. Med., v. 7 (13), July 1, p. 196. [W^a, W^m.]

CHICHKOFF, GEORGES D.

1892 a.—Recherches sur les dendrocoeles d'eau douce (triclades) <Arch. Biol., Gand, v. 12 (3), 10 Oct., pp. 435–568, pls. 15–20, figs. 1–68. [W^m.]

1894 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Jahresb. (1893), pp. 14–15. [W^a.]

CHICHULIN, G. N. [Чичулин, Г. Н.]

1900 a.—Къ вопросу о значеніи *Balantidium coli* для кишечныхъ разстройствъ [Rôle of *Balantidium coli* in intestinal disorders] [Russian text] <Voenno-Med. Zhurnal, S.-Peterburg, v. 78, Vrach.-Spets. Chast, pp. 2059–2104. [W^m.]

CHICK, GRÉGOIRE.

1935 a.—Vulvo-vaginite des petites filles <Progrès Méd., Paris, v. 2 (49), Dec. 7, pp. 1954, 1959. [W^m.]

CHICK, HARRIETTE [D. Sc.]; and MARTIN, (*Sir*) CHARLES JAMES.
1911 a.—The fleas common on rats in different parts of the world and the readiness with which they bite man <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 11 (1), Apr. 8, pp. 122–136, tables 1–5, pl. 2. [Wa.]

CHICKERING, ARTHUR M. [Albion Coll.]
1937 a.—Evolution in spiders <38.–39. Ann. Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc., pp. 22–51. [Wa.]

CHICO, GARCÍA. *See* García Chico.

CHICOTE. *See* Calleja, Julian; and Chicote.

CHIDESTER, FLOYD EARLE.
1915 a.—Sarcophagid larvae from the painted turtle <J. Parasitol., v. 2 (1), Sept., pp. 48–49, figs. 1–2. [Issued Nov. 16] [Wa.]

CHIENE, GEORGE.
1913 a.—Recurrent appendicitis associated with threadworms in the appendix <Edinb. Med. J., n. s., v. 10 (5), May, p. 439. [Wm.]

CHIERICI, ALBERTO. [R. Univ. Parma]
1931 a.—Accessi convulsivi ed elmintiasi intestinale <Gior. Clin. Med., v. 12 (11), Aug. 10, pp. 851–854. [Wm.]

CHIERICI, GIACOMO.
1908 a.—Note di parassitolcgia <N. Ercolani, v. 13 (4), 10 Feb., pp. 54–57. [Wm.]

CHIERICI, LUIGI.
1861 a.—Del *Dholicos pruriens* come vermifugo <Raccoglitore, Fano, an. 24, 2. s., v. 24, pp. 339–345. [Wm.]

CHIESA, JOSÉ A. L. [Dr.]
1936 a.—Teniasis en los equinos <Caballo, Buenos Aires, v. 3 (11), Oct., pp. 58–59. [Wa.]

CHIEVITZ, OLE. *See* Thomsen, Oluf; and Chievitz, Ole.

CHIFFLET, ABEL.
1937 a.—La eosinofilia costal en el quiste hidático del pulmón. Nota preliminar <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 11 (6), Dec., pp. 655–656. [Wm.]

CHIFFLET, ABEL; and ARDAO, H. A.
(1935 a).—Equinococosis peritoneal secundaria <An. Fac. Med., Montevideo, v. 20, pp. 122–150.

CHIFFLET, ABEL; and PURRIEL, PABLO.
1937 a.—El neumoquiste perivesicular <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 11 (6), Dec., pp. 639–651, illus. [Wm.]

CHIFFLOT, J. [Membre correspondant]
1900 a.—La maladie noire des clématites à grandes fleurs causée par l' *Heterodera radicicola* Greeff <Bull. Soc. Sc. Nat. Saône-et-Loire, an. 26, n. s., v. 6 (6–7), Juin–Juillet, pp. 128–134, 1 pl. [Wa.]

CHIGAEV, N. F. [Чигаев, Н. Ф.]
1898 a.—Случай язвеннаго воспаленія толстыхъ кишекъ съ balantidio coli въ истрахженіяхъ [*Balantidium coli* in the stools of a case of ulcerative inflammation of the colon] [Russian text] <Vrach. S.-Peterburg, v. 19 (49), Dec. 5, pp. 1441–1443. [Wm.]

CHIGOT, P.-L. [Interne Hôp. Paris]
1933 a.—Kyste hydatique du poumon <Progrès Méd., Paris, (7), Feb. 18, pp. 319–320, 323. [Wm.]

CHIH, CHU TSO. *See* Chu, Tso-Chih.

CHIH-KUANG, HSIEH. *See* Hsieh, Chih-Kuang.

CHIKERBUTI, J. C.
(1931 a)—Cross fertilization among malarial parasites <Antiseptic, v. 28, Sept., 3 pp., 1 fig.

CHIKMATH, N. C. [G. B. V. C., Vet. Surg., Kalhapur]
1934 a.—A case of *Filaria medinensis* in a dog <Indian Vet. J., v. 11 (2), Oct., p. 120. [Wa.]

CHILD, CHARLES MANNING. [1869–] [Hull Zool. Lab., Univ. Chicago]
1900 a.—Abnormalities in the cestode *Moniezia expansa*. I <Biol. Bull., v. 1 (5), Aug., pp. 215–250, figs. 1–23. [Wa.]
1900 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 215–250, figs. 1–23. Boston. [Lib. Stiles]
1900 c.—Idem. 2 <Biol. Bull., v. 1 (6), Sept., pp. 261–290, figs. 24–41. [Wa.]
1900 d.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 261–290, figs. 24–41. Boston. [Lib. Stiles.]
1900 e.—The egg of the Stichostemma <Science, n. s. (268), v. 11, Feb. 16, pp. 249–250. [Wa.]
1900 f.—Abnormalities in cestodes [Abstract of paper presented before the Zool. Club, Univ. Chicago] <Science, n. s. (293), v. 12, Aug. 10, p. 228. [Wa.]
1902 a.—Abnormalities in the cestode *Moniezia expansa*. III <Biol. Bull., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 95–114, figs. 42–71; (4), Aug., pp. 143–160, figs. 72–74. [Wa.]
1904 a.—Amitosis in Moniezia <Anat. Anz., v. 25 (22), 5 Nov., pp. 545–558, figs. 1–11. [Wa, Wm.]
1906 a.—The development of germ cells from differentiated somatic cells in Moniezia <Anat. Anz., v. 29 (21–22), 30 Nov., pp. 592–597, figs. 1–9. [Wa.]
1907 a.—Amitosis as a factor in normal and regulatory growth <Anat. Anz., v. 30 (11–12), 23 März, pp. 271–297, figs. 1–12. [Wa.]
1907 b.—Studies of the relation between amitosis and mitosis. 1. Development of the ovaries and oögensis in Moniezia <Biol. Bull., v. 12 (2), Jan., pp. 89–114, figs. 1–35. [Wa.]
1907 c.—Studies on the relation between amitosis and mitosis. 2. Development of the testes and spermatogenesis in Moniezia <Ibidem, v. 12 (3), Feb., pp. 175–190, pls. 7–10, figs. 1–13; (4), Mar., pp. 191–224, pls. 11–16, figs. 14–64. [Wa.]
1907 d.—Studies on the relation between amitosis and mitosis. 3. Maturation, fertilization, and cleavage in Moniezia <Ibidem, v. 13 (3), Aug., pp. 138–160, pls. 2–7. [Wa.]
1907 e.—Studies on the relation between amitosis and mitosis. 4. Nuclear division in the somatic structures of the proglottids of Moniezia. 5. General discussion and conclusions concerning amitosis and mitosis in Moniezia <Ibidem, v. 13 (4), Sept., pp. 165–184, pls. 8–10. [Wa.]
1910 a.—The occurrence of amitosis in Moniezia <Ibidem, v. 18 (3), Feb., pp. 109–119. [Wa.]
1911 a.—The method of cell division in Moniezia <Ibidem, v. 21 (5), Oct., pp. 280–296, figs. 1–16. [Wa.]

CHILD, FRANCIS JOSEPH. *See* Dudgeon, Leonard Stanley; and Child, Francis Joseph.

CHILD, HORACE JAMES.
(1934 a).—The anatomy and histology of the digestive tract and associated organs in *Zootermopsis nevadensis* Hagen, with some observations on morphogensis, behavior during ecdysis, and the protozoan fauna. Doct. Diss. (Univ. California). [2 MS copies in Lib. Univ. Calif.; printing not required]

CHILD WELFARE STATION, GINDA DISTRICT, TOKYO.
(1932 a).—Report on the infestation of intestinal parasites among the primary school children in Ginda district [Japanese text] <J. Japan. School Hyg., v. 20 (1).

CHILDE, C. P.
1899 a.—A case of *Bilharzia hæmatobia* [Paper presented before Brit. Med. Ass., 67. Meet, Aug. 3] <Brit. Med. J. (2019), v. 2, Sept. 9, p. 644. [W^a.]
1899 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1503), v. 56 (9), Aug. 26, p. 318. [W^a.]
1899 c.—Idem [Review of 1899 a] <Phila. Med. J. (92), v. 4 (14), Sept. 30, p. 598. [W^a.]

CHILDE, L. F. [Maj., I. M. S., Med. Coll. Bombay]
1905 a.—The first case of Leishman-Donovan disease occurring in a European in Bombay <India Med. Gaz., v. 40 (12), Dec., pp. 447–449. [W^m.]

CHILDREN, J. G. [F. R. SS. London and Edinburgh, F. L. S.]
1836 a.—Catalogue of Arachnida and insects, collected by Mr. King, surgeon and naturalist to the Expedition. (*In* Back, G. Narrative of the Arctic Land Expedition to the mouth of the Great Fish River, and along the shores of the Arctic Ocean, in the years 1833, 1834, and 1835. London. pp. 532–542.) [W^a.]

CHILDS, LEROY. [Asst. Sec'y., State Comm. Hort.]
1913 a.—Root-knot—cause and control, including a list of susceptible host plants <Month. Bull. State Com. Hort., Sacramento, California, v. 2 (12), Dec., pp. 737–756, figs. 390–397. [W^a.]

CHILLIDA, VICENTE.
1883 a.—Un caso notable de enfermedad infecciosa ocasionada por la absorción de un virus ó ponzoña no descrito aún por los autores y terminado por la muerte [Letter to Señor don Joaquín Chillida] <Rev. Méd.-Farm. (140), v. 5, Nov. 17, pp. 314–317. [W^m.]

CHILLIDA MELIA, JOAQUÍN.
1884 a.—La ponzoña de la garrapata <Gac. Hosp., Valencia (56), v. 3, June 15, pp. 172–175. [W^m.]

CHILTON, CHARLES. [1860–1929] [D. Sc., F. L. S., Prof. Christchurch, New Zealand] [*For necrology see* Nature, London (3139), v. 124, Dec. 28, 1929, pp. 993–994] [W^a.]
1889 a.—Note on the parasite Temnocephala found on the freshwater crayfish of New Zealand <Tr. and Proc. N. Zealand Inst. (1888), v. 21, 4. s., v. 4, May, pp. 252–253. [W^s.]
1891 a.—On the changes in form of a parasitic isopod (Nerocila) [Read before Otago Inst., Oct. 13, 1890] <Tr. and Proc. N. Zealand Inst. (1890), v. 23, n. s., v. 6, May, pp. 68–71, pl. 11, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]
1904 a.—A species of Ixodes parasitic on the grey duck [Read 4 Nov., 1903] <Tr. and Proc. N. Zealand Inst. (1903), v. 36, n. s., v. 19, Aug., pp. 201–202, pl. 10, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]
1905 a.—On the occurrence of a species of Cercaria in the cockle [Read before Phil. Inst. Canterbury, Nov. 30, 1904] <Tr. and Proc. N. Zealand Inst. (1904), v. 37, n. s., v. 20, June, pp. 322–325, pl. 19 B, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]
1909 a.—The Crustacea of the Subantarctic Islands of New Zealand <Subantarctic Isl. N. Zealand, v. 2, pp. 601–671, figs. 1–19. [W^c.]

CHILTON, GEORGE. [Teacher Geography and Astronomy]
1801 a.—Observations on the hair-worm (*Gordius aquaticus* Lin.?). (*In* a letter to Dr. Mitchell, dated Apr. 28, 1800) <Med. Reposit., v. 4 (2), pp. 147–148. [W^m.]

CHIMISSO, L. [Univ. Napoli]
1922 a.—Su un plasmodio della malaria di scimmia (*Macacus rhesus*) <Haematologica, v. 3 (1), pp. 38–54, pl. 1, figs. 1–40. [W^m.]

CHIN, EM PO.
1924 a.—On a case of irreducible inguinal hernia containing a portion of the great omentum with a cyst and tubercles both caused by *Paragonimus westermanii* and its eggs <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi (234) May, Japanese text, pp. [275]–[282], pl.; English summary, p. 9. [Ba^w.] [*Also photostat copy of English summary and of pl.:* Lib. Zool. Div.]
1925 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 22 (6), June, p. 474. [W^a.]

CH'IN, KUANG YU. [M. D., Dept. Path., Peiping Union Med. Coll.] [*See also* Hu, Chen Hsiang; and Ch'in, Kuang Yu; *and* Chung, Huei-Lan; and Ch'in, Kuang Yu]
1933 a.—Acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis due probably to impaction of *Ascaris lumbricoides* in ampulla of Vater. Report of a case <Chinese Med. J., v. 47 (11–12), Nov.–Dec., pp. 1373–1383, pl. 1, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]
1933 b.—Nodules or tumors in subcutaneous and other tissues due to *Cysticercus cellulosae* <Chinese Med. J., v. 47 (11–12), Nov.–Dec., pp. 1181–1190, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–8. [W^m.]
1936 a.—Ascaris in liver causing fatal hemorrhage. Report of a case <Chinese Med. J. Suppl. (1), Feb., pp. 119–124, pl. [W^a, W^m.]

CHIN, SÔKEI. [Path. Inst., Jikeikai Med. Coll., Tokyo. See Ôba, Katsutoshi; and Chin, Sôkei.

CHIN, T. G. [Dept. Biol., Lingnan Univ.]
1935 a.—A negative report on the infection of the common snails of Amoy by marine cercaria <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 14 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 159–160. [W^a.]
1935 b.—[The spreading of hookworm in China by using night soil as fertilizer] [Chinese text] <Lingnan Agric. J., v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 37–41. [W^a.]

CH'IN, YAO-TING. [Mukden Med. Coll., Mukden]
1937 a.—Trichinella infection in a cat in Mukden <Chinese Med. J., v. 51 (4), Apr., pp. 500–501, pl. [W^a.]

CHINA, W. E. [M. A.]
1933 a.—A new genus and species of Anthocoridae (Hemiptera) from New Zealand <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10. s. (64), v. 11, Apr., pp. 514–518. [W^a.]

CHING-SHENG LO. *See* Lo, Ching-Sheng.

CHINGARÉVA, A. I. [Univ. Imp. Moscou]
1911 a.—Contribution à l'étude du Leucocytozoon de Danilevsky et des particularités de sa structure <Arkh. Biol. Nauk, v. 16 (2), pp. 183–204, pl. [W^a.]

CHINNIAH, S. [Vet. Asst. Surg., Pudukota]
1930 a.—Milk therapy in skin diseases of domestic animals, (both parasitic and non-parasitic) <Indian Vet. J., v. 6 (4), Apr., pp. 310–311. [W^a.]

CHIODI, VALFREDO. [Prof. Dott., Insegnante Ig. Colon. R. Ist. Sc. Soc. e Politiche, Cesare Alfieri, Firenze]
1936 a.—Brevi cenni nosografici dell'Etiopia <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon., 3. Sez., v. 9 (8), Aug. 31, pp. 157–160, 163. [W^m.]

CHIODI, VITTORIO. *See* Levi, Michele; and Chiodi, Vittorio.

CHIODO, ALFONSO.
1932 a.—Contributo clinico alla terapia dei vermi intestinali (*Oxyuris vermicularis*) mediante lo yatren 105 <Pratica Pediat., v. 10, pp. 451–453. [Wm.]

CHIPMAN, ERNEST DWIGHT. [1875–] [San Francisco]
1913 a.—Parasitic skin diseases <Calif. State J. Med., v. 11 (11), Nov., pp. 461–464. [Wm.]

CHIPPAUX.
(1937 a).—Recherches sur le *Trichomonas vaginalis* dans la région de Marseille. Thèse méd. Marseille.

CHIRALT, VICENTE. [Dr.]
1880 a.—Un caso de *Filaria oculis* <Crón. Oftal., v. 10 (1), 12 Abril, pp. 2–9, 1 fig. [Wm.]

1882 a.—Idem <Actas Cong. Region. Cien. Méd. (Ag., 1879), pp. 473–480. [Wm.]

1885 a.—Contribución al estudio de la triquinosis <Dictamen, v. 2 (38), 20 Mar., pp. 115–119. [Wm.]

CHIRAY. [Prof., Fac. Méd. Paris]
1936 a.—L'hépatite amibienne chronique des pays tempérés [Abstract of report before 6. Cong. Méd. Maroc, Apr. 2–4] <Marseille Méd., v. 73, pt. 1 (16), June 5, p. 785. [Wm.]

CHIRAY, M.; and LEBON, J.
1925 a.—A propos de la lambliase vésiculaire <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 49, 30 Oct., pp. 1344–1346. [Wm.]

CHIRILĂ, AUREL. *See* Popescu, Francisc; and Chirilă, Aurel.

CHIRON DU BROSSAY, RENÉ. [1875–]
1901 a.—Contribution à l'étude des kystes à entozoaires de l'orbite. Thèse méd. (Paris). 113 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

CHISHOLM, ARCHIBALD J. [1878–] [M. D., Denver]
1925 a.—Ulceration of colon caused by *Entameba histolytica* <Colorado Med., v. 22 (10), Oct., pp. 346–350. [Wm.]

1930 a.—Amebic dysentery <Colorado Med., v. 27 (7), July, pp. 250–256, illus. [Wm.]

1932 a.—Amebiasis in Colorado—its symptomatology <Colorado Med., v. 29 (3), Mar., pp. 124–128. [Wm.]

CHISHOLM, COLIN. [1755–1825]
1811 a.—Observations on the oil of turpentine in the cure of Tænia. [Extract from a letter to David Hosack, M. D., dated Nov., 1810] <Am. Med. and Phil. Reg., v. 2 (1), July, pp. 4–8. [Wm.]

1815 a.—On the malis dracunculus or Guinea-worm <Edinb. Med. and S. J., v. 11 (42), Apr. 1, pp. 145–164. [Wm.]

1826 a.—Tincture of bastard saffron [*Carthamus tinctorius*] for the expulsion of Tænia [Abstract] <North Am. Med. and Surg. J., v. 2 (3), July, p. 175. [Wc.]

1836 a.—On the malis dracunculus or Guinea-worm [Same as 1815 a] <Veterinarian, London (105), v. 9, n. s. (45), v. 4, Sept., pp. 508–511; (107), n. s. (47), v. 4, Nov., pp. 641–645. [Wa, Wm.]

1837 a.—On the malis dracunculus or Guinea-worm [Continuation of 1836 a] <Veterinarian, London (110), v. 10, n. s. (50), v. 5, Feb., pp. 98–102; (115), n. s. (55), v. 5, July, pp. 373–376; (118), n. s. (58), v. 5, Oct., pp. 557–561. [Wa, Wm.]

CHISHOLM, E. C. [M. B., Ch. M., R. A. O. U.]
1925 a.—The principal fauna of the Comboyne plateau, 1923–1925 <Austral. Zoologist, v. 4 (2), Nov. 10, pp. 54–74, 1 fig. [Wa.]

CHISHOLM, JAMES ALEXANDER.
1907 a.—African tick fever [Letter to editor] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 10 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 262–263, 1 pl. [Wa, Wm.]

CHISHOLM, WILLIAM.[1] [Dr., Sydney]
1892 a.—Intracranial hydatids [Abstract] <Brit. Med. J. (1667), v. 2, Dec. 10, pp. 1296–1297. [Wa.]

1893 a.—A case of hydatid of the brain <Australas. Med. Gaz. (137), v. 12 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 38–39. [Wm.]

CHISHOLM, WILLIAM.[2]
1929 a.—The use of chaulmoogra oil in mange [Letter to editor dated July 13, 1928] <West African Med. J., v. 1, p. 133. [Wm.]

1929 b.—The use of chaulmoogra oil in mange [Extract from 1929 a] <Vet. Rec., v. 9 (43), Oct. 26, p. 953. [Wa.]

CHITALE, PADMAKAR KRISHNA. [Major, I. M. S., Civil Surg., Damoh, C. P.]
1912 a.—Observations on three hundred cases of Guinea worm <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 47 (8), Aug., pp. 318–320, 3 figs. [Wm.]

CHITIMIA, EUST. [Med. Vet.]
1920 a.—Piroplasmoza la cal. Observaţiuni clinice din campanie in 1917 [Read before Soc. Med. Vet. May 13] <Arch. Vet., Bucuresti, v. 14 (1), pp. 23–32. [Wa.]

CHITRE, G. D. *See* Webster, William Joseph; and Chitre, G. D.

CHITROW, M. S. *See* Khitrov, M. S.

CHITTENDEN, FRANK HURLBUT. [1858–1929] [*For necrology and port. see* J. Econom. Entom., v. 22 (6), Dec. 1929, pp. 989–990, pl. 31.] [Wa.]
1905 a.—The cabbage hair-worm <Circular (62), Bureau Entom., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 1–6, fig. 1. [Issued May 17] [Wa.]

1906 a.—Harvest mites, or "chiggers" <Circular (77), Bureau Entom., U. S. Dept. Agric., 6 pp., figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1908 a.—The cabbage hair-worm <Circular (62), Bureau Entom., U. S. Dept. Agric., rev., pp. 1–6, fig. 1. [Issued July 28] [Wa.]

1914 a.—Concerning remedies for chiggers <J. Econom. Entom., v. 7 (1), Feb., p. 152. [Wa.]

1915 a.—Harvest mites, or "chiggers" <Farmers' Bull. (671), U. S. Dept. Agric., May 26, 7 pp., figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

CHITTY, A. J.
1898 a.—*Hystrichopsylla talpae*, Grav., at Dodington, Kent <Entom. Month. Mag. (415), v. 34, 2. s. (108), v. 9, Dec., p. 280. [Wa.]

CHITTY, HELEN. [Bureau Animal Population, Oxford Univ.] *See* Middleton, A. D.; and Chitty, Helen.

CHITWOOD, BENJAMIN GOODWIN. [1906–] [Ph. D., U. S. Bureau Plant Indust.] [*See also* Christie, Jesse Roy; and Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin; *and* Price, Emmett William; and Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin; *and* Wehr, Everett Elmer; and Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin; *and* McIntosh, Allen; and Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin; *and* Jacobs, Leon; and Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin; *and* Foster, Aurel Overton; and Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin]

CHITWOOD, BENJAMIN GOODWIN—Continued.

1929 a.—[Notes on the copulatory sac of *Rhabditis strongyloides* Schneider] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 19] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), June, p. 282, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

1930 a.—[Excretory system of *Rhabdias bufonis* larvae of the parasitic generation] [Abstract of discussion by N. A. Cobb, before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 18] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Mar., p. 169. [Wa.]

1930 b.—[*Fontonema brachygaster* n. g., n. sp., parasitic in intestine of Fontaria] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Oct. 19, 1929] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 163–164, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1930 c.—Notes on the esophagus of the Trichinelloidea] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Oct. 19, 1929] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 165–166. [Wa.]

1930 d.—A recharacterization of the nematode genus Blatticola Schwenk, 1926 <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 49 (2), Apr., pp. 178–183, pl. 21, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1930 e.—The structure of the esophagus in the Trichuroidea <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Sept., pp. 35–42, fig. A, pls. 5–6. [Wa.]

1930 f.—Studies on some physiological functions and morphological characters of Rhabditis (Rhabditidae, nematodes) <J. Morphol. and Physiol., v. 49 (1), Mar. 5, pp. 251–275, figs. A–H, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–24. [Wc.]

1931 a.—A comparative histological study of certain nematodes <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 23 (1–2), 20 Okt., pp. 237–284, figs. 1–23. [Wa.]

1931 b.—Flagellate spermatozoa in a nematode, *Trilobus longus* <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 21 (3), Feb. 4, pp. 41–42, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1931 c.—[*Physaloptera praeputialis* from Urocyon sp., Virginia and *Lynx rufus*, Nevada] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 16] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Sept., p. 53. [Wa.]

1931 d.—The role of nematodes in strawberry diseases <George Washington Univ. Bull., Summaries Doct. Theses (1929–31), pp. 70–73. [Wa.]

1932 a.—The association of *Rhabditis strongyloides* with dermatitis in dogs <North Am. Vet., v. 13 (6), June, pp. 35–40, figs. 1–8. [Wa.]

1932 b.—The basic plan of the nervous system of nematodes (Program and Abstr. 8. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol.) <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., p. 167. [Wa.]

1932 c.—A new species of hookworm from a Philippine civet <Philippine J. Sc., v. 47 (2), Feb., pp. 259–263, pl. 1, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

1932 d.—A note on the genus Camallanus [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Mar. 19] <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., p. 88. [Wa.]

1932 e.—The occurrence of *Ancylostoma caninum* in the raccoon, *Procyon lotor* [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 21] <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., p. 91. [Wa.]

1932 f.—The occurrence of *Uncinaria stenocephala* from the fisher, Mustela sp. [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Nov. 20, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), June, p. 307. [Issued July 18] [Wa.]

CHITWOOD, BENJAMIN GOODWIN—Continued.

1932 g.—Oxyurid parasites of Blattidae [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Nov. 20, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), June, pp. 306–307. [Issued July 18] [Wa.]

1932 h.—A review of the nematodes of the genus Hastospiculum, with descriptions of two new species <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2919), v. 80, Art. 19, pp. 1–9, pls. 1–3. [Issued Apr. 28] [Wa.]

1932 i.—A synopsis of the nematodes parasitic in insects of the family Blattidae <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 5 (1), 18 Nov., pp. 14–50, figs. 1–59. [Wa.]

1932 j.—*Uracanthus brevispinosus* Diesing, 1861 [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Apr. 16] <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., p. 89. [Wa.]

1933 a.—Changes in the generic position of certain nematode parasites of fishes formerly placed in the genus Filaria [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 20] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 104. [Wa.]

1933 b.—Does the Guinea-worm occur in North America? <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 100 (11), Mar. 18, pp. 802–804. [Wa.]

1933 c.—Note on a genus and species of nematode from *Lynx canadensis* [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 21] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Sept., p. 63. [Wa.]

1933 d.—A note on the genera Protrellus Cobb, 1920, and Protrellina Chitwood, 1932 [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 17, 1932] <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Mar., p. 253. [Wa.]

1933 e.—A note on the status of Vestibulosetaria Vogel and Gabaldon, 1932 [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 17, 1932] <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Mar., p. 253. [Wa.]

1933 f.—A note on the systematic position of *Cruznema cruznema* Atrigas [sic], 1927 [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 17, 1932] <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Mar., p. 253. [Wa.]

1933 g.—Notes on nematode systematics and nomenclature [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Oct. 15, 1932] <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 242–243. [Wa.]

1933 h.—On some nematodes of the superfamily Rhabditoidea and their status as parasites of reptiles and amphibians <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 23 (11), Nov. 15, pp. 508–520, figs. 1–20. [Wa.]

1933 i.—A revised classification of the Nematoda [Program 9. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 131. [Wa.]

1933 j.—The status of *Spirocerca sanguinolenta* (Rudolphi, 1819) Seurat, 1913 [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Feb. 20] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Sept., p. 69. [Wa.]

1933 k.—The systematic position of *Echinonema grayi* Gemmill, 1901 [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 20] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 104. [Wa.]

1934 a.—*Capillaria hepatica* from the liver of *Castor canadensis canadensis* <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 1 (1), Mar., p. 10. [Issued Apr. 7] [Wa.]

1934 b.—A nematode, *Stephanofilaria stilesi*, new species, from the skin of cattle in the United States <North Am. Vet., v. 15 (6), June, pp. 25–27, figs. 1–5. [Rec'd 28 May] [Wa.]

CHITWOOD, BENJAMIN GOODWIN—Continued.

1934 c.—Idem. Reprint. [3] pp., figs. 1–5. [n. p.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1934 d. Reports on the collections obtained by the first Johnson-Smithsonian deep-sea expedition to the Puerto-Rican deep. Two new nematodes <Smithson. Misc. Collect. (Publication 3243), v. 91 (11), Apr. 13, 4 pp., pl. 1, figs. 1–10. [W^a, W^c.]

1935 a.—The nature of the "cell body" of Trichuris and "stichosome" of Agamermis <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (3), June, p. 225. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Nematodes parasitic in, and associated with, Crustacea, and descriptions of some new species and a new variety <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 2 (2), July, pp. 93–96, fig. 22. [Issued July 31] [W^a.]

1935 c.—A new nematode, *Camacolaimus prytherchi*, n. sp. (Camacolaimidae) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 49–50, fig. 7. [Issued Feb. 4] [W^a.]

1935 d.—Nomenclatorial notes, I <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 51–54. [Issued Feb. 4] [W^a.]

1936 a.—Observations on the chemical nature of the cuticle of *Ascaris lumbricoides* var. *suis* <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 3 (2), July, pp. 39–49, [Issued July 22] [W^a.]

1936 b.—Some marine nematodes from North Carolina <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 3 (1), Jan. 21, pp. 1–16, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1936 c.—Some marine nematodes of the superfamily Enoploidea <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 208–213, pl. 26, figs. 1–26. [W^a.]

1936 d.—The value of esophageal structures in nemic classification [Program and Abstr. 12. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 523, 528. [W^a.]

1937 a.—A new genus and ten new species of marine nematodes from North Carolina <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 4 (2), July, pp. 54–59, illus. [Issued Aug. 6] [W^a.]

1937 b.—A new trichostrongyle, *Allintoshius nycticeius* n. g., n. sp. (Nematoda) from a bat <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 19–20, illus. [Issued Feb. 16] [W^a.]

1937 c.—A revised classification of the Nematoda [Russian summary] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 69–80; addenda, p. 795. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Notes on the physiology of *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 18–19. [Issued Feb. 28] [W^a.]

CHITWOOD, BENJAMIN GOODWIN; and ALICATA, JOSEPH EVERETT.

1932 a.—Cephalic sensory organs of *Ascaridia lineata* and a comparison with those of oxyurids [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Nov. 20, 1931] <J. Parasitol, v. 18 (4), June, p. 306. [W^a.]

CHITWOOD, BENJAMIN GOODWIN; and CHITWOOD, MAY BELLE.

1930 a.—A technic for the embedding of nematodes <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 49 (2), Apr., pp. 186–187. [W^a.]

1932 a.—*Pathoaphelenchus parietinus* (=*Aphelenchus ormerodis*) in the intestine of *Philomyscus dorsalis* (slug) [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 21] <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., p. 91. [W^a.]

CHITWOOD, BENJAMIN GOODWIN; and CHITWOOD, MAY BELLE—Continued.

1933 a.—The characters of a protonematode [Program 9. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 130. [W^a.]

1933 b.—The histological anatomy of *Cephalobellus papilliger* Cobb, 1920 <Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat., v. 19 (2), 22 Sept., pp. 309–355, figs. 1–34. [W^a.]

1934 a.—*Daubaylia potomaca*, n. sp., a nematode parasite of snails, with a note on other nemas associated with molluscs <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 8–9, figs. 4A–4D. [Issued Apr. 7] [W^a.]

1934 b.—The histology of nemic esophagi. Part I. The esophagus of *Rhabdias eustreptos* (MacCallum, 1921) <Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat., v. 22 (1), 22 Nov., pp. 29–37, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1934 c.—Idem. Part II. The esophagus of *Heterakis gallinae* <Ibidem, pp. 38–46, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1934 d.—The histology of nemic esophagi. III. The esophagus of *Oesophagostomum dentatum* (Rudolphi) <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 24 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 557–562, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

[1934 e].—Nematodes parasitic in Philippine cockroaches <Philippine J. Sc., v. 52 (4), Dec. 1933, pp. 381–393, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–19. [Issued Feb. 8] [W^a.]

1934 f.—Somatic musculature in nematodes <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 9–10 [Issued Apr. 7] [W^a.]

1935 a.—The histology of nemic esophagi. IV. The esophagus of *Metastrongylus elongatus* <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 25 (5), May 15, pp. 230–237, figs. 1–4. [W^a, Lib. Hall]

1936 a.—The histology of nemic esophagi. V. The esophagi of Rhabditis, Anguillulina, and Aphelenchus <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 26 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 52–59, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1936 b.—The histology of nemic esophagi. VI. The esophagus of members of the Chromadorida <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 26 (8), Aug. 15, pp. 331–346, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

1936 c.—The histology of nemic esophagi VII. The esophagus of *Leidynema appendiculatum* (Leidy, 1850) <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 26 (10), Oct. 15, pp. 414–419, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1937 a.—The histology of nemic esophagi. VIII. The esophagus of representatives of the Enoplida <J. Wash. Acad. Sc. v. 27 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 517–531, illus. [W^a.]

1937 b.—An introduction to nematology. Sect. I, pt. 1. 53 pp., illus. Baltimore, Md. [W^a.]

1938 a.—An introduction to nematology. Sect. 1, pt. 2. pp. 55–123, illus. [n. p.] [W^a.]

1938 b.—Further notes on intestinal cell inclusions in nemas <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 16–18. [Issued Feb. 28] [W^a.]

CHITWOOD, BENJAMIN GOODWIN; and HILL, CHARLES HERBERT.

1931 a.—Esophageal glands of *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 16] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Sept., pp. 52–53. [W^a.]

CHITWOOD, BENJAMIN GOODWIN; and HILL, CHARLES HERBERT—Continued.
1932 a.—A note on the esophageal glands of *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat., v. 14 (4), 18 Jan., pp. 605–615, figs. 1–17. [W^a.]

CHITWOOD, BENJAMIN GOODWIN; and JACOBS, LEON.
1938 a.—Stored nutritive materials in the trophosome of the nematode, *Agamermis decaudata* (Mermithidae) <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 28 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 12–13. [W^a.]

CHITWOOD, BENJAMIN GOODWIN; and LUCKER, JOHN THOMAS.
1934 a.—*Dicelis nira*, new species (Nematoda: Drilonematidae) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 1 (2), July, p. 39, fig. 14. [Issued Aug. 7] [W^a.]

CHITWOOD, BENJAMIN GOODWIN; and MCINTOSH, ALLEN.
1934 a.—A new variety of Alloionema (Nematoda: Diplogasteridae), with a note on the genus <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 1 (2), July, pp. 37–38, fig. 13. [Issued Aug. 7] [W^a.]

CHITWOOD, BENJAMIN GOODWIN; and WEHR, EVERETT ELMER.
1932 a.—The value of head characters in nematode taxonomy and relationship (Program and Abstr. 8, Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol.) <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., pp. 167–168. [W^a.]
1934 a.—The value of cephalic structures as characters in nematode classification, with special reference to the superfamily Spiruroidea <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 7 (3), 19 Dez., pp. 273–335, figs. 1–20, pl. 1. [W^a.]

CHITWOOD, MAY BELLE. [1908–] [*See also* Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin; and Chitwood, May Belle]
1935 a.—Two new nematodes of the genus Heth Cobb, 1898 (Atractidae) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 50–51, fig. 8. [Issued Feb. 4] [W^a.]

CHIWY. [Méd. Vét.]
1916 a.—Rapport sur la gale démodectique sévissant sur les bovidés de Nyangwe <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 7 (1–2), Mars–Juin, pp. 158–160. [W^a.]

CHIWY; and COLBACK.
1926 a.—Sur la sarcosporidiose <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 71 (2), Fév., pp. 64–67. [W^a.]

CHIZH, A. N. [Чиж, А. Н.] [Leningrad. Piroplasmosis Station] [*See also* Markova-Petrashevskaĭa, E. N.; Chizh, A. N.; and Bush, S. S.]
1937 a.—Профилактические обработки кр. рог. скота при бабезиеллозе растворами мышьяковистокислого натра [Die prophylaktische Bearbeitung der Rinder bei der Babesiose mit den Lösungen des arseniksauren Natriums] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (3), p. 75. [W^a.]
1937 b.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 88 (32), Aug. 11, p. 381. [W^a.]

CHIZH, A. N.; ALFEEV, N. I.; and PETROV, V. G.
1937 a.—К вопросу о действии As_2O_3 на клещей *Ixodes ricinus*. Автореферат [Zur Frage der Wirkung von As_2O_3 auf die Zecke *Ixodes ricinus*] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (3), p. 76. [W^a.]
1937 b.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 88 (32), Aug. 11, p. 381. [W^a.]

CHIZH, A. N.; and OLENEV, NIKOLAĬ OLIMPOVICH.
1935 a.—О распространении пироплазмоза крупного рогатого скота и борьбе с ним в условиях северо-запада СССР (Sur la propagation de la piroplasmose des bovins et la lutte contre cette maladie dans les conditions du nordouest de l'URSS) [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy Vsesoûz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 11, pp. 47–51, illus. [W^a.]

CHIZHOVA, V. A. [Чижова, В. А.] [Gosudarstv. Inst. Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol. Iu.-V. RSFSR] *See* Vinogradova, Taisiĭa Vasil'evna (Fedorova); Chizhova, V. A.; and Shmeleva, A. A.

CHIZZOLA, G.
(1933 a).—Contributo allo studio della cisticercosi umana nel vivente <Quad. Radiol., Belluno, v. 4 (1), pp. 15–21.
1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 2 (4), May, pp. 137–138. [W^a.]

CHLÁDEK, VLADIMÍR. [Skpt. Vet. Dr.]
(1927 a).—Larva migrans <Věstník I. Sjezdu Československ. Zvěrolek. (Brno, 26–27 Nov., 1937), pp. 220–223.
1928 a.—Dermatosis aestivalis buccarum (larva migrans) <Klin. Spisy Vysoké Školy Zvěrolék., Brno, v. 6 (51–60), pp. 225–266, figs. 1–4; German summary, pp. 261–264. [W^a.]
1931 a.—Larva migrans [Abstract of 1927 a] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 18 (9), 1 Mai, p. 273. [W^a.]

CHŁAPOWSKI, F. [Dr.]
1909 a.—O dysenteryi pełzakowej (amebowej), z powodu spostrzeganego przypadku [Amoebic dysentery, apropos of a case] [Polish text] <Now. Lek., Poznań, v. 21 (2), pp. 82–87; (3), pp. 145–147; (6), pp. 323–329. [W^m.]

CHMELEV, K. *See* Shmelev, K.

CHO, C. H. [Dept. Physiol. Severence Union Med. Coll., Seoul, Korea]
1936 a.—Clinical investigation of gastric acidity in cases with liver fluke [Japanese text] <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 26 (11), Nov. 20, pp. 1068–1074 (pp. 52–58); English summary, pp. 62–63 (pp. 150–151). [W^m.]

CHO, K.
(1934 a).—Ueber den pathologisch-anatomischen und parasitologischen Befund eines Falles der heterotopisch parasitierten Paragonimiasis <Chosen Igakkwai Zasshi, Keijo, v. 24 (7), pp. 68–70.
1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 3 (5), Feb., p. 155. [W^a.]

CHODAT, R.
(1900 a).—Le noyau cellulaire dans quelques cas de parasitisme ou de symbiose intracellulaire. 6 pp. Lons-le-Saunier.

CHODINSKI, HUGO.
1916 a.—Ueber den Wert der Komplementbindungsreaktion bei Echinococcose des Menschen < Beitr. Klin. Chir., v. 99 (3), July, pp. 625–640. [W^m.]

CHODOUKINE, N. I. *See* Khodukin, N. I.

CHODZIESNER, MARGOT. [*See also* Krallinger, Hans Friedrich; and Chodziesner, Margot]
1924 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Zecken mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Gattung Hyalomma Koch <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, v. 47 (4–6), 25 Juni, Abt. Syst., pp. 505–572, figs. A–V, pl. 7. [W^a.]

CHOFFAT, P. *See* Schlumberger, Ch.; and Choffat, P.

CHOISEAU. [Interne Hosp. Gén.]
1887 a.—Kyste (hydatique?) suppuré de la cavité abdominale. Mort subite par embolie pulmonaire <Union Méd. Seine-Inf. (65), v. 20 (3), pp. 108–111. [Wm.]

CHOISSER, ROGER MORRISON. [1891–] [Lt. Commander, Med. Corps, U. S. N.]
1929 a.—Pathology in the tropics. A study based on the review of 700 consecutive autopsies in Haiti <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 27 (3–4), July–Oct., pp. 551–568, 8 pls., figs. 1–15. [Wa.]

CHOISY.
1849 a.—Kyste hydatique intra-crânien, comprimant les nerfs hypoglosse, glosso-pharyngien, pneumo-gastrique et spinal; atrophie d'une moitié de la langue qui avait conservé sa sensibilité, etc. <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris (1833), 2. éd., v. 8 (1), pp. 6–20. [Rapport de M. Montault, pp. 20–28.] [Wm.]

CHOLAK, MARKO. [Чолак, Марко] [Vet., Mostar]
1925 a.—Nekoliko riječi o pripoplazmozi [sic] u Južnoj Srbiji <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 5 (12), 15 Dec., p. 166. [Wa.]
1925 b.—O prenosu kolere peradi po tekutima. (Inauguralna disertacija) [Transmission of avian cholera by *Dermanyssus avium*] [Croatian text] <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 5 (3), 15 Mar., pp. 25–27. [Wa.]
1927 a.—Nekoliko riječi o piroplazmozi u Južnoj Srbiji. (Einige Worte über die Piroplasmose in Südserbien) [Abstract of 1925 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1925), v. 45, p. 55. [Wa.]

CHOLMELEY, WILLIAM FREDERICK. [F. R. C. S., Asst. Surg.]
1904 a.—Hydatid of femur: Amputation through hip-joint <Brit. Med. J. (2253), v. 1, Mar. 5, p. 546. [Wa, Wm.]

CHOLLET, E. [Dr. Vét.]
1933 a.—Photosensibilisation par la fougère mâle <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 109 (2), Fév., pp. 97–98. [Wa.]

CHOLLET, ÉTIENNE MARCEL. [Dr. Vét. Marans (Charante-Inférieure)]
(1931 a).—Accidents d'intoxication produits chez les moutons par l'administration d'extraits de fougère mâle. Thèse vét. (Paris). 55 pp. Marans.

CHOLODKOWSKI, N. A. *See* Kholodkovskiĭ, N. A.

CHOMÉ, ÉMILE. *See* Reverdin, Albert; and Chomé, Émile.

CHOMEL.
1836 a.—Tumeur volumineuse de l'hypocondre droit; vomissement d'un grand nombre d'hydatides; affaissement subit de la partie tuméfiée <Gaz. Hôp., Paris (150), an. 9, v. 10, 17 Dec., pp. 597–598. [Wm.]

CHOMEL, CLAUDE. [1860–] *See* Jacoulet, Claude Joseph Jules; and Chomel, Claude.

CHOMEREAU-LAMOTTE.
(1937 a).—L'intoxication par le tétrachlorure de carbone. Thèse (Bordeaux).

CHONISHI, S.
(1918 a).—Seven day fever in Formosa <Taiwan Igakkwai Zasshi, Taihoku (185), Mar. 28, pp. 427–432.
1920 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 16 (6), Dec. 15, p. 467. [Wa.]

CHOPRA, BASHAMBAR NATH. [1898–]
1922 a.—Preliminary note on Isopoda of the family Bopyridae parasitic on Indian Decapoda Macrura <J. and Proc. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, n. s., v. 18 (1), Sept., pp. 69–71. [Wc.]

CHOPRA, BASHAMBAR NATH—Continued.
1923 a.—Bopyrid isopods parasitic on Indian Decapoda Macrura <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 25 (5), Nov., pp. 411–550, figs. 1–32, pls. 11–21. [Wa.]
1923 b.—Isopoda of the family Bopyridae parasitic on the Indian Decapoda Natantia [Abstract] (*In* Proc. 9. Indian Sc. Cong., Madras, Jan. 30–Feb. 4, 1922) <J. and Proc. Asiatic Soc. Bengal (1922) n. s. v. 18 (6), June, p. 93. [Wa.]
1930 a.—Further notes on bopyrid isopods parasitic on Indian Decapoda Macrura <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 32 (2), July, pp. 113–147, figs. 1–5, pls. 4–6. [Wa.]

CHOPRA, G. S. [M. B., B. S., Dept. Pharm., School Trop. Med., Calcutta] *See* Chopra, Ram Nath; Gupta, J. C.; and Chopra, G. S.

CHOPRA, RAM NATH. [1882–] [C. I. E., M. A., M. D., M. R. C. P., Brevet-Col., I. M. S., Calcutta School Trop. Med.] [*See also* Acton, Hugh William; and Chopra, Ram Nath; *and* Banerji, L. M.; Chopra, Ram Nath; and Ray, P. N.; *and* Chandler, Asa Crawford; and Chopra, Ram Nath; *and* Ghosh, Sudhamoy; Chopra, Ram Nath; and Chatterjee, Nihar Ranjan; *and* Krishnan, K. V.; Chopra, Ram Nath; and Mukherjee, S. N.; *and* Maplestone, Philip Alan; and Chopra, Ram Nath]
[1924? a].—Report of the professor of pharmacology <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1923), pp. 71–76. [Wa.]
1926 a.—A preliminary note on the pharmacological action of some organic-antimony derivatives <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 61, Apr., pp. 162–164. [Wm.]
1927 a.—An experimental investigation into the action of organic compounds of antimony <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 15 (1), July, pp. 41–48, pls. 1–6. [Wa.]
[1928 a].—A retrospect of six years' research work on the Indian indigenous drugs <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 7. Cong. (British India [Calcutta] Dec. 1927), v. 3, pp. 543–552. [Wa.]
1930 a.—*Plantago ovata*—ispaghul—in chronic diarrhoeas and dysenteries (Indigenous drug series no. 25) <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 65 (8), Aug., pp. 428–433. [Wm.]
1930 b.—*Plantago ovata*—ispaghul—in chronic diarrhoeas and dysenteries. pp. 285–300. [Calcutta] [Lib. Hall]
(1933 a.)—Indigenous drugs of India: their medical and economic aspects. 655 pp. Calcutta.
1935 a.—Report of the director of the Calcutta school of tropical medicine <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1934), pp. 13–31. [Wc.]
1935 b.—Report of the professor of pharmacology <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1934), pp. 73–83. [Wc.]
1935 c.—Report of the superintendent, Carmichael hospital for tropical diseases <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1934), pp. 33–36. [Wc.]
(1936 a).—A handbook of tropical therapeutics. 1748 pp. Calcutta.
1936 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Lancet, London (5892), v. 231, v. 2 (5), Aug. 1, pp. 262–263. [Wa.]
1937 a.—Experimental studies on ape malaria with reference to its use in therapy for nervous conditions [*Title only* of report before National Inst. Sc. India, Aug. 27–28 <Nature, London (3544), v. 140, Oct. 2, p. 599. [Wa.]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH—Continued.
1937 b.—Therapeutics of antimalarial drugs [*Title only* of report before National Inst. Sc. India, Aug. 27–28] <Nature, London (3544), v. 140, Oct. 2, p. 598. [W^{a}.]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; and BASU, B. C.
1937 a.—A preliminary report on the effect of anti-malaria drugs upon the infectivity of the patients to the mosquitoes <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 25 (2), Oct., pp. 459–464. [W^{a}.]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; and BHATTACHARYA, S. N.
1935 a.—A case of quinine haemoglobinuria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 70 (8), Aug., pp. 453–454. [W^{m}.]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; and CHANDLER, ASA CRAWFORD.
1924 a.—Indian santonin, extracted from the Indian species of *Artemisia maritima* <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 59, Nov., pp. 537–540. [W^{m}.]

1928 a.—Anthelmintics and their uses in medical and veterinary practice. 291 pp., pls. 1–5, figs. 1–65. Baltimore. [W^{a}.]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; and CHAUDHURI, R. N.
1935 a.—Some observations on the toxicity of synthetic antimalarial remedies <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 70 (1), Jan., p. 1–5. [W^{m}.]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; and CHOUDHURY, S. G.
1930 a.—The effects of antimony injections on the viscosity of kala-azar sera [Abstract] <Proc. 17. Indian Sc. Cong. (Allahabad, Jan. 2–8), p. 365, (p. 7). [W^{a}.]

1930 b.—On the physical properties of the serum in filariasis [Abstract] <Proc. 17. Indian Sc. Cong. (Allahabad, Jan. 2–8), p. 360, (p. 2). [W^{a}.]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; CHOUDHURY, S. G.; and SUNDAR RAO, S.
1930 a.—Studies in the physical properties of different blood sera. Part IV. Filariasis <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 18 (1), July, pp. 27–33. [W^{a}.]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; and CHOWHAN, J. S.
1931 a.—The action of the venom of the Indian cobra (*N. naia* vel *tripudians*) on certain protozoa <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 18 (4), Apr., pp. 1103–1111, pls. 58–59. [W^{a}.]

1931 b.—The action of venom of Indian cobra (*N. tripudians*) on some protozoal organisms [Abstract] <Proc. 18. Indian Sc. Cong. (Nagpur, Jan. 2–8), p. 348. [W^{a}.]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; and DAS GUPTA, BIRAJ MOHAN.
1933 a.—Studies on the action of atebrin in Plasmodium infection of monkeys <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 68 (9), Sept., pp. 493–499. [W^{m}.]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; DAS GUPTA, BIRAJ MOHAN; and ROY, A. C.
(1936 a).—Mode of action of atabrine on *Plasmodium knowlesi:* preliminary note <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 71 (12), Dec., pp. 710–712.

1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] (On the mode of action of atebrin on *Plasmodium knowlesi*—a preliminary note) [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 34 (8), Aug., p. 626. [W^{a}.]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; and DAS GUPTA, N. M.
1934 a.—Studies on the action of quinine in monkey malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 69 (4), Apr., pp. 195–203, illus. [W^{m}.]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; and DE, N. N.
1929 a.—The significance of the antimony test in the diagnosis of kala-azar. Part I—Serum tests <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 64 [(12)], Dec., pp. 661–668. [W^{m}.]

1930 a.—The failure of the alkaloids of *Holarrhena antidysenterica* (Kurchi) in the treatment of amoebic hepatitis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 65 (7), July, pp. 391–392. [W^{m}.]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; DIKSHIT, B. B.; and CHOWHAN, J. S.
1932 a.—Berberine and berberine-containing plants in pharmacology and therapeutics <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 67 (4), Apr., pp. 194–197. [W^{m}.]

1932 b.—Pharmacological action of berberine <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 19 (4), Apr., pp. 1193–1203, graphs 1–2. [W^{a}.]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; and GANGULI, S. K.
1935 a.—Chemotherapeutic studies on Plasmodium infection in monkeys. No. V. Action of tebetren <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 70 (6), June, pp. 313–320. [W^{m}.]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; GANGULI, S. K.; and ROY, A. C.
1935 a.—On the relationship between the quinine concentration in the circulating blood and parasite count in monkey malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 70 (2), Feb., pp. 62–65. [W^{m}.]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; and GHOSH, N. N.
1926 a.—Some medicinal plants growing in the Himalayas <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 13 (3), Jan., pp. 533–537. [W^{a}.]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; GHOSH, N. N.; and MUKERJI, A. K.
1934 a.—Anthelmintic properties of *Vernonia anthelmintica* Willd. (syn. *Serratula anthelmintica*) <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 22 (1), July, pp. 183–186. [W^{a}.]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; and GHOSH, SUDHAMOY.
1929 a.—Observations on certain medicinal plants used in the indigenous medicine <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 17 (2), Oct., pp. 377–384. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—Some common indigenous remedies <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 22 (2), Oct., pp. 263–270. [W^{a}.]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; GUPTA, J. C.; and BASU, N. K.
1927 a.—The antimony test in the diagnosis of kala-azar <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 62, Dec., pp. 688–691. [W^{m}.]

1927 b.—Further observations on the serum test for kala-azar with organic antimony compounds. A simple blood test for kala-azar <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 62, Aug., pp. 434–437, pl. 9, figs. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

[1928 a].—Diagnostic value of the antimony test in kala-azar <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 7. Cong. (British India [Calcutta] Dec. 1927), v. 3, pp. 89–97. [W^{a}.]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; GUPTA, J. C.; and CHOPRA, G. S.
1933 a.—Pharmacological action of kurchicine (an alkaloid of *Holarrhena antidysenterica*) <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 21 (2), Oct., pp. 277–281. [W^{a}.]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; GUPTA, J. C.; and DAVID, J. C.
1927 a.—A preliminary note on the action of antimony compounds on the blood serum. A new serum test for kala-azar <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 62, June, pp. 325–327. [W^{m}.]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; GUPTA, J. C.; and MUKHERJEE, B.
1933 a.—The pharmacological action of an alkaloid obtained from *Rauwolfia serpentina* Benth. A preliminary note <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 21 (2), Oct., pp. 261–271, pls. 1–2, graphs 1–11. [W^a.]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; GUPTA, J. C.; and PILLAI, K. VENKATACHALAM.
1928 a.—Observations on the action of emetine on the gastro-intestinal tract <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 15 (4), Apr., pp. 883–888. [W^a.]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; HAYTER, R. T. M.; and BHATTACHARYA, S. N.
1937 a.—Radiological and laboratory investigations of chronic gastro-intestinal disturbances in the tropics <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 72 (3), Mar., pp. 129–131. [W^m.]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; HAYTER, R. T. M.; and SEN, B.
1937 a.—A comparative study of the action of atebrin and atebrin-plasmochin combination on Indian strains of malaria. Part II <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 72 (8), Aug., pp. 458–462. [W^m.]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; and MCVAIL, JOHN BORLAND.
1923 a.—Carbon tetrachloride in pharmacology and therapeutics [Read before Asiatic Soc. Bengal, 9 May] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 58, Oct., pp. 453–461, figs. 1–9. [W^m.]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; and MUKHERJEE, B.
1931 a.—Indian species of Artemisia <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 66 (11), Nov., pp. 622–625. [W^m.]

1932 a.—Indian chenopodium <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 67 (1), Jan., pp. 5–7. [W^m.]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; MUKHERJEE, B.; and CAMPBELL, H. G. M.
1933 a.—Observations on the efficacy of anhydrocotarnine resorcinol hydrochloride (a derivative of narcotine) in the treatment of malaria in monkeys [Abstract] <Proc. 20. Indian Sc. Cong. (Patna, Jan. 2–7), pp. 381–382. [W^a.]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; and MUKHERJEE, S. N.
(1936 a).—The trend of immunity studies in malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 71 (1), Jan., pp. 34–39.

1936 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 33 (11), Nov., p. 841. [W^a.]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; MUKHERJEE, S. N.; and KRISHNAN, K. V.
1935 a.—The rôle of electrical charge in the phagocytosis of red cells in malaria <Tr. Nat. Inst. Sc. India, v. 1 (3), pp. 35–46. [Issued June 5] [W^b.]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; MUKHERJEE, S. N.; and SUNDAR RAO, S.
1934 a.—Studies on the protein fractions of blood sera. Part I. Normal and filarial blood sera <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 22 (1), July, pp. 171–181, graphs 1–3. [W^a.]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; and NAPIER, LIONEL EVERARD.
1923 a.—The therapeutics of antimony <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 58, Jan., pp. 1–7, 2 pls., graphs 1–6. [W^m.]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; and ROY, A. C.
1935 a.—On the estimation of minute quantities of atebrin in the blood <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 70 (9), Sept., pp. 504–505. [W^m.]

1937 a.—On the estimation of atebrin in tissues <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 25 (2), Oct., pp. 455–458. [W^a.]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; and SEN, B.
1934 a.—Toxic effects of emetine on the cardiovascular system <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 69 (5), May, pp. 262–263. [W^m.]

1934 b.—Carbarsone in intestinal amebiasis: Part II <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 69 (7), July, pp. 375–380. [W^m.]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; SEN, B.; and GANGULI, S. K.
1935 a.—Tebetren in Indian strains of malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 70 (7), July, pp. 362–366. [W^m.]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; SEN, B.; and GUPTA, J. C.
1937 a.—Yatren in infection with Indian strains of *E. histolytica* (chronic intestinal amoebiasis) <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 72 (6), June, pp. 348–353. [W^m.]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; SEN, B.; and ROY, A. C.
1937 a.—Individual variations in the effectiveness of synthetic antimalarial drugs. (A preliminary note) <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 72 (3), Mar., pp 131–135. [W^m.]

CHOPRA, RAN NATH; SEN, B.; and SEN, S.
1933 a.—Treatment of chronic intestinal amoebiasis with carbarsone <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 68, June, pp. 315–319. [W^m.]

1935 a.—Amibiarson in the treatment of chronic intestinal amoebiasis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 70 (6), June, pp. 324–328. [W^m.]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; SEN, S.; and SEN, B.
1934 a.—Treatment of chronic intestinal amoebiasis with gavano, a derivative of ipecacuanha <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 69 (3), Mar., pp. 130–133. [W^m.]

CHOPRA, RAM NATH; and SUNDAR RAO, S.
1929 a.—Studies in the treatment of filariasis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 64 [(3)], Mar., pp. 136–139, graphs 1–2. [W^m.]

CHORINE, V. [Inst. Pasteur Algérie] [*See also* Marchoux, Emile; and Chorine, V.; *and* Martin, R.; Chorine, V.; and Rouessé, G.]
1930 a.—Sur une microsporidie nouvelle (*Telohania* [sic] *vanessae*) parasite des chenilles de *Vanessa urticae* L. <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 117 (1–3), 3 Juni, Orig., pp. 86–89, 1 col. pl., figs. 1–17. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Un cas de paludisme congénital <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (9), 9 Nov., pp. 952–953, 1 graph. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Essais de culture de *Plasmodium falciparum*. Action de l'acide carbonique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (9), 9 Nov., pp. 953–955. [W^a.]

1932 c.—Un nouveau traitement du sang en gouttes épaisses pour la recherche des parasites du paludisme <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (6), 8 Juin, pp. 561–563. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Conditions qui régissent la fécondation de *Plasmodium praecox* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 11 (1), Mars, pp. 1–8. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Modification quantitative des protéides sériques au cours de l'infection due au *Plasmodium gallinaceum* chez les poules [Read Feb. 5] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 127 (5), pp. 391–393. [Issued Feb. 10] [W^a.]

CHORINE, V.; and GOLDIE, HORATIO.
1932 a.—Culture des spirochètes de la poule à l'aide de produits leucocytaires et microbiens [Read 18 Juin] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 110 (22), 27 Juin, pp. 536–537. [W^a.]

CHORINE, V.; and PRUDHOMME, R.
1933 a.—Seuil de résistance des spirochètes des poules à l'acidification de milieux de culture [Read 4 Mars] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 112 (9), 10 Mars, pp. 839–840, 1 graph. [W^a.]

CHORLEY, J. K.
1930 a.—Leptomonads in the gut and labrum of *Glossina morsitans* from Southern Rhodesia [Abstract of demonstration given 20 Mar.] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med and Hyg., v. 24 (1), 30 June, p. 6. [W^a.]
1937 a.—Tsetse fly operations. (*In* Jack, R. W. Division of entomology. Annual report for year 1936) <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 34 (7), July, pp. 577–587. [W^a.]

CHOROSHEV, N.
(1929 a).—Die Reaktion nach Costa zur Diagnose der Piroplasmosen [Russian text] <Prakt. Vet., Moskva (3), pp. 255–258.
1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1929), v. 49, pt. 2, p. 1013. [W^a.]

CHOTTEAU, LÉON. [Soc. Econom. Polit. Paris]
1881 a.—Les viandes américaines. Réunion de Paris (24 octobre 1881). 86 pp. Paris. [W^c.]
[1884 a].—Les salaisons américaines en France. 49 pp., 1 l. Paris. [W^c.]

CHOTZEN, F. [Dr., Breslau]
1909 a.—Zur Symptomatologie der Gehirncysticerkose (Cysticerkenmeningitis und Cysticerken des 4. Ventrikels) <Neurol. Centralbl., v. 28 (13), July 1, pp. 680–688. [W^m.]

CHOU, SHOU-K'AI. [Dept. Med., Peiping Union Med. College] *See* Chang, Hsiao-Ch'ien; and Chou, Shou-K'ai; *and* Chang, Hsiao-Ch'ien; Ch'en, Kuo Chen; and Chou, Shou-K'ai.

CHOUDHURY, D. P. RAI. *See* Rai Choudhury, D. P.

CHOUDHURY, H. NAG. [Vet. Asst. Surg., Badlipar, Assam]
1934 a.—Kumri? from clinical point of view <Indian Vet. J., v. 10 (3), Jan., pp. 231–233. [W^a.]

CHOUDHURY, S. G. [M. Sc.] *See* Chopra, Ram Nath.; Choudhury, S. G.; and Sundar Rao, S.; *and* Chopra, Ram Nath; and Choudhury, S. G.

CHOUPIN.
1908 a.—Un cas d'anémie grave des mineurs <Loire Méd., v. 27 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 208–211. [W^m.]

CHOUPPE.
1874 a.—Kyste hydatique de la rate en voie de régression <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris (1870), v. 45, 5. s., v. 15, Jan., pp. 30–31. [W^m.]

CHOURAQUI, ROGER.
(1935 a).—Les procédés de destruction des kystes hydatiques dans un but prophylactique. Thèse méd. (Alger). 90 pp., 4 figs. Algiers.
1937 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 34 (1), Jan., p. 20. [W^a.]

CHOUSSAT, F. *See* Benhamou, Ed.; Faugère, R.; and Choussat, F.

CHOW, C. Y. [Student, Biol. Dept., Sun Yat-sen Univ., Canton, China] *See* Hsü, H. F.; and Chow, C. Y.

CHOW, J. BA. [L. M. P., Civil Hosp., Syriam, Burma]
1928 a.—A case of chronic amoebic infection, especially affecting the vermiform appendix <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 63, Feb., p. 82. [W^m.]

CHOW, W. S. [M. D., House Off., Hunan-Yale Med. Hosp., China]
1917 a.—Hookworm investigation in the antimony mines, Sinhwa, Hunan Province, China <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 69 (10), Apr., pp. 672–677. [W^a.]

CHOWDHURY, K. L. [M. B., School Trop. Med., Calcutta] *See* Strickland, Cyril; Chowdhury, K. L.; and Chaudhuri, H. P.; *and* Roy, D. N.; and Chowdhury, K. L.

CHOWDHURY, S. C. [Calcutta] *See* Ukil, A. C.; and Chowdhury, S. C.

CHOWHAN, J. S. [M. B., B. S. Research Asst., Dept. Pharm., Calcutta School Trop. Med. and Hyg.] *See* Chopra, Ram Nath; and Chowhan, J. S.; *and* Chopra, Ram Nath; Dikshit, B. B.; and Chowhan, J. S.

CHOWN, GORDON. [M. D., Fac. Med., Univ. Manitoba]
1924 a.—Report of a case of cutaneous myiasis in an infant. *Wohlfahrtia vigil* (Walker) infection <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 14 (10), Oct., pp. 967–968. [W^m.]

CHOWNING, WILLIAM MACK. [1874–] [M. D., Minneapolis] *See* Wilson, Louis Blanchard; and Chowning, William Mack.

CHOY, PAUL DONG. [M. D., Dept. Path., Severance Union Med. Coll., Seoul, Korea]
1925 a.—Amoebiasis among Koreans and the results of the "yatren" treatment [Abstract of paper to be read Oct. 15] <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med., Abstr. Scient. Papers 6. Cong., p. 407. [W^m.]
1926 a.—Preliminary report on latent amoebiasis of Koreans, and the result of yatren treatment <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 6. Bien. Cong. (Tokyo, 1925), v. 2, pp. 79–97, charts 1–6. [W^a.]

CHOY, PAUL DONG; and LUDLOW, ALFRED IRVING.
1926 a.—Ova of *Paragonimus westermanii* encysted in the abdominal wall <China Med. J., v. 40 (4), Apr., pp. 326–328, 2 pls., figs. 1–3. [W^m.]
1926 b.—Idem. Reprint. [3] pp., 2 pls., figs. 1–3. [n. p.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1931 a.—*Paragonimus westermanii* encysted in the sac of inguinal hernia <China Med. J., v. 45 (6), June, pp. 556–559, illus. [W^m.]

CHRAPEK, Z.
(1930 a).—[Obstruction of small intestine due to ascarids] <Polska Gaz. Lekar., v. 9, pp. 236–237.

CHRENKO, FRANK A.
1934 a.—A list of parasitic Rhabdocoela (Turbellaria) of Plymouth <Parasitology, v. 26 (1), Apr., pp. 114–116, figs. 1–2. [Issued 5 May] [W^a.]

CHRESTIA, LUIS F. [Tucumán] *See* Cossio Etchecopar, Máximo; and Chrestia, Luis F.

CHRÉTIEN, A. [Chef Lab., Serv. Vét., Seine] [*See also* Urbain, Achille Joseph; and Chrétien, A.]
1909 a.—Ascaris du porc dans le canal cholédoque <Rap. Opérat. Serv. Vét. San., Paris et Seine (1908), p. 191. [W^a.]
1909 b.—Echinococcose <Ibidem (1908), p. 191. [W^a.]
1911 a.—Distomatose du foie du porc <Hyg. Viande et Lait, v. 5 (11), 10 Nov., pp. 647–648. [W^a.]
1914 a.—Les insectes carnivores de la région parisienne <Hyg. Viande et Lait, v. 8 (3), 10 Mars, pp. 113–129, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

CHRÉTIEN, A.—Continued.
1920 a.—Onchocercose du bœuf de France <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 73, 30 Juin, pp. 194–198. [Wa.]

1920 b.—L'onchocercose du bœuf de Madagascar <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 73, 30 Avril–30 Mai, pp. 168–172. [Wa.]

1920 c.—Idem <Bull Econom., [Madagascar], v. 17 (1–2), premier et deuxième trimestres, pp. 47–50. [Wa.]

1921 a.—Etude histologique des lésions d'onchocercose du zébu de Madagascar <Rap. Opérat. Serv. Vét. San., Paris et Seine, 1920, pp. 109–111. [Wa.]

1921 b.—Onchocercose de la région sternale chez un bœuf danois <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., 3 Mars, pp. 131–133. [Wa, Wm.]

(1921 c).—Onchocercose du zébu de Madagascar et du bœuf de France <Rev. Path. Comp. (176), v. 21, Feb. 5, pp. 46–49.

1921 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Vet. Bull., v. 9 (3), Aug. 30, pp. 153–155. [Wa.]

1922 a.—Le bœuf de Madagascar envisagé comme animal de boucherie <Rev. Zootech., Paris, (5), Fév., pp. 395–409, 5 figs., tables. 1–3. [Wa.]

1922 b.—Laboratoire des Halles <Rap. Opérat. Serv. Vét. San., Paris et Seine (1921), pp. 93–102. [Wa.]

1931 a.—Examens trichinoscopiques des viandes salées de provenance étrangère présentées au poste sanitaire <Ibidem (1930), p. 43. [Wa.]

1931 b.—Kystes hydatiques <Ibidem (1930), pp. 94, 100. [Wa.]

1931 c.—Ladrerie <Ibidem (1930), p. 102. [Wa.]

1932 a.—Gale <Ibidem (1931), p. 15. [Wa.]

1933 a.—Gales du mouton <Ibidem (1932), p. 16. [Wa.]

CHRIST, ANDREAS. [Dr. Austauschasst. Klin. Sudeck, Hamburg]
1936 a.—Zur klinisch-chirurgischen Bedeutung der Ascariden <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 248 (3–5), pp. 387–390. [Issued Dec. 28] [Wm.]

CHRISTELLER, ERWIN. [1889–1928] [Privat dozent Prof. Dr.; Direktor Path-Anat. Abt. Rudolf-Virchow-Krankenh., Berlin] [*For note of death see* München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 75 (44), 2 Nov. 1928, p. 1908.] [Wa.]
1922 a.—Demonstration zur Balantidienruhr [Abstract of report before die wissenschaftliche Tagung der Vereinigung mitteldeutscher Pathologen am 23 April 1922 in Dresden] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 33 (3), 1 Okt., pp. 65–66. [Wa, Wm.]

1922 b.—Die Balantidienruhr der Schimpansen des zoologischen Gartens [Abstract of report before Berl. Gesellsch. Path. Anat. u. Vergl. Path., 20 Juli] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 1 (38), 16 Sept., p. 1923. [Wa.]

1922 c.—Über die Balantidienruhr bei den Schimpansen des Berliner zoologischen Gartens <Virchow's Arch. Path. Anat., v. 238 (3), 14 Aug., pp. 396–422, figs. 1–24. [Wa.]

1924 a.—*Crathærina pallida* Oliv. <Ztschr. Wissensch. Insektenbiol., 1. F., v. 28, v. 19 (4), Apr. 25, p. 103. [Wa.]

1924 b.—Knochenechinokokkus [Abstract of paper read before Gesellsch. Chir., Berlin, 12 Mai] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (24), 13 Juni, p. 824. [Wa.]

CHRISTELLER, ERWIN—Continued.
1925 a.—Pathologie und pathologische Anatomie der Geschwülste der Harnblase [Read before Berlin Urol. Gesellsch., June 24, 1924] <Ztschr. Urol., v. 19, pp. 103–118, illus. [Wm.]

CHRISTELLER, ERWIN; and MAYER, EDMUND.
1929 a.—Parasitäre Würmer (*In* Wurmfortsatzentzündung (Appendizitis)) <Handb. Spez. Path. Anat. u. Histol. (Henke u. Lubarsch), v. 4, 3. Teil, Verdauungsschlauch, pp. 560–567, figs. 37–38. [Wm.]

CHRISTENSEN. [Dyrlæge Støvring ved Randers]
1870 a.—Bremselarver i svælget <Tidsskr. Vet., Kjøbenhavn, v. 18 (4), pp. 361–362. [Wc.]

1871 a.—Bremsenlarven im Rachen [Abstract of 1870 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 32, p. 154. [Wm.]

CHRISTENSEN, BERNARD VICTOR. [1885–] [Dept. Pharmacol., Univ. Florida]; and LYNCH, H. J.
1933 a.—The effect of anthelmintics on the host. I. Tetrachlorethylene. II. Hexylresorcinol <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 48 (3), July, pp. 311–316. [Wa.]

CHRISTENSEN, CARL NICOLAUS. [1833–] [Prof.]
1853 a.—Om Hydatidesvulster i Leveren <Hosp.-Medd., v. 6, pp. 367–416. [Wm.]

1876 a.—Et tilfælde af blæreorm (*Cysticercus cellul.*) extraheret fra Øjets Indre gjeunem sclera med konservering af noget syn <Ugesk. Læger, 3. s., v. 22 (18–19), 21 Okt., pp. 273–278. [Wm.]

CHRISTENSEN, CHRIS L. [Director Wisconsin Agric. Exper. Station]
1937 a.—Animal diseases and breeding <54. Ann. Rep. Director Agric. Exper. Station Univ. Wisconsin (1936–37) (Bull. 439), pt. 1, Dec., pp. 72–82, illus. [Wa.]

CHRISTENSEN, FRANK ALTON. [Chicago, Ill.] *See* Riba, Leander William; and Christensen, Frank Alton.

CHRISTENSEN, HÅKON B. [Brit. Columbia, Canada]
1913 a.—Et tilfaelde af amøbe-dysenteri behandlet med subkutane injektioner af saltsurt emetin <Ugesk. Laeger, v. 75 (46), Nov. 13, p. 1831. [Wm.]

CHRISTENSEN, JOHN FRANK. [1909–] [Ph. D., Protozool., Zool. Div. Bureau Anim. Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric.] [*See also* Kofoid, Charles Atwood; and Christenson [i. e. Christensen], John Frank]
1938 a.—Occurrence of the coccidian *Eimeria bukidnonensis* in American cattle <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 5 (1), Jan., p. 24. [Issued Feb. 28] [Wa.]

CHRISTENSEN, N. P. C. [En Oversigt ved Dyrlaege]
1933 a.—Coccidiose hos kyllinger <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 44 (21), 1 Feb., pp. 568–574. [Wa.]

1933 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Coccidiosis bei Küken <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 39 (42), 15 Okt., p. 701. [Wa.]

CHRISTENSEN, OLINE. *See* KRABBE, KNUD H.; and CHRISTENSEN, OLINE.

CHRISTENSEN, VILH. [Overdyrlaege, Thisted]
1932 a.—En drejesyge-epizooti hos kvaeg <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 43 (21), 1 Feb., pp. 550–556. [Wa.]

CHRISTENSON, REED OSCAR. [1904–] [Dept. Zool., Univ. Minnesota] [*See also* Riley, William Albert; and Christenson, Reed Oscar]

1927 a.—Notes on the biology of *Trichinella spiralis* [Abstract of paper to be read at 3. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (2), Dec., p. 122. [W^a.]

1927 b.—The sex ratio of adult Trichinae <Science, n. s. (1707), v. 66, Sept. 16, p. 259. [W^a.]

1929 a.—A new cestode reared in the dog. *Multiceps packii* sp. nov. <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (1), Sept., pp. 49–53, figs. A–D, pl. 5, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1931 a.—An analysis of reputed pathogenicity of *Thysanosoma actinioides* in adult sheep <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 42 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 245–249, graphs 1–2. [W^a.]

1932 a.—An epizootic in wild geese due to nematode and fungous infections <North Am. Vet., v. 13 (11), Nov., pp. 57–59, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Some public health aspects of parasites of man <Minnesota Med., v. 15 (8), Aug., pp. 541–547. [W^a.]

1935 a.—The danger of nationwide amoebiasis <Journal-Lancet, n. s., v. 55 (13), July 1, pp. 407–411. [W^m.]

1935 b.—Remarques sur les différences qui existent entre les oeufs de *Capillaria aerophila* et de *Trichuris vulpis*, parasites du renard <Ann. Parasitol., v. 13 (4), 1 Juillet, pp. 318–321, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1935 c.—Studies on the morphology of the common fox lungworm, *Capillaria aërophila* (Creplin, 1839) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 145–154, figs. 1–3, pl. 27, figs. a–g. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Intermediate stages of cestodes <Culture Methods Invert. Animals (Galtsoff, Lutz, Welch and Needham), pp. 160–161. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Rearing *Trichinella spiralis* <Culture Methods Invert. Animals (Galtsoff, Lutz, Welch and Needham), pp. 168–169. [W^a.]

1937 c.—A simple method for culturing *Trypanosoma lewisi* <Culture Methods Invert. Animals (Galtsoff, Lutz, Welch and Needham), pp. 64–65. [W^a.]

CHRISTENSON, REED OSCAR; and GREENE, WILLARD PARKER.

1928 a.—Studies on biological and medical aspects of "swimmer's itch"; schistosome dermatitis in Minnesota <Minnesota Med., v. 11 (9), Sept., pp. 573–575, figs. 1–3. [W^m.]

CHRISTIAN, CHARLES RONALD. [Capt. R. A. M. C.]

1932 a.—A case of typhus due to tick bite <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 59 (6), Dec., pp. 445–448. [W^m.]

CHRISTIAN, HENRY ASBURY. [1876–] [M. D., Boston]

1911 a.—Observations on the spirilla of relapsing fever <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 1–15, figs. 1–7. [W^m.]

1914 a.—Diseases of the mediastinum <Mod. Med. (Osler and McCrae), 2. ed., v. 2, pp. 1093–1112. [W^c.]

CHRISTIANSEN, ELIZABETH BOHN. [*See also* Kofoid, Charles Atwood; and Christiansen, Elizabeth Bohn]

1915 a.—Mitosis in *Lamblia muris* [Title of Demonstration before Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., San Francisco, Aug. 5.] <Science, n. s. (1088), v. 42, Nov. 5, p. 657. [W^a.]

CHRISTIANSEN, M. [Prof. Vet.-og Landbohøjskoles Hyg.-Bakteriol. Lab.]

1910 a.—Om forekomsten af trypanosomer i blodet hos sundt kvaeg <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 22 (15), 1 Nov., pp. 321–324, 2 figs. [W^a.]

[1910 b].—Idem <Medd. K. Vet. og Landbohøjskoles Serumlab., København (8), 4 pp., 2 figs. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Miltblødning hos kvaeget (kvaegmalaria) <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 23 (14), 15 Okt., pp. 394–397. [W^a.]

1916 a.—Løbestrongylose hos kvaeget <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 28 (6), 15 Juni, pp. 147–159, 1 fig. [W^a.]

[1916 b].—Idem <Medd. K. Vet. og Landbohøjskoles Serumlab., København (45), 15 pp., 1 fig. [W^a.]

(1927 a).—Forelaesninger over parasitologi . . . Referat ved N. A. Hansen. 114 pp. København.

1927 b.—Muskelfinnen bei Rehen (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 37 (23), 1 Sept., pp. 399–401. [W^a.]

1927 c.—Muskelfinnen beim Reh (*Cervus capreolus* L.) <Vidensk. Medd. Dansk Naturh. Forening Kjøbenhavn, v. 84, 8. Aartis, 8. Aarg. II, pp. 251–279, figs. 1–2, pl. 6, figs. 1–5. [W^c.]

1927 d.—Raadyrets muskeltinte <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 39 (18), 15 Dec., pp. 481–497, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Die Muskelfinne des Rehes [Abstract of 1927 d.] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 36 (21), 26 Mai, pp. 370–371. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Muskelfinnen beim Reh (*Cervus capreolus* L.) [Abstract of 1927 c] <Zool. Ber., v. 17 (1–3), p. 98. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Die Muskelfinne des Rehes und deren Bandwurm (*Cysticercus* et *Taenia cervi* n. sp. ad interim) <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 4 (1), 4 Dez., pp. 75–100, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1934 a.—*Argas reflexus* Latreille (duemiden) i Danmark <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 46 (1), 1 Apr., pp. 6–15, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 5 (3), Mar., p. 139. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Forsøg med overførelse af kvæser (*Coenurus cerebralis*) til kalve og lam <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 47 (11), 1 Sept., pp. 273–286, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1935 c.—Idem [German summary] <Medd. Stat. Vet. Serumlab. (155), pp. 273–286, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1935 d.—De vigtigste smitsomme sygdomme hos vildtet <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 47 (14), Oct. 15, pp. 353–368; (15), Nov. 1, pp. 392–403; (17), Dec. 1, pp. 449–463; (18), Dec. 15, pp. 481–491, illus. [Concluded in 1936 b] [W^a.]

1935 e.—Raadyrets svaelgbremse (*Cephenomyia stimulator* Clark) i Danmark [Pharyngeal flies of roebucks, *Cephenomyia stimulator* Clark, in Denmark] <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 46 (23), Mar. 1, pp. 608–620, illus. [W^a.]

1935 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Cornell Vet., v. 25 (4), Oct., pp. 387–388. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Forsøg med overførelse af kvæser (*Coenurus cerebralis*) til kalve og lam (Transmission experiments of *C. cerebralis* on calves and lambs) [Abstract of 1935 b] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 6 (5), May, p. 431. [W^a.]

CHRISTIANSEN, M.—Continued.
1936 b.—De vigtigste smitsomme sygdomme hos vildtet [Concluded from 1935 d] <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 47 (19), Jan. 1, pp. 509–517, fig. 20; (20), Jan. 15, pp. 539–551, figs. 21–24; (21), Feb. 1, pp. 570–582, figs. 25–28. [W^a.]

1936 c.—De vigtigste smitsomme sygdomme hos vildtet (Die wichtigsten ansteckenden Krankheiten des Wildes) [Abstract of 1935 d and 1936 b] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 42 (27), July 5, pp. 533–534. [W^a.]

CHRISTIE, GEORGE I. [President, Ontario Agric. Coll. and Exper. Farm]
1934 a.—Cattle lice. (*In* 59. Ann. Rep. Ontario Agric. Coll. and Exper. Farm) <Ann. Rep. Ontario Dept. Agric. (1933), pp. 105–106. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Idem <59. Ann. Rep. Ontario Agric. Coll. and Exper. Farm (1933), pp. 105–106. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Myiasis in man and animals <Rep. Ontario Min. Agric. (1933–34), p. 20. [W^a.]

1935 b.—The use of azamine for the treatment of coccidiosis <Rep. Ontario Min. Agric. (1933–34), pp. 19–20. [W^a.]

CHRISTIE, GRAHAM WILSON. [M. C., F. R. C. S. Ed.]; and FAWCITT, RICHARD.
1934 a.—A case of multiple hydatid disease <Brit. Med. J. (3814), Feb. 10, p. 237, fig. on 3. pl. following p. 246. [W^a.]

CHRISTIE, JESSE ROY. [1889–] [Ph. D., Assoc. Nematologist, Bureau Plant Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric.] [*See also* Arndt, Charles Homer; and Christie, Jesse Roy; *and* Boyd, Oran Cecil; and Christie, Jesse Roy; *and* Cobb, Nathan Augustus; and Christie, Jesse Roy; *and* Cobb, Nathan Augustus; Steiner, Gotthold; and Christie, Jesse Roy]
1923 a.— [Modification of the Cobb differentiator] [Read before Helminth Soc. Washington, Oct. 21, 1922] <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), June, p. 239. [Issued Aug. 22] [W^a.]

1924 a.— [Embryology of *Agameris* [sic] *decaudata*] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 19] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., pp. 111–112, figs. H, I. [W^a.]

1925 a.— [*Rhabditis coarctata* or a very closely related species in *Aphodius fimetarius*] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 17] <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (2), Dec., p. 106. [W^a.]

1925 b.— [Small mermithids resembling *Agamermis decaudata* probably different species] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 16] <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (2), Dec., p. 109. [W^a.]

1927 a.— [Occurrence of males in the genus Mermis] [Abstract of note read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Feb. 19] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Sept., p. 69–70. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

1928 a.— [*Agamermis decaudata* a strictly bisexual species] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 21] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (1), Sept., p. 71. [Issued Oct.] [W^a.]

1928 b.—*Ceratomegilla fuscilabris*, a new host for *Agamermis decaudata* [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 21] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (1), Sept., p. 71. [Issued Oct.] [W^a.]

CHRISTIE, JESSE ROY—Continued.
1928 c.— [Effect of environment on the development of sex in the Mermithidae] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Feb. 18] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (1), Sept., p. 72. [Issued Oct.] [W^a.]

1928 d.—Notes on larval nemas from insects <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), Dec., pp. 127–130, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1929 a.— [*Hoplolaimus coronatus* Cobb, found in the intestine of a mole cricket, *Gryllotalpa hexadactyla*] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 19] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), June, p. 282. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Some observations on sex in the Mermithidae <J. Exper. Zool., v. 53 (1), Apr. 5, pp. 59–76, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Notes on larval nemas from insects <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (4), June, pp. 250–256, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1930 b.— [*Sphaerularia bombi* from Falls Church, Va., U. S. A.] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 17] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Sept., p. 55. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Some nemic parasites (Oxyuridae) of coleopterous larvae <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 42 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 463–482, figs. 1–14. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Recent observations on the strawberry dwarf nematode in Massachusetts <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 16 (11), Aug. 1, pp. 113–114. [W^a.]

1933 a.—The generic names Cephalobellus Cobb, 1920 and Scarabanema Christie, 1931 (Nematoda) <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 23 (7), July 15, p. 358. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Nematodes associated with sore shin of cotton in Arkansas <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 17 (6), June 1, p. 62. [W^a.]

1933 c.—Notes on some saprophytes or semi-parasitic nematodes infesting plants [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 21] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Sept., pp. 63–64. [W^a.]

1933 d.—Strawberry dwarf <Circular (297), U. S. Dept. Agric., rev. Dec., 8 pp., figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1934 a.—The life history of *Agamermis decaudata*, a mermithid nematode <George Washington Univ. Bull., Summaries Doct. Theses (1932–34), pp. 93–95. [W^a.]

1934 b.—The nematode genera Hystrignathus Leidy, Lepidonema Cobb and Artigasia n. g. (Thelastomatidae) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 1 (2), July, pp. 43–48, figs. 15–17. [Issued Aug. 7] [W^a.]

1935 a.—The development of root-knot nematode galls [Abstract of report before 26. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Pittsburgh, Dec. 27–29, 1934] <Phytopathology, v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 10–11. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Life history of *Agamermis decaudata*, a nematode parasite of grasshoppers and other insects <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 52 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 161–198, figs. 1–20. [Issued Mar.] [W^a.]

1937 a.—*Mermis subnigrescens*, a nematode parasite of grasshoppers <J. Agric. Research U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 55 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 353–364, illus. [W^a.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

CHRISTIE, JESSE ROY—Continued.
1938 a.—Two nematodes associated with decaying citrus fruit <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 29–33, illus. [Issued Feb. 28] [W^{a}.]

CHRISTIE, JESSE ROY; and ARNDT, CHARLES HOMER.
1933 a.—Further notes on the nematodes associated with the soreshin of cotton <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 17 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 10–12. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Feeding habits of the nematodes *Aphelenchoides parietinus* and *Aphelenchus avenae* <Phytopathology, v. 26 (7), July, pp. 698–701, illus. [W^{a}.]

CHRISTE, JESSE ROY; and CHITWOOD, BENJAMIN GOODWIN.
1931 a.—*Chondronema passali* (Leidy, 1852) n. g. (Nematoda), with notes on its life history <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 21 (15), Sept. 19, pp. 356–364, figs. 1–17. [W^{a}.]

CHRISTIE, JESSE ROY; and COBB, NATHAN AUGUSTUS.
1927 a.—Rhigonema (Isacis Scrjabin, 1914; ?Isacis Baylis & Daubney, 1926; nec Isacis Lespés, 1856), nemas inhabiting the intestine of millipeds <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 17 (1), Jan. 3, pp. 17–19. [W^{a}.]

CHRISTIE, JESSE ROY; and CROSSMAN, MARY LOUISE.
1933 a.—On the dissemination of a diplogasterid [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Feb. 20] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Sept., pp. 69–70. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Water temperatures lethal to begonia, chrysanthemum and strawberry "strains" of the nematode *Aphelenchoides fragariae* (Anguillulinidae) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 2 (2), July pp. 98–103, figs. 23–24. [Issued July 31] [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Notes on the strawberry strains of the bud and leaf nematode, *Aphelenchoides fragariae*, I <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 3 (2), July, pp. 69–72, figs. 19A–C. [Issued July 22] [W^{a}.]

CHRISTIE, JESSE ROY; and STEVENS, NEIL EVERETT.
1933 a.—Strawberry dwarf [Revision of Stevens, N. E., 1931 a] <Circular (297), U. S. Dept. Agric., Dec., 8 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

CHRISTIE, W. LEDINGHAM. [M. D., F. R. C. S.]
1914 a.—Latent dysentery, or dysentery carriers in Sarawak, Borneo <Brit. Med. J. (2794), v. 2, July 18, p. 118. [W^{a}.]

1915 a.—Further investigations into latent dysentery and intestinal parasitism in Sarawak, Borneo <Ibidem (2846), v. 2, July 17, pp. 89–90. [W^{a}.]

CHRISTIE, WILLIAM. [Dr., M. B., B. S., Education Dept.]
1927 a.—Fleas and lice <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 30 (6), Jan. 15, pp. 618, 620, 622. [W^{a}.]

CHRISTIE, WILLIAM FRANCIS. [Lieut.]
1914 a.—Notes on the migration of *Ascaris lumbricoides* <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 23 (2), Aug., pp. 201–205, pls. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

CHRISTISON. *See* Currie, S., 1869 a.

CHRISTISON, J. SANDERSON.
1905 a.—Normal short sleep, sleeping-sickness, and sleep in animals <Am. Med., v. 10 (16), Oct. 14, pp. 652–654. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

CHRISTISON, MAY H. [Lab. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., Abt. Biol. Reichsgsndhtsamts Berlin-Dahlem]
1934 a.—Ueber chemotherapeutische Versuche bei der Rattentrypanose (*Trypanosoma lewisi*) <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 132 (3–4), 7 Aug., pp. 228–237. [W^{a}.]

1934 b.—Idem <Arb. Reichsgsndhtsamte, Berlin, v. 67 (3), Okt., pp. 395–405 (pp. 228–237). [W^{a}.]

CHRISTISON, (*Sir*) ROBERT. [1797–1882] [Prof. Materia Med., Edinburgh]
1853 a.—On the treatment of tapeworm by the male-shield-fern <Month. J. Med. Sc., v. 17, 3. s., v. 8 (43), July, pp. 47–50. [W^{m}.]

CHRISTMANN, FEDERICO E. [Dr.]
1934 a.—Sobre un caso de hidatidosis raquídea [Abstract of report before Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, June 27] <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 21 (32), Aug. 8, p. 1505. [Y^{am}.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

CHRISTMANN, FEDERICO E.; and ESTIÚ, MANUEL.
1933 a.—Quiste hidático del hígado. Abierto en el colecisto <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 47, pp. 3311–3314 (Soc. Méd. La Plata, v. 1 (4), pp. 187–190). [W^{m}.]

CHRISTOFFERSEN, D. R. [Dr.]
1917 a.—Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Amöbendysenterie <Virchows Arch. Path. Anat., v. 223 (3), 11 Apr., pp. 350–363, figs. 1–3, pl. 11, figs. 4–5. [W^{a}.]

CHRISTOFFERSEN, NIELS ROHR. [1884–] [Prosektor. Univ. Patol.-Anat. Inst.]
1913 a.—Om *Trichocephalus dispar* (*Trichocephalus trichiurus*). Thesis (Copenhagen). 222 pp., pls. Kjøbenhavn. [W^{c}.]

1914 a.—Om *Trichocephalus dispar* [Doktordisputats] <Bibliot. Laeger, v. 106, Feb., pp. 79–85. [W^{m}.]

1914 b.—*Trichocephalus dispar* im Darmkanal des Menschen <Beitr. Path. Anat. u. Allg. Path., v. 57 (3), 20 Jan., pp. 474–515, pl. 15, figs. 1–9. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

CHRISTOPHE. *See* Crouzon; Christophe; and Ledoux-Lebard.

CHRISTOPHE, L. [Dr., Liége] [*See also* Divry, P.; Christophe, L.; and Moreau, M.]

CHRISTOPHE, L.; DIVRY, P.; and MOREAU, M.
(1932 a).—Un cas de cysticercose cérébrale; extirpation; guérison <J. Chir. et Ann. Soc. Belge Chir., v. 31 (9), Dec., pp. 324–337.

(1933 a).—Un cas de cysticercose cérébrale. Extirpation. Guérison <Scalpel, Bruxelles, v. 86 (14), Apr. 8, p. 480.

1933 b.—Un cas de cysticercose cérébrale; extirpation; guérison [Abstract of 1932 a] <Presse Méd., v. 41 (36), May 6, Rev. Journaux, p. 86. [W^{a}.]

1933 c.—Un cas de cysticercose cérébrale; extirpation; guérison <Liége. Méd., v. 26 (39), Sept. 24, pp. 1253–1254, 1257–1258, 1261–1262, 1264, 1267–1268, 1270, 1272, 1275–1276, 1279–1280. [W^{m}.]

CHRISTOPHERS, (*Sir*) RICKARD [i. e. Samuel Rickard] [M. B., Ch. B., Col., K. C. I. E., F. R. S., I. M. S.] [*For port. and sketch see* Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 1 (11), May 1933, pp. 351–353] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Greig, Edward David Wilson; and Christophers, Samuel Rickard; *and* James, Sydney Price; and Christophers, Samuel Rickard; *and* Stephens, John

CHRISTOPHERS, (*Sir*) RICKARD—Continued.
William Watson; and Christophers, Samuel Rickard]

1901 a.—The prevention of malaria in tropical Africa <Thompson Yates Lab. Rep., v. 3, pt. 2, pp. 169–176, 1 map. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 a.—A preliminary report on a parasite found in persons suffering from enlargement of the spleen in India <Scient. Mem. Off. Med. and San. Dept. Govt. India, n. s. (8), pp. 1–16. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 b.—Tropical splenomegaly and oriental sore <Brit. Med. J. (2281), v. 2, Sept. 17, pp. 655–656. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 a.—*Haemogregarina gerbilli* <Scient. Mem. Off. Med. and San. Dept. Govt. India, n. s. (18), 15 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1–20. [Wa.]

1905 b.—Note on a peculiar Schistosomum egg [Abstract of paper read before Brit. Med. Ass., Leicester] <J. Trop. Med., v. 8 (16), Aug. 15, p. 259. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 c.—On a parasite found in persons suffering from enlargement of the spleen in India. Second report <Scient. Mem. Off. Med. and San. Dept. Govt. India, n. s. (11), pp. 1–21, charts 1–2, pls. 1–2. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1905 d.—On a parasite found in persons suffering from enlargement of the spleen in India. (Third report) <Ibidem, n. s. (15), 14 pp., 1 fig., 1 pl., figs. 1–22. [Wa.]

1906 a.—The anatomy and histology of ticks <Ibidem, n. s. (23), 55 pp., figs. 1–8, pls. 1–6. [Wa.]

1906 b.—*Leucocytozoon canis* <Ibidem, n. s. (26), 16 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1a–19. [Wa.]

1906 c.—Preliminary note on the development of *Piroplasma canis* in the tick <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 41, Dec., pp. 467–468. [Wm.]

1907 a.—The development of *Piroplasma canis* [Editorial] <Brit. Med. J. (2402), v. 1, Jan. 12, p. 100. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 b.—Development of *Piroplasma canis* in the tick [Read before 75. Ann. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., Exeter, July 27–Aug. 2] <Brit. Med. J. (2445), v. 2, Nov. 9, p. 1333. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 c.—The development of *Piroplasma canis* in the tick [Abstract of report before Brit. Med. Ass., Exeter, Aug. 2] <Lancet, London (4384), v. 173, v. 2 (10), Sept. 7, p. 708. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 d.—Developmental cycle of *Piroplasma canis* in the tick [Abstract of report before Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.] <Lancet, London (4378), v. 173, v. 2 (4), July 27, pp. 229–230. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 e.—*Piroplasma canis* and its life cycle in the tick <Scient. Mem. Off. Med. and San. Dept. Govt. India, n. s. (29), 83 pp., figs. 1–4, charts 1–7, pls. 1–3. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 f.—Preliminary note on the development of *Piroplasma canis* in the tick <Brit. Med. J. (2402), v. 1, Jan. 12, pp. 76–78, 1 pl., figs. 1–26. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 g.—The sexual cycle of *Leucocytozoon canis* in the tick <Scient. Mem. Off. Med. and San. Dept. Govt. India, n. s. (28), 11 pp. 1 pl., figs. 1–29. [Wa.]

1907 h.—What is really known of the cause of elephantiasis [Read before S. India Branch Brit. Med. Ass.] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 404–407. [Wm.]

1908 a.—Batrachian haemogregarines <Ann. Rep. Bacteriol. Sect. King Inst. Prevent. Med. (1907), Spec. Studies, v. 1, pp. 14–15. [Wm.]

CHRISTOPHERS, (*Sir*) RICKARD—Continued.

1908 b.—Batrachian trypanosomes <Ibidem (1907), Spec. Studies, v. 1, pp. 15–16. [Wm.]

1908 c.—Insect flagellates <Ibidem (1907), Spec. Studies, v. 1, pp. 10–12. [Wm.]

1908 d.—Mammalian Leucocytozoa <Ibidem (1907), Spec. Studies, v. 1, pp. 13–14. [Wm.]

1908 e.—Report on the comparative value of pesterine and other flea destroying substances <Ibidem (1907), Spec. Studies, v. 1, pp. 1–5 . [Wm.]

1909 a.—Batrachian haemogregarines [Extract from 1908 a] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (2), pp. 234–235. [Wa, Wm.]

1909 b.—Insect flagellates [Extract from 1908 c] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (2), pp. 228–232. [Wa, Wm.]

1909 c.—Mammalian Leucocytozoa [Extract from 1908 d] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (2), pp. 232–234. [Wa, Wm.]

1912 a.—The development of *Leucocytozoon canis* in the tick with a reference to the development of Piroplasma <Parasitology, v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 37–48, diagrams 1–2. [Issued Mar. 12.] [Wa.]

(1923 a).—Enquiry on malaria, blackwater fever and anchylostomiasis in Singhbhum. Report No. 1. Preliminary investigation into the conditions on the Bengal iron company's mines at Manharpur, January, 1923. 37 pp., illus. Patna.

1924 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull,. v. 21 (4), Apr., p. 284. [Wa.]

1925 a.—Two malarial surveys connected with industrial projects in certain very highly malarious localities in India <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 13 (2), Oct., pp. 343–[406], illus., pls. [Wa.]

1934 a.—Malaria from a zoological point of view [Read Feb. 28] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 27 (8), June, Sect. Comp. Med., pp. 991–1000 (pp. 41–50). [Wa.]

1935 a.—On the diagnosis, treatment and epidemiology of visceral leishmaniasis in the Mediterranean basin. I. Serological tests <Quart. Bull., Health Org., League Nations, v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 789–800. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Observations on *Plasmodium knowlesi* infection in *Silenus rhesus*, with description of some physico-chemical properties of isolated parasite substance [Abstract] <2. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (London, July 25–Aug. 1, 1936), Rep. Proc., pp. 282–283. [Wa.]

CHRISTOPHERS, SAMUEL RICKARD; and BENTLEY, CHARLES ALBERT.

1908 a.—Black-water fever <Scient. Mem. Off. Med. and San. Dept. Govt. India, n. s. (35), 239 pp. [Wa.]

CHRISTOPHERS, SAMUEL RICKARD; and CRAGG, F. W.

1922 a.—On the so-called "penis" of the bedbug (*Cimex lectularius* L.) and on the homologies generally of the male and female genitalia of this insect. <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 9 (3), Jan., pp. 445–463, pls. 29–31. [Wa, Wm.]

CHRISTOPHERS, SAMUEL RICKARD; and NEWSTEAD, ROBERT.

1906 a.—On a new pathogenic louse which acts as the intermediary host of a new haemogregarine in the blood of the Indian field rat (*Jerbellus indicus*) <Thompson Yates and Johnston Lab. Rep., n. s., v. 7 (1), Feb., pp. 1–6, 1 pl., figs. 1–8. [Wa.]

CHRISTOPHERS, SAMUEL RICKARD; SHORTT, HENRY EDWARD; and BARRAUD, P. J.

1925 a.—Culicoides and kala-azar in Assam <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 13 (1), July, pp. 175–176. [Wa.]

CHRISTOPHERS, SAMUEL RICKARD; SHORTT, HENRY EDWARD; and BARRAUD, P. J.—Continued.

1925 b.—The development of the parasite of Indian kala-azar in the sandfly *Phlebotomous* [sic] *argentipes* Annandale and Brunetti [Abstract of paper read before Sect. Med. Research, Jan. 12–17] <Proc. 12. Indian Sc. Cong. (Benares, 1925), p. 260. [W^a.]

1925 c.—The development of the parasite of Indian kala-azar in the sandfly *Phlebotomus argentipes* Annandale and Brunetti <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 12 (3), Jan., pp. 605–607. [W^a.]

1925 d.—The effect of salt solutions of different concentrations on the parasite of Indian kala-azar <Ibidem, v. 13 (1), July, pp. 177–182. [W^a.]

1925 e.—Further observations on the feeding of sandflies, *Phlebotomus argentipes*, on cases of Indian kala-azar <Ibidem, v. 13 (1), July, pp. 159–165. [W^a.]

1925 f.—Temperature in relation to culture of *Herpetomonas donovani* on NNN medium <Ibidem, v. 13 (1), July, pp. 167–171. [W^a.]

1925 g.—Temperature in relation to culture of *Herpetomonas donovani* on NNN medium [Abstract of paper read before Sect. Med. Research, Jan. 12–17] <Proc. 12. Indian Sc. Cong. (Benares, 1925), pp. 260–261. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Culicoides and kala-azar in Assam <Indian Med. Research Mem. (4) Feb., pp. 111–112. [W^a.]

1926 b.—The development of the parasite of Indian kara-azar in the sandfly *Phlebotomus argentipes* Annandale and Brunetti <Ibidem (4) Feb., pp. 123–127. [W^a.]

1926 c.—Development of the parasite of Indian kala-azar in the sandfly *Phlebotomus argentipes:* Controls <Ibidem (4) Feb., pp. 135–139. [W^a.]

1926 d.—Development of the parasite of Indian kala-azar in the sandfly *Phlebotomus argentipes.* Re-fed flies and further results of the feeding of sandflies on kala-azar cases <Ibidem (4), Feb., pp. 141–145. [W^a.]

1926 e.—The effect of salt solutions of different concentrations on the parasite of Indian kala-azar <Ibidem (4), Feb., pp. 61–66. [W^a.]

1926 f.—The feeding of larvae of *Phlebotomus argentipes,* Annandale and Brunetti on cultures of *Leishmania donovani* <Ibidem (4), Feb., pp. 155–156. [W^a.]

1926 g.—Further observations on the feeding of sandflies, *Phlebotomus argentipes,* on cases of Indian kala-azar <Ibidem (4), Feb., pp. 127–133. [W^a.]

1926 h.—The morphology and life cycle of the parasite of Indian kala-azar in culture <Ibidem (4), Feb., pp. 19–55, text figs. 1–4, pls. 1–7, figs. 1–82. [W^a.]

1926 i.—The result of feeding mice with cultures of *Herpetomonas donovani* <Ibidem (4), Feb., pp. 89–103. [W^a.]

1926 j.—The result of intra-peritoneal inoculation of mice with cultures of *Leishmania donovani* <Ibidem (4), Feb., pp. 77–87. [W^a.]

1926 k.—Temperature in relation to culture of *Herpetomonas donovani* on NNN medium <Ibidem (4), Feb., pp. 55–61. [W^a.]

CHRISTOPHERS, SAMUEL RICKARD; and STEPHENS, JOHN WILLIAM WATSON.

1905 a.—Note on a peculiar Schistosomum egg <Brit. Med. J. (2341), v. 2, Nov. 11, p. 1289. [W^a, W^m.]

CHRISTOPHERSON, JOHN BRIAN. [Dr., City of London Hosp.] [*See also* Semon, Henry Charles; and Christopherson, John Brian]

1905 a.—Trypanosomiasis in the Egyptian Sudan <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 5 (1), July, pp. 139–140; note by E. E. Austen, p. 140. [W^m.]

1909 a.—A case of hydatid cyst of the left ventricle, together with some remarks on hydatid disease in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 12 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 317–318. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 b.—Spirillum found in cases of relapsing fever in the Sudan <Ibidem, v. 12 (23), Dec. 1, p. 353. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 a.—Earth-eating in the Egyptian Sudan <Ibidem, v. 13 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 3–7. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 b.—*Necator americanus* in the Bahr-El-Ghazal province of the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan <Ibidem, v. 13 (10), May 16, p. 146. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 c.—Spirillum fever [Letter to editor] <Ibidem, v. 13 (3), Feb. 1, p. 45. [W^a.]

1918 a.—Intravenous injections of antimonium tartaratum in bilharziosis <Brit. Med. J. (3024), v. 2, Dec. 14, pp. 652–653. [W^a.]

1918 b.—The successful use of antimony in bilharziosis administered as intravenous injections of antimonium tartaratum (tartar emetic) <Lancet, London (4958), v. 195, v. 2 (10), Sept. 7, pp. 325–327. [W^a.]

1919 a.—Antimony in bilharziosis [Letter to editor dated Nov. 20, 1918] <Lancet, London (4976), v. 196, v. 1 (2), Jan. 11, p. 79. [W^a.]

1919 b.—Antimony tartrate in bilharziosis and tachycardia <Brit. Med. J. (3042), v. 1, Apr. 19, pp. 480–481. [W^a.]

1919 c.—Antimony tartrate for bilharziosis: A specific cure <Lancet, London (4998), v. 196, v. 1 (24), June 14, pp. 1021–1023. [W^a.]

1919 d.—The cure of Bilharzia disease by the intravenous injections of antimony tartrate <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (12), June 16, pp. 113–114. [W^a.]

1919 e.—The cure of Bilharzia disease by intravenous injections of antimony tartrate: The prophylactic action of the drug <Brit. Med. J. (3068), v. 2, Oct. 18, p. 494. [W^a.]

1919 f.—The cure of Bilharzia disease by the intravenous injection of antimony. The prophylactic action far more important than the direct action on the adult worms (Schistosoma H. and M.) <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 197–198. [W^a.]

1919 g.—Intravenous injections of antimony tartrate in bilharziasis. [Letter to editor dated Aug. 10] <Lancet, London (5007), v. 197, v. 2 (7), Aug. 16, p. 299. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Antimony in Bilharzia [Letter to editor dated July 30] <Brit. Med. J. (3111), v. 2, Aug. 14, p. 256. [W^a.]

1920 b.—Bilharzia disease: The sterilization of the ova during the course of cure by antimony (tartrate) <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (13), July 1, pp. 165–167. [W^a.]

1920 c.—Egyptian Bilharzia disease. <Mag. Lond. (Roy. Free Hosp.) School Med. Women (75), Mar., pp. 7–21. [W^m.]

CHRISTOPHERSON, JOHN BRIAN—Continued.

1920 d.—On the action of tartrate of antimony in intravenous injections: The permeability of Bilharzia ova and some protozoal organisms <Brit. Med. J. (3127), v. 2, Dec. 4, pp. 854–855. [W^a, W^m.]

1921 a.—Bilharzia disease in Egypt <Brit. Med. J. (3144), Apr. 2, pp. 491–492. [W^a, W^m.]

1921 b.—Demonstration of the technique of the intravenous injection of antimony tartrate in Bilharzia disease <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (1920–21), v. 14, Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., pp. 18–21. [W^m.]

1921 c.—The intravenous injection of antimony tartrate in Japanese Bilharzia disease <Brit. Med. J. (3171), Oct. 8, pp. 551. [W^a, W^m.]

1922 a.—The "blue bodies" in leishmaniasis [Read Feb. 6] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 15 (6), Apr., Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., pp. 21–24. [W^c.]

1922 b.—Certain blue bodies seen in leishmaniasis [Paper read before Roy. Soc. Med. Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., London Feb. 6] <Lancet, London (5138), v. 202, v. 1 (7), Feb. 18, p. 324. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1923 a.—The curative dose of antimony tartrate in schistosomiasis (Bilharzia disease) <Brit. Med. J. (3287), v. 2, Dec. 29, pp. 1254–1255. [W^a, W^m.]

1923 b.—Intermediary hosts of *Schistosoma haematobium* and *mansoni* in Nyasaland [Correspondence] <Brit. Med. J. (3271), v. 2, Sept. 8, p. 437. [W^a, W^m.]

1923 c.—The intermediary hosts of the human trematodes, *Schistosoma haematobium* and *Schistosoma mansoni* in Nyasaland Protectorate [Letter to editor] <Nature, London (2812), v. 112, Sept. 22, p. 436. [W^a, W^m.]

1923 d.—Remarks upon a photograph of an endemic focus of Bilharzia disease in Portugal; specimens of the intermediary host, *Planorbis dufourii* (Graells) <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (1922–23), v. 16, Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., pp. 47–48. [W^m.]

1923 e.—Specimens of (1) *Schistosoma bovis* and of its snail carrier; (2), the intermediate hosts of *Schistosoma mansoni* Brazil <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (1922–23), v. 16, Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., p. 56. [W^m.]

1923 f.—The treatment of Bilharzia disease <South African Med. Rec., v. 21 (24), Dec. 22, pp. 566–568. [B^m.] [*Also Photostat copy*: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1923 g.—The treatment of bilharziasis with antimony <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (12), June 15, p. 211. [W^a, W^m.]

1924 a.—Longevity of parasitic worms: The term of living existence of *Schistosoma haematobium* in the human body <Lancet, London (5250), v. 206, v. 1 (15), Apr. 12, pp. 742–743. [W^a, W^m.]

1924 b.—The prophylactic treatment of Bilharzia disease [Abstract of paper read before Internat. Health Cong., Bordeaux, June] <South Africa Med. Rec., v. 22 (14), July 26, pp. 335–337. [W^m.]

1924 c.—The prophylactic treatment of Bilharzia disease (schistosomiasis) <J. State Med., London, v. 32 (8), Aug., pp. 367–381. [W^a.]

1924 d.—Tartar emetic in bilharziasis [Letter to editor dated May 31] <Lancet, London (5258), v. 206 (23), v. 1, June 7, p. 1184. [W^a, W^m.]

CHRISTOPHERSON, JOHN BRIAN—Continued.

1924 e.—Le traitement prophylactique de la bilharziose. Communication faite au Congrès britannique d'hygiène à Bordeaux le 5 juin 1924 <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 16 (6), pp. 173–177. [W^m.]

1924 f.—The treatment of Bilharzia disease <Lancet, London (5256), v. 206, v. 1 (21), May 24, pp. 1071–1072. [W^a.]

1925 a.—The cure of schistosomiasis by the intravenous injection of antimony tartrate <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 60, Mar., pp. 108–111. [W^m.]

1925 b.—Rectal injection of tartar emetic for bilharziasis [Letter to editor dated Oct. 27] <Brit. Med. J. (3384), v. 2, Nov. 7, pp. 866–867. [W^a, W^m.]

1927 a.—Bilharzia ova and the test tube <Brit. Med. J. (3452), Mar. 5, pp. 418–419. [W^a.]

1928 a.—The elimination of Bilharzia disease <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 31 (8), Apr. 16, pp. 89–90. [W^a.]

1929 a.—The radioscopical diagnosis of filariasis <Brit. Med. J. (3565), May 4, p. 808. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Bilharzia disease in children [Read May 1] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 23 (12), Oct., Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., pp. 1733–1744 (pp. 43–54), figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1932 a.—The treatment of Bilharzia disease [Read 21 Dec. 1929 [1928 ?]] <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Déc. 1928), v. 4, pp. 665–673; discussion, pp. 753–759. [W^a.]

CHRISTOPHERSON, JOHN BRIAN; et al.

1929 a.—Discussion on the special uses of antimony <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 22 (4), Feb., pp. 559–568. [W^a.]

CHRISTOPHERSON, JOHN BRIAN; and IZZEDIN, MUSTAFA.

1918 a.—Acute intestinal obstruction by tapeworms (*T. saginata*): Mechanical blocking of ileo-caecal valve, necessitating laparotomy <Brit. Med. J. (2999), v. 1, June 22, pp. 697–698. [W^a.]

CHRISTOPHERSON, JOHN BRIAN; and NEWLOVE, J. R.

1918 a.—The passing of Bilharzia worms in the urine <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 21 (17), Sept. 2, p. 180. [W^a.]

1919 a.—Laboratory and other notes on seventy cases of Bilharzia treated at the Khartoum civil hospital by intravenous injections of antimony tartrate <Ibidem, v. 22 (14), July 15, pp. 129–144, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

CHRISTOPHERSON, JOHN BRIAN; and WARD, RONALD OGIER.

1934 a.—Bilharzia disease in England: The cystoscopic appearance of the Bilharzia bladder before and after intravenous injections of sodium antimony tartrate <Brit. J. Surg., v. 21 (84), Apr., pp. 632–636, illus. [W^m.]

CHRISTY, CUTHBERT. [1864–1932] [M. D., Major, R. A. M. C.] [*For necrology see* Nature, London (3272), v. 130, July 16, 1932, p. 85] [W^a.] [*See also* Dutton, Joseph Everett; Todd, John Lancelot; and Christy, Cuthbert]

1900 a.—Mosquitos and malaria: A summary of knowledge on the subject up to date; with an account of the natural history of some mosquitos. 80 pp., 5 pls. London and Bombay. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Note on the spread of yellow fever <J. Trop. Med., v. 5 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 106–107. [W^m.]

CHRISTY, CUTHBERT—Continued.
1903 a.—The distribution of sleeping sickness, *Filaria perstans*, etc., in East Equatorial Africa [Preliminary report dated Oct. 31, 1902] <Rep. Sleep. Sick. Com. Roy. Soc. (2), Nov., pp. 3–8, 3 maps. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 b.—The distribution of the sleeping sickness on the Victoria Nyanza and its connection with filariasis and trypanosomiasis <Brit. Med. J. (2229), v. 2, Sept. 19, pp. 648–650, 1 map. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 c.—Idem <J. Trop. Med., v. 6 (21), Nov. 2, pp. 341–343, 1 map. [Wa.]

1903 d.—The epidemiology and etiology of sleeping sickness in Equatorial East Africa, with clinical observations <Rep. Sleep. Sick. Com. Roy. Soc. (3), Nov., pp. 3–32, pls. 1–4, 5 maps. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 e.—*Ornithodorus moubata*, and tick fever in man <Brit. Med. J. (2229), v. 2, Sept. 19, pp. 652–653. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 f.—Sleeping sickness in relation to trypanosomiasis [Abstract of paper read before 71. Ann. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., July 30] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1711), v. 64 (8), Aug. 22, p. 314. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 g.—The sleeping sickness in Uganda <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 40 (22), May 30, p. 1518. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 h.—"Tick fever" in man <Thompson Yates and Johnston Lab. Rep., n. s., v. 5 (1), pp. 187–188, pl. 15; note by R. I. Pocock, pp. 188–189. [Issued Aug.] [Wa.]

1903 i.—Tick fever in Uganda [Abstract of paper read before 71. Ann. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., July 30] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1711), v. 64 (8), Aug. 22, pp. 314–316. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 j.—Trypanosomiasis on the Upper Niger. Note. (*In* Austen, Ernest Edward. A monograph of the tsetse-flies, based on the collection in the British Museum. London, p. 310.) [Wa.]

1904 a.—The cerebro-spinal fluid in sleeping sickness (trypanosomiasis); 104 lumbar punctures [Read before 72. Ann. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., Oxford, July 26–29] <Brit. Med. J. (2277), v. 2, Aug. 20, pp. 372–378. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 b.—Idem. The cerebro-spinal fluid in sleeping sickness (trypanosomiasis). 104 lumbar punctures. Second interim report of the Expedition of the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine to the Congo, 1903 [Same as 1904 a] <Liverpool School Trop. Med. Mem. (13), Aug., pp. 55–71. [Wa.]

1904 c.—The etiology of malaria [Letter to editor dated Dec. 3] <Lancet, London (4242), v. 167, v. 2 (25), Dec. 17, pp. 1750–1751. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 d.—Sleeping sickness (trypanosomiasis): The prevention of its spread and the prophylaxis. <Brit. Med. J. (2291), v. 2, Nov. 26, pp. 1456–1457. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 e.—Tick fever [Letter to editor dated Dec. 13] <Brit. Med. J. (2295), v. 2, Dec. 24, p. 1726. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 a.—The cerebro-spinal fluid in sleeping sickness (trypanosomiasis); 104 lumbar punctures. Second interim report of the Expedition of the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine to the Congo, 1903 [Same as 1904 b] <Thompson Yates and Johnston Lab. Rep., n. s., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 55–71. [Wa, Wm.]

1917 a.—Notes on malaria for officers and men <Lancet, London (4909), v. 193, v. 2 (13), Sept. 29, pp. 485–486. [Wa.]

CHRISTY, CUTHBERT—Continued.
1918 a.—Tsetse flies and fly-belts <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 11 (3), Jan. 31, pp. 279–282. [Wa.]

CHRISTY, JAMES MCNABB. [1868–1917] [Asst. Principal Vet. Surg., Transvaal] [*See also* Theiler, (*Sir*) Arnold; and Christy, James McNabb.]
1903 a.—Scab or scabies of the sheep <Transvaal. Agric. J., v. 2 (5), Oct., pp. 17–18. [Wa.]

1903 b.—Scabies or mange of the horse, the ass, and the mule <Ibidem, v. 2 (5), Oct., pp. 14–15. [Wa.]

1904 a.—[Vitality of the scab insect] [Reply to letter from J. Norton Thompson] <Ibidem, v. 2 (8), July, p. 628. [Wa.]

1905 a.—Measles in the pig <Ibidem, v. 4 (13), Oct., pp. 80–96. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 a.—Communicable diseases of animals. Their eradication <Ibidem, v. 6 (21), Oct. pp. 42–45. [Wa.]

1909 a.—Intestinal parasites in sheep [Reply to query] <Ibidem, v. 7 (28), July, p. 753. [Wa.]

1909 b.—Maggots in lamb's nose [Reply to query] <Ibidem, v. 8 (29), Oct., pp. 135–136. [Wa.]

CHROBAK, RUDOLF. [1843–1910]
1899 a.—Echinococcus des Beckenbindegewebes und der Leber <Centralbl. Gynäk., v. 23 (24), 17 Juni, pp. 713–718. [Wm.]

CHRONIS, PANOS. [Dr., Asst.-Arzt. Univ. Augenklin. Erlangen u. München]
1909 a.—Ein Fall von hydatider Zyste der Orbita <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 47, n. F., v. 7, pp. 513–517. [Wm.]

CHRONNELL, JAMES. [–1920] [M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P., Med. Off. Health and School Med. Off. Hindley Urban District] [*For necrology see* Lancet, London (5038), v. 198, v. 1 (12), Mar. 20, 1920, p. 681] [Wa.]
1904 a.—Ankylostomiasis [President's address read before Wigan Med. Soc., Apr. 14] <Lancet, London (4212), v. 166, v. 1 (21), May 21, p. 1419. [Wa, Wm.]

CHRUSTSCHEWA, E. A. *See* Khrusheva, E. A.

CHRYSOPATHES, I.
(1914 a).—[A study on the treatment of strongylosis and the changes in the heart] <Ἰατρικὸς Μηνύτωρ, v. 14, p. 20.

CHRYSSOULIS, A. [Inst. Pasteur Athènes] *See* Blanc, Georges Raoul; and Chryssoulis, A.

CHRZANOWSKI, B.; and MOSING, HENRI.
1933 a.—Sur l'emploi des Rickettsia des crottes de poux pour la vaccination contre le typhus exanthématique <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 22 (3), Nov., pp. 346–349. [Wa.]

CHU, C. F. [M. D., Dept. Med., Central Hosp., Nanking]
1937 a.—Schistosomiasis japonica in Nanking <Chinese Med. J., v. 52 (5), Nov., pp. 651–664. [Wa.]

CHU, H. J.[1] [B. S., Dept. Parasitol., Central Field Health Station, Nanking] *See* Yao, Y. T.; and Chu, H. J.

CHU, H. J.[2]; and CH'IANG, I. H.
1931 a.—Extracts from some old Chinese medical books on worm infections <National Med. J. China, v. 17 (4–5), Aug.–Oct., pp. 655–666. [Bamc.]

CHU, H. P. [M. D., Changsha, Hunan]
1922 a.—Schistosoma infection of a dog <National Med. J. China, v. 8 (2), June, pp. 116–119. [Wm.]

CHU, HAI JU. [*See also* Hegner, Robert William; and Chu, Hai Ju; *and* Hoeppli, Reinhard J. C.; and Chu, Hai Ju; *and* Lee, Chang Un; and Chu, Hai Ju; *and* Sun, C. Jung; Yao, Y. T.; Chu, Hai Ju; and Wu, C. C.; *and* Hoeppli, Reinhard J. C.; Feng, Lan Chou; and Chu, Hai Ju]

1930 a.—*Giardia hegneri* n. sp. from a Philippine civet cat <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (4), June, pp. 231–236, figs. A–B. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—*Bertiella elongata* Bourquin, 1905 and *B. studeri* Blanchard, 1891 from flying-lemurs in the Philippine Islands <National Med. J. China, v. 17 (4–5), Aug.–Oct., pp. 488–492, pl. 1, figs. 1–5. [Ba^{mc}.]

1931 b.—Nematodes from flying lemurs in the Philippine Islands and from birds in China <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 155–160, pls. 15–18, figs. 1–25 [Rec'd Apr. 21] [W^{a}.]

CHU, HAI JU; and HOEPPLI, REINHARD J. C.

1937 a.—Certain behavior reactions of *Schistosoma japonicum* and *Clonorchis sinensis* in vitro [Title only of report before 4. Gen. Conf. Chinese Med. Ass., Shanghai, Apr. 1–8] <Chinese Med. J., v. 51 (5), May, p. 735. [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—Influence of helminth material on growing cells in culture [Title only of report before 4. Gen. Conf. Chinese Med. Ass., Shanghai, Apr. 1–8] <Chinese Med. J., v. 51 (5), May, p. 734. [W^{a}.]

CHU, P. J. [Bureau Pub. Health and Tungnan Med. College, Shanghai] *See* Yu, T. H.; Chu, P. J.; Wang, C.; and Tao, C. S.; *and* Tao, C. S.; Yu, T. H.; Chu, P. J.; and Wang, C.

CHU, TSO-CHIH. [Div. Parasitol., National Med. Coll. Shanghai] [*See also* McCoy, Oliver Rufus; and Chu, Tso-Chih]

(1934 a).—Morphological and life history studies on nematodes belonging to the genus Rhabdias Stiles and Hassall, 1905. Doct. Diss. (Johns Hopkins Univ.) [Printing required in full or in part]

1936 a.—A review of the status of the reptilian nematodes of the genus Rhabdias with a redescription of *Rhabdias fuscovenosa* var. *catanensis* (Rizzo, 1902) new rank <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 130–139, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}.]

1936 b.—Studies on the life history of *Rhabdias fuscovenosa* var. *catanensis* (Rizzo, 1902) <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 140–160, 9 figs. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—On the occurrence of *Strongyloides ratti* Sandground in Chinese rats (Nematoda: Strongyloididae) [Chinese summary] <Lingnan Sc. J., v. 16 (3), pp. 501–502. [Issued July 22] [W^{a}.]

CHU, TSO-CHIH; LIU, B. C.; LING, C. Y.; and ZEE, G. F.

1936 a.—A survey of intestinal parasites in the rural experimental health area at Kao-Chiao, Shanghai <Chinese Med. J., v. 50 (9), Sept., pp. 1243–1254. [W^{b}, N^{y}.]

CHU-JEN, KU. *See* Ku, Chu-Jen.

CHUC, NGUYÊN-VAN. *See* Nguyên-Van-Chuc.

CHUDOVSKAÏA, INNA ROMANOVA. [Чудовская, Инна Романова] [Lab. Zool. Wirbellosen Peterhofer Naturwissensch. Inst., Leningrad]

1928 a.—Ueber einige Parasiten aus dem Darmkanal der Sciara-Larven <Arch. Protistenk., v. 60 (2), 20 Jan., pp. 287–304, figs. 1–11, pl. 9, figs. 1–11. [W^{a}.]

CHUECA, FELIPE.

1928 a.—Disenteria amebiana en la infancia <Crón. Méd., Lima (775), v. 45, Enero, pp. 25–36, 6 graphs. [W^{m}.]

CHUECA, FELIPE—Continued.

1928 b.—Idem <Rev. de Med., Rosario, an. 2 (22), v. 3, Mayo, pp. 165–176. [W^{m}.]

CHUECO, ALBERTO. [Dr., Hosp. Fernández]

1921 a.—Paralelo entre la laparotomía y la colpotomía, en una observación de quiste hidatídico, de localización uterina intramural posterior, en una mujer virgen <Semana Méd., v. 28, pt. 1 (17), Apr. 28, pp. 481–486, illus. [W^{m}.]

1922 b.—Indicaciones de la vía vaginal en el tratamiento de los quistes hidáticos de localización pelviana <Ibidem, v. 29 (51), Dic. 21, pp. 1288–1291. [W^{m}.]

1930 a.—Hidatidosis abdómino-pelviana en la mujer <Ibidem, v. 37 (31), Julio 31, pp. 305–307. [W^{m}.]

1930 b.—Prolapso uro-recto-genital por polihidatidosis abdómino-pelviana <Ibidem, v. 37 (34), Ag. 21, pp. 560–568, figs. 1–8. [W^{m}.]

CHÜKRI, HASSAN. [Canea, Crete]

(1929 a.)—Das Blutbild des Meerschweinchens nach künstlicher Infektion mit *Parascaris equorum*. Inaug. Diss. (Hannov.)

1930 a.—Versuche über die Einwirkung von Novasurol auf die Trichineninfektion der Ratte <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 9 (7), 15 Feb., pp. 298–299. [W^{a}.]

CHUEN, LUO-YI. *See* Luo-Yi-Chuen.

LE CHUITON, F. *See* Le Chuiton, F.

CHUKERBUTI, JATIS CHUNDER. [Maj., I. M. S., Ahmednagar]

1931 a.—Eosinophilia in dracontiasis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 66 (1), Jan., pp. 21–22. [W^{m}.]

CHULKOV, S. I. *See* Verechak, D. G.; Ostrumov, N. S.; and Chulkov, S. I.

CHULOVSKIĬ. [Чуловский] [Prof.]

1888 a.—Глисты лимфатическихъ сосудовъ и синовіальныхъ полосмей конечностей лошади <Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Vet. Inst., v. 5, Apr. 1, pp. 49–52. [W^{m}.]

1888 b.—Helminthen der Lymphgefässe und Synovialräume der Extremitäten des Pferdes [Abstract of 1888 a] <Oesterr. Monatschr. Thierh., 13 J., v. 12 (7), Juli, pp. 321–322. [W^{m}.]

CHULOVSKIĬ, G.

(1884 a).—K stroeniiu krylokhvosta svernutogo—*Libaria cycinata* [*Filaria cincinnata* ?] <Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Vet. Inst., v. 1 (4), pp. 153–158, 1 pl., 5 figs.

CHULOVSKIĬ, I. A. [Чуловский, И. А.]

1884 a.—Рѣдкій случай эхинококка въ полости плечевой кости [Echinococcus in the medullary cavity of the humerus] [Russian text] <Med. Sborn. (37), pp. 145–153. [W^{m}.]

CHULOVSKIĬ, K. I. [Чуловский, К. И.]

1925 a.—К клинике множественного эхинококка [A clinical study of multiple Echinococcus] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 29 (24), pp. 595–597. [W^{m}.]

CHUMAKOV, N. [Чумаков, Н.]

1909 a—Чесоточная альбуминурія [Albuminuria in scabies] [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Kozh. i Vener. Bolĕez., v. 17, [n. s.] v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 167–168. [W^{m}.]

1909 b.—Albuminurie bei Skabies [Abstract of 1909 a] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 56 (45), 9 Nov., p. 2334. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

CHUN, CARL. [Dr., Privatdocent Univ. Leipzig]
1880 a.—Die Ctenophoren des Golfes von Neapel und der angrenzenden Meeres-Abschnitte <Fauna u. Flora Golf. Neapel, Monogr. (1), 313 pp., pls. [Wᶜ.]

CHUN, J. W. H. *See* Wu, Lien-Teh; Chun, J. W. H.; and Pollitzer, R.; *and* Wu, Lien-Teh; Chun, J. W. H.; Pollitzer, R.; and Wu, C. Y.

CHUN-TE, TSO. *See* Tso, Chun-Te.

CHUNG, HUEI-LAN. [Dept. Med., Peiping Union Med. College, Peiping, China] [*See also* Feng, Lan-Chou; and Chung, Huei-Lan; *and* Lee, Chang Un; and Chung, Huei-Lan; *and* Yen, Albert C. H.; and Chung, Huei-Lan]
1931 a.—An early case of kala-azar, possibly an oral infection in the laboratory < National Med. J. China, v. 17 (4–5), Aug.–Oct., pp. 617–621. [Baᵐᶜ.]
1933 a.—Certain surgical complications of schistosomiasis japonica <Chinese Med. J., v. 47 (11–12), Nov.–Dec., pp. 1171–1180, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–2. [Wᵐ.]
1934 a.—Flagellation of *Leishmania donovani* in blood from normal and infected hamsters [Read May 16] <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 31 (9), June, pp. 1259–1260. [Wᵃ.]
1935 a.—Ueber Zellteilungen bei *Leishmania donovani* enthaltenden Klasmatozyten und ihre Bedeutung bei der Ausbreitung der Infektion im R. E. S. <Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 39 (11), Nov., pp. 474–482, figs. 1–17. [Wᵃ.]
1936 a.—Observations on the filariform larvae of *Strongyloides fülleborni* in different media as well as in tissue cultures <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 9 (1), Dec. 15, pp. 28–49, illus. [Wᵃ.]
1936 b.—Studies on the resistance of Leishman-Donovan bodies to various physical, chemical, and biological agents. Part I. The resistance of Leishman-Donovan bodies to certain physical agents, namely, X-ray, heating, chilling and drying <Chinese Med. J., v. 50 (8), Aug., pp. 1039–1050. [Wᵃ, Nʏ.]
1936 c.—Studies on the transmission of relapsing fever in North China. I. Preliminary observations <Chinese Med. J., v. 50 (12), Dec., pp. 1723–1734, pls. [Wᵃ, Nʏ.]
1937 a.—Chilling as an effective means of delousing [Preliminary paper] <Proc. Soc., Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 36 (3), Apr., pp. 324–326. [Wᵃ.]

CHUNG, HUEI-LAN; and CH'IN, KUANG-YU.
1933 a.—The histopathology of kala-azar in squirrels <Chinese Med. J., v. 47 (11–12), Nov.–Dec., pp. 1142–1145, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–6. [Wᵐ.]

CHUNG, HUEI-LAN; and FENG, LAN-CHOU.
1936 a.—Studies on the development of *Spirochaeta recurrentis* in body louse. A preliminary report <Chinese Med. J., v. 50 (9), Sept., pp. 1181–1184. [Wᵃ, Nʏ.]

CHUNG, HUEI LAN; and LEE, CHANG UN.
1935 a.—Cysticercosis cellulosae in man with special reference to involvement of central nervous system <Chinese Med. J., v. 49 (5), May, pp. 429–445. [Wᵐ.]

CHUNG-CHANG TANG. *See* Tang, Chung-Chang.

CHUPIN, A. [Méd.-Major 1. cl.]; and GANDAR. [Méd. Aide-Major 1. cl.]
1900 a.—Ver de Guinée; arthrite suppurée du genou; septicémie; guérison <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Mil., v. 35, pp. 53–62. [Wᵐ.]

VON CHUR, SAM. VERESTÖI.
(1772 a).—Specimen adnotationum helminthologicarum, quæ spectant historiam naturalem Lumbricorum. 100 pp. Franeker. [Modeer, 1786.]

CHURCH, A. G.
1925 a.—The tsetse-fly menace in tropical Africa <Nature, London (2883), v. 115, Jan. 31, pp. 160–161. [Wᵃ.]

CHURCH, J. [M. A., F. M. S.]
1794 a.—Remarks on the *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Read Feb. 4, 1788] <Mem. Med. Soc. London (1775–88), v. 2, pp. 63–67. [Wᵐ.]

CHURCH, JAMES ROBB. [1866–]
1923 a.—A possible advance in the treatment of protozoal infections of the central nervous system <Mil. Surgeon, v. 53 (1), July, pp. 63–65. [Wᵃ.]

CHURCH, W. G. [Dr.]
1928 a.—Relating to carbon tetrachloride <Black Fox Mag., v. 12 (3), Apr., p. 22. [Wᵃ.]

CHURCH, WILLIAM SELBY [M. D., Phys. Hosp., Pres. R. C. P., London]
1900 a.—A clinical lecture on hydatids. Delivered at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Nov. 16, 1899 <Clin. J., London (386), v. 15 (22), Mar. 21, pp. 337–341. [Wᵐ.]

CHURCHILL, (*Lord*) ALFRED. [Mashonaland]
1892 a.—Ticks on dogs [Abstract of letter] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path., v. 34, May, p. 393. [Wᵃ.]

CHURCHILL, FRANK SPOONER. [1864–]
See Williams, Dawson, 1900 a.

CHURCHILL, SIDNEY. [Teheran]
1880 a.—Note on *Argas persicus* [Read July 7] <Tr. Entom. Soc. London, pp. xx–xxiii. [Wᵃ.]

CHURCHMAN, JOHN WOOLMAN. [1877–1937] [M. D., Prof. Therapeutics, Cornell Univ. Med. College] [*For note of death see* Science, n. s. (2221), v. 86, July 23, 1937, p. 73] [Wᵃ.] [*See also* Osler, William; and Churchman, John Woolman.]
1906 a.—The use of quinine during the Civil war <John Hopkins Hosp. Bull. (183), v. 17, June, pp. 175–181. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

CHUREAU, R. [Paris] [*See also* Bressot, E.; and Chureau, R.]
1932 a.—Rupture traumatique d'un kyste hydatique du foie. Intervention d'urgence. Guérison <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Nat. Chir., Paris, v. 58 (30), pp. 1403–1404. [Wᵐ.]

CHUTE, HENRY MACREADY.
1888 a.—*Bilharzia hæmatobia, Distomum hæmatobium*, endemic hematuria <South African Med. J., v. 4 (15), Oct. 12, pp. 85–87; (16). Oct. 19, pp. 89–91, figs. 1–8. [Wᵐ.]

CHVOSTEK, FRANZ. [1835–1884] [Asst. Oberarzt. Dr.]
1866 a.—Mittheilungen aus der Klinik des Prof. Dr. A. Duchek. 1. Ein Fall von Echinococcus der Lunge <Oesterr. Ztschr. Prakt. Heilk., Wien, v. 12 (37), 14 Sept., pp. 699–702. [Wᵐ.]
1866 b.—Idem. 2. Ein Fall von Echinococcus des Peritonäum <Oesterr Ztschr. Prakt. Heilk., Wien, v. 12 (38), 21 Sept., pp. 717–720. [Wᵐ.]

CHWOROSTANSKY, C. *See* Khvorostanskiĭ, K. I.

CHYZER, KORNÉL. [Dr.]
1883 a.—Myiasis esete <Gyógyászat, v. 23 (21), 26 Május, pp. 341–343. [Wᵐ.]
1883 b.—Ein Fall von Myiasis [Extract from 1883 a] <Pest. Med.-Chir. Presse, v. 19 (27), 8 Juli, pp. 590–591. [Wᵐ.]

CIABURRI, GENNARO.
1931 a.—La bilharziosi, rivista sintetica <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 233–255, illus. [Wm.]

CIACCIA, SALVATORE. [Dott., Asst. Osp. Civ. Venezia]
1924 a.—Considerazioni su di un caso di sodoku. Presentazione del malato [Report and discussion before Osp. Civ. Venezia, 11 Dic. 1923] <Riforma Med., v. 40 (8), 25 Feb., p. 186. [Wm.]
1924 b.—Contributo clinico alla conoscenza del sodoku [Read before Coll. Primari, Osp. Civile Venezia, 11 Dic., 1923] <Pediatria, Napoli, v. 32 (2), 15 Gen., pp. 92–100, 1 fig., 1 graph. [Wm.]

CIAMICIAN, GIACOMO; and SILBER, PAOLO.
1892 a.—Sulla pseudopelletierina <Atti Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania (1892–93), an. 69, 4. s., v. 5, mem. 14, 12 pp. [Wc.]

CIANCARELLI, SANTE. [Dott., Chirurgo-Aiuto, Osp. Riuniti di Roma, Padiglione Flaiani]
1937 a.—Cisti da echinococco non suppurato della tiroide perforata in trachea <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 44 (17), Apr. 26, pp. 816, 819–820, illus. [Wm.]

CIANCAS, R. RODRÍGUEZ. *See* Rodríguez Ciancas, R.

CIANCIO, FRANCESCO.
1937 a.—Reperti emometrici, sternopuntori ed equilibri emato-midollari nell' amebiasi <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 44 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 398–424. [Wm.]

CIANCIOTTA, ANTONIO. [Dott., Interno, Ist. Ig. Batteriol., R. Univ. Bari]
1934 a.—Reperti parassitologici negli ovini pugliesi. Parassitologische Befunde bei Schafen aus Apulien. Parasitological findings in sheeps [sic] of the Pouille (Italy) [German and English summaries] <Pathologica (509), v. 26, Mar. 15, pp. 213–214. [Wm.]

CIANI, C.
(1909 a).—Un caso di vertigine idatidosa da cenuro cerebrale in una scrofa <Vet. Campagna, Montcalieri, Feb., pp. 29–30.

CIANI, GIUSEPPE. [Dott., Med., Romano]
(1843 a).—Sulla cura specifica per la esclusione instantanea della tenia dal corpo umano, volgarmente ditto verme solitario. 56 pp., 1 pl. Roma.
1843 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Gazz. Med. Milano, v. 2 (20), 20 Magg., pp. 163–164. [Wm.]

CIANI, M. [Dott., R. Clin. Dermosifil.]
1932 a.—Sopra un caso di blenorragia in soggetto affetto da bilharziosi vesicale <Dermosifilografo, v. 7 (10), Oct., pp. 551–559. [Wm.]

CIANNI, AUGUSTO. [Dr.]
(1908 a).—Ricerche sperimentali sull'azione fisiologica dell'atoxyl. <Arch. Biol. Norm. e Patol., v. 62, May–June, pp. 243–292.
1909 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Sleep. Sick. Bureau Bull. (4), Feb., pp. 147–148. [Wa.]

CIAPRINI, G. [Dott.]
1927 a.—L'echinococco primitivo dell'omento <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 34, pt. 1 (14), 4 Apr., pp. 489–491. [Wm.]

CIARLA, E.
1921 a.—Su nuove forme spirochetiche riscontrate nei feti eredosifilitici <Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milanese, v. 2 (2), Luglio, pp. 81–112, 1 fig., pls. 1–3, figs. 1–93. [Wa, Wm.]
1922 a.—Nuove forme di spirochete nei feti eredosifilitici [Abstract of paper read before Soc. Lomb. Sc. Med. e Biol., Milano] <Riforma Med., v. 38 (13), 27 Mar., p. 309. [Wm.]

CIARROCCHI, EMIDIO. [Dott., Direttore P. Mattatoio]
1931 a.—Strabismo e cenurosi cerebrale <Profilassi, v. 4 (4), Luglio-Ag., pp. 109–110. [Wa.]
1935 a.—Echinococcosi viscerale diffusa primitiva a tipo miliare in alcuni suini [French and English summaries] <Profilassi, v. 8 (3), May–June, pp. 97–104, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

CIARROCCHI, GAETANO. *See* Mariotti, Ugo; and Ciarrocchi, Gaetano.

CIARROCCHI, LUIGI.
1928 a.—Dermatite pruriginosa prodotta dal *Pediculoides ventricosus* manifestasi in forma epidemica <Ann. Ig., v. 38 (10), Ott., pp. 788–814, 5 figs. [Wa.]

CIAUDO, P. *See* Giraud, Paul; Montus; and Ciaudo, P.; *and* Giraud, Paul; and Ciaudo, P.; *and* Giraud, Paul; Ciaudo, P.; and Bernard, R.

CIAURI, ROSOLINO. [Prof.]
1918 a.—Dissenteria amebica <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 65, pp. 934–941, pl. [Wm.]

CIAURI, ROSOLINO; and IGNACCOLO, VINCENZO.
1917 a.—Colorazione policroma del sangue e dei suoi parassiti <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 65, pp. 399–400. [Wm.]

CIBILS AGUIRRE, RAÚL; and SAUBIDET, ENRIQUE J.
1933 a.—Consideraciones sobre tres casos de enterocolitis amebiana <Semana Méd., v. 40 pt. 2, (35), Aug. 31, pp. 608–612. [Wm.]

CICCARELLI, FILIPPO. [Dott.]
1920 a.—Osservazioni clinico-epidemiologiche sulla dissenteria amebica <Riv. Med., Milano, v. 28 (7), July 20, pp. 101–105. [Wm.]

CICCHITO.
(1937 a).—Sur l'adénopathie iliaque dans l'amibiase intestinale <Policlin, Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 44 (44), Nov. 1, p. 2095.

CICCHITTO, ANGELO M. [Dott., Osp. Civile G. de Martino, Mogadiscio]
1935 a.—Dissenterie miste da *Entamoeba coli-Blastocystis jalinus* e da *Blastocystis jalinus-Trichomonas intestinalis* <Policlin., Roma, v. 42 (34), Aug. 26, pp. 1671–1679, illus. [Wm.]
1935 b.—Le signe de flexion spontanée ou provoquée des membres inférieurs et les réflexes cutanés abdominaux dans l'amibiase et dans divers autres parasitoses intestinales <Riforma Med., v. 51 (41), Oct. 12, pp. 1548–1550, 1553–1554. [Wm.]
(1936 a).—Contributo alla conoscenza della distomatosi epatica umana da *Fasciola hepatica* <Rinascenza Med., v. 13 (2), Jan. 31, pp. 47–48.
(1936 b).—Sulla patogenicitá del *Trichomonas intestinalis* <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 42, v. 1, Jan.-Feb., pp. 27–34.
1936 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 122 (15–16), Aug. 6, pp. 341–342. [Wa.]
1936 d.—Sulla patogenicità del *Chilomastix mesnili* <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 43 (21), May 25, pp. 955–958, 961–962, 965–966. [Wm.]
1937 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza della distomatosi epatica umana da *Fasciola hepatica* [Abstract of 1936 a] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 5 (4), May, p. 150. [Wa.]
(1937 b).—Sulla patogenesi e sul trattamento antimoniale dell' elefantiasi <Riforma Med., v. 53 (9), pp. 323–327.
1937 c.—I primi casi di balantidiose in Somalia. Nota preventiva <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 18, n. s., v. 3 [i. e., v. 2] (2), Feb., pp. 118–119. [Wm.]

CICCHITTO, ANGELO M.; and CICCHITTO, E.
(1937 a).—L'anchilostomiasi nei paesi caldi <Policlin. Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 44 (41), pp. 1936–1949.

CICCHITTO, E. *See* Cicchitto, Angelo M.; and Cicchitto, E.

CICCHITTO, ELIO. [Clin. Mal. Trop. e Subtrop., R. Univ. Modena]
1937 a.—La bilharziosi in Libia <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 18, n. s., v. 2 (8), Aug., pp. 494–509. [Wm.]

CICCIMARRA, GAETANO. [Dr., Tenente Med., Ist. Patol. Trop. R. Univ. Bologna]
1927 a.—Sulla spirochetosi intestinale ed eventuali differenze morfologiche colle spirochete buccali e bronchiali <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 8 (11), Nov., pp. 632–642. [Wm.]

CICCIMARRA, V. [Med. Ajutante Osp. Clin.]
1875 a.—Contribuzione alla casuistica dei tumori cerebrale. Cisti da echinococco <Morgagni, v. 17 (7), Luglio, pp. 531–538. [Wm.]

CICCONE, A.
1860 a.—De la nature des globules ovoïdes dans les vers à soie <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 51 (7), 13 Août, pp. 260–262. [Wa.]

CICHERO, CAMILO. [Méd., Asst. Hosp. Rawson] *See* Vallarino, Diomedes; and Cichero, Camilo.

ČIČIĆ, ANTOŠ. [Dr.]
1926 a.—K nálezu spirochaet u některých domácích zvířat [Spirochaetes of some domestic animals] [Czechoslovakian text] <Biol. Spisy Vysoké Školy Zvěrolék., Brno., v. 5, Art. 4, pp. 35–44 (10 pp.). [Wa.]

CICINNATI, ATTILIO; and DENES, GIULIO. [Univ. Padova]
1929 a.—Balantidiosi umana e balantidiosi suina <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 35, v. 2 (1–2), Luglio-Ag., pp. 17–25. [Wm.]

CICOGNA, LINO. [Dott., Assistente, R. Ist. Sup. Med. Vet. Perugia, Lab. Patol., Clin. Med. e Polizia Sanit.]
1932 a.—Sulla terapia della nuttalliosi <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 55 (12), Dic., pp. 960–971, 1 graph. [Wa.]

CICULESCU-MAVROMATI, MARIE. [Lab. Dr. Combiesco, Inst. Cantacuzène; et Service Pr. Nanu-Muscel, Hôp. Coltzea]
1927 a.—Un cas d'anaphylaxie vermineuse transmise de l'homme au cobaye [Read before Soc. Roumaine Biol., Bucarest, 7 Juillet] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 97 (26), 13 Oct., pp. 995–997. [Wa.]
1927 b.—Choc anaphylactique chez une malade, à la suite d'une injection intradermique d'extrait vermineux <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Bucarest, v. 9 [(4), Apr.], pp. 58–66. [Wm.]

CIECHANOWSKI, STANISLAUS [Docent, Dr.]; and NOWAK, JULIAN.
1897 a.—Przyczynek do badań nad etyologia dysenteryi <Pam. Towarz. Lek. Warszaw., v. 93 (4), pp. 853–924. [Wm.]
1898 a.—Zur Aetiologie der Dysenterie <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 23 (11), 17 März, pp. 445–452; (12), 25 März, pp. 493–500, pls. 12–13, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

CIENFUEGOS, J. M. ALVAREZ. *See* Alvarez Cienfuegos, J. M.

CIENKOWSKI, L.
1861 a.—Ueber parasitische Schläuche auf Crustaceen und einigen Insektenlarven (*Amoebidium parasiticum* M.) <Botan. Ztg., v. 19 (25), June 21, pp. 169–174, pl. 7, figs. 1–39. [Wm.]
1863 a.—Das Plasmodium <Jahrb. Wissensch. Botan., v. 3, pp. 400–441, pls. 17–21. [Wa.]

CIENKOWSKI, L.—Continued.
1875 a.—Ueber einige Rhizopoden und verwandte Organismen <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 12 (1), Oct., pp. 15–20, pls. 4–8, figs. 1–110. [Wm.]

CIESZYŃSKI, FRANCISZEK KSAWERY. [Warszawa]
1928 a.—Hautreaktionsversuche mit Helminthsprodukten bei Kindern <Monatschr. Kinderh., v. 39 (1–2), June, pp. 64–71. [Wm.]
1928 b.—Les réactions cutanées helminthiasiques chez les enfants <Arch. Méd. Enf., v. 31 (6), June, pp. 341–348. [Wm.]

CIESZYŃSKI, FRANCISZEK KSAWERY; and GILECZEK-HACOWA, H.
(1924 a).—Häufigkeit der Würmer bei den Kindern in Warschau [Polish text] <Pediatria Polska, v. 4 (6), pp. 433–445.
1925 a.—De la fréquence des vers intestinaux chez les enfants de Varsovie <Arch. Méd. Enf., v. 28 (10), Oct., pp. 623–630, figs. 1–2. [Wm.]
1925 b.—Häufigkeit der Würmer bei den Kindern in Warschau [Abstract of 1924 a] <Zentralbl. Ges. Hyg., v. 10 (12), 25 Juli, p. 934. [Wa.]

CIEZA RODRÍGUEZ, MANUEL.
(1924 a).—Hydatid cysts in liver opening into biliary passages <Semana Méd., v. 2, Oct. 2, pp. 774–775.
1933 a.—Coleperitoneo enquistado <Prensa Méd., Argent., v. 20, pt. 1 (11), Mar. 15, pp. 597–599. [Wm.]
1934 a.—La abertura de los quistes hidatídicos del hígado en las vías biliares. Algunas consideraciones sugeridas por la experiencia <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 21 (45), Nov. 7, pp. 2116–2118. [Yam.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

CIEZA RODRÍGUEZ, MANUEL; and BACH, EDUARDO V.
1938 a.—Obstrucción intestinal por quiste hidatídico <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 25 (4), Jan. 26, pp. 181–185, illus. [Wm.]

CIEZA RODRÍGUEZ, MANUEL; and MAINETTI, JOSÉ MARÍA.
1933 a.—Sobre un caso de equinococosis peritoneal múltiple, clínicamente primitiva <Semana Méd., v. 40, pt. 1 (12), Mar. 23, pp. 1003–1008, illus. [Wm.]
1934 a.—Coleperitoneo hidatídico a forma ascitica <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 21 (31), Aug. 1, pp. 1442–1443. [Yam.] [*Also potostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

CIFONE, A.
(1918 a).—Consideraciones sobre casos clinicos Endocarditis infecciosa lenta, destrocardia por quiste hidatídico, sífilis pulmonar. Tesis (Fac. Cien. Méd. Buenos Aires).

CIFUENTES, PEDRO. [Ciruj. Hosp. Princesa]
1910 a.—Asociación de los métodos de Bier y de Beck en el tratamiento post-operatorio de los quistes hidatídicos marsupializados <Rev. Clín. Madrid, añ. 2, v. 4 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 174–176. [Wm.]

CIFUENTES, PEDRO; and ONTANON, G.
1933 a.—Un cas de dystopie rénale croisée peu commune <J. Urol, Méd. et Chir., v. 35 (4), Apr., pp. 343–346, illus. [Wm.]

CIFUENTES LABASTIDA, R.
1921 a.—La anquilostomosis como coeficiente importante de la despoblación venezolana. Su enorme difusión en el territorio. Vías de penetración. Ligero estudio comparativo con otras enfermedades que diezman la población. Proyecto de profiláxia contra el anquilostomo <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 28 (18), Sept. 30, pp. 283–287. [Wm.]

CIGA, MARTIN.
1899 a.—Lameness due to Cysticerci [Abstract] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 23 (9), Dec., p. 659. [Wa.]

CIGNOZZI, ORESTE. [Dott., Prof. Osp. Grosseto]
1922 a.—L'echinococco epatico. Contributo clinico semeiotico e tecnico operativo <Riforma Med., v. 38 (21), 22 May, pp. 485–490, figs. 1–5. [Wm.]
1922 b.—L'echinococco epatico suppurato. Studio sintomatologico <Ibidem, v. 38 (32), 7 Aug., pp. 748–750. [Wm.]
1922 c.—L'importanza dell' ascariasi nella pratica chirurgica <Rassegna Internaz. Clin. e Terap., Napoli, v. 3 (10), pp. 446–455. [Wm.]
1922 d.—L'echinococco splenico <Arch. Ital. Chir., v. 6, pp. 258–276, illus. [Wm.]
1923 a.—L'echinococco renale. Studio clinico <Arch. Ital. Chir., v. 8, pp. 89–106. [Wm.]
1924 a.—L'echinococco biloculare epatico. Studio clinico ed anatomo-patologica <Rassegna Internaz. Clin. e Terap., Napoli, v. 5 (11), pp. 697–724, illus. [Wm.]
1924 b.—L'echinocoque de l'arrière-cavité des epiploons (Etude clinique) <Rev. Chir., Paris, v. 62, pp. 689–731, illus. [Wm.]
1924 c.—Ictus anafilattico idatideo. Studio biologico e clinico <Minerva Med., v. 4 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 881–889. [Wm.]
1925 a.—L'echinococco del lobulo dello Spigelia occludente le grosse vie biliari (studio clinico) <Lyon Chir., v. 22 (1), Jan.–Feb., pp. 11–52, illus. [Wm.]
1925 b.—Recidiva o neoproduzione nelle cisti da echinococco del fegato? <Minerva Med. v. 5 (6). Feb. 28, pp. 174–180, illus. [Wm.]
1925 c.—L'echinococco testicolare. Studio anatomo-clinico <Ann Ital. Chir., v. 4, pp. 519–544, illus. [Wm.]
1925 d.—Valore dell' intradermo-reazione idatidea nell' echinococcosi umana. Studio clinico-biologico <Ann. Ital. Chir., v. 4, pp. 793–842, illus. [Wm.]
1926 a.—Pneumo-torace idatideo acuto di origine polmonare, studio anatomo-clinico <Arch. Ital. Chir., v. 15, pp. 57–84, illus. [Wm.]

CIL. [Dr.]
1879 a.—Entozoarios. Un ejemplar de ellos, sin nombre. (Caso práctico) <Sentido Catól., v. 1 (1), 15 Mar., pp. 3–4. [Wm.]

CILENTO, R. W. [M. D., D. T. M. and H., Austral. Inst. Trop. Med., Townsville]
1923 a.—Amoebic dysentery in Australia [Letter to editor dated June 12] <Med. J. Australia, year 10, v. 2 (1), July 7, p. 23. [Wm.]
[1923? b].—Filariasis, with especial reference to Australia and its dependencies. A review and compilation <Serv. Publication (Trop. Div.), (4), Australia Dept. Health, 78 pp., figs. 1–14. [Wa.] [Introduction dated Aug. 1923]
1923 c.—Possibilities in the transmission of *Onchocerca gibsoni* <Med. J. Australia, year 10, v. 1 (16), Apr. 21, pp. 445–446. [Wm.]
1923 d.—Idem. Reprint. 6 pp. Sydney. [Wa.]
1923 e.—Random observations on mite infestations of man <Med. J. Australia, year 10, v. 1 (20), May 19, pp. 552–554. [Wm.]

CILENTO, R. W.—Continued.
1923 f.—Some problems in hookworm disease at State orphanage, Townsville <Med. J. Australia, year 10, v. 2, (16), Oct. 20, pp. 403–408. [Wm.]
[1924? a]—The clinical diagnosis of bowel diseases in Northern Australia. A preliminary note. (*In* Cilento, R. W.; McIntosh, Ronald D.; and Charlton, Noel B. [1924? a], pp. 11–26.) [Wa.]
[1924? b].—Malaria with especial reference to Australia and its dependencies. A review and compilation <Serv. Publication (Trop. Div.) (3), Australia Dept. Health, pp. 1–96, figs. 1–19; appendix by L. E. Cooling, pp. 97–141, figs. 20–35. [Wa.]
1924 c.—Note [on Sweet, Winfield Carey, 1924 a] <Health, Australia, v. 2 (2). Mar., p. 46. [Wph.]
1927 a.—Larva migrans (myiasis linearis) occurring in the territory of New Guinea <Med. J. Australia, year 14, v. 2 (18), Oct. 29, pp. 614–615, 1 fig. [Wm.]
1927 b.—Paragonimiasis [Abstract of report before Australas. Med. Cong. (Brit. Med. Ass.), Dunedin] < Med. J. Australia, year 14, v. 1 (13), Mar. 26, p. 481. [Wm.]
1927 c.—Trematode infestations in northern Melanesia. (*In* Tr. Australas. Med. Cong., 2. sess., Feb. 3–10) <Med. J. Australia, year 14, v. 2, suppl. (13), Nov. 19, pp. 400–401. [Wm.]
1933 a.—Australia's problems in the tropics <Rep. (21) Austral. and N. Zealand Ass. Adv. Sc. (Sydney, Aug. 1932), pp. 216–233. [Wa.]

CILENTO, R. W.; and BACKHOUSE, THOMAS CLIVE.
1927 a.—Paragonimiasis: Its first recorded occurrence in the territory of New Guinea <Med. J. Australia, year 14, v. 1 (3), Jan. 15, pp. 79–81, figs. 1–3. [Wm.]
1927 b.—Idem. Reprint. 9 pp., figs. 1–3. Sydney. [Wa.]

CILENTO, R. W.; MCINTOSH, RONALD D.; and CHARLTON, NOEL B.
[1924? a].—The diagnosis of bowel diseases in Northern Australia. A preliminary compilation and review <Serv. Publication (Trop. Div.), (5), Australia Dept. Health, 84 pp., illus. [Wa.] [Introduction dated Mar. 10, 1924]

CILENTO, R. W.; and O'NEILL, V. F.
1924 a.—An unusual case of filariasis with post-operative tetanus <Med. J. Australia, year 11, v. 1 (19), May 10, pp. 462–464. [Wm.]
1924 b.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp. Sydney. [Wa.]

CILENTO, R. W.; and RICHARDS, R. E.
1924 a.—Filariasis in Australia <Med. J. Australia, v. 1, May 17, Suppl., pp. 325–327. [Wm.]

CILLI, VITTORIO. [Dott., Libero Docente, Ist. Sierovaccinogeno Eritrea, Asmara] [*See also* Conti, Gaetano; Cilli, Vittorio; Facco, Aldo; and Vitale, Alessandro]
1936 a.—L'impiego della gonacrina nella terapia della tripanosomiasi bovina e nella depurazione in vitro del virus pestoso dal *Tripanosoma cazalboui* <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 64–67. [Wa.]

DE CILLIS, MARIA ITALIA ONORATO. *See* Onorato de Cillis, Maria Italia.

CILOTTI, MARIO.
1931 a.—Sui rapporti fra i corpi di Foà-Kurloff-Demel e la castrazione <Pathologica (473), v. 23, Mar. 15, pp. 161–163. [Wm.]

CIMA, FRANCESCO. [Asst., Ist. Clin. Pediat. R. Univ. Napoli]
1893 a.—Sulla elmintiasi dei bambini [Communicazione fatta all' II. Cong. Pediat., Napoli, 20–24 Ott. 1892] <Pediatria, Napoli, v. 1 (2), 20 Feb., pp. 39–48. [W^{m}.]

1896 a.—Sull' elmintiasi dei bambini. Nuove ricerche ed osservazioni cliniche <Pediatria, Napoli, v. 4 (10), Ott., pp. 303–312. [W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Un caso di anemia anchilostomiasi ed *Anguillula intestinalis* <Pediatria, Napoli, 2. s., v. 2 (6), June, pp. 418–427. [W^{m}.]

CIMATTI, V.
1920 a.—La zecca parassita degli animali da cortile <Riv. Agric., Parma, v. 25 (50), 10 Dic., pp. 633–634. [W^{a}.]

CIMBALI, FRANCESCO. [Dott.]
1887 a.—Cisti da echinococco del mesentere <Riv. Clin. Bologna, v. 26 (10), Ott., pp. 698–715. [W^{m}.]

1888 a.—Cisti da echinococco del fegato <Gior. Internat. Sc. Med., v. 10 (3), pp. 169–180. [W^{m}.]

1888 b.—Idem <Boll. Clin., v. 5 (9), 15 Sett., pp. 390–401. [W^{m}.]

1888 c.—Idem [Review of 1888 a] <Riv. Clin. Univ. Napoli, v. 9 (5), Magg., pp. 38–40. [W^{m}.]

CIMINO, VINCENZO. [Reparto Med. Osp. Civ. Indigeni "Principe di Piemonte", Mogadiscio, Somalia]
1937 a.—"Il segno della lingua" negli anchilostomiasici indigeni <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 18, n. s., v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 196–199, pl. [W^{m}.]

CIMMINO, ALDO. [Dott., Napoli]
1930 a.—Può il sale di cucina diffondere l'amebiasi? <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon., v. 3 (4), 30 Apr., pp. 100–106. [W^{m}.]

CIMMINO, RAFFAELE. [Dott., Napoli]
1909 a.—Di una epizoozia di ratti da *Tripanosoma lewisii* <Med. Ital., Napoli, v. 7 (16), June 10, pp. 300–304. [W^{m}.]

CIMORONI, A. *See* Arcangeli, Uberto; and Cimoroni, A.

CINAGLIA, RANIERO. [Dott., Ascoli]
1913 a.—Importanza patogenetica dell' elmintiasi da ascaridi specialmente in rapporto ad affezioni chirurgiche <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 34, pt. 1, (43), Apr. 10, pp. 450–452. [W^{m}.]

CINI, GIORGIO. [Dott.]
1877 a.—Catalogo descrittivo del Museo di anatomia patologica della r. Scuola superiore di medicina veterinaria di Torino <Medico Vet., Torino, 4. s., v. 6 (3–4), Mar.–Apr., pp. 107–125; (5), Magg., pp. 201–211; (6–7), Giugno–Luglio, pp. 257–292; (8–9), Ag.–Sett., pp. 347–360. [W^{m}.]

CINISELLI, GIUSEPPE.
1878 a.—Contributo alle indagini sugli anchilostomi <Ann. Univ. Med. e Chir., Milano (736), v. 245, Ott., pp. 389–391. [W^{m}.]

CINOTTI, FELICE. [Dott., R. Univ. Pisa]
1906 a.—Sur un cas de *Filaria medinensis* chez le chien <N. Ercolani, v. 11 (24), Dec. 31, pp. 466–470. [W^{m}.]

CINTRA, PINHEIRO. *See* Pinheiro Cintra.

DI CIÓ, ALFREDO V. [Dr.] [*See also* von der Becke, Alfonso; di Ciò, Alfredo V.; and Rey S.; *and* Castex, Mariano R.; Romano, Nicolas; and di Ciò, Alfredo V.]
1933 a.—Giardiase <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 20 (5), Feb. 1, pp. 286–289. [W^{m}.]

CIOFFI, A. [Dott., Osp. Civ. Imola]
1932 a.—Su di una rara sede d'impianto di cisti d'echinococco <Riforma Med., v. 48 (7), Feb. 13, pp. 254–255. [W^{m}.]

CIOLAN, I. IOAN.
(1935 a).—Incerări în tratamentul ascaridiosei la câini şi purcei cu esenta de terebentină rectificată (Essays [sic] dans le traitement de l'ascaridiase chez le chien et les cochons avec l'essence de thérébentine rectifiée). Teza (Dr. Med. Vet., Bucureşti).

CIONINI, ALDO. [Dott., Torino]
1922 a.—Ueber den Wert der passiven, lokalen, homologen Uebertragung der Hydatidenhypersensibilität für die Echinokokkendiagnose <Minerva Med., v. 23, pt. 2 (48), Dec. 1, pp. 753–757. [W^{m}.]

CIONINI, ERNESTO; and BOCCIARDO, A. D.
1904 a.—Per la diagnosi di cisti di echinococco <Gior. Ital. Sc. Med., v. 2 (6), Mar. 16–31, pp. 85–86. [W^{m}.]

CIOTOLA.
(1937 a).—L'ontogénie du trypanosome cruzi; la maladie de Chagas <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 24 (19). May 12, p. 1025.

CIOTOLA, ALBERTO. [Capt. Med. Dott., Roma]
1923 a.—Della cura dell' ascesso epatico amebico <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 30 (51), Dec. 17, pp. 1655–1657. [W^{a}.]

CIPOLLA, EDUARDO B. A. *See* Colombo, Eduardo; Cipolla, Eduardo B. A.; and Ferreira. Francisco.

CIPOLLA, MICHELANGELO. [Dr.]
1913 a.—Ein Fall von Orientbeule in der Provinz Palermo <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 67 (7), 23 Jan., Orig., pp. 521–523, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

CIPOLLARO, ANTHONY CAESAR. [1900–] [M. D., Assoc. Dermatol. and Syph., New York Post-Graduate School, Columbia Univ., New York] *See* MacKee, George Miller; and Cipollaro, Anthony Caesar.

CIPOLLINA, A. *See* Risso, P.; and Cipollina, A.

CIPOLLONE, L. T. [Prof. Colon., Med. Riserva Nav.] [*See also* Abbamondi, L.; and Cipollone, L. T.]
1914 a.—La miasi intestinale e cutanea e la possible riproduzione per pedagenesi delle larve di mosca [Letter to editor dated July 23] <Ann. Med. Nav., v. 2 (1), July, pp. 62–64. [W^{m}.]

CIPOLLONE, T. [Dr.]
1881 a.—Lezioni cliniche del Prof. Salvatore Tommasi <Morgagni, v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 116–127. [W^{m}.] [*See* Tommasi, Salvatore, 1881 a]

CIPRIANI, ANT. GIUSEPPE. [Dott.]
1902 a.—Un caso di fistola retto-vaginale prodotta da myasis ab ingestis <Morgagni, v. 44, pt. 1 (Arch.) (6), Giugno, pp. 384–388. [W^{m}.]

CIPRIANI, P. F.
1929 a.—Ricerche di elmintologia intestinale nel Comune di Argenta <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 10 [(6), 1 Giugno], pp. 262–266; French, English and German summaries, p. 267. [W^{m}.]

CIPRIANO, LEONARDO. [Dott., Osp. Civ. Tivoli, Sez. Chir.]
1938 a.—Su 4 casi di occlusione intestinale acuta da ascaridi <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 45 (5), Jan. 31, pp. 196, 199–202. [W^{m}.]

CIRCUNDES DE CARVALHO, ANISIO. [Dr., Prof. Clin. Med. Fac. Med. Bahia]
1908 a.—A proposito da schistosomiase na Bahia <Brazil-Med., v. 22 (43), 15 Nov., pp. 421–423. [W^{m}.]

CIRCUNDES DE CARVALHO, ANISIO—Continued.
(1937 a).—A esquistosomose na Bahia <1. Cong. Reg. Med. Bahia (Bahia, 1937) Trab.

CIRENEI, G. [Dott., Ist. Alessandro Bruschettini, Genova]
1937 a.—La sarcosporidiosi bovina. Contributo allo studio delle alterazioni delle fibrille muscolari e del connettivo interstiziale, comparativamente a quelle che si osservano nelle otricellosi degli altri animali domestici ed in alcuni roditori, nonchè nell'infestione sperimentale da trichinelle nel ratto [German summary] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 60 (12), Dec., pp. 758–763, pls. [W^a.]

CIRINCIONE. [Prof., Director, Roy. Univ. Eye Clin., Palermo]
1907 a.—Alterazioni determinate dal cisticerco nel primo stadio della sua penetrazione nell' occhio <Clin. Ocul., v. 8, Mar., pp. 2765–2786, pls. 1–5, figs. 1–8, 10–16. [W^m.]

1907 b.—Veränderungen, bedingt durch Cysticercus im ersten Stadium seiner Einwanderung in das Auge <Arch. Augenh., v. 57, pp. 263–290, pl. A; pls. 17–25. [W^m.]

1911 a.—Early changes occasioned by the invasion of the eye by the Cysticercus [Abridged transl. of 1907 a] <Arch. Ophth., N. Y., v. 40 (2), Mar., pp. 163–179, pl. A. [W^m.]

CIRINCIONE, SPECIALE. [Dott., R. Clin. Ocul. Roma]
1915 a.—Considerazioni diagnostiche sulle cisti da echinococco dell' orbita <Clin. Ocul., v. 15, pp. 336–364, illus. [W^m.]

CIRLA, PIERO. [Dott., Milano]
1933 a.—I portatori di anchilostoma <Med. Lavoro, an. 11, v. 24 (11), Nov. 30, pp. 426–429. [W^m.]

1936 a.—L'anchilostomiasi tra i contadini. (Osservazioni su 200 casi nel circondario milanese) <Gior. Clin. Med., v. 17 (13), Sept. 20, pp. 1077–1090. [W^m.]

CITELLI, SALVATORE. [Prof., Catane]
1908 a.—Un cas de myasis auriculaire <Ann. Mal. Oreille, v. 34 (7), July, pp. 75–78, illus. [W^m.]

CITRON, HEINRICH. [*See also* Schern, Kurt; and Citron, Heinrich]
1918 a.—Ueber die Einwirkung des Mesothoriums auf Trypanosomen <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., Teil 1, Orig., v. 27 (5), pp. 369–373. [W^m.]

1930 a.—Ueber die Beseitigung der Arsenresistenz von Trypanosomen [Abstract of report read before Berl. Mikrobiol. Gesellsch., 11 Nov.] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 100 (11–12), 31 Dez., Ref., p. 287. [W^a.]

CITRON, J.
1909 a.—*Ankylostoma duodenale* [Abstract of remarks before Hufeland. Gesellsch., 11 Feb.] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 46 (9), 1 März, p. 421. [W^a, W^m.]

CITRON, JULES. [Prof. Dr. Med., Univ. Berlin]
1924 a.—Klinische Bakteriologie und Protozoenkunde. 2. Aufl. 240 pp., illus., pls. Leipzig. [W^m.]

CIUCA, ALEX. [Prof. Fac. Vet. Bucarest] [*See also* Henry, Albert Charles Lucien; and Ciuca, Alex; *and* Weinberg, M.; and Ciuca, Alex.]
1913 a.—A propos de l'immunité active du chien vis-à-vis de la piroplasmose canine (babesiose canine) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (7), 9 Juillet, pp. 499–501; note by Laveran, C. L. A., p. 501. [W^a.]

CIUCA, ALEX.—Continued.
1914 a.—Action des abcès de fixation sur la trypanosomiase expérimentale du cobaye et sur son traitement par l'atoxyl <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 6–20. [W^a.]

1914 b.—Sur l'action protectrice et immunisante du sérum des animaux trypanosomés traités à l'émétique de potassium <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (8–9), Nov. 11, pp. 670–677. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Praktische Weisungen zur Diagnose und zur Behandlung der Beschälseuche <Therap. Monatsh. Vet.-Med. (10–11), Okt.–Nov., pp. 267–276. [W^a.]

1933 a.—La dourine <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 7 (1), Mai–Juin, pp. 168–194. [W^a.]

CIUCA, ALEX; and NEAGU, AL.
(1926 a).—Die Behandlung der Beschälseuche durch Salvarsan und Neosalvarsan [Rumanian text] <Bul. Asoc. Gen. Med. Vet. România, v. 38 (8–9), pp. 1–17.

1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1926), v. 46, 2. Hälfte, p. 1094. [W^a.]

CIUCA, MICHEL. [Hôp. Centr. Mal. Mentales et Inst. J. Cantacuzène]
1937 a.—[Discussion on the biology of the malarial parasites of man and animals] [Abstract] <2. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (London, July 25–Aug. 1, 1936), Rep. Proc., p. 286. [W^a.]

CIUCA, MICHEL; et al.
1937 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la virulence du *Pl. knowlesi* chez l'homme. Caractères de la maladie et biologie du parasite <Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 5–28, pls. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Contributions à l'étude de l'action pathogène de *Pl. knowlesi* pour l'homme (considérations sur l'immunité naturelle et l'immunité acquise contre cette espèce de parasite) [Read Apr. 14] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (4), pp. 305–315, pl.; tables 7–8 bis; (5), [3] pp. following p. 368; errata et rectifications, (7), p. 602; errata, (9), p. 825. [W^a.]

CIUCA, MICHEL; BALLIF, L.; CHELARESCU, M.; and LAVRINENKO, M.
1935 a.—Contributions à l'étude de l'action dévitalisante d'une dose unique de plasmoquine de 0,02 ctgr. sur les gamétocytes de la tierce maligne <Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 471–489. [W^m.]

CIUCA, MICHEL; BALLIF, L.; and VLĂRU, M.
1929 a.—Evolution des formes sexuées dans l'infection malarique expérimentale par transfusion de sang virulent [Read before Soc. Roumaine Biol. Jassy, 28 Dec., 1928] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 100 (8), 1 Mars, pp. 576–577. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Sur la biologie de l'hématozoaire de Laveran dans l'infection expérimentale par le sang virulent [Read before Soc. Roumaine Biol., 29 Dec. 1928] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 100 (8), 1 Mars., pp. 573–575. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Immunité dans le paludisme expérimental <Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 3 (2), Juin, pp. 209–229, 1 diagr. [W^a.]

CIUCCI, R. [Dott.]
1880 a.—La vertigine idatiginosa dei bovini ed alcune buone proposte [Abstract of Relazione al Consiglo sanitario circondariale di Fermo] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 3 (12), 31 Dic., p. 568. [W^m.]

(1880 b).—La vertigine idatiginosa nei bovini. Relazione als cons. sanit. circond. di Fermo. 22 pp. Torino.

CIUFFINI, PUBLIO. [Dr., Univ. Rome]

1914 a.—Klinischer und pathologisch-anatomischer Beitrag zum Studium der Echinokokken des Rückenmarks und der Cauda equina <Arch. Psychiat., v. 53 (1), pp. 174–220, illus. [Wm.]

CIUFFO, GIUSEPPE. [Dott., R. Univ. Pavia]

1907 a.—Intorno alla patogenesi delle cos ì detta "macchie cerulee" <Boll. Soc. Med. Chir. Pavia, v. 21 (3), pp. 260–265. [Wm.]

1908 a.—Su alcune particolarità morfologiche della *Spirocheta pallida* <Boll. Soc. Med.-Chir. Pavia, v. 22 (2), pp. 88–95, 1 pl., figs. 1–26. [Wm.]

CIUREA, IOAN. [1878–] [Prof. Parasitol. Fac. Méd. Vét., Bucarest, Roumanie] [*See also* Léon, N; and Ciurea, Ioan; *and* Udriski, G.; and Ciurea, Ioan]

1909 a.—Contributiuni la studiul cisticercului inerm la bovidee, cu 2 planșe <Arhiva Vet., București, v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 128–132, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1909 b.—Zum Vorkommen des *Cysticercus inermis* in Rumänien <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 20 (1), Oct., pp. 19–20. [Wa.]

1911 a.—Bothriocephalus-Finnen in Hechten und Barschen aus den Teichen der Donaugegend. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 21 (7), Apr., pp. 205–209, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1911 b.—Eine europäische Clinostomum-Larve <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 60 (5), 7 Okt., Orig., pp. 354–358, 1 pl., figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1911 c.—Die Perlholostomumkrankheit des Karpfens (Holostomiasis perlata). Eine bisher unbekannte parasitäre Erkrankung beim Karpfen <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 21 (4), Jan., pp. 119–121, 1 pl., figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1911 d.—Trichinosis bei der Katze <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 21 (6), März, pp. 171–172. [Wa.]

1911 e.—Über *Gnathostoma hispidum* Fedtsh. <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 10 (4), 11 Oct., pp. 288–292, pl. 3, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1911 f.—Ueber *Spiroptera strongylina* Rud. <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 61 (1–2), 23 Nov., Orig., pp. 128–133, fig. 1, 1 pl., figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

1912 a.—Über *Spiroptera sexalata* Molin aus dem Magen des Hausschweines <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 32 (3), pp. 285–294, figs. a–b, pl. 5, figs. 1–7. [Wa.]

1913 a.—Larvele de *Diphyllobothrium latum* (L.) la pestii din baltile Dunărei [Larvae of *D. latum* in the fish of the Danube lakes] [Rumanian text] [Read 8 Fév.] <An. Acad. Române, Bucuresti, Mem. Sect. Ştiint. (1912–13), s. 2, v. 35, pp. 125–131. [Wc.]

1913 b.—Opisthorchiden aus der Leber der Hauskatze in Rumänien <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 14 (7), 24 Dec., pp. 458–465, 1 fig., pl. 14, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1914 a.—Nematoden aus dem Pharynx und Oesophagus des Haushuhnes <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 15 (1), 14 Feb., pp. 49–60, figs. a–c, pls. 5–6, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

1914 b.—Recherches sur la source de l'infection de l'homme et des animaux par les distomes de la famille des opisthorchiidés <Bull. Sect. Scient. Acad. Roumaine, Bucarest, v. 2 (7), 13 Fév., pp. 201–205. [pp. 201–204 wanting in Wa. copy] [Wa, Wm.]

CIUREA, IOAN—Continued.

1915 a.—Un echinostome dans l'intestin du porc <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 75 (5–6), 15 Feb., Orig., pp. 392–394, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1915 b.—Nachtrag zu meiner Arbeit: Ueber einige neue Distomen aus dem Darme unserer Haustiere und des Pelikans usw. <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 17 (1–2), 17 Aug., pp. 108–112. [Wa.] [*See* 1915 c.]

1915 c.—Über einige neue Distomen aus dem Darm unserer Haustiere und des Pelikans, für welche die Fische als Infektionsquelle zu betrachten sind <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 16 (6), 1 Juni, pp. 445–458, figs. 1–3, pl. 1, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1915 d.—Weitere Versuche über die Infektionsquelle des Menschen und der Tiere mit Leberdistomen aus der Familie Opisthorchiiden <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 17 (3–4), 12 Nov., pp. 209–214, pl. 10, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1916 a.—*Prohemistomum appendiculatum*, eine neue Holostomiden-Art aus Hunde- und Katzendarm, dessen Infektionsquelle in den Süsswasserfischen zu suchen ist. Nebst einer Bemerkung zu der Arbeit Prof. Katsuradas: "Studien über Trematodenlarven bei Süsswasserfischen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Elb- und Alsterfische" <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 17 (5), 14 Feb., pp. 309–328, figs. 1–2, pls. 15–16, figs. 1–3. [Wa.] [*See* Katsurada, F., 1914 b]

1916 b.—Ist das Schwein für *Opisthorchis felincus, Pseudamphistomum danubiense* und *Metorchis albidus* infektionsfähig? (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Ztschr. Fleisch u. Milchhyg., v. 26 (21), Aug. 1, pp. 323–326. [Wa.]

1916 c.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. Berlin. [Lib. Hall]

1917 a.—Die Auffindung der Larven von *Opisthorchis felineus, Pseudamphistomum danubiense* und *Metorchis albidus* und die morphologische Entwicklung dieser Larven zu den geschlechtsreifen Würmern <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 18 (3), Feb. 14, pp. 301–333; (4–5), June 16, pp. 345–357, pls. [Wa.] [*Also reprint:* Wa. (Ransom Coll.)]

1920 a.—Sur la source d'infection du chien et du chat avec l'*Echinochasmus perfoliatus* (v. Rätz) et la question d'infection de l'homme avec les distomes de la famille des echinostomidés. Note préliminaire <J. Parasitol., v. 6 (4), June, pp. 173–177. [Issued Aug. 14] [Wa.]

1921 a.—Sur la source d'infestation par l'eustrongle géant (*Eustrongylus gigas* Rud.) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 85 (27), 23 Juillet, pp. 532–534, 1 fig. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1921 b.—Sur un nouvel echinostome de l'intestin du porc <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 84 (19), 28 Mai, pp. 1010–1013, 1 fig. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1921 c.—La cysticercose ovine en Roumanie <Arch. Vet., București, v. 14 (3), pp. 99–117, illus., pls. [Wa.]

1921 d.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 3–21. pls 1–4, text figs. 1–3. [Wa. (Ransom Coll.)]

1922 a.—Sur quelques trématodes du renard et du chat sauvage <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 87 (23), 24 Juin, pp. 268–269. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1924 a.—Die Eustrongylides-Larven bei Donaufischen <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 34 (13), 1 Apr., pp. 134–137, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

CIUREA, IOAN—Continued.
1924 b.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp., 6 figs. Berlin. [W^{a}. (Ransom Coll.)]

1924 c.—Heterophyidés de la faune parasitaire de Roumanie <Parasitology, v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 1–21, pls. 1–5, figs. 1–19. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1925 a.—Sur un cas de gale chez l'oie <Arch. Vet., Bucureşti, v. 18 (3–4), 1924, pp. 64–65; Rumanian summary, p. 66, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1925 b.—Vorbeugung und Bekämpfung der Kriebelmückenplage <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 41 (21), 22 Mai, pp. 321–325, 1 fig., 1 map. [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—Contributions à l'étude morphologique de *Strigea cornu* (Rud.) [Read 4 Nov.] <Bull. Sect. Scient. Acad. Roumaine, Bucarest, v. 11 (1), pp. 12–16, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—*Diplostomum spathula* Brandes (1890) n'est pas identique avec *Hemistomum spathula* (Crepl., 1829) Diesing (1850) <Bull. Sect. Scient. Acad. Roumaine, Bucarest, v. 11 (9–10), pp. 204–208 (pp. 38–42), pls. 1–2; figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1928 b.—*Rossicotrema donicum* Skrjabin et Lindtrop et sa métacercaire <Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 531–540, 1 fold. pl. [W^{a}.]

1928 c.—Sur une nouvelle Proalaria et son métacercaire <Bull. Sect. Scient. Acad. Roumaine, Bucarest, v. 11 (9–10), pp. 167–180 (pp. 1–14), pls. 1–2, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—*Rossicotrema donicum* Skrjabin et Lindtrop et sa métacercaire [Reprinted from 1928 b] <Arch. Vet., Bucureşti, v. 21 (1), pp. 1–9, 1 fold. pl. [W^{a}.]

1929 b.—Sur une infestation parasitaire de la carpe causée par la métacercaire d'un trématode du genre Neodiplostomum Railliet <Bull. Sect. Scient. Acad. Roumaine, Bucarest, v. 12 (1–2), pp. 28–41, pls. 1–5, figs. 1–11. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Contributions à l'étude morphologique et biologique de quelques strigéidés des oiseaux ichtyophages de la faune de Roumanie (Recherches expérimentales) <Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 277–323, pls. 1–17, figs. 1–53. [W^{a}.]

1930 b.—Despre cătiva viermi paraziţi cu care omul, mamiferele şi păserile se pot infesta de la peştii din băltile dunărei <Rev. Stiinţ. Vet., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 1–12, figs. 1–44. [By.] [*Also photostat copy;* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1933 a.—Les poissons de la Mer Noire comme source d'infestation par les trématodes de la famille des hétérophyidés et des échinostomidés <Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 4 (3–4), Sept.–Dec., pp. 289–299, pls. 1–7. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—Contributions à l'étude morphologique et biologique de quelques strigéidés des oiseaux ichtyophages de la faune de Roumanie (Recherches expérimentales) [Reprint of 1930 a] <Arch. Vet., Bucureşti (1931), v. 23 (6), pp. 277–323, pls. 1–17, figs. 1–53. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—Les poissons de la Mer Noire comme source d'infestation par les trématodes de la famille des hétérophyidés et des échinostomidés <Arch. Vet., Bucureşti, v. 24 (3–4), pp. 74–85. [W^{a}.]

CIUREA, IOAN—Continued.
1933 b.—Sur quelques larves des vers parasites de l'homme, des mammifères et des oiseaux ichtyophages, trouvés chez les poissons des grands lacs de la Bessarabie, du Dniester et de son liman <Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 6 (1–2), Mars–Juin, pp. 151–170, pls. 1–13, figs. 1–22. [W^{a}.]

1933 c.—Les vers parasites de l'homme, des mammifères, et des oiseaux provenant des poissons du Danube et de la Mer Noire. Premier mémoire. Trématodes, famille Heterophyidae Odhner, avec un essai de classification des trématodes de la superfamille Heterophyoidea Faust <Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 6 (1–2), Mars–Juin, pp. 5–134, pls. 1–36, figs. 1–95. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—Recherches expérimentales sur la réceptivité des oiseaux domestiques à l'infestation par les trématodes de la famille Heterophyidae Odhner. (*In* Hommage à la mémoire du Professeur Jean Cantacuzène. Paris. pp. 169–183, 1 pl., figs. 1–5.) [W^{a}.]

CIUREA, IOAN; MONOD, THÉODORE; and DINULESCU, G.
1933 a.—Présence d'un cirripède operculé sur un poisson dulcaquicole européen <Bull. Inst. Océanogr. (615), Mar. 15, pp. 1–32, illus. [W^{f}.]

1934 a.—Idem [in part] <Arhiva Vet., Bucureşti. v. 25 (3–4), 1933, pp. 90–93, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

CIUREA, IOAN; and STEFANESCU, THÉODORE.
(1929 a).—*Argas persicus* comme parasite de l'habitation humaine <Bull. Soc. Roumaine Dermat. et Syph. (Sect. Bucarest) (2), Mar.-May.

1929 b.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp., 2 figs. Bucarest. [Lib. Hall]

(1929 c).—*Argas persicus* comme parasite de l'habitation humaine <Arch. Vet., Bucuresti, v. 21 (2–4), pp. 75–78.

1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 47 (5), 30. Jan., p. 71. [W^{a}.]

CIUREA, T.
(1924 a).—*Simulium columbaszense* <Vet. Sbirka, Oct. 9.

1926 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutschösterr. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 8 (3), 1 Feb., p. 7. [W^{a}.]

CIUREA, T.; and DINULESCU, G.
1924 a.—Ravages causés par la mouche de Goloubatz en Roumanie; ses attaques contre les animaux et contre l'homme <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 18 (3), Oct. 31, pp. 323–342, fig. 1, 1 map., pls. 18–20. [W^{a}.]

1925 a.—Ravages caused by the Goloubatz fly in Roumania: Its attacks on animals and man <Vet. J. (596), v. 81 (2), Feb., pp. 74–81, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

CIVALLERI, ITALO; and CANTAGALLI, MARCO.
1921 a.—La reazione eosinofila nel sangue della scabbia <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 42, pt. 2 (84), 20 Ott., pp. 997–999. [W^{m}.]

CIVATTE, A.; and FAVRE, M.
1919 a.—La morphologie et la signification des spirilles des végétations vénériennes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 82 (14), 17 Mai, pp. 506–508. [W^{a}.]

CIVININI, FILIPPO. [Pub. Prof. Anat. Umana e Dirett. Stabil. Anat. I. e R. Univ. Pisa]
1842 a.—Indice degli articoli del museo d' anatomia fisiologica e patologica umano-comparata dell' I. e R. Università di Pisa a tutto il decembre 1841. 131 pp. Fucca. [W^{m}.]

CLAASSEN, PETER. [Dr., Hanover] *See* Bartels, Ernst[2]; and Claassen, Peter.

CLAASSENS, JACOB DAVID MALAN. [M. D., M. R. C. P., Cape Town]

1930 a.—Chronic amoebic dysentery <J. Med. Ass. South Africa, v. 4 (9), May 10, pp. 257–260. [W[m].]

CLADO.

1886 a.—Kystes hydatiques multiples de la cavité abdominale (foie; epiploön; petit-bassin) [Paper read before Soc. Anat., 9 Avril] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, an. 61, 4. s., v. 11, pp. 284–288. [W[m].]

1886 b.—Idem <Progrès Méd., Paris, 2. s., v. 4 (33), 14 Août, pp. 676–677. [W[m].]

CLAEMMER, C. [Fleischbeschauer, Ingweiler]

1905 a.—Mieschersche Schläuche im Schlunde der Ziege [Correspondence] <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 2 (5), Mai, p. 80. [W[a].]

CLAES [Méd. Vét., Bilsen]; and BROUWIER, LÉON. [Direct. Abat. Publ. Liège]

1885 a.—Relation de cas de pneumonie vermineuse précédée d'ophtalmie de même nature <Echo Vét., v. 15 (10), Dec., pp. 396–409. [W[m].]

CLAESSEN, GUNNLAUGUR. [M. D., Roentgen Clin. State Hosp., Reykjavik, Iceland]

1928 a.—The Roentgen diagnosis of Echinococcus tumors <Acta Radiol., v. 9, Suppl. (6), 155 pp., pls. [W[m].]

1934 a.—Roentgenologic characteristics of Echinococcus disease in bones <Acta Radiol. (84), v. 15 (2), Apr. 15, pp. 178–192, pls. [W[m].]

1935 a.—On Echinococcus in the lung [English, German and French summaries] <Acta Radiol. (93), v. 16 (5), Sept. 15, pp. 601–615, illus., pls. [W[m].]

CLAESSEN, JOSEPH HUBERT MARIA. [1866–] [Asst., Path. Inst. Giessen]

1893 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Frage uber die in Carcinomzellen gefundenen Einschlüsse <Beitr. Path. Anat. u. Allg. Path., v. 14 (1), pp. 1–10, pl. 1. [W[a].]

1893 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 14 (24), 18 Dec., p. 810. [W[a].]

CLAEYS. [Interne Hôp.] *See* Picquet; and Claeys.

CLAIBORNE, JNO. H. [Surg., Petersburg Hosp.]

1864 a.—On the use of *Phytolacca decandra* in camp itch <Confed. States Med. and S. J., v. 1 (3), Mar., p. 39. [W[m].]

CLAIR; and JOLY.

1900 a.—Sur deux notes de . . . relatives à l'apparition récente de la chique ou puce pénétrante dans la région nord-ouest de Madagascar <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 64, 3. s., v. 43 (5), pp. 89–93. [W[m].]

CLAIR, FR.

1908 a.—Traitement palliatif du Dr. Castellani dans l'elephantiasis <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (5), 13 Mai, pp. 285–288, 1 fig. [W[m].]

DE CLAMORGAN, JEAN.

(1570 a).—La chasse du loup, nécessaire à la maison rustique. (*In* Estienne, Charles. L'Agriculture et maison rustique.)

CLANCY, C. M. [Vet. Student]

1865 a.—Worms in the scrotum of a colt and stomach of a dog <Veterinarian, London (448), v. 38, 4. s. (124), v. 11, Apr., pp. 234–235. [W[a], W[m].]

1868 a.—Vers trouvés dans le scrotum d'un poulain [Review of, 1865 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 45, 5. s., v. 5 (1–2), Jan.-Fév., pp. 100–101; note by editors, p. 101. [W[m].]

CLANCY, C. M.—Continued.

1884 a.—Idem [Review of, 1865 a] <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 38, n. s., v. 2, pp. 302–303. [W[a].]

CLAPARÈDE, JEAN LOUIS RENÉ ANTOINE EDOUARD. [1832–1870] [Prof. Vergleich. Anat., Genf] [*For biography see* Handwörterb. Naturwissensch., v. 2, 1912, pp. 655–656] [W[c].]

1857 a.—Ueber die Kalkkörperchen der Trematoden und die Gattung Tetracotyle. [Read before Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berl., 19 Mai] <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 9 (1), 28 Nov., pp. 99–105, pl. 8, figs. 1–8. [Y[p].]

1857 b.—Ueber Eibildung und Befruchtung bei den Nematoden. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Ibidem, pp. 106–128. [Y[p].]

1858 c.—On the formation of the egg and fertilization in the Nematoidea [Transl. of Claparède, 1857 b] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 3. s. (3), v. 1, Mar., pp. 175–198. [W[a].]

1859 a.—De la formation et de la fécondation des œufs chez les vers nématodes <Mém. Soc. Phys. et Hist. Nat. Genève, v. 15, pt. 1, pp. 1–101, pls. 1–8. [W[c].]

1859 b.—Idem. Reprint. 101 pp., 1 l., 8 pls. Genève. [W[m].]

1859 c.—On the calcareous corpuscles of the Trematoda; and on the genus Tetracotyle [Transl. of 1857 a] <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., v. 7, pp. 92–96. [W[m].]

1861 a.—Etudes anatomiques sur les annélides, turbellariés, opalines et grégarines observés dans les Hébrides <Mém. Soc. Phys. et Hist. Nat. Genève, v. 16, pt. 1, pp. 71–164 pls. 1–7. [W[c].]

1862 a.—Recherches anatomiques sur les oligochètes <Mém. Soc. Phys. et Hist. Nat. Genève, v. 16, pt. 2, pp. 217–291, 4 pls. [W[c].]

1862 b.—Idem. Reprint. 75 pp., 4 pls. Genève et Paris. [W[a].]

1862 c.—Observations anatomiques sur le *Bipalium phebe*, Humb. <Mém. Soc. Phys. et Hist. Nat. Genève, v. 16, pt. 2, pp. 307–310. [W[c].]

1863 a.—Beobachtungen über Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte wirbelloser Thiere an der Küste von Normandie angestellt. 120 pp., 18 pls. Leipzig. [W[m].]

1869 a.—Studien an Acariden <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 18 (4), 1 Feb., pp. 445–546, pls. 30–40. [W[s].]

1870 a.—Note sur les crustacés copépodes parasites des annélides et description du *Sabelliphilus sarsii* <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 5. s., v. 13, Art. 11, 18 pp., pl. 7, figs. 1–8. [W[a].]

1874 a.—Notice sur les psorospermies des poissons. (*In* Lunel, Godefroy. Histoire naturelle des poissons du bassin du Léman. Genève-Bâle-Lyon. pp. 113–114) [W[f].]

CLAPARÈDE, JEAN LOUIS RÉNÉ ANTOINE EDOUARD; and LACHMANN, JOHANNES.

1857 a.—Note sur la reproduction des infusoires [Abstract of prize mémoire, Acad. Sc. 1858] <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 4. s., v. 8, pp. 221–244. [W[a].]

1858 a.—[Sur la reproduction des infusoires] [Reported by committee and recommended for prize] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 46 (3), 1 Fév., pp. 274–276. [W[a].]

1858 b.—Etudes sur les infusoires et les rhizopodes <Mém. Inst. Nat. Genevois (1857), v. 5, 260 pp., 13 pls. [W[c].]

1859 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 6, pp. 261–482, pls. 14–24. [Continued in 1861 a] [W[c].]

CLAPARÈDE, JEAN LOUIS RÉNÉ ANTOINE EDOUARD; and LACHMANN, JOHANNES—Continued.

1858–59 a.—Idem. v. 1, 482 pp., 24 pls. Genève. [Reprint of 1858 b, 1859 a] [Wa, Wc.]

1861 a.—Etudes sur les infusoires et les rhizopodes [Continuation of 1859 a] <Mém. Inst. Nat. Genevois (1860–61), v. 7, 291 pp., 13 pls. [Wc.]

1860–61 a.—Idem. Rerint. v. 2, 291 pp., 13 pls. Paris et Genève. [Wa, Wc.]

CLAPHAM, PHYLLIS A. [Ph. D., Lawrence Research Student Roy. Soc., Inst. Agric. Parasitol., St. Albans] [*See also* Buckley, John Joseph Cronin; and Clapham, Phyllis A.; *and* Morgan, D. O.; and Clapham, Phyllis A.]

1930 a.—On variations in size of the nematode worm *Rhabditis succaris* n. sp., produced by different culture media <J. Helminth., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 211–222 (pp. 1–12), figs. 1–5, graphs 1–2. [Wa.]

1931 a.—Observations on the tropisms of *Dorylaimus saprophilus* and *Rhabditis succaris* <Ibidem, v. 9 (1), Feb., pp. 29–38 (pp. 1–10). [Wa.]

1932 a.—Hexylresorcinol as a general vermicide <Ibidem, v. 10 (4), Sept., pp. 195–208 (pp. 1–14). [Wa.]

1933 a.—On the life-history of *Heterakis gallinae* <Ibidem, v. 11 (2), Mar., pp. 67–86, (pp. 1–20), figs. 1–16. [Wa.]

1933 b.—On the prophylactic action of vitamin A in helminthiasis <Ibidem, v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 9–24 (pp. 1–16). [Wa.]

1933 c.—Recent researches on helminth immunity, 20 pp. St. Albans, England. [Wa.]

1934 a.—Ascariasis and vitamin A deficiency in pigs <J. Helminth., v. 12 (3), June, pp. 165–176 (pp. 1–12), graphs 1–9. [Wa.]

1934 b.—Experimental studies on the transmission of gapeworm (*Syngamus trachea*) by earthworms <Proc. Roy. Soc. London, s. B (791), v. 115, Mar. 29, pp. 18–29, fig. 1, pl. 2, figs. 2–3. [Wa.]

1934 c.—Some observations on the effect of dietary deficiency on infestation of chickens with the nematode *Heterakis gallinae* <J. Helminth., v. 12 (3), June, pp. 123–126 (pp. 1–4). [Wa.]

1934 d.—Some observations on the response of chickens to infestation with *Heterakis gallinae* <Ibidem, v. 12 (2), Mar., pp. 71–78 (8 pp.) [Wa.]

1935 a.—On nodules occasioned by gapeworm in pheasants <Ibidem, v. 13 (1), Feb., pp. 9–12 (pp. 1–4), 1 fig. [Wa.]

1935 b.—On the experimental transmission of *Syngamus trachea* from starlings to chickens <Ibidem, v. 13 (1), Feb., pp. 1–2. [Wa.]

1935 c.—Some helminth parasites from partridges and other English birds <Ibidem, v. 13 (3), July, pp. 139–148 (pp. 1–10), figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1935 d.—The treatment of gapeworm disease <Ibidem, v. 13 (1), Feb., pp. 3–8 (pp. 1–6). [Wa.]

1936 a.—[The effect of diet on the infection of chicks with *Trichostrongylus tenuis* and with *Heterakis gallinae*] [Report on work at the Institute of Agricultural Parasitology, St. Albans] <Rep. Med. Research Council, London (1934–35), pp. 145–146. [Wa.]

CLAPHAM, PHYLLIS A.—Continued.

1936 b.—Further observations on occurrence and incidence of helminths in British partridges <J. Helminth., v. 14 (2), June, pp. 61–68 (pp. 1–8). [Wa.]

1936 c.—*Hymenolepis chrysolampidis* n. sp., a parasite of *Chrysolampis mosquitus* of Brazil <Ibidem, v. 14 (3), Sept., pp. 131–134 (pp. 1–4), illus. [Wa.]

1936 d.—Preliminary observations on the infectivity of *Ascaris lumbricoides* to swine <Ibidem, v. 14 (4), Dec., pp. 229–232 (pp. 1–4). [Wa.]

1937 a.—On some lesions associated with helminths in birds of economic importance <Ibidem, v. 15, Jan., pp. 49–52 (pp. 1–4). [Wa.]

1938 a.—Are there host strains within the species of *Syngamus trachea*? <J. Helminth., v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 49–52 (pp. 1–4). [Wa.]

1938 b.—New records of helminths in British birds <J. Helminth., v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 47–48 (pp. 1–2). [Wa.]

1938 c.—The relation of helminthiasis to leukaemia in domestic fowls <J. Helminth., v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 53–56 (pp. 1–4). [Wa.]

CLAPIER, P. N. [Méd.-Major 1. Cl. Troupes Colon.]

1916 a.—Les bilharziose dans la région militaire de la Guinée <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (9), 8 Nov., pp. 739–747. [Wa.]

1917 a.—Notes sur le parasitisme intestinal par les nématodes dans la zone frontière du Liberia et de la Guinée <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (7), 11 Juillet, pp. 560–563. [Wa.]

1917 b.—Notes sur le pian observé dans la région militaire de la Guinée <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (2), 14 Fév., pp. 90–94. [Wa.]

1917 c.—Les porteurs de kystes filariens (*Onchocerca volvulus*) et de nodosités juxta-articulaires en pays Toma (région militaire de la Guinée) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (2), 14 Fév., pp. 150–157. [Wa.]

1920 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la répartition des bilharzioses en Afrique Equatoriale Française <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (10), 8 Dec., pp. 804–809. [Wa.]

1920 b.—Enquête démographique et état actuel de la trypanosomiase au pays Bangala (Af. Eq. Fr.) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (10), 8 Dec., pp. 830–847, 1 chart, tables 1–2. [Wa.]

1920 c.—L'iodosalyl dans la trypanosomiase et dans le pian <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (4), 14 Avril, pp. 246–248. [Wa.]

1920 d.—La trypanosomiase sur l'Oubangui, de Ouadda au confluent de la Lobaye <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 19, numéro exceptionnel, pp. 32–50. [Wm.]

1921 a.—Constatation de *Trypanosoma gambiense* en grande abondance dans le liquide d'hydrocèle <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (7), 13 Juillet, pp. 378–380. [Wa.]

1921 b.—Contribution à l'étude des résultats thérapeutiques fournis par l'atoxylisation prophylactique dans la trypanosomiase humaine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (4), 13 Avril, pp. 238–247. [Wa, Wm.]

1921 c.—Evolution et état actuel de la trypanosomiase humaine dans le secteur de prophylaxie nº 11 (Moyen-Congo) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (7), 13 Juillet, pp. 405–423. [Wa.]

CLAPIER, P. N—Continued.
1921 d.—Note sur un flagellé de la famille des Tetramitidae, parasite fréquent des plaies à caractère phagédénique <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (4), 13 Avril, pp. 208–211. [W^a, W^m.]

1922 a.—Premiers essais au Gabon de l'acide oxyaminophénylarsinique (sel de soude ou 189), dans la trypanosomiase humaine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (8), 11 Oct., pp. 729–755. [W^a, W^m.]

1923 a.—Nodosités juxta-articulaires et tréponèmes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (7), 11 Juillet, pp. 553–556. [W^a, W^m.]

1923 b.—*Schistosomum haematobium* à Libreville (Gabon). Bilharziose autochtone, bilharziose importée <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (7), 11 Juillet, pp. 559–564. [W^a, W^m.]

1926 a.—La birarziose chez le tirailleur sénégalais <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 24, Jan.–Mars, pp. 56–67. [W^m.]

CLAPIER, P. N.; and GEORGELIN.
1923 a.—Un cas de "larbisch" chez un Européenne à Libreville (Gabon) [Read Nov. 14] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (9), pp. 665–668, illus. [W^a, W^a. (Ransom Coll.)]

CLAPIER, P. N.; and SAUVAGET, M.
(1927 a).—Onchocercose cutanée; gale filarienne <Algérie Méd., pp. 183–185.

CLARAC, ALBERT. [–1934] [Méd.-Troupes Colon. (réserve)] [*For necrology see* Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (6), 13 Juin, 1934, pp. 501–502] [W^a.] [*See also* Grall, Charles; and Clarac, Albert]

1881 a.—Essai sur l'étiologie et la pathogénie de l'éléphantiasis des Arabes (état actuel de la question). Thèse. 109 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1898 a.—Contribution à la géographie médicale. Notes sur le paludisme observé à Dakar (Sénégal) <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 1 (1), Jan.–Mars, pp. 9–114, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1902 a.—La Guyane française. Notes de géographie médicale, d'ethnographie et de pathologie <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 5 (1), pp. 5–108, maps. [W^m.]

CLARE, WENDELL PHILLIPS. [1890–] [M. D., Chelsea, Massachusetts]
1922 a.—Report of a case of bilharziasis from United States marine hospital No. 2, Chelsea, Massachusetts <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 187 (23), Dec. 7, pp. 834–836. [W^m.]

CLARENBURG, A. [Vet.-Abt. Zentrallab. Volksgesundh. Utrecht]
1931 a.—Untersuchungen über die Lebensfähigkeit von *Cysticercus inermis* <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 40 (2–3), 1 Dez., pp. 172–190. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Onderzoekingen over de levensvatbaarheid van *Cysticercus inermis* <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 59 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 1–18; German, English and French summaries, pp. 16–18. [W^a.]

DE CLARET, A. BLOUQUIER. *See* Blouquier de Claret, A.

CLARK.
1854 a.—[Presentation of two specimens of very complete filiform animals said to have been voided from the bladder of two females] [Abstract of paper presented before N. York Path. Soc.] <Am. Med. Month., v. 2 (6), Dec., p. 418. [W^m.]

CLARK, A.
1903 a.—[Dipping tanks] [Letter to editor] <Agric. J. and Mining Rec., Maritzburg, v. 6 (15), Aug. 21, p. 567. [W^a.]

CLARK, A. B.[1] *See* Beach, Charles Lewis; and Clark, A. B.

CLARK, A. B.[2] [B. Sc., Asst., War Hosp. Lab., Reading] *See* Donaldson, Robert; Clark, A. B.; and McLean, R. C.

CLARK, A. MCK. [L. V. Sc., Chief Vet. Surg.]
1931 a.—Eradication of lice and tick in sheep <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 2. s., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 477–478. [W^a.]

[1933? a].—Diseases of farm animals and their treatment <Leaflet (187), Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 26 pp. [W^a.] [Received Sept. 21, 1933]

1937 a.—Diseases of farm animals and their treatment <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 2. s., v. 14 (2), June, pp. 161–186, illus. [W^a.]

CLARK, ALFRED JOSEPH. [1885–] [Prof. Materia Med. and Pharm., Univ. Edinburgh]
1932 a.—Applied pharmacology. 4. ed. 590 pp., illus., graphs. London. [W^a.]

CLARK, ALONZO. [1807–1887] [Dr.]
1860 a.—Encysted tumors in the peritoneal cavity. [Abstract of paper read before N. York Path. Soc., Nov. 10] <N. York J. Med., 3. s., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 97–98. [W^m.]

1879 a.—[Hydatids of the liver] [Abstract of paper read in 1853] <Tr. N. York Path. Soc., v. 3, p. 13. [W^m.]

1879 b.—[Hydatids of the liver] [Abstract of paper read in 1855] <Tr. N. York Path. Soc., v. 3, p. 13. [W^m.]

1879 c.—[Hydatids of the liver] [Abstract of paper read in 1849] <Tr. N. York Path. Soc., v. 3, p. 14. [W^m.]

1879 d.—Rare cystic disease of the liver [Abstract of paper read in 1856] <Tr. N. York Path. Soc., v. 3, p. 14. [W^m.]

CLARK, ARTHUR F. [Forest Entom., State Forest Serv.]
1932 a.—The pine-bark beetle, *Hylastes ater*, in New Zealand <N. Zealand J. Sc. and Technol., v. 14 (1), Aug., pp. 1–20, illus. [W^a.]

CLARK, AUSTIN HOBART. [1880–]
1921 a.—A monograph of the existing Crinoids. Vol. 1, The Comatulids <Bull. (82), U. S. Nat. Mus., v. 1, pt. 2, pp. 1–795, figs. 1–949, pls. 1–57, figs. 950–1364. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1931 a.—Nature narratives. v. 2. 100 pp. Baltimore. [W^a.]

CLARK, BRACY. [1770–1860] [Vet. Surg., F. L. S., Foreign Member Roy. Acad. Sc., Paris] [*For necrology see* Veterinarian, London (397), v. 34, 4. s. (73), v. 7, Jan. 1861, p. 60] [W^a.]

1797 a.—Observations on the genus Œstrus [Paper read Nov. 1, 1796] <Tr. Linn. Soc. London, v. 3, pp. 289–329, pl. 23, figs. 1–26. [W^a.]

[1798 a].—Observations sur les aestres <J. Phys., Paris, v. 3 [=v. 46], pp. 329–337. [An 6 de la République Française] [W^c.]

1815 a.—An essay on the bots of horses, and other animals. 64 pp., pls. 1–2; supplementary sheet; discovery of the fly of the white bot. [4] pp. London. [W^a.]

1827 a.—Of the insect called Oistros by the ancients and of the species intended by them under this appellation: in reply to the observations of W. S. MacLeay, and the French naturalists. To which is added a description of a new species of Cuterebra. [Paper read Nov. 19, 1826, and Feb. 20, 1827] <Tr. Linn. Soc. London, v. 15, pp. 402–411. [W^a.] [*See also* MacLeay, W. S., 1825 a]

CLARK, BRACY—Continued.
1828 a.—Idem <Phil. Mag., London, n. s., v. 3 (16), Apr., pp. 283–289. [Wg.]
1845 a.—An appendix or supplement to a treatise on the Œstri and Cuterebræ of various animals [Paper read Apr. 6 and 20, 1841] <Tr. Linn. Soc. London, v. 19, pp. 81–94. [Wa.]
[1845? b].—An appendix or supplement to a treatise on the Oestri and Cuterebrae of various animals [Read Apr. 6 and 20, 1841]. pp. 81–94. [n. p.] [Bound with 1815. 64 pp.] [Wa.]
1847 a.—Note on the bot infesting the stag <Zoologist, v. 5, pp. 1569–1570, figs. a–c. [Wa.]

CLARK, CHARLES ANDREW. [1903–] [Asst. Entom., Div. Cereal and Forage Insects, Bureau Entom., U. S. Dept. Agric.]
1934 a.—The European corn borer and its controlling factors in the Orient <Tech. Bull. (455), U. S. Dept. Agric., Nov., 37 pp., figs. 1–8. [Wa.]

CLARK, EARL PERRY. [1892–] [Dr., Bureau Chemistry and Soils, U. S. Dept. Agric.]
1930 a.—Some constituents of derris and "cube" roots other than rotenone <Science, n. s. (1841), v. 76, Apr. 11, p. 396. [Wa.]
1933 a.—The occurrence of rotenone and related compounds in the roots of *Cracca virginiana* <Science, n. s. (1995), v. 77, Mar. 24, pp. 311–312. [Wa.]

CLARK, EDWARD JAMES. *See* ADLER, SAUL; and CLARK, EDWARD JAMES.

CLARK, ESTHER BRIDGMAN. [1900–] [M. D., Palo Alto, Calif.]
1930 a.—Human infestation with the rat tapeworm (*Hymenolepis diminuta*) <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 95 (18), Nov. 1, p. 1342. [Wa.]

CLARK, EUGENE. [1904–] [M. D., New York City]
1935 a.—Chronic pulmonary arteritis in schistosomiasis mansoni associated with hypertrophy of the right cardiac ventricle [Read before N. York Path. Soc., Jan. 24] <Arch. Path., v. 19 (5), May pp. 764–765. [Wa.]
[1936? a].—Chronic pulmonary arteritis in schistosomiasis mansoni associated with hypertrophy of the right cardiac ventricle [Abstract of report and discussion read Jan. 24, 1935] <Proc. N. York Path. Soc. (Nov. 1934–May 1935), pp. 18–20. [Wa.]

CLARK, EUGENE; and GRAEF, IRVING.
1935 a.—Chronic pulmonary arteritis in schistosomiasis mansoni associated with right ventricular hypertrophy <Am. J. Path., v. 11 (4), July, pp. 693–705, pls. 97–98, figs. 1–5c. [Wa.]

CLARK, FRANK P. [M. D., Danbury, Conn.]
1900 a.—Report of a rare case <N. England Med. Month (222), v. 19 (6), June, pp. 207–209, 1 fig. [Wm.]
1900 b.—Idem. Reprint. 5 pp., 1 fig. [n. p.] [Lib. Stiles.]

CLARK, FRAN/LIN CHASE. [M. D.]
1876 a.—*Trichina spiralis* <Sanitarian (40), v. 4, July, pp. 301–304. [Wm.]

CLARK, FREDERICK NOAD.
1902 a.—*Argulus foliaceus*. A contribution to the life history <Proc. South Lond. Entom. and Nat. Hist. Soc., pp. 12–21, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–12. [Wa.]
[1910 a].—Stray notes on ticks <Ibidem (1909–10), pp. 29–33, pls. 9–10 . [Wa.]

CLARK, G. HERBERT [Temp. Capt., R. A. M. C.]; and RAPER, HENRY STANLEY.
1917 a.—The treatment of scabies by chlorine gas <Brit. Med. J. (2952), v. 2, July 28, pp. 113–114. [Wa.]

CLARK, GEORGE ARCHIBALD. *See* Jordan, David Starr; and Clark, George Archibald.

CLARK, H. C.
1889 a.—Trichiniasis and hog cholera. (*In his* Meat industries of the United States) <4. and 5. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1887–88) ,pp. 373–375. [Wa.]

CLARK, H. JAMES. [A. B., B. S., Cambridge, Mass.]
[1866 a].—The anatomy and physiology of the vorticellidan parasite (*Trichodina pediculus*, Ehr.) of hydra <Mem. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., v. 1, pp. 114–130, 1 fig., pl. 4, figs. 1–16. [Published Feb.] [Wc.]
1866 b.—Idem <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 3. s. (102), v. 17, June, pp. 401–425, pls. 8–9, figs. 1–18. [Wa.]
1866 c.—On the vorticellidan parasite (*Trichodina pediculus*, Ehr.) of hydra [Abstract of 1866 a] <Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., v. 10, p. 223. [Wa.]

CLARK, H. L.
(1923 a).—The echinoderm fauna of South Africa <Ann. South African Mus., v. 13, pp. 220–435.

CLARK, HALLIE M.; and EVANS, FRANK ALEXANDER.
1920 a.—One factor in the mechanism of hemolysis in hemolytic anemia <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. (356), v. 31, Oct., pp. 354–364. [Wa.]

CLARK, HERBERT CHARLES. [1877–] [Dr., Director Gorgas Mem. Inst.] [*See also* Darling, Samuel Taylor; and Clark, Herbert Charles; *and* Dunn, Lawrence H.; and Clark, Herbert Charles; *and* Foster, Aurel Overton; and Clark, Herbert Charles; *and* Komp, William H. Wood; and Clark, Herbert Charles; *and* Teague, Oscar; and Clark, Herbert Charles]
1918 a.—Bovine piroplasmosis in Panama. A preliminary report <Proc. Med. Ass. Isthmian Canal Zone, v. 9 (2), pp. 116–122. [Wa.]
1918 b.—Four case reports. Gross specimens exhibited <Ibidem, v. 9 (2), pp. 123–124, 1 fig. [Wa.]
1918 c.—Piroplasmosis of cattle in Panama. Value of the brain film in diagnosis <J. Infect. Dis., v. 22 (2), Feb., pp. 159–168. [Wa.]
1924 a.—The distribution and complications of amoebic lesions found in 186 post-mortem examinations <Proc. Internat. Conf. Health Probl. Trop. Am. (Kingston, Jamaica, July 22–Aug. 1), pp., 365–380. [Wa. (Ransom Coll.)]
1925 a.—The distribution and complications of amebic lesions found in 186 postmortem examinations <Am. J. Trop. Med. Dept. (1924), pp. 175–186 ,illus. 1–2. [Wa.]
1925 b.—Laboratory report of Tela hospital <13. Ann. Rep. United Fruit Co., Med. Dept. (1924), pp. 173–186, illus. [Wa. (Ransom Coll.)]
[1927 a].—Equine trypanosomiasis in Colombia (rengera or derrengadera) <15. Ann. Rep. United Fruit Co., Med. Dept., pp. 263–265. [Wa.]
1928 a.—Spleen and parasite rates as measures of malaria in the Caribbean area <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 8 (5), Sept., pp. 423–442, fig. 1. [Wa.]
1930 a.—A preliminary report on some parasites in the blood of wild monkeys of Panama <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 25–41, pls. 1–5. [Wa.]
[1930 b].—Idem <18. Ann. Rep. United Fruit Co., Med. Dept. (1929), pp. 104–112, incl. pls. 1–5. [Wa.]

CLARK, HERBERT CHARLES—Continued.
1931 a.—Progress in the survey for blood parasites of the wild monkeys of Panama <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 11–20. [W^a.]

[1931 b].—Idem <19. Ann. Rep. United Fruit Co., Med. Dept. (1930), pp. 168–175. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Vampire bats and Panama horse disease [Abstract of report before Board of Directors, Gorgas Mem. Inst.] <Science, n. s. (1979), v. 76, Dec. 2, pp. 8–9. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Medical research, 1932–1933; report of sub-committee [Symposium on malaria—part 3] <South. Med. J., v. 27 (7), July, pp. 642–644. [W^m.]

1937 a.—Periodic ophthalmia [Extract from report before Gorgas Mem. Inst.] <Horse, v. 18 (6), Nov.–Dec., pp. 14–15. [W^a.]

1938 a.—The development of international transportation and its effect on the practice of tropical medicine <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 1–7. [W^a.]

CLARK, HERBERT CHARLES; and BENAVIDES, JOAQUIN.
1935 a.—The cattle reservoir for equine trypanosomiasis in Panama. Additional notes on the subject <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 15 (3), May, pp. 285–299. [W^a.]

CLARK, HERBERT CHARLES; CASSERLY, TIMOTHY L.; and GLADISH. I. O.
1933 a.—Equine trypanosomiasis – "murrina" or "derrengadera". Some notes on the disease in Panama <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 83, n. s., v. 36 (3), Sept., pp. 358–389. [W^a.]

CLARK, HERBERT CHARLES; and DUNN, LAWRENCE H.
1931 a.—Experimental efforts to transfer monkey malaria to man [Read before Ann. Meet., Am. Coll. Surg., Philadelphia, Oct., 1930] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 1–7; discussion pp. 7–10. [W^a.]

[1931 b].—Idem [without discussion] <19. Ann. Rep. United Fruit Co., Med. Dept. (1930), pp. 55–60. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Experimental studies on Chagas' disease in Panama <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 49–77. [W^a.]

[1932 b].—Idem <20. Ann. Rep. United Fruit Co., Med. Dept. (1931), pp. 131–152. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Animal susceptibility to *Trypanosoma hippicum*, the equine trypanosome of Panama, with special reference to cattle as an unharmed host and probable reservoir of importance <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 13 (3), May, pp. 273–281, fig. 1. [W^a.]

CLARK, HERBERT CHARLES; GRAYSON, CARY TRAVERS; and MARTIN, FRANKLIN.
[1935 a].—Annual report of the Gorgas Memorial Institute, 1934. 8 pp. [Washington, D. C.] (74th Congress, 1st session. House of Representatives. Document no. 78) [W^a.]

CLARK, HERBERT CHARLES; and ZETEK, JAMES.
1924 a.—Tick-biting experiments in bovine and cervine piroplasmosis <Proc. Internat. Conf. Health Probl. Trop. Am. (Kingston, Jamaica, July 22–Aug. 1), pp. 986–995. [W^a. (Ransom Coll.)]

1925 a.—Tick biting experiments in bovine and cervine piroplasmosis [English summary also in 1927 a] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 17–26; Spanish summary, p. 25. [W^a.]

CLARK, HERBERT CHARLES; and ZETEK, JAMES—Continued.
1927 a.—Tick biting experiments in bovine and cervine piroplasmosis [Abstract of paper read Jan. 21, 1921] [For full paper see 1925 a] <Proc. Med. Ass. Isthmian Canal Zone (1921–26), v. 14, pp. 127–128. [W^c.]

CLARK, HOWARD WALTON. [1870–]
[A. M., Asst. Curator Dept. Fish., Calif. Acad. Sc., San Francisco] [*See also* Coker, Robert Erwin; Shira, A. F.; Clark, Howard Walton; and Howard, Arthur Day; *and* Jordan, David Starr; Evermann, Barton Warren; and Clark, Howard Walton]

CLARK, HOWARD WALTON; and STEIN, SAMUEL.
1921 a.—Glochidia in surface towings <Nautilus, Quart. Conchol., v. 35 (1), July, pp. 16–20. [W^c.]

CLARK, HUBERT LYMAN. [Prof. Biol., Olivet Coll.]
1902 a.—So-called species and subspecies <Science, n. s. (397), v. 16, Aug. 8, pp. 229–231. [W^a.]

1902 b.—A new host for myzostomes <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (682), v. 25, 29 Sept., pp. 670–671. [W^a.]

CLARK, J. G.
1923 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis <Progressive Med., v. 2, June, pp. 235–236. [W^m.]

CLARK, JOSIAH. [Hillsborough Co., N. H.]
1872 a.—Sulphur for animals <Cultivator and Country Gentleman, v. 37, Jan. 11, p. 26. [W^a.]

CLARK, KENNETH ASBURY. [1901–]
[Exten. Animal Husbandryman, Univ. Maryland] [*See also* Cory, Ernest Neal; Conover, John Alfred; and Clark, Kenneth Asbury]
1929 a.—Stomach worms in lambs <Rural N. Yorker (5063), v. 88, July 6, p. 923. [W^a.]

CLARK, PETER F. [M. D.]
1844 a.—Discharge of a *Lumbricus teres*, eleven inches long, from the male urethra <N. York J. Med., v. 2 (6), May, pp. 384–385. [W^m.]

CLARK, R. [B. Vet. Sc., Ermelo, South Africa] *See* Du Toit, René; and Clark, R.

CLARK, ROBERT. [Asst. Surg., Colony Sierra Leone]
1840 a.—Case of Dracunculus or Guinea-worm [Letter to editor dated Nov. 28, 1839] <Med.-Chir. Rev. (66), v. 33, n. s. (26), v. 13, Oct. 1, pp. 585–586. [W^m.]

CLARK, ROBERT STERLING; and SOWERBY, ARTHUR DE CARLE.
1912 a.—Through Shên-Kan. The account of the Clark expedition in North China, 1908–9. 247 pp., illus., pls., maps. London. [W^c.]

CLARK, SOMERTON. [F. R. C. S., Mission Hosp., Dera Ismail Khan, Ind.]
1909 a.—A note on a case of hydatid cyst of the uterus; hysterectomy; death after 49 hours <Lancet, London (4476), v. 176, v. 1 (24), June 12, p. 1684. [W^a, W^m.]

CLARK, STEPHEN FRAZER. [Major, R. A. M. C.]
1902 a.—Subcutaneous injection of quinine in malarial fevers <Brit. Med. J. (2191), v. 2, Dec. 27, p. 1950. [W^a.]

CLARK, T. N. [M. D., Reagan, Tex.]
1879 a.—Tubercular abscess—opened by "screw-worms" <Virginia Med. Month. (63), v. 6 (3), June, pp. 195–198. [W^m.]

CLARK, T. N.—Continued.
1893 g.—Protozoa as the cause of malignant new growths [Abstract of report before Path. Soc. London, Feb. 21] <Brit. Med. J. (1678), v. 1, Feb. 25, pp. 407–408. [Wm.]

CLARK, TALIAFERRO. [1867–] [Dr., Senior Surgeon, U. S. Pub. Health Serv.]
1927 a.—La faune des rongeurs et de leurs parasites cutanés qui interviennent dans la propagation de la peste. Note communiquée au Comité de l'Office International d'Hygiène publique, dans sa session d'avril–mai 1927 <Bull. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 19 (8), Août, pp. 1129–1132. [Wa.]

CLARK, THOMAS JAMES. [1874–] [M. D., Oakland, Calif.]; and STIBBENS, FRANK HAMILTON.
1930 a.—Scabies and its complications <Calif. and West. Med., v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 26–28. [Wm.]

CLARK, W. T. [Dr., Yunnan]
1912 a.—[A tapeworm from Yunnan] (Letter and specimen) <China Med. J., v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 22–23. [Wm.]

CLARK, WILLIAM SCOTT. [Act. Deputy Director, San. Serv.]
1924 a.—Helminthic diseases <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Nigeria (1923), pp. 26–27. [Wm.]
1926 a.—Helminthic diseases <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Nigeria (1925), pp. 23–24. [Wm.]

CLARKE, C. H. DOUGLAS. [Univ. Toronto]
1934 a.—Cause of mortality of young grouse <Science, n. s. (2071), v. 80, Sept. 7, pp. 228–229. [Wa.]
1935 a.—Blood parasites of ruffed grouse (*Bonasa umbellus*) and spruce grouse (*Canachites canadensis*), with description of *Leucocytozoon bonasae* n. sp. <Canad. J. Research, v. 12 (5), May, pp. 646–650, fig. 1, pl. 1, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]
1935 b.—The dying-off of ruffed grouse <Tr. 21. Am. Game Conf. (New York City, Jan. 21–23), pp. 402–405. [Wa.]
1936 a.—Fluctuations in numbers of ruffed grouse, *Bonasa umbellus* (Linné), with special reference to Ontario <Univ. Toronto Studies, Biol. Ser. (41), 118 pp., maps. [Wa.]
1937 a.—American dog tick, *Dermacentor variabilis* Say, in Ontario <Canad. Field-Naturalist, v. 51 (7), Oct., p. 99. [Wa.]

CLARKE, CECIL. *See* Davies, D. S.; Kerfoot, S.; and Clarke, Cecil; *and* Dudgeon, Leonard S.; and Clarke, Cecil.

CLARKE, ERLIN.
1858 a.—Case of hydatids of the liver <Brit. Med. J., n. s. (76), June 12, p. 473. [Wm.]

CLARKE, GEORGE E. *See* Tauber, E. B.; and Clarke, George E.

CLARKE, H. T.
1831 a.—Gordii, beetles, and Dyticus found in the intestines of a frog [Letter to editor dated Sept. 1830] <Mag. Nat. Hist., v. 4, Jan., pp. 95–96, fig. 15. [Wa.]

CLARKE, J. A. [Cambridgeshire]
1875 a.—Parasites from the horse [Extracts of letters to Simonds and Cobbold] <Veterinarian, London (567), v. 48, 4. s. (243), v. 21, Mar., pp. 186–187. [Wa, Wm.]

CLARKE, J. TERTIUS. [Dist. Surg., Lower Peak, Malay Peninsula]
1902 a.—A reply to Dr. Braddon's paper on an "undescribed hæmatozoon to be met with in the Malay Peninsula" <J. Trop. Med. v. 5, Nov. 1, pp. 327–329. [Wm.] [*See* Braddon, W. L., 1901 a]

CLARKE, J. TERTIUS—Continued.
1902 b.—Idem [Reviewed] <N. York Med. J. (1253), v. 76 (23), Dec. 6, p. 1006. [Wa.]
1902 c.—A reply to Dr. Braddon's paper on an "undescribed" hematozoon to be met in the Malay Peninsula [Review of 1902 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 39 (22), Nov. 29, p. 1424. [Wa.]
1920 a.—Tropical fleas [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (3128), v. 2, Dec. 11, p. 921. [Wa, Wm.]

CLARKE, JACOB AUGUSTUS LOCKHART. [1817–1880]
1857 a.—The nervous system of *Lumbricus terrestris* [Abstract of paper read Jan. 29] <Proc. Roy. Soc. London, v. 8, pp. 343–351. [Wm.]
1857 b.—Idem. Reprint. 9 pp. London. [Wm.]

CLARKE, JAMES. [Phys., Gen. Hosp. and Vaccine Inst.]
1809 a.—Medical report for Nottingham from March, 1807 to March, 1808 <Edinb. Med. and S. J. (18), v. 5, Apr. 1, pp. 188–198; (19), July 1, pp. 257–277. [Wm.]

CLARKE, JAMES JACKSON. [M. B., F. R. C. S., Curator Mus. Path., St. Mary's Hosp.; Asst. Surg. North West London Hosp.]
1892 a.—A case of psorospermial cysts of the left kidney and ureter, and of the bladder, with hydronephrosis of the left kidney <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 43, pp. 94–99, 2 figs., pl. 4, figs. 1–5. [Wm.]
1892 b.—Epithelioma of septum of the nose showing the presence of psorosperms [Abstract] <Brit. Med. J. (1669), v. 2, Dec. 24, pp. 1387–1388, fig. 1. [Wa.]
1893 a.—On parasitic micro-organisms in cancer <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 44, pp. 188–207. [Wm.]
1893 b.—Sarcoma caused by psorosperms <Brit. Med. J. (1673), v. 1, Jan. 21, pp. 115–116, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]
1893 c.—Cancers of the various organs and non-cancerous cysts of the breast due to psorosperms [Abstract of paper read before Path. Soc. London, Jan 17] <Brit. Med. J. (1673), v. 1, Jan. 21, pp. 119–120. [Wa.]
1893 d.—Psorosperms in an adenoma of a cat's lip [Reviewed] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path., v. 36, June, pp. 413–414. [Wa.]
1893 e.—Psorospermosis and malignant disease [Letter to editor dated June 3] <Brit. Med. J. (1693), v. 1, June 10, p. 1242. [Wa.]
1893 f.—A new phase of *Coccidium oviforme* [Letter to editor dated Nov. 11] <Brit. Med. J. (1717), v. 2, Nov. 25, p. 1182. [Wa.]
1893 g.—The Protozoa considered in relation to disease, especially cancer, sarcoma and other morbid growths <Med. Press and Circ., n. s., v. 107 (7), Aug. 16, pp. 155–158; (8), Aug. 23, pp. 181–185; (9), Aug. 30, pp. 209–213; (10), Sept. 6, pp. 233–237; (12), Sept. 20, pp. 293–298; (13), Sept. 27, pp. 321–326; (14), Oct. 4, pp. 350–353; (15), Oct. 11, pp. 370–373. [Wm.]
1893 h.—Psorospermial growth from cat's lip [Abstract of report before Path. Soc. London, May 2] <Lancet, London (3636), year 71, v. 1, May 6, p. 1065. [Wm.]

CLARKE, JAMES JACKSON—Continued.

1893 i.—Psorospermosis and malignant disease [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (1691), May 27, p. 1133. [Wm.] [*See also* Bowlby, Anthony W.; et al., 1893 a]

1893 j.—Psorosperms in an adenoma of a cat's lip [Abstract of report before Path. Soc. London, May 2] <Brit. Med. J. (1688), v. 1, May 6, pp. 951–952. [Wm.]

1894 a.—A phase of *Coccidium oviforme* <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1893–94), v. 45, pp. 242–243. [Wm.]

1894 b.—An example of *Distoma crassum* <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1893–94), v. 45, pp. 244–245, fig. 21. [Wm.]

1894 d.—Observations on the histology of cancer <Centralbl. Bakteriol. u. Parasitenk., v. 16 (7), 25 Aug., pp. 281–285, pl. 3, figs. 1–10. [Wa.]

1894 e.—Sporozoa in sarcoma <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 16 (20), 10 Nov., pp. 809–814, figs. 1–12. [Wa.]

1894 f.—Cancer and sarcoma caused by psorosperms <Lancet, London (3624), v. 1 (6), pp. 328–329. [Wm.]

1895 a.—The Sporozoa of variola and vaccinia <Lancet, London (3725), v. 1, Jan. 19, pp. 139–141, figs. 1–7. [Wm.]

1895 b.—Bemerkungen über Molluscum contagiosum und *Coccidium oviforme* <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 17 (7–8), 28 Feb., pp. 245–248, figs. 1–7. [Wa.]

1895 c.—A study of Coccidia met with in mice <Quart. J. Micr. Sc. (147), n. s., v. 37 (3), Mar., pp. 277–283, pl. 30, figs. 1–12. [Wm.]

1895 d.—Coccidia met with in mice [Abstract of 1895 c] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (4), Aug., p. 439. [Wa.]

1895 e.—Observations on various Sporozoa <Quart. J. Micr. Sc. (147), n. s., v. 37 (3), Mar., pp. 285–302, pls. 31–33, figs. 1–24. [Wm.]

1895 f.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (4), Aug., p. 440. [Wa.]

1895 g.—Einige Beobachtungen über die Morphologie der Sporozoen von Variola, sowie über die Pathologie der Syphilis <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 17 (9–10), 15 März, pp. 300–304, pl. 4, figs. 1–20. [Wa.]

1895 h.—Bemerkungen über die Biologie des Alveolarsarkoms <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 17 (17), 10 Mai, pp. 604–609, pl. 6, figs. 1–13. [Wa.]

1903 a.—Protozoa and disease. Part 1. 177 pp., 91 figs. London. [Wa.]

1906 a.—A note on syphilis and cancer, etc., and on some Protozoa <Brit. Med. J. (2370), v. 1, June 2, pp. 1274–1276, figs. 1–4. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 a.—A note on the pathology of syphilis [Abstract of paper read before Roy. Med. and Chir. Soc.] <Lancet, London. (4350), v. 172, v. 1 (2), Jan. 12, p. 91. [Wa, Wm.]

1908 a.—Protozoa and disease. Comprising sections on the causation of smallpox, syphilis, and cancer. Part 2. 138 pp., 53 figs. London. [Wa.]

1912 a.—The cause of cancer. Being part 3 of "Protozoa and disease." 112 pp., 2 figs., 8 pls. London. [Wa.]

1914 a.—Chromidia and cancer <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 75 (3), 15 Dec., Orig., pp. 200–205, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1915 a.—Rhizopod Protozoa, the cause of cancer and other diseases. Being part 4 of "Protozoa and disease." 187 pp., 67 figs., 9 pls. London. [Wa.]

CLARKE, JAMES JACKSON—Continued.

1922 a.—Protists and disease. 229 pp., 61 figs. London. [Wa.]

1926 a.—The causal parasites of cancer <Med. J. and Rec. (2326), v. 123 (7), Apr. 7, pp. 415–417, figs. 1–7; a–f. [Wa.]

1928 a.—"Filterable viruses": a review <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 31 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 220–222; (18), Sept. 15, pp. 236–239; (19), Oct. 1, pp. 254–257, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1928 b.—The parasite that causes smallpox [Read in abstract at Ross Inst. and Hosp. Trop. Dis., London, Dec. 1, 1927] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 31 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 41–49, figs. 1–10. [Wa.]

CLARKE, JOHN M.

1921 a.—Organic dependence and disease. Their origin and significance <N. York State Mus. Bull. (221–222), May–June, 1919, pp. 1–113, figs. 1–105. [Wa.]

CLARKE, JOHN MICHELL.

1893 a.—A case of intra-cranial hydatid tumours with hemiplegia, and wasting of the paralysed limbs <Brain (63), v. 16 (3), pp. 425–430. [Wm.]

1894 a.—Intra-cranial hydatids [Review of 1893 a] <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (263), v. 107 (3), Mar., pp. 323–325. [Wa.]

CLARKE, LOUISA LANE.

1864 a.—The Melophagus, or sheep-tick <Intell. Obs., v. 4 (6), Jan., pp. 439–442, 1 pl., figs. 1–8. [Wa.]

1864 b.—The Melophagus, or sheep tick <Edinb. Vet. Rev. (46), v. 6, Feb., pp. 117–119. [Wm.]

CLARKE, NEWCOMBE. [M. R. C. V. S., Vet. Officer, Vom, Jos. N. Nigeria] *See* McCulloch, William Edward; Burke, Nathaniel; and Clarke, Newcombe.

CLARKE, P. S. SELWYN. *See* Selwyn-Clarke, P. S.

CLARKE, W. J. [Scarborough]

1901 a.—Mosquitoes at Scarborough <Zoologist (726), 4. s. (60), v. 5, Dec. 16, pp. 479–480. [Wa.]

CLARKE, WILLIAM BRUCE. [Asst. Surg. St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Examiner in Surgery, Univ. Oxford]

1893 a.—The complete removal of hydatid cysts of the liver, along with the cyst wall, by abdominal section [Read before Ann. Meeting Brit. Med. Ass., Nottingham, 1892] <Brit. Med. J. (1863), v. 1, Apr. 1, pp. 690–691. [Wa.]

CLARKE, WILLIAM JAMES. [1868–]

1907 a.—Modern sheep. Breeds and management. 333 pp., figs., port. Chicago. [Wa.]

CLARKSON, FREDERICK ARNOLD. [1874–] [M. D., Toronto]

1917 a.—Hydatid of the lung. Report of two cases <Canad. Pract. and Rev., v. 42 (4), Apr., pp. 139–141. [Wm.]

CLARKSON, N. F. [V. S.]

1845 a.—Case of *Filariæ oculi* in the horse [Read before the Vet. Med. Ass., Nov. 26, 1844] <Vet. Rec., v. 1 (1), Jan., p. 73. [Wm.]

1845 b.—Case of *Filaria medinensis* in the horse [Read before the Vet. Med. Ass., Nov. 26, 1844] <Vet. Rec., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 73–75. [Wm.]

CLASSER, W.

1915 a.—[Dipping woolled sheep] [Letter to editor dated Dec. 23, 1914] <Pastoral Rev., v. 25 (1), Jan. 16, p. 48. [Wa.]

CLASTRIER, J. [*See also* Parrot, Louis Michel; Catanei, A.; Ambialet, R.; and Clastrier, J.]

1936 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la pathologie de l'aurès <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 14 (4), Dec., pp. 449–557, illus. [W^a.]

CLATER, FRANCIS. [1756–1823] [*See also* Youatt, William; and Clater, Francis]

1844 a.—Every man his own cattle doctor: Containing the causes, symptoms, and treatment of all the diseases incident to oxen, sheep, and swine; and a sketch of the anatomy and physiology of neat cattle. Ed., rev., and almost rewritten by William Youatt . . . With numerous additions, embracing an essay on the use of oxen, and the improvement in the breed of sheep, etc., by J. S. Skinner. 251 pp., figs. Philadelphia. [W^a, W^c.]

CLAUDE.[1] *See* Jousset, Pierre,[1] 1884 a and 1884 b.

CLAUDE[2] [Vet. Délégué et Chef Serv. Inst. Pasteur Alger]; and SOULIÉ, HENRI.

1901 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la piroplasmose bovine en Algérie <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 55, n. s., v. 19 (24), 30 Dec., pp. 478–485. [W^a.]

1902 a.—Idem <Bull. Agric. Algérie et Tunisie, v. 8 (3), 1 Fév., pp. 65–76. [W^a.]

CLAUDE, A. [Dr.]

1879 a.—La mouche tsétsé et la guaco <Bull. Soc. Méd. Homœop. France, v. 21 (3), 1 Juillet, pp. 165–177. [W^m.]

CLAUDE, ALBERT. [M. D., Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research]

1937 a.—Spreading properties of leech extracts and the formation of lymph <J. Exper. Med., v. 66 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 353–366, pl. [W^a.]

CLAUDE, GROS. *See* Gros-Claude.

CLAUDE, H. [Dr., Paris]

1907 a.—Maladies des reins <Précis Path. Int. (Balthazard et al.), v. 3, pp. 621–918. [W^m.]

1907 b.—Maladies du foie et des voies biliaires <Précis Path. Int. (Balthazard et al), v. 3, pp. 293–620. [W^m.]

CLAUDE, HENRI; and RENAUD, MAURICE.

1907 a.—Remarques sur les lésions des tissus de quelques chiens infectés par le trypanosome de la dourine [Abstract of remarks before 12. Sect., 1 Août] <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C. R. (36. Sess., Reims), 1. pt., pp. 318–319. [W^a.]

1908 a.—Réactions organiques dans l'infection par le trypanosome de la dourine <Presse Méd., v. 16 (36), 2 Mai, pp. 281–283. [W^a, W^m.]

CLAUDER, FRIDERIC WILHELM.

1688 a.—Erosio intestinorum & abdominis à vermibus, excrementis per alvum non ampliùs excretis <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios. (1687), Decur. 2, an. 6, pp. 381–383. [W^c.]

1688 b.—Lumbrici lati historia <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios. (1687), Decur. 2, an. 6, pp. 383–384. [W^c.]

CLAUDER, GABRIEL.

1688 a.—Pediculos vivos recens-captos avide devorans <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios. (1687), Decur. 2, an. 6, pp. 355–357. [W^c.]

CLAUDIUS, GALEMUS.

(?).—De lociis affectis. Liber 6, cap. 3.

CLAUDON.

1914 a.—Sur certaines maladies du mouton au Maroc <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 68, 30 Avril, pp. 151–155. [W^a.]

CLAUS. [Asst.-Arzt.]

1903 a.—Ueber den Einfluss physikalischer Reize auf die Bildung der Geschlechtszellen bei Hämoproteus <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 13 (6), 15 März, pp. 283–288. [W^a.]

CLAUS, ALFRED.

(1930 a).—Contribution à l'étude de la répartition mondiale du kyste hydatique et de sa prophylaxie. Thèse méd. (Strasbourg). 78 pp. Strasbourg.

CLAUS, CARL FRIEDRICH WILHELM. [1835–1899] [Prof. Zool. u. Vergl. Anat., Univ. Wien]

(?).—Zur Morphologie und phylogenetischen Beurtheilung des Bandwurmkörpers.

1858 a.—Ueber den Bau und die Entwickelung parasitischer Crustaceen. 34 pp., pls. Cassel. [Pr^u.]

1860 a.—[Über die Entwicklung der Tänien] [Abstract of paper read before Phys.-Med. Gesellsch., Würzburg, 14 Jan.] <Würzb. Naturw. Ztschr., v. 1, Sitzungsb., p. ix. [W^c.]

1860 b.—[*Trichina spiralis*] [Abstract of paper read before Phys.-Med. Gesellsch., Würzb., 16 Juni] <Würzb. Naturw. Ztschr., v. 1, Sitzungsb., p. xix. [W^c.]

1860 c.—Fütterungsversuche mit *Trichina spiralis* <Würzb. Naturw. Ztschr., v. 1, pp. 155–157. [W^c.]

1861 a.—Uber Gordius, Tänien und parasitische Crustaceen [Abstract of paper read before the Phys.-Med. Gesellsch., Würzburg, 21 Juni] <Würzb. Naturw. Ztschr., v. 2, Sitzungsb., p. xx. [W^c.]

1861 b.—Ueber den Bau und die Entwicklung von *Achtheres percarum* <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 11 (3), 23 Dec., pp. 287–308, pls. 23–24. [W^s.]

1861 c.—Ueber die Familie der Lernaeen <Würzb. Naturw. Ztschr., v. 2, pp. 10–22, pl. 1, figs. 1–9. [W^c.]

1862 a.—Ein neues an Cladonema parasitisch lebendes Infusorium <Würzb. Naturw. Ztschr., v. 3 (3–4), pp. 252–253, pl. 6, fig. 12. [W^c.]

1862 b.—Ueber einige im Humus lebende Anguillulinen <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 12 (3), 17 Nov., pp. 354–359, pl. 35. [W^a, W^s.]

1863 a.—Ueber die Grenze des thierischen und pflanzlichen Lebens. 23 pp. Leipzig. [W^m.]

1864 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Schmarotzerkrebse <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 14 (4), 24 Oct., pp. 365–383, pls. 33–36. [W^s.]

1867 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Augen und Furcalgliedern bei den Lernaeengattungen: Peniculus, Penella und Lernaea <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Beförd. Ges. Naturw. Marburg (11), Oct., pp. 90–93. [W^c.]

1867 b.—Ueber die beiden Generationen von *Leptodera appendiculata* <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Beförd. Ges. Naturw. Marburg (12), Nov., pp. 95–102. [W^c.]

1867 c.—Ueber *Lernaeocera esocina* (v. Nordm.) (Vorläufige Mittheilung) <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Beförd. Ges. Naturw. Marburg (1), Jan., pp. 5–12. [W^c.]

1868 a.—Beobachtungen über die Organisation und Fortpflanzung von *Leptodera appendiculata* <Schrift. Gesellsch. Beförd. Ges. Naturw. Marburg, Suppl.-Heft (3), 24 pp., 3 pls., figs. 1–31. [W^c.]

CLAUS, CARL FRIEDRICH WILHELM—Contd.

1868 b.—Beobachtungen ueber Lernaeocera, Peniculus und Lernaea. Ein Beitrag zur Naturgeschichte der Lernaeen <Schrift. Gesellsch. Beförd. Ges. Naturw. Marburg, Suppl.-Heft (2), 32 pp., pls. 1–4. [W^{c}.]

1868 c.—Ueber die Metamorphose und systematische Stellung der Lernaeen <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Beförd. Ges. Naturw. Marburg (2), März, pp. 5–13. [W^{c}.]

1872 a.—Grundzüge der Zoologie. 2. Aufl. 1170 pp. Marburg und Leipzig. [W^{c}.]

1875 a.—Ueber die Entwickelung, Organisation und systematische Stellung der Arguliden <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 25 (3), pp. 217–284, pls. 14–18. [Published 28 Mai.] [W^{s}.]

1875 b.—Neue Beiträge zur Kenntniss parasitischer Copepoden nebst Bemerkungen über das System derselben <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 24 (4), 25 Juli, pp. 327–360, pls. 22–24. [W^{s}.]

(1876 a).—Grundzüge der Zoologie. 3. Aufl. Marburg und Leipzig. [Ch^{c}.]

1877 a.—Ueber die Trichine. Ein Vortrag gehalten im Vereine zur Verbreitung naturwissenschaftlicher Kenntnisse in Wien am 6. December 1876. 42 pp., 2 pls. Wien. [W^{a}.]

1879 a.—Der Organismus der Phronimiden <Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, v. 2 (1), pp. 59–146, pls. 1–8, figs. 1–70. [W^{m}.]

1880 a.—Grundzüge der Zoologie. 4. ed., v. 1, 821 pp. Marburg. [W^{s}.]

1884 a.—Elementary text-book of zoology. General part and special part: Protozoa to Insecta. Translated and edited by Adam Sedgwick, with the assistance of F. G. Heathcote. 615 pp., 491 figs. London. [W^{a}.]

1885 a.—Lehrbuch der Zoologie. 3. ed. 828 pp., 762 figs. Marburg und Leipzig. [W^{m}.]

1885 b.—Über das von Herrn Cand. Willibad Winkler aufgefundene Herz bei Gamasiden. Die Bedeutung dieser Beobachtung für die phylogenetische Beurtheilung der Acariden und Archnoideen. sowie die Eintheilung der Arthropoden] <Anz. K. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math-Naturw. Cl., v. 12 (27), pp. 250–253. [W^{s}.]

1886 a.—On the heart of the Gamasidæ and its significance in the phylogenetic consideration of the Acarida and Arachnoidea, and the classification of the Arthropoda [Transl. of 1885 b] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 5. s. (98), v. 17, Feb., pp. 168–172, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

(1887 a).—Lehrbuch der Zoologie. 4. Aufl. 886 pp., illus. Leipzig. [Ur.]

1889 a.—Zur morphologischen und phylogenetischen Beurtheilung des Bandwurm-Körpers <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 2 (36), 5 Sept., pp. 697–700; (37), 12 Sept., pp. 716–718. [W^{m}.]

1889 b.—Idem <Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien v. 8 (3), pp. 313–326. [W^{m}.]

1889 c.—Ueber neue oder wenig bekannte halbparasitische Copepoden, insbesondere der Lichomolgiden- und Ascomyzontiden-Gruppe <Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, v. 8 (3), pp. 327–370, pls. 1–7. [W^{m}.]

[1889 d].—Elementary text-book of zoology. General part and special part: Protozoa to Insecta. Translated and edited by Adam Sedgwick, with the assistance of F. G. Heathcote. 2. ed., v. 1, 615 pp., 491 figs. New York and London. [W^{a}.]

1889 e.—Eléments de zoologie. Traduits sur la quatrième édition allemande par G. Moquin-Tandon. 1283 pp., illus. Paris. [Y^{p}.]

CLAUS, CARL FRIEDRICH WILHELM—Contd.

1891 a.—Lehrbuch der Zoologie. Fünfte umgearbeitete und vermehrte Auflage. 958 pp., figs. 1–869. Marburg. [W^{c}.]

1894 a.—Eingeweidewürmer des Menschen <Biblioth. Ges. Med. Wissensch. Prakt. Aerzte u. Specialaerzte, Interne Med. u. Kinderkrankh., v. 1, pp. 463–491, figs. 1–52. [W^{m}.]

1894 b.—Idem. Reprint. 32 pp., 52 figs. Wien und Leipzig. [W^{m}.]

1894 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 15 (10–11), 16 März, p. 394. [W^{a}.]

1897 a.—Lehrbuch der Zoologie. 6. Aufl. 966 pp., illus. Marburg. [Abridgement of Grundzüge der Zoologie, 1. ed. 1868] [W^{c}.]

(1897 b).—Elementary text-book of zoology Translated and edited by Adam Sedgwick, with the assistance of F. G. Heathcote. 6. ed. 352 pp., 215 figs. London.

1904 a.—Lehrbuch der Zoologie. Neubearbeitet von Karl Grobben. 7. neubearbeitete Aufl. d. Lehrbuches von C. Claus. 1. Hälfte, 480 pp., 507 figs. Marburg. [W^{c}.]

1905 a.—Idem. 2. Hälfte, pp. 481–955, figs. 508–966. Marburg [W^{c}.]

(1910 a).—Lehrbuch der Zoologie. 8. ed. 1001 pp. Marburg.

1932 a.—Lehrbuch der Zoologie. Neubearb. von Dr. Karl Grobben und Dr. Alfred Kühn. 10. Aufl. 1123 pp., illus. Berlin und Wien. [W^{c}.]

CLAUS, P. J.

1931 a.—Gehaltebepaling van santonine in "trochisci santonini" <Pharm. Weekbl., v. 68 (19), 9 Mei, pp. 414–424. [W^{a}.]

CLAUS, THEODOR. [Schlachthof Direktor Wetzlar]

1931 a.—Zum Vorkommen von Trichinen bei Füchsen <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 41 (11), 1 März, p. 251. [W^{a}.]

CLAUSEN.[1] *See* Greeff, Richard; and Clausen.

CLAUSEN.[2]

(1905 a).—Grundriss der Trichinenschau. Leitfaden für den Unterricht in der Ausbildung der Trichinenschauer, nebst den preussischen gesetzlichen Bestimmungen. 55 pp. Berlin.

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 15 (7), Apr., p. 220. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

CLAUSEN, CURTIS PAUL [1893–] [Sr. Entom. U. S. Dept. Agric., Bureau Entom.]; JAYNES, HAROLD ANDRUS; and GARDNER, THEODORE R.

1933 a.—Further investigations of the parasites of *Popillia japonica* in the Far East <Tech. Bull. (366), U. S. Dept. Agric., July, 58 pp., figs. 1–18. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

CLAUSEN, ERIK. [Copenhague]

1915 a.—Recherches anatomiques et histologiques sur quelques cestodes d'oiseaux. Thèse. (D. Sc., Neuchâtel) 111 pp., figs. 1–51. Neuchâtel. [W^{a}.]

CLAUSSEN, LOUIS. [1875–] [Amtstierarzt, Hamburg] [*For biography see* Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 43 (44), Nov. 2, 1935, pp. 703] [W^{a}.]

1904 a.—Fund einer Finne beim Reh <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 14 (11), Aug., pp. 387–388. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Finnen beim Reh <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 16 (10), Juli, pp. 359–360. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1921 a.—Ein Beitrag zur herdförmigen parasitären Leberentzündung bei den Haustieren <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 22 (3–4), 23 Dez., pp. 278–284, 1 fig. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

CLAUSSEN, LOUIS—Continued.
1932 a.—Ein neuer Projektionsapparat für die Trichinenschau <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 48 (44), 28 Okt., pp. 714–715, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1933 a.—Ueber häufig bei der Biberratte vorkommende Darmparasiten <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 41 (38), 23 Sept., pp. 599–601, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1934 a.—Ueber Spulwurminvasion (Heterakidiasis) bei Hühnern <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 42 (2), 13 Jan., pp. 17–20, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Ueber einen Fütterungsversuch mit Muskelfinnen vom Reh <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 45 (48), Nov. 27, pp. 769–771, illus. [Wa.]

1938 a.—Hochgradiger Befall der Leber eines Rehes mit *Fasciola hepatica* <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 46 (6), Feb. 5, p. 88. [Wa.]

CLAUSWITZ, SAMUEL AUGUSTINUS.
1757 a.—De pruriente naso frequenti vermium indice. Diss. 28 pp. Halæ Magdeburg. [Wm.]

CLAUZEL.
(1935 a).—Les colites amibiennes. Thèse méd. (Bordeaux)

CLAVEL. [Vét., Villefranche-de-Belvés (Dordogne)]
1861 a.—Un cas d'affection tuberculeuse du foie compliquée de phthiriase <J. Vét. Midi, an. 24, 3. s., v. 4, pp. 196–203. [Wa.]

CLAVEL, CH.; and CORAJOD, E.
1933 a.—Kystes hydatiques suppurés multiples du foie. Ouverture chirurgicale d'une kyste du lobe droit à évolution abdominale. Ouverture spontanée dans le péricarde d'un kyste méconnu du lobe gauche <Lyon Méd., v. 152 (29), July 16, pp. 69–71. [Wm.]

CLAVERIE, J.
1928 a.—Méthode pratique de classification et d'utilisation des viandes ladres, appliquée en Guinée française <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 21 (2), 8 Fév., pp. 99–103. [Wa.]

CLAVIER, G. PATTERSON.
(1936? a).—Brevities on the problems of filariasis. A resumé of the proven facts and arguments on others <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann., pp. 38–53.

CLAWSON, CLARENCE A.
1923 a.—Some experiences in eradicating *Psoroptes communis bovis* from the western ranch <Vet. Alumni Quart. [Ohio State Univ.], v. 11 (1), June, pp. 16–18. [Wa.]

CLAXTON, E. E.
(1929 a).—Some observations on the anaemia of Indian labourers and its treatment with fresh liver <Malayan Med. J., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 8–11.

1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 27 (2), Feb., pp. 163–164. [Wa.]

CLAY, A. L. [B. V. Sc., Govt. Vet. Surgeon]
1938 a.—Management of pigs in relation to disease prevention <Queensland Agric. J., v. 49 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 224–231. [Wa.]

CLAY, THERESA. [B. Sc., F. Z. S.]
1935 a.—Two new genera of Mallophaga [Read June 4] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 3, Sept., pp. 615–618, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1936 a.—New species of Mallophaga recorded from Asiatic birds [Read Nov. 19, 1935] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1935), pt. 4, Jan., pp. 905–914, figs. 1–7, pls. 1–2. [Wa.]

CLAY, THERESA—Continued.
1937 a.—Mallophaga from the Tinamidae [Read Feb. 2] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, s. B., v. 107 (1), Apr., pp. 133–159, illus, pls. [Wa.]

CLAYTON.
(1909 a).—Filariose à bord des navires <Indian Med. Gaz., Apr.

1909 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 1 (6), Juin, p. 508. [Wa.]

CLAYTON, C. E. [Asst. Surg., Vet. Hospital, New York]
1896 a.—Tape worms in a cat. (*In his* Interesting postmortems) <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 19 (12), Mar., pp. 770–771. [Wa.]

CLAYTON, CHARLES. [Roy. Artillery, Kandahar, Afghanistan]
1880 a.—Note on a cutaneous affection of the camel <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path., v. 11, Aug., pp. 107–109. [Wa.]

1880 b.—A case of perforated intestine <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path., v. 11, Nov., pp. 311–312. [Wa.]

CLAYTON, F. H. A.
1900 a.—A case of hydatid disease of the liver discovered by the presence of daughter cysts in the motions <Lancet, London (4020), v. 2, Sept. 15, pp. 810–811. [Wm.]

1904 a.—Appendicitis in the China fleet <J. Trop. Med., v. 7 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 33–35. [Wa.]

CLAYTON, H. G. *See* Blacklock, R. W.; and Clayton, H. G.

CLAYTON, JAMES. [Board Agric. Research Scholar] *See* Hutchinson, Henry Brougham; and Clayton, James.

CLAYTON, THOMAS ASH. *See* Claytor, Thomas Ash.

CLAYTON, W. F. [Min. Agric., Pietermaritzburg]
1903 a.—Compulsory dipping [Notice to stock-owners dated Oct. 27] <Agric. J. and Mining Rec., Maritzburg, v. 6 (20), Oct. 30, p. 758. [Wa.]

1903 b.—Loans for the construction of dipping tanks [Notice to stock-owners dated Oct. 27] <Ibidem, v. 6 (20), Oct. 30, p. 758. [Wa.]

CLAYTOR, THOMAS ASH. [1869–] [Prof. Therap. and Clin. Med., Columbia Univ.; Attending Phys., Garfield Hospital, Washington, D. C.]
1901 a.—A preliminary report upon a case of uncinariosis (ankylostomiasis) <Phila. Med. J. (183), v. 7 (26), June 29, p. 1251. [Wa.]

1902 a.—Uncinariosis (ankylostomiasis). A further report of a case, with notes upon the autopsy <Am. J. Med. Sc., v. 123 (1), Jan., pp. 28–38, 3 figs. [Wm.]

1902 b.—Uncinariosis (ankylostomiasis). [Abstract of 1902 a] <Medicine, Detroit, v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 331–332. [Wa.]

1903 a.—The treatment of uncinariasis [Read before 54. Ann. Session Am. Med. Ass.] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 41 (5), Aug. 1, pp. 308–314. [Wa, Wm.]

1917 a.—Guérison de la gale, des teignes et des phtiriases animales par la sulfuration <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 78 (50), Dec. 29, pp. 811–819, illus. [Wm.]

CLEARE, L. D. (*jr.*). *See* Bodkin, G. E.; and Cleare, L. D. (*jr.*).

CLEARKIN, J. M.
1923 a.—A case of anaphylactic shock due to alimentary absorption <Lancet, London (5229), v. 205, v. 2 (20), Nov. 17, p. 1080. [Wa, Wm.]

CLEARKIN, P. A. [Dr., 1. Asst. Bacteriol.]
[1923? a].—Helminthic infections <Ann. Rep. Bacteriol. Lab., Colony and Protect. Kenya (1923), p. 4. [W^a.]

VAN CLEAVE, HARLEY JONES. *See* Van Cleave, Harley Jones.

CLEEVE, HENRY. [Rayleigh, Essex]
[1839–40 a].—Practical essay on the diseases of sheep <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., v. 1 (3), pp. 295–345, 1 fig. [W^a, W^c.]

1840 a.—Idem <Farmer's Mag., London, 2. s., v. 1 (4), Apr., pp. 268–280; (5), May, pp. 314–323, 1 fig. [W^a.]

CLEGG, MOSES T. [*See also* Musgrave, William Everett; and Clegg, Moses T.]
1909 a.—Some experiments on the cultivation of *Bacillus leprae* [Read at 6. Ann. Meet. Philippine Islands Med. Ass., Feb. 11] <Philippine J. Sc., Sect. B; Med. Sc., v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 77–79; discussion, pp. 141–142. [W^a.]

CLEGHORN. [Dr., Blenheim]
1891 a.—Two cases of hydatid disease <N. Zealand Med. J., v. 4 (5), Oct., pp. 322–325. [W^m.]

CLEGHORN, J. [Asst. Surg., Jounpore]
1870 a.—Remarks on *Tænia echinococcus* <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 5 (10), Oct., p. 205. [W^m.]

CLEGHORNE, W. S. H. [*See also* Enslin, B. G. L.; and Cleghorne, W. S. H.]
1914 a.—A cattle dipping tank in reinforced concrete <Agric. J. Union South Africa, v. 7 (6), June, pp. 796–804, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1914 b.—Idem. Reprint. 11 pp., figs. 1–5. Pretoria. [W^a.]

CLELAND, JOHN.
1858 a.—On the spiral threads of the *Helix aspersa* <Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb. (1854–58) (session 1857–58), v. 1, pp. 433–435. [W^c.]

CLELAND, JOHN BURTON. [1878–] [M. D., Ch. M., Prof. Path., Univ. Adelaide, South Australia] [*See also* de Crespigny, C. T. C.; and Cleland, John Burton; *and* de Crespigny, C. T. C. 1929 a; *and* Johnston, Thomas Harvey; and Cleland, John Burton; *and* Palmer, Arthur; Cleland, John Burton; and Ferguson, Eustace William; *and* Southwood; and Cleland, John Burton; *and* Tidswell, Frank; Cleland, John Burton; and Johnston, Thomas Harvey; *and* Wunderly, Harry Wyatt; Cleland, John Burton; and Hobbs, A. F.]
[n. d.].—Man and some diseases of animals. pp. 61–65. [n. p.] [W^a. (Ransom Coll.)]

1906 a.—[Biting flies] [Letter to editor, dated June 9] <J. Trop. Med. v. 9 (14), July 16, p. 227. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Demonstrations on some parasites of the blood <J. West Australian Nat. Hist. Soc. (3), pp. 36–44. [W^a, W^c.]

1906 c.—The haemogregarine of mammals (*H. balfouri*), and some notes on rats <J. Trop. Med., v. 9 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 296–297. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Nodules containing larval nematode worms in the intestinal submucosa of a bullock <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 67–68. [Issued Feb.] [W^a.]

1907 b.—Trypanosomiasis in camels <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, v. 15 (7), July, pp. 517–518. [W^a.]

1908 a.—The diseases of animals and meat inspection in Western Australia <Rep. Australas. Ass. Adv. Sc. (Adelaide, 1907), pp. 685–691. [W^a.]

CLELAND, JOHN BURTON—Continued.
1908 b.—Note on spirochaetes in castration tumours of pigs <Parasitology, v. 1 (3), Oct., pp. 218–219. [Issued Nov. 10] [W^a.]

1908 c.—Some remarks on the natural history and diseases of the rats of Perth and Fremantle, Western Australia <Rep. Australas. Ass. Adv. Sc. (Adelaide, 1907), pp. 516–520. [W^a.]

[1908 d].—Idem. Reprint. pp. 1–4. [n. p.] [Lib. Hall]

1909 a.—The diseases of animals and meat inspection in Western Australia [Read before Adelaide Meet. Australasian Ass. Adv. Sc., Jan., 1907] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (3), July, pp. 491–500. [W^a.]

1909 b.—The "Mus" (rat) family in Western Australia <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 12 (2), Jan. 15, p. 28. [W^a.]

1909 c.—Some remarks on the natural history and diseases of the rats of Perth and Fremantle, Western Australia [Read at Adelaide Meet. Australas. Ass. Adv. Sc., Jan., 1907] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 264–268. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 d.—Trypanosomiasis, and other diseases of camels, with experiments in connection with the former <Bull. (34), Dept. Agric. West. Australia, pp. 1–22. [W^a. (Ransom Coll.)]

1909 e.—Idem <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (3), July, pp. 316–344. [W^a.]

1909 f.—Idem <Australas. Med. Cong. Tr. (8. Sess., Melbourne, Oct., 1908), v. 2, pp. 305–328. [W^m.]

1910 a.—The Australian fauna and flora and exotic invasions <J. Nat. Hist. and Sc. Soc. West. Australia, v. 3 (1), June, pp. 12–18. [W^a.]

1910 b.—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp. [Perth] [W^a. (Ransom Coll.)]

1910 c.—Worm-nests in cattle due to *Filaria gibsoni*. Preliminary report [Same as Cleland, John Burton; and Johnston, Thomas Harvey, 1910 d] <Vet. News (348), v. 7, Sept. 3, pp. 496–497. [W^a.]

1910 d.—A note on eosinophile cells in the exudate from tick-bites on a horse [Read Oct. 19, 1909] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 3, Path. Sect., p. 42, illus. [W^m.]

1911 a.—An early reference suggestive of the transmission of disease (trypanosomiasis?) by flies in Java <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 6 (2), pp. 202–203. [W^a.]

1911 b.—Endemic haematuria or illawarra redwater in bovines and its possible occurrence in man <Australas. Med. Gaz. (353), v. 30 (2), Feb. 20, pp. 70–72. [W^m.]

1911 c.—Endemic haematuria ("illawarra redwater") in cattle, due to angiomata in the bladder: Its possible relation to pentastomiasis <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 6 (2), pp. 125–133, pls. 6–7, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1911 d.—Idem. Reprint. 9 pp., 2 pls., 3 figs. Calcutta. [W^a. (Ransom Coll.)]

1912 a.—Bibliography of hydatid cysts of the pelvis and urinary organs [Letter to editor] <Australas. Med. Gaz. (383), v. 31 (20), May 18, pp. 534–535. [W^m.]

1912 b.—Further investigation upon onchocerciasis: Worm nests in cattle. (B) Observations on the mode of dissemination of *Onchocerca gibsoni* <2. Rep. Govt. Bureau Microbiol. N. South Wales (1910–11), pp. 138–141. [W^a.]

CLELAND, JOHN BURTON—Continued.

1912 c.—The first introduction of camels into South Australia and the west—did surra occur amongst them? <Rep. Australas. Ass. Adv. Sc. (13. Meet., Sydney, 1911), pp. 314–316. [W^a.]

1912 d.—Injuries and diseases of man in Australia attributable to animals (except insects) <Australas. Med Gaz. (400), v. 32 (11), Sept. 14, pp. 269–274; (401), (12), Sept. 21, pp. 295–299. [W^m.]

1912 e.—"Milky barracouta": A disease of the body tissues of the fish, due to a myxosporidian parasite Chloromyxum sp. <2. Rep. Govt. Bureau Microbiol. N. South Wales (1910–11), p. 73. [W^a.] [Same as Johnston; and Cleland, 1911 a, pp. 410–411]

1912 f.—On the possible relationship between endemic redwater of bovines and pentastomes <2. Rep. Govt. Bureau Microbiol. N. South Wales (1910–11), pp. 120–122. [W^a.]

1912 g.—The relationship of insects to disease in man in Australia [Read before Australas. Med. Cong., Sydney, Sept. 1911] <2. Rep. Govt. Bureau Microbiol. N. South Wales (1910–11), pp. 141–158, tables. [W^a.]

1912 h.—Some notes and suggestions in connection with the etiology of bovine onchocerciasis <Australas. Med. Gaz. (380), v. 31 (17), 27 Apr., pp. 438–442. [W^m.]

1912 i.—Idem <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 232–235. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Insects and their relationship to disease in man in Australia. 24 pp. Sydney. [Practically same as 1912 g] [W^a. (Ransom Coll.)]

1913 b.—Note on the occurrence of coccidiosis in house sparrows and in bovines in N. S. W. [Read June 4] <J. and Proc. Roy. Soc. N. South Wales, v. 47 (1), May–Aug., pp. 70–71. [Issued Sept. 19] [W^a.]

1914 a.—Further investigations into the etiology of worm-nests in cattle, due to *Onchocerca gibsoni* <3. Rep. Govt. Bureau Microbiol. N. South Wales (1912), pp. 135–153, pls. 1–5. [Issued Aug. 13] [W^a.]

[1914 b].—Idem. Reprint. 56 pp., 5 pls. Melbourne. [W^a. (Ransom Coll.)]

1914 c.—Intestinal coccidiosis in house sparrows (*Passer domesticus*) in New South Wales <3. Rep. Govt. Bureau Microbiol. N. South Wales (1912), p. 134. [Issued Aug. 13] [W^a.]

1914 d.—Note on a feeding experiment with *Cysticercus tenuicollis* and *Echinococcus veterinorum* <3. Rep. Govt. Bureau Microbiol. N. South Wales (1912), p. 131. [Issued Aug. 13] [W^a.]

1914 e.—The occurrence of coccidiosis in Australian cattle <3. Rep. Govt. Bureau Microbiol. N. South Wales (1912), pp. 132–134. [Issued Aug. 13] [W^a.]

1914 f.—Parasitic ectozoa and entozoa met with during the year <3. Rep. Govt. Bureau Microbiol. N. South Wales (1912), pp. 129–131. [Issued Aug. 13] [W^a.]

1915 a.—The Haematozoa of Australian batrachians. No. 2 <J. and Proc. Roy. Soc. N. South Wales (1914), v. 48 (3), Mar. 31, pp. 412–414. [W^a.]

1915 b.—The Haematozoa of Australian birds. No. 3 <Tr. and Proc. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 39, Dec., pp. 25–37. [W^a.]

CLELAND, JOHN BURTON—Continued.

1915 c.—Notes on some Australian Haematozoa [Abstract] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (84. Meet., Australia, July 28–Aug. 31, 1914), pp. 405–406. [W^a.]

1915 d.—Further investigations into the etiology of worm nests in cattle due to *Onchocerca gibsoni* <Pub. Health, London, v. 28 (4), Jan., pp. 90–95. [W^m.]

1916 a.—Antiformin as an aid to the detection of hydatid hooklets in sputa <Rep. Director-Gen. Pub. Health N. South Wales (1914), p. 202. [W^m.]

1916 b.—Idem <5. Rep. Govt. Bureau Microbiol. N. South Wales (1914), p. 36. [W^a.]

1916 c.—Bilharziasis <Rep. Director-Gen. Pub. Health N. South Wales (1915), p. 251. [W^a, W^m.]

1916 d.—Contributions to the history of diseases in man in Australia <Rep. Director-Gen. Pub. Health N. South Wales (1915), pp. 258–281. [W^a, W^m.]

1916 e.—The Haematozoa of Australian reptiles <Rep. Director-Gen. Pub. Health N. South Wales (1915), pp. 253–258. [W^a, W^m.]

1916 f.—Hydatids (echinococci) <Rep. Director-Gen. Pub. Health N. South Wales (1915), p. 251. [W^a, W^m.]

1916 g.—Necrotic dermatitis of sheep <Rep. Director-Gen. Pub. Health N. South Wales (1914), p. 201. [W^m.]

1916 h.—Idem <5. Rep. Govt. Bureau Microbiol. N. South Wales (1914), p. 35. [W^a, W^m.]

1916 i.—Note on a feeding experiment with *Cysticercus tenuicollis* and *Echinococcus veterinorum* <Vet. J. (492), v. 72, June, p. 221. [W^a.]

1916 j.—[Peculiar concentric bodies, probably of parasitic origin from the sea mullet (*Mugil dobula*) [Demonstration and abstract of remarks before Path. Club, Sydney, July 19] <Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (8), Aug. 19, p. 145. [W^m.]

1916 k.—Sago-like hydatid daughter cysts in an abscess of the thigh <Rep. Director-Gen. Pub. Health N. South Wales (1914), p. 202. [W^m.]

1916 l.—Idem <5. Rep. Govt. Bureau Microbiol. N. South Wales (1914), p. 36. [W^a.]

1918 a.—Hydatids (echinococci) <Rep. Director-Gen. Pub. Health N. South Wales. (1916), p. 252. [W^m.]

1918 b.—Idem <7. Rep. Microbiol. Lab., Govt. Bureau Microbiol. [N. South Wales] (1916), p. 252. [W^a.]

1918 c.—Notes on *Stomoxys calcitrans* <Rep. Director-Gen. Pub. Health N. South Wales (1916), pp. 237–238. [W^m.]

1918 d.—The occurrence of Sparganum (larval cestode) in the subcutaneous tissues of man in Australia <Med. J. Australia, year 5, v. 2 (12), Sept. 21, pp. 239–240. [W^m.]

1918 e.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. Sydney. [W^a. (Ransom Coll.)]

1918 f.—Presidential address [delivered to Roy. Soc. N. South Wales, May 1]. 165 pp. Sydney. [Issued Sept. 5.) [W^a.]

1918 g.—Researches on plague [Ecto-parasites collected from rodents] <Rep. Director-Gen. Pub. Health N. South Wales (1916), pp. 174–175, 1 fold. chart. [W^m.]

1918 h.—Idem <7. Rep. Microbiol. Lab., Govt. Bureau Microbiol. [N. South Wales] (1916), pp. 174–175, 1 fold. chart. [W^a.]

CLELAND, JOHN BURTON—Continued.

1919 a.—The birds of the Pilliga Scrub, New South Wales <Emu, Melbourne, v. 18, pt. 4, 1 Apr., pp. 272–285, 1 map. [W^a.]

1919 b.—Presidential address [delivered to Roy. Soc. N. South Wales. May 1] [Same as 1918 f] <J. and Proc. Roy. Soc. N. South Wales (1918), v. 52, pp. 1–165. [W^a.]

[1920 a].—Concentric bodies, probably of parasitic origin, in the Australian sea mullet, *Mugil dobula* <J. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), Dec., 1919, pp. 102–103, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Mite acquired by children from domestic fowls [Abstract of report before Med. Sc. Club South Australia, Adelaide, Nov. 3] <Med. J. Australia, year 9, v. 2 (27), Dec. 30, p. 770. [W^m.]

1922 b.—The parasites of Australian birds <Tr. and Proc. Roy. Soc. South. Australia, v. 46, Dec. 22, pp. 85–118. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Amoebic dysentery with abscess of the liver, subphrenic abscess and purulent pericarditis <Med. and Scient. Arch. Adelaide Hosp. (3), pp. 38–39. [W^a. (Ransom Coll.)]

1924 b.—Hydatid cysts found accidentally during autopsies <Ibidem, pp. 11–12. [W^a. (Ransom Coll.)]

1924 c.—Injuries and diseases in Australia attributable to animals (except insects) [Read before South Australian Br., Brit. Med. Ass., July 31] <Med. J. Australia, year 11, v. 2 (14), Oct. 4, pp. 339–345. [W^m.]

1924 d.—Idem. Reprint. 20 pp. Sydney. [Lib. Hall]

[1924? e].—Some insect-conveyed diseases of man in Australia [*Title only*] <Proc. Pan-Pacific Sc. Cong. (Melbourne and Sydney, Aug.–Sept. 1923), v. 2, p. 1501. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Hydatid cysts met with at autopsies <Med. and Scient. Arch. Adelaide Hosp. (4), p. 7. [W^m.]

1925 b.—A summary of Australian cases of hydatid disease of the spleen <Ibidem (4), pp. 8–10. [W^m.]

1926 a.—Echinococcal cysts in camels [Excerpt from letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (3411), v. 1, May 22, p. 890. [W^a, W^m.]

1927 a.—Hydatid cysts detected on post-mortem examination <Med. and Scient. Arch. Adelaide Hosp. (6) (1926), p. 6. [W^m.]

1927 b.—*Onchocerca gibsoni* and its possible transmission by Simulium [Letter dated May 28] <Brit. Med. J. (3476), Aug. 20, p. 328. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Disease amongst the Australian aborigines <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 31 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 53–59; (6), Mar. 15, pp. 65–70; (11), June 1, pp. 125–130; (12), June 15, pp. 141–145; (13), July 2, pp. 157–160; (14), July 16, pp. 173–177; (15), Aug. 1, pp. 196–198; (16), Aug. 15, pp. 202–206; (17), Sept. 1, pp. 216–220; (18), Sept. 15, pp. 232–235; (20), Oct. 15, pp. 262–266; (21), Nov. 1, pp. 281–282; (22), Nov. 15, pp. 290–294; (23), Dec. 1, pp. 307–313; (24), Dec. 15, pp. 326–330. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Idem. Reprint. 64 pp. London. [Lib. Hall]

1928 c.—Infected hydatid cysts of the liver <Med. and Scient. Arch. Adelaide Hosp. (7), (1927), pp. 45–46. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Hydatid cysts met with during post-mortem examinations <Med. and Scient. Arch. Adelaide Hosp. (8), (1928), p. 5. [W^m.]

CLELAND, JOHN BURTON—Continued.

1929 b.—Large degenerating hydatid cysts of the liver with jaundice due to the valvular action of a free daughter cyst in the common bile duct <Med. and Scient. Arch. Adelaide Hosp. (8), (1928), p. 5. [W^m.]

1930 a.—Dengue and pappataci fevers. (*In* Medical Research Council. A system of bacteriology in relation to medicine. London. v. 7, pp. 376–389.) [W^a.]

1931 a.—Insects in their relationship to injury and disease in man in Australia. Series III <Med. J. Australia, year 18, v. 2 (23), Dec. 5, pp. 711–713. [W^m.]

1932 a.—Epitome of the pathological lesions present in a second thousand post-mortems at the Adelaide hospital <Med. and Scient. Arch. Adelaide Hosp. (11), (1931), pp. 16–59. [W^m.]

1932 b.—Injuries and diseases in Australia attributable to animals (other than insects). Series IV <Med. J. Australia, year 19, v. 1 (5), Jan. 30, pp. 157–166. [W^m.]

CLELAND, JOHN BURTON; and BARLOW, D. L. (1922 a).—Part II. Cases of hydatid disease met with post-mortem <Med. and Scient. Arch. Adelaide Hosp.

[1922 b].—Idem. Reprint. pp. 3–4. Adelaide. [W^a. (Ransom Coll.)]

CLELAND, JOHN BURTON; BRADLEY, BURTON [i. e. Clement Henry Burton]; and MCDONALD, W.

1918 a.—Dengue fever in Australia. Its history and clinical course, its experimental transmission by *Stegomyia fasciata*, and the results of inoculation and other experiments (*In* Cleland, John Burton, Seventh report of the Microbiological Laboratory (Government Bureau of Microbiology) for the year 1916) <Rep. Director-Gen. Pub. Health N. South Wales (1916), pp. 185–232, 12 pls. [W^m.]

CLELAND, JOHN BURTON; and CUMPSTON, H.

1908 a.—Hydatid disease in Western Australia <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 11 (11), June 1, pp. 165–166. [W^a.]

1909 a.—Idem <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 252–255. [W^a, W^m.]

CLELAND, JOHN BURTON; DODD, SYDNEY; and FERGUSON, EUSTACE WILLIAM.

[1916 a].—Further investigations into the etiology of worm nests in cattle due to *Onchocerca gibsoni*. No. 2. 41 pp. Melbourne. [W^a.]

CLELAND, JOHN BURTON; DODD, SYDNEY; and MCEACHRAN, JOHN FRASER.

1917 a.—Further investigations into the etiology of worm-nests in cattle due to *Onchocerca gibsoni*. No. 3. (*In* Worm nodules in cattle) <Bull. (2), Advis. Council Sc. and Indust., Commonwealth Australia, pp. 19–29. [W^a. (Ransom Coll.)]

CLELAND, JOHN BURTON; and JOHNSTON, THOMAS HARVEY.

1909 a.—Descriptions of new Haemoprotozoa from birds in New South Wales, with a note on the resemblance between the spermatozoa of certain honeyeaters (Fam. Meliphagidae) and spirochaetetrypanosomes <J. and Proc. Roy. Soc. N. South Wales, v. 43 (1), July 30, pp. 75–96, diagrams 1–2, pls. 1–2. [W^a.]

1910 a.—Descriptions of certain parasites met with during the year. Nematodes. (*In* Tidswell, Frank. Report [First] of the Government Bureau of Microbiology [New South Wales] for the year 1909. pp. 91–99.) [W^a.]

CLELAND, JOHN BURTON; and JOHNSTON, THOMAS HARVEY—Continued.

1910 b.—The Haematozoa of Australian batrachians. No. 1. <J. and Proc. Roy. Soc. N. South Wales, v. 44 (2), July–Aug., pp. 252–260, figs. 1–22. [Issued Dec. 12] [Wa.]

1910 c.—The Haematozoa of Australian birds. No. 1. <Tr. and Proc. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 34, Dec., pp. 100–114, pls. 25–26. [Wa.]

1910 d.—Worm nests in cattle due to *Filaria gibsoni* (sp. nov.). Preliminary report <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 21 (2), Feb., pp. 173–174. [Wa.]

1910 e.—Idem <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 5 (3), July, pp. 520–521. [Wa.]

1910 f.—Worm nests in cattle due to *Filaria gibsoni* (sp. nov.). Preliminary report. 2 pp. Sydney. [Reprint of 1910 d] (Misc. Pub. (1308)) [Wa. (Ransom Coll.)]

1910 g.—Worm-nests in Australian cattle due to *Filaria* (*Onchocerca*) *gibsoni*. With notes on similar structures in camels <J. and Proc. Roy. Soc. N. South Wales, v. 44 (1), Sept. 12, pp. 156–160; (2), Dec. 12, pp. 161–171. [Wa.]

1910 h.—Worm nests in cattle due to *Filaria gibsoni* [Extract from 1910 a] <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 23 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 335–353. [Wa.]

1911 a.—Notes on worm nests in Australian cattle due to *Filaria* (*Onchocerca gibsoni*), and on similar structures in camels. pp. 35–58, 4 figs. Sydney. [Wa.]

1911 b.—Worm nests in cattle due to *Filaria gibsoni*. (Preliminary report) <J. Meat and Milk Hyg., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 21–24. [Wa.] [Reprint of 1910 d]

1912 a.—A case of injury and repair in the cuticle of a nematode <Rep. Australas. Ass. Adv. Sc. (Sydney, 13. Meet., 1911), pp. 299–300, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1912 b.—The Haematozoa of Australian birds. No. 2. <J. and Proc. Roy. Soc. N. South Wales (1911), v. 45 (3), June 26, pp. 415–444, pls. 30–33, figs. 1–75. [Wa.]

1912 c.—The helminth parasites of man in Australia [Read before Australas. Ass. Adv. Sc., Sydney, 1911] <2. Rep. Govt. Bureau Microbiol. N. South Wales (1910–11), pp. 113–119. [Wa.]

1912 d.—Microfiolariae [sic] in the blood of Australian birds <2. Rep. Govt. Bureau Microbiol. N. South Wales (1910–11), pp. 136–137. [Wa.]

1912 e.—A note on the occurrence of pentastomes in Australian cattle <2. Rep. Govt. Bureau Microbiol. N. South Wales (1910–11), pp. 119–120. [Wa.] [Same as Johnston, T. H.; and Cleland, J. B., 1911 b]

1912 f.—Relative dimensions of the red blood cells of vertebrates, especially of birds <Emu, Melbourne, v. 11 (3), Jan., pp. 188–197. [Wa.]

1912 g.—Species of Haemoprotozoa met with during 1910 and 1911 <2. Rep. Govt. Bureau Microbiol. N. South Wales (1910–11), pp. 74–83. [Wa.]

1912 h.—Tabular statements of Haematozoa occurring in wild and domesticated animals in Australia <2. Rep. Govt. Bureau Microbiol. N. South Wales (1910–11), pp. 83–88. [Wa.]

CLELAND, JOHN BURTON; and SOMERVILLE, BESSIE M.

1919 a.—The distribution in New South Wales of worm nodules in cattle due to *Onchocerca gibsoni* <Science and Indust., Melbourne, v. 1 (3), July, pp. 179–182, 1 map. [Wa.]

CLELAND, JOHN BURTON; and SOMERVILLE, BESSIE M.—Continued.

[1927 a].—The distribution of worm nodules in cattle in New South Wales <16. Rep. Microbiol. Lab., Govt. Bureau Microbiol. [N. South Wales], (1925), pp. 199–207. [Wa.]

1927 b.—Surveys of cattle in various districts in New South Wales of worm nodules (1917–1920). (*In* Sixteenth report of the microbiological Laboratory (Government Bureau of Microbiology) for the year 1925) <Rep. Director Gen. Pub. Health N. South Wales, Sydney (1925), pp. 201–207. [Wa.]

CLELAND, JOHN BURTON; and WEBB, A. L.

1924 a.—References to records of Australian cases of hydatid cysts affecting the pelvis and urinary organs <Med. and Scient. Arch. Adelaide Hosp. (3), pp. 12–19. [Wa. (Ransom Coll.)]

CLELAND, W. L.

1882 a.—Hydatid of the lung <Proc. South Austral. Br. Brit. Med. Ass., June 30, p. 11. [Wm.]

CLEMENCE, LEROY W. [B. S., Dermat. Research Labs., Philadelphia] *See* Raiziss, George W.; Severac, Marie; and Clemence, Leroy W.

CLÉMENCEAUX, PIERRE-EMMANUEL-MOÏSE.

1871 a.—Des entozoaires du cerveau humain. Thèse. 40 pp., 4 pls. Paris. [Wm.]

CLEMENS, CH. FR. [Physikus Dr.]

1862 a.—Eine Echinococcus-Colonie, durch Operation aus einem lebenden Menschen entfernt <Allg. Med. Centr.-Ztg., v. 31 (32), 19 Apr., pp. 249–250. [Wm.]

CLEMENS, THEODOR. [Dr., Frankfurt a. M.]

1852 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Contagiosität der Tænia <Deutsche Klinik, v. 4 (40), 2 Oct., p. 450. [Wm.]

1866 a.—Zur Therapie der Trichinenkrankheit <Ibidem, v. 18 (23), 9 Juni, pp. 214–215. [Wm.]

1870 a.—Schooss- und Luxushunde als Uebermittler von Echinococcus-Infectionen <Ibidem, v. 22 (9), 26 Feb., p. 79. [Wm.]

1870 b.—Der sommerliche Eisverschleiss und dessen Einfluss auf die Verbreitung aller Eingeweidewürmer. Ein Beitrag zur Gesundheitspflege <Ibidem, v. 22 (33), 13 Aug., pp. 307–308. [Wm.]

1892 a.—[Creolin und Lysol gegen Band- und Spulwürmer] [Editorial note] <Berl. Thierärztl. Wchnschr. (23), 2 Juni, p. 275. [Wa.]

CLÉMENT.[1] [Dr., Aigues-Mortes]

1873 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie guéri par la ponction à l'aide d'un gros trocart; l'évacuation des poches hydatiques par l'aspiration et les lavages [Reported before Soc. Chir., 5 Fév.] <Bull. Soc. Chir. Paris, 3. s., v. 2 (1), pp. 24–35. [Wm.]

1873 b.—Idem <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 46 (19), 15 Fév., pp. 149–150; (20), 18 Fév., p. 158; (22), 22 Fév., pp. 172–173. [Wm.]

1873 c.—Rapport sur une observation de kyste hydatique du foie traité par la ponction à l'aide d'un trocart, l'évacuation des poches kystiques, l'aspiration et les lavages [Abstract of 1873 a] <Union Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 15 (35), 25 Mars, pp. 429–430. [Wm.]

1873 d.—De la ponction aspiratrice dans les kystes hydatiques du foie. [Abstract of 1873 a] <Gaz. Hebd. Méd., v. 20, 2. s., v. 10 (7), 14 Fév., p. 109. [Wm.]

CLÉMENT.[2] [Méd. Capt.]

1929 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la parasitologie de la Guadeloupe <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 27, July–Sept., p. 459. [Wm.]

CLÉMENT, A.-L. [Prof., Entom. Agric., Luxembourg]
[1911 a].—Destruction des insectes et autres animaux nuisibles. 135 pp., 400 figs. Paris. [W^a.]

CLEMENT, ALBERT W. [1857–1901] [V. S., Baltimore] [*For necrology see* J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 22 (3), Mar. 1901, pp. 178–180] [W^a.] [*See also* Osler, (*Sir*) William; and Clement, Albert W.]
1889 a.—Report of the committee on contagious and infectious diseases [Read before U. S. Vet. Med. Ass.] <J. Comp. Med. and Surg., v. 10 (4), Oct., pp. 351–360. [W^a.]
1890 a.—The inspection of meat and milk with special reference to tuberculosis <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 14, May, pp. 76–86; June, pp. 114–124. [W^a.]

CLÉMENT, F.
1920 a.—Gale filarienne ou craw-craw <Marseille Méd., v. 57 (18), Sept. 15, p. 913. [W^m.]

CLÉMENT, ROBERT. *See* Chauffard, Anatole Marie Emile; and Clément, Robert.

CLEMENT, W. D. [M. D., Woodstock, Ontario]
1903 a.—To kill head lice [Letter to editor] <Med. World, Philadelphia, v. 21 (8), Aug., p. 361. [W^m.]

CLEMENTE, P. [Dr.]
1911 a.—Sobre un carácter variable del vibrión del cólera (*Spirillum choleræ asiaticæ*) <Bol. Inst. Nac. Hig. Alfonso XIII, v. 7 (26), 30 Junio, pp. 81–88. [W^a.]

CLEMENTE, PASQUALE. [Dott.]
1878 a.—Un caso singolare di elmintiasi da lombricoidi con fuoriuscita di alcuni di essi dall' ombelico <Morgagni, v. 20 (5), Magg., pp. 358–368. [W^m.]

CLEMENTI.
1890 a.—Emostasi nella resezione del fegato e pericoli della presenza della bile nella cavità peritoneale [Abstract of paper presented before Soc. Ital. Chir., 30 Mar.–2 Apr.] <Riforma Med., v. 6, 1, semestre (88), 16 Apr., p. 528. [W^m.]

CLEMENTS, F. W.
(1935 a).—Recent advances in the treatment of malaria <Year Book, Roy. Prince Alfred Hosp. Med. Officers' Ass., Sydney, Sept., pp. 204–209.
(1936 a).—A medical survey in Papua: Report of the first expedition by the School of public health and tropical medicine to Papua, 1935 <Med. J. Australia, v. 1, Apr. 4, pp. 451–463.
1936 b.—Idem <Sydney Univ. Reprints, s. 8 (Med. Sc.—Clin.), v. 2 (10–29), pp. 1–35, illus. [W^a.]
(1936 c).—A Papuan field experiment of malaria treatment <Med. J. Australia, Feb. 15, pp. 235–237.
1936 d.—Idem <Sydney Univ. Reprints, s. 8 (Med. Sc.—Clin.), v. 2 (10–29), pp. 1–9, illus. [W^a.]
1936 e.—Recent advances in the treatment of malaria [Reprint of 1935 a] <Sydney Univ. Reprints, s. 8 (Med. Sc.—Clin.), v. 2 (10–29), pp. 204–209. [W^a.]

CLEMENTS, FREDERIC E.
1902 a.—Greek and Latin in biological nomenclature <Univ. Studies, Univ. Nebr., v. 3 (1), Dec., pp. 1–85. [W^c.]

CLEMENTS, J.
(1818 a).—Bots of sheep.

CLEMENTS, R. G. [Dr., Southport]
1935 a.—Treatment of tapeworm [Reply to query] <Brit. Med. J. (3893), Aug. 17, p. 326. [W^a.]

CLEMESHA, WILLIAM WESLEY. [C. I. E., M. D., D. P. H., I. M. S.]
1934 a.—Brief account of the natural history of malaria in Ceylon <Ceylon J. Sc., Sect. D., Med. Sc., v. 3 (3), Dec. 8, pp. 157–172. [W^a.]

CLEMM, W. N. [Dr., Darmstadt]
1902 a.—Ein Spulwurm im Gallenausführungsgang unter dem Bilde der Leberkolik <Arch. Verdauungskr., v. 8 (6), pp. 635–638. [W^m.]

CLEMO, GEORGE ROGER; and HAWORTH, ROBERT DOWNS.
1930 a.—The constitution of santonin. Part III. Proof of the positions of the methyl groups <J. Chem. Soc., London, Nov., pp. 2579–2582. [W^a.]

CLEMOW, FRANK GERARD.
1903 a.—The geography of disease. 624 pp., maps. Cambridge. [W^c.]

CLENDINNING. [Dr.]
1848 a.—Hydatid cyst contained in the left iliac fossa <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1846–48), v. 1, pp. 277–278. [W^m.]

CLENDMIN, A. [Ostende]
1880 a.—Trichinen in visch [Abstract; source not given] <Geneesk. Courant, v. 34 (18), 2 Mei, p. [3]. [W^m.]

LE CLERC. *See* Le Clerc.

CLERC. [Interne Hôp.] [*See also* Vaquez; and Clerc.]
1897 a.—Kyste hydatique à évolution pulmonaire.—Tuberculose de l'autre poumon <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, an. 72, 5. s., v. 11 (13), Juin-Juillet, pp. 541–543. [W^m.]

CLERC, A.[1] *See* Wurtz, R.; and Clerc, A.

CLERC, A.[2]
1907 a.—Anémie pernicieuse <Prat. Méd.-Chir. (Brissaud, Pinard et Reclus), v. 1, pp. 213–219. [W^m.]
1907 b.—Ascarides <Ibidem, v. 1, pp. 478–480, fig. 81. [W^m.]
1907 c.—Bothriocéphale <Ibidem, v. 1, pp. 721–723, fig. 181. [W^m.]
1907 d.—Douve du foie <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 557–558, figs. 75–76. [W^m.]
1907 e.—Oxyure vermiculaire <Ibidem, v. 4, pp. 864–865, fig. 217. [W^m.]
1907 f.—Parasites du l'homme (invertébrés) <Ibidem, v. 5, pp. 104–109, figs. 40–51. [W^m.]
1907 g.—Sang (examen clinique) <Ibidem, v. 5, pp. 970–989, figs. 209–222. [W^m.]
1907 h.—Strongle renal <Ibidem, v. 6, pp. 209–210, fig. 58. [W^m.]
1907 i.—Tænias <Ibidem, pp. 368–375, figs. 89–93. [W^m.]

CLERC, A. [Prof. Fac. Méd. Paris]; et al. (1934 a).—Problèmes actuels de pathologie médicale. 3. s. 340 pp. Paris.
1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2561), v. 143 (2), Jan. 15, p. 81. [W^a.]

CLERC, EDOUARD. [Dr., Path.-Anat. Inst. Bern]
1912 a.—Zur Kenntnis des *Echinococcus multilocularis* <Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 42 (32), Nov. 10, pp. 1209–1222. [W^m.]

CLERC, VLADIMIR ONISIMOVICH. [Клеръ, Владимиръ Онисимовичъ] [Prof. Ural Polytech. Inst., Sverdlovsk]
1902 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la faune helminthologique de l'Oural. Communication préliminaire. 1–2 <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (678), v. 25, 7 Aug., pp. 569–575, figs. 1–5; (681), 15 Sept., pp. 658–664, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

CLERC, VLADIMIR ONISIMOVICH—Continued.

1902 b.—Idem [Review of 1902 a, pp. 569–575] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (24–25), 16 Dec., p. 775. [W^{a}.]

1902 c.—Idem [Review of 1902 a, pp. 658–664] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (24–25), 16 Dec., pp. 775–776. [W^{a}.]

1903 a.—Idem [Review of 1902 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 32 (21), 2 Feb., Ref., pp. 657–658. [W^{a}.]

1903 b.—Contribution à l'étude de la faune helminthologique de l'Oural <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 11 (2), 5 Sept., pp. 241–368, figs. 1–6, pls. 8–11, figs. 1–89. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1904 a.—Kratkaîa zamîetka o moikk zoologicheskikh ékskursiîakh v 1903 i 1904 godakh. [Courte notice sur mes excursions zoologiques en 1903 et 1904] [Russian text.] 10 pp. Ekaterinburg. [French summary pp. 10–11] [Preprint of 1905 a.] [Lib. Stiles]

1904 b.—Obzor nîeskolkikh gelmintologicheskikh kollektsiĭ. [Notice sur quelques collections helmintologiques inédites] [Russian text] 5 pp. Ekaterinburg. [French summary, p. 6] [Preprint of 1905 b] [Lib. Stiles]

1904 c.—Quelques remarques à propos d'une critique <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 28 (7), 15 Nov., pp. 243–245; réponse par Herbert Haviland Field, pp. 245–246. [W^{a}.]

1905 a.—Краткая замѣтка о моихъ зоологическихъ экскурсіяхъ въ 1903 и 1904 годахъ (Courte notice sur mes excursions zoologiques en 1903 et 1904) [Russian text] <Zapiski Uralsk. Obsh. Lîub. Estestvozn., v. 25, pp. 18–28; French summary, pp. 27–28. [W^{c}.]

1905 b.—Обзоръ нѣсколькихъ гельминтологическихъ коллекцій (Notice sur quelques collections helmintologiques inédites) [Russian text] <Zapiski Uralsk. Obsh. Lîub. Estestvozn., v. 25, pp. 29–34; French summary, p. 34. [W^{c}.]

1906 a.—Notes sur les cestodes d'oiseaux de l'Oural. A. Sur quelques espèces d'Hymenolepis <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 42 (5), 12 Okt., Orig., pp. 433–436, figs. 1–9; (6), 29 Okt., pp. 532–537, figs. 10–21, 1 pl. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Notes sur les cestodes d'oiseaux de l'Oural. 2 <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 42 (8), 11 Dec., Orig., pp. 713–730, figs. 1–31. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 a.—Инструкція для собиранія кишечныхъ паразитовъ птицъ [Instructions for the collection of intestinal parasites of birds] [Russian text] <Zapiski Uralsk. Obsh. Lîub. Estestvozn., v. 26, pp. 81–84. [W^{c}.]

1907 b.—Notes sur les cestodes d'oiseaux de l'Oural. 3. Quelques observations sur *Diococestus aspera* Fuhrmann et sur les organes génitaux de *Schistotaenia macrorhyncha* Rud. <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 43 (7), 6 Apr., Orig., pp. 703–708, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1910 a.—Систематическій списокъ кишечныхъ паразитовъ птицъ средняго и южнаго Урала. (Enumération systématique des parasites intestinaux d'oiseaux de l'Oural moyen et méridional) [Russian and French text] <Bull. Soc. Oural. Amateurs Sc. Nat., v. 30, pp. 99–113. [W^{c}.] [*Also reprint:* W^{a}. (Ransom Coll.)]

CLERC, VLADIMIR ONISIMOVICH—Continued.

1910 b.—Списокъ птицъ, вскрытыхъ во время экскурсій 1905 года въ среднемъ и златоустовскомъ Уралѣ съ цѣлью изученія ихъ паразитовъ (Liste des oiseaux ouverts durant les excursions de 1905 dans la région de l'Oural entre 54° et 57° L. N. afin d'en étudier les parasites) [Russian and French text] <Bull. Soc. Oural. Amateurs Sc. Nat., Ekaterinburg, v. 30, pp. 91–98. [W^{c}.] [*Also reprint:* W^{a}. (Ransom Coll.)]

1910 c.—Каталог коллекціи паразитов птиц средняго и златоустовскаго Урала. Catalogue d'une collection de parasites d'oiseaux de l'Oural [Russian and French text] <Bull. Soc. Oural. Amateurs Sc. Nat., v. 30, pp. 123–133. [W^{c}.]

(1911 a).—Матеріалы по гельминтологіи изъ Орловской губерніи. <Izvest. Obsh. Izsled. Prirody Orlov. Gub.

1911 b.—Idem. Reprint. Матеріалы по гельминтологіи изъ Орловской губерніи (Matériaux pour la faune helminthologique du gouvernement d'Orel). [Russian and French text] 24 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1–33. 25 cm. Kiev. (Материалы къ познанію природы Орловской Губерніи. No. 15 [Contributions to the Natural History of the Orel Government. No. 15]) [Lib. Price]

1912 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 52 (18), 27 Apr., Ref., p. 548. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Quelques données sur l'origine de l'unisexualité dans le genre Dioicocestus (Fuhrm.) <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 37 (1), Mars, pp. 147–171, figs. 1–13. [W^{a}.]

CLERCK, CARL ALEXANDER. [1710–1765]

1759–64 a.—Icones insectorum rariorum cum nominibus eorum trivialibus locisque e C. Linnaei arch. r. et eqv. aur. syst. nat. allegatis. [21] pp., pls. Holmiae. [W^{c}.]

CLESIUS, J. [Coblentz]

(1811 a).—Beschreibung der med. Blutig. 2 pls. Hadamar.

1826 a.—Wahrnehmung eines ungewöhnlichen, vielleicht noch nicht beobachteten, Eingeweidwurmes, welcher von einer noch lebenden Frau abging <N. Jahrb. Teutsch. Med. u. Chir., v. 11 (2), pp. 46–49, pl. 1, fig. 3. [W^{m}.]

1827 a.—Ver intestinal observé pour la première fois, expulsé par l'anus chez une femme encore vivante [Abstract of 1826 a] <Bull. Sc. Nat. et Géol., v. 11, p. 170. [W^{c}.]

CLEVELAND, ARTHUR JOHN; and BURFIELD, JOSEPH.

1911 a.—Hydatid cyst of the liver in a boy, aged 9½ years; operation <Brit. J. Child. Dis. (88), v. 8, Apr., pp. 162–163. [W^{m}.]

CLEVELAND, CHARLES D.

1854 a.—Case of tape-worm <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 51 (5), Aug. 30, pp. 100–102. [W^{m}.]

CLEVELAND, CLARENCE RUGG. [1889–] [Dept. Entom., Purdue Univ. Agric. Exper. Station]

1923 a.—A new parasite threatens the poultry industry <Poultry Science, v. 2 (4), Apr.–May, pp. 129–135, fig. 1. [W^{a}.]

CLEVELAND, CLARENCE RUGG—Continued.

1925 a.—Kill lice and mites <Prairie Farmer, v. 97 (18), May 2, p. 625 (p. 23). [W^a.]

1926 a.—Repellent sprays for flies attacking dairy cattle <J. Econom. Entom., v. 19 (3), June, pp. 529–536. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Insects affecting farm animals. Revised by J. J. Davis <Exten. Bull. (105) Purdue Univ. Dept. Agric. Exten., May, 8 pp., illus. [W^a.]

CLEVELAND, LEMMIE ROSCOE. [1892–] [Dept. Trop. Med., Harvard Univ. Med. School, Boston] [*See also* Sanders, Elizabeth Percy; and Cleveland, Lemmie Roscoe; *and* Strong, Richard Pearson; Bequaert, Joseph Charles; and Cleveland, Lemmie Roscoe]

1923 a.—Correlation between the food and morphology of termites and the presence of intestinal protozoa <Am. J. Hyg., v. 3 (4), July, pp. 444–461. [W^a.]

1923 b.—Intestinal protozoa of termites from a physiological standpoint [Abstract of paper read before 357. Meet. of the Entom. Soc., Apr. 5] <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 13 (16), Oct. 4, p. 375. [W^a.]

1923 c.—Symbiosis between termites and their intestinal protozoa <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc., v. 9 (12), Dec., pp. 424–428. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Correlation between the food and morphology of termites and the presence of intestinal protozoa [Same as 1923 a] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1923–24), v. 5, June, pp. 444–461. [W^a.]

1924 b.—The effects of starvation and oxygenation on the symbiosis between termites and their intestinal protozoa, together with the toxicity of oxygen for free-living and parasitic protozoa [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Zool., Washington, Dec. 29–31] <Anat. Rec., v. 29 (2), Dec. 25, p. 117. [W^a.]

1924 c.—The physiological and symbiotic relationships between the intestinal protozoa of termites and their host, with special reference to *Reticulitermes flavipes* Kollar <Biol. Bull., v. 46 (4–5), Apr.–May, pp. 177–227. [W^a.]

1924 d.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1923–24) v. 5, June, pp. 177–227. [W^a.]

1924 e.—Symbiosis between termites and their intestinal protozoa [Same as 1923 c] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1923–24), v. 5, June, pp. 424–428. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Action toxique de l'oxygène sur les protozoaires in vivo et in vitro; son utilisation pour débarrasser les aninaux [sic] de leurs parasites <Ann. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), Oct., pp. 384–387. [W^a.]

1925 b.—The effects of oxygenation and starvation on the symbiosis between the termite Termopsis, and its intestinal flagellates <Biol. Bull., v. 48 (5), May, pp. 309–326, pl. 1, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1925 c.—Les effets de l'inanition et de l'oxygénation sur la symbiose entre les termites et leurs flagellés intestinaux <Ann. Parasitol., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 35–36. [W^a.]

1925 d.—The feeding habit of termite castes and its relation to their intestinal flagellates <Biol. Bull., v. 48 (5), May, pp. 295–308, pl. 1, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

CLEVELAND, LEMMIE ROSCOE—Continued.

1925 e.—The method by which *Trichonympha campanula*, a protozoön in the intestine of termites, ingests solid particles of wood for food <Biol. Bull., v. 48 (4). Apr., pp. 282–288, fig. A, pl. 1, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

1925 f.—The symbiosis between termites and their intestinal protozoa, and the toxicity of oxygen for protozoa [Abstract of report before Nat. Acad. Sc., Washington, Apr. 25–26] <Science, n. s. (1585), v. 61, May 15, pp. 520–521. [W^a.]

1925 g.—Toxicity of oxygen for protozoa in vivo and in vitro: Animals defaunated without injury <Biol. Bull., v. 48 (6), June, pp. 455–468. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Observations and experiments on a Tritrichomonas of man with the ability to grow and multiply indefinitely in feces diluted with tapwater and in cold-blooded hosts [Abstract] <Program Am. Soc. Parasitol. (2. Ann. Meet., Phila., Dec. 28–30), p. 7. [Lib. Hall]

1926 b.—Some problems which may be studied by oxygenation <Science, n. s. (1623), v. 63, Feb. 5, pp. 168–170. [W^a.]

1926 c.—Symbiosis among animals with special reference to termites and their intestinal flagellates <Quart. Rev. Biol., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 51–60, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–23. [W^a.]

1927 a.—The encystment of Paramoecium in the recta of frogs <Science, n. s. (1705), v. 66, Sept. 2, pp. 221–222. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Natural and experimental ingestion of Paramoecium by cockroaches <Science, n. s. (1705), v. 66, Sept. 2, p. 222. [W^a.]

1927 c.—The separation of a Tritrichomonas of man from bacteria and its failure to grow in media free of living bacteria and in the blood stream of warm- and cold-blooded vertebrates [Abstract of paper to be read at 3. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Dec., p. 129. [W^a.]

1927 d.—A Tritrichomonas of man in pure cultures of various microorganisms; its failure to grow with some and the measurement of its growth and division rate with others [Abstract of paper to be read at 3. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (2), Dec., pp. 129–130. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Further observations and experiments on the symbiosis between termites and their intestinal protozoa <Biol. Bull., v. 54 (3), Mar., pp. 231–237. [W^a.]

1928 b.—The separation of a Tritrichomonas of man from bacteria; its failure to grow in media free of living bacteria; measurement of its growth and division rate in pure cultures of various bacteria <Am. J. Hyg., v. 8 (2), Mar., pp. 256–278, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1928 c.—The suitability of various bacteria, molds, yeasts, and spirochaetes as food for the flagellate *Tritrichomonas fecalis* of man as brought out by the measurement of its fission rate, population density and longevity in pure cultures of these microorganisms <Am. J. Hyg., v. 8 (6), Nov., pp. 990–1013. [W^a.]

CLEVELAND, LEMMIE ROSCOE—Continued.

1928 d.—*Tritrichomonas fecalis* nov. sp. of man; its ability to grow and multiply indefinitely in faeces diluted with tap water and in frogs and tadpoles <Am. J. Hyg., v. 8 (2), Mar., pp. 232–255, pls. 4–6. [W^a.]

1930 a.—The symbiosis between the wood-feeding roach *Cryptocercus punctulatus* Scudder, and its intestinal flagellates [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Zool., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 31] <Anat. Rec., v. 47 (3), Dec. 25, pp. 293–294. [Rec'd Dec. 13.] [W^a.]

1931 a.—The effects of molting on the protozoa of Cryptocercus [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Zool., New Orleans, La., Dec. 29, 1931–Jan. 1, 1932] <Anat. Rec., v. 51 (1), Suppl., Nov. 25, p. 84. [Rec'd. Dec. 11.] [W^a.]

1934 a.—The roach (*In* The wood-feeding roach Cryptocercus [etc.]) <Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sc., v. 17 (2), pp. 187–200, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Roach and protozoa (*In* The wood-feeding roach Cryptocercus [etc.]) <Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sc., v. 17 (2), pp. 201–209, figs. 10–15. [W^a.]

1934 c.—The symbiosis (*In* The wood-feeding roach Cryptocercus [etc.]) <Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sc., v. 17 (2), pp. 309–322. [W^a.]

1935 a.—The centriole and its role in mitosis as seen in living cells <Science, n. s. (2111), v. 81, June 14, pp. 598–600. [W^a.]

1935 b.—The centrioles of Pseudotrichonympha and their rôle in mitosis <Biol. Bull., v. 69 (1), Aug., pp. 46–53, pl. 1, figs. 1–15. [W^a.]

1935 c.—The intranuclear achromatic figure of *Oxymonas grandis* sp. nov. <Biol. Bull., v. 69 (1), Aug., pp. 54–65, incl. figs. A–B, pl. 1, figs. 1–18. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Longitudinal and transverse division in two closely related flagellates <Biol. Bull., v. 74 (1), Feb., pp. 1–40, illus., pls. [W^a.]

CLEVELAND, LEMMIE ROSCOE; and COLLIER, JANE.

1929 a.—The cultivation of haemoflagellates on various autoclaved media with and without blood [Abstract of report to be read before Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., Des Moines, Dec. 31] <Anat. Rec., v. 44 (3), Dec. 25, p. 249. [Rec'd Dec. 13] [W^a.]

1930 a.—The cultivation and differentiation of haemoflagellates in autoclaved media <Am. J. Hyg., v. 12 (3), Nov., pp. 614–623. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Various improvements in the cultivation of *Entamoeba histolytica* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 12 (3), Nov., pp. 606–613. [W^a.]

CLEVELAND, LEMMIE ROSCOE; HALL, S. R.; SANDERS, ELIZABETH PERCY; and COLLIER, JANE.

1934 a.—The protozoa (*In* The wood-feeding roach Cryptocercus [etc.]) <Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sc., v. 17 (2), pp. 211–308, figs. 1–40. [W^a.]

1934 b.—The wood-feeding roach Cryptocercus, its protozoa, and the symbiosis between protozoa and roach <Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sc., v. 17 (2), 342, [2] pp., 59 leaves, figs. 1–40, pls. 1–60, figs. 1–447. [W^a.]

CLEVELAND, LEMMIE ROSCOE; and SANDERS, ELIZABETH PERCY.

1929 a.—Some observations on the biology of *Entamoeba histolytica* [Abstract of report to be read before Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., Des Moines, Dec. 31] <Anat. Rec., v. 44 (3), Dec. 25, p. 248. [Rec'd Dec. 13] [W^a.]

CLEVELAND, LEMMIE ROSCOE; and SANDERS, ELIZABETH PERCY—Continued.

1930 a.—Encystation, multiple fission without encystment, excystation, metacystic development, and variation in a pure line and nine strains of *Entamoeba histolytica* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 70 (2), 1 Mai, pp. 223–266, 8 figs., pls. 7–13, figs. 1–114. [W^a.]

1930 b.—The production of bacteria-free amoebic abscesses in the liver of cats and observations on the Amoebae in various media with and without bacteria <Science, n. s. (1858), v. 72, Aug. 8, pp. 149–151. [W^a.]

1930 c.—Idem. Reprint. 6 pp. [n. p.] [Lib. Hall]

1930 d.—The virulence of a pure line and several strains of *Entamoeba histolytica* for the liver of cats and the relation of bacteria, cultivation, and liver passage to virulence <Am. J. Hyg., v. 12 (3), Nov., pp. 569–605. [W^a.]

CLEVELAND, LEMMIE ROSCOE; SANDERS, ELIZABETH PERCY; and HALL, S. R.

1931 a.—The relation of the protozoa of Cryptocercus to the protozoa of termites and the bearing of this relationship on the evolution of termites from roaches [Abstract of paper to be read by title before Am. Soc. Zool., New Orleans, La., Dec. 29, 1931–Jan. 1, 1932] <Anat. Rec., v. 51 (1), Suppl., Nov. 25, p. 92. [Rec'd. Dec. 11] [W^a.]

CLEVELAND, ROBERT A. [District Med. Officer, Nicosia. Cyprus]

1904 a.—A case of *Cysticercus cellulosae* in the human subject and found post mortem <Select. Colon. Med. Rep., London (1901–02), (27), pp. 77–78. [W^m.]

CLÉVERS, (*Mlle.*) [Lab. Léopoldville] *See* van den Branden, Frédéric; Clévers (*Mlle.*); and Moreels, M.

CLEVISCH, ANTON. [Dr., Tierarzt, München]

(1904 a).—Ueber die Bildung des Mikronucleus bei *Ichthyophthirius multifiliis* (Fouquet). Diss. Bern.

1905 a.—Die Ichthyophthiriasis <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 13 (16), 22 Apr., pp. 183–184. [W^a, W^m.]

CLEWER, D.

1923 a.—Notes on our present knowledge of spirochaetal stomatitis, with special reference to the disease as it affects the troops <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 40 (4), Apr., pp. 285–291. [W^a, W^m.]

CLEYER, ANDRÉ.

1683 a.—Ovo gallinaceo, cum serpentis imagine in testâ <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios. (1682), Decur. 2, An. 1 Obs. 16, pp. 36–38, 1 pl., figs. 4–8. [W^c.]

CLIFFORD, J. R. S. [Cambrian Grove, Gravesend]

1885 a.—The urticating properties of the hairs of *Porthesia chrysorrhoea* <Entomologist, London (260), v. 18, Jan., pp. 22–23. [W^a.]

CLIGNY, A.

1905 a.—Sur un Lernaeenicus parasite du sprat [Read 22 Juillet] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 59 (26), 28 Juillet, pp. 165–166. [W^a, W^m.]

CLINE, BENJAMIN F. [M. D., Prof. Clin. Micr. N. Y. Post-Grad. Med. School and Hosp.]

1908 a.—*Strongyloides intestinalis, Anguillula intestinalis,* Rhabdonema <Post-Graduate, v. 23 (5), May, pp. 451–454, pl. [W^m.]

CLINE, LEWIS EDGAR. [Assoc. Agriculturist, U. S. Dept. Agric., Agric. Exten. Serv., Univ. Nevada]

1929 a.—Turkey production, a complete text on breeding, feeding, handling, marketing and disease control. Prepared for

CLINE, LEWIS EDGAR—Continued.
1929 a.—Continued.
the use of turkey producers and agricultural students. 301 pp., front. figs. 1–93. New York and London. [Wa.]
1933 a.—Turkey production, a complete text on breeding, feeding, handling, marketing and disease control. Prepared for the use of turkey producers and agricultural students. Rev. ed. 436 pp., front., illus. New York and London. [Wa, Wc.]
1934 a.—Fight blackhead with tobacco powder [Abstract; source not given] <Turkey World, v. 9 (3), July, p. 12. [Wa.]
1935 a.—[Control of blackhead by powdered tobacco] <Turkey World, v. 10 (5), May, p. 50. [Wa.]

CLINE, V. R. [Dr., Seattle, Washington]
1927 a.—Die praktische Anwendung von Wurmmitteln <Pelztierzucht, Leipzig, v. 3 (7), July 13, pp. 146–147. [Wa.]

CLINTON, H. F. *See* Rentoul, A. V. D.; and Clinton, H. F.

CLIPP, J. C.
1929 a.—Blackhead, a turkey menace <Turkey World, v. 4 (4), Aug., pp. 33–34. [Wa.]

CLIPSTEIN, RAPHAEL REGINALD. [Dr., London]
1934 a.—Treatment of scabies [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (3810), Jan. 13, p. 88. [Wa.]

CLIVIO, INNOCENTE.
1882 a.—I protisti allo sbocco della valcuvia <Boll. Scient., an. 4 [v. 1] (4), Dic., pp. 113–118. [Wm.]

VAN DER CLOCK, CORNELIUS. *See* Vander Clock, Cornelius.

CLOETTA, MAX. [1868–]
1928 a.—Die Vergiftungen durch Alkaloide und Pflanzenstoffe (*In* Flury, Ferdinand; and Zangger, Heinrich, Lehrbuch der Toxikologie für Studium und Praxis. Berlin. pp. 273–314.) [Wc.]

CLOK, HENRY. [V. S., Vet. Surg.-in-Chief, U. S. A.]
[1868 a].—The diseases of sheep explained and described, with the proper remedies to prevent and cure the same. With an essay on cattle epidemics. 146 pp., pls. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

CLOPTON, JAMES M. [M. D., Huntsville, Ala.]
1902 a.—Chloroform a remedy for tapeworm <South. Pract., v. 24 (12), Dec., pp. 665–666. [Wm.]
1902 b.—Chloroform for tapeworm [Review of 1902 a] <Virginia Med. Semi-Month. (161), v. 7 (18), Dec. 26, p. 424. [Wa.]

CLOQUET, J. HIPPOLYTE. [1787–1840] [*See also* Breschet; and Cloquet, J. Hippolyte; *and* Desormeaux, A.; and Cloquet, J. Hippolyte]
1818 a.—Hydatide <Dict. Sc. Méd., Paris, v. 22, pp. 156–181, pls. 1–2. [Wm.]
1818 b.—Insecte <Ibidem, v. 25, pp. 288–343, pls. 1–3. [Wm.]
(1822–25 a).—Faune des médecins, ou histoire des animaux et de leurs produits . . . ouvrage entièrement neuf. 6 vols., pls. Paris. [Ch.]
1822 a.—Note sur une nouvelle espèce d'entozoaire <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 13, Fév., pp. 97–99. [Wm.]
1822 b.—Sur une nouvelle espèce d'entozoaire du genre ophiostome [Abstract of 1822 a] <Bull. Soc. Philomat. Paris, p. 32. [Wa.]
1822 c.—Des acéphalocystes. (*In his* Faune des médecins, ou histoire des animaux et de leurs produits. Paris. v. 1, pp. 127–180.) [Ch.]

CLOQUET, J. HIPPOLYTE—Continued.
1827 a.—Hydatide dans un kyste d'une paupière <Arch. Gén. Méd., v. 13, Feb., p. 293. [Wm.]
1830 a.—Acarus <Encycl. Med. Wissensch. Dict. Méd. (Meissner), v. 1, p. 68. [Wm.]

CLOQUET, JULIUS-GERMAIN. [1790–1883] [Chir. Hôp. Saint-Louis]
1824 a.—Anatomie des vers intestinaux ascaride lumbricoïde et échinorhynque géant. Mémoire couronné par l'Academie royale des sciences qui en avait mis le sujet au concours pour l'année 1818. vii+130 pp. Paris. [Wa.]
1826 a.—Anatomie des ver sintestinaux [sic], ascaride lombricoïde et échinorhynque géant [Abstract of 1824 a] <North Am. Med. and Surg. J. v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 297, 310–313. [Wc.]

CLORE, E. E.
1930 a.—Dry lot feeding of hogs <Vet. Med., v. 25 (11), Nov., p. 455. [Wa.]

CLOSE, JAMES A. [M. D., M. B., L. R. C. S., Summerfield, Ill.]
1887 a.—A new method for the certain detection of the *Trichina spiralis* in meat <Tr. Internat. Med. Cong. (9 Sess., Washington), v. 4 (37), pp. 612–613. [Wm.]
1887 b.—Ein neues Verfahren, die Anwesenheit von Trichinen im Fleisch zu constatiren [Abstract of 1887 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 13 (43), 27 Oct., p. 948. [Wa, Wm.]

CLOSE, JOSEPH KINNEAR [Capt., I. M. S., Civ. Surg., Bijnor]
1899 a.—Anchylostoma in the North-Western provinces <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 34 (5), May, pp. 156–157. [Wm.]

CLOSSET. [Dr., Langenburg]
1871 a.—Zum Rhineurynter von Küchenmeister <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 8 (25), 19 Juni, p. 294. [Wa, Wm.]

CLOSSET, CAROLUS FRIDERICUS CHRISTIANUS.
1860 a.—De parasitis tractus intestinalis Diss. 32 pp. Berolini. [Wm.]

CLOSSIUS.
1788 a.—Hydrops abdominis saccatus <N. Mag. Aerzte, v. 10 (6), pp. 543–546. [Wm.]
1791 a.—Clossius Mittel gegen den Bandwurm <N. Mag. Aerzte, v. 13 (2), pp. 148–153. [Wm.]

CLOT. [Inspect. Serv. Santé Armées S. A. Vice-Roi Egypte]
1830 a.—Observations sur le dragonneau [Preliminary abstract of 1832 a] <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, an. 3, v. 4 (13), 4 Nov., pp. 51–52; (14), 6 Nov., pp. 55–56. [Wm.]
1832 a.—Aperçu sur le ver dragonneau observé en Egypte <Ann. Méd. Physiol., v. 22, 3 Août, pp. 126–150. [Wm.]
1832 b.—Dragonneau [Abstract of report before Acad. Roy. Sc. Dec. 10] <Arch. Gén. Méd., an. 10, v. 30, Dec., p. 573. [Wm.]

CLOT, (*Bey*) ANTOINE BARTHÉLEMY. [1793–1868] [*For biography and port, see* Presse Méd., v. 36 (95) Nov. 28, 1928, pp. 1523–1524.] [Wa.]
1839 a.—Note sur l'autopsie de la girafe [Read 21 Juin] <Bull. Scient. Acad. Imp. Sc., St. Pétersbourg (126), v. 6 (6) Aug. 19, pp. 94–95. [Wc.]
1840 a.—Aperçu général sur l'Egypte. 2 v., port., maps. Paris. [Wc.]

CLOUD, MARSHALL MORGAN. [1868–]
1924 a.—"Rhinal myiasis" [Letter to the editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 83 (19), Nov. 8, p. 1528. [Wa.]

CLOUD, ROBERT EMMETT. [1876–] [M. D., Ensley, Ala.]

1913 a.—A case of amebic dysentery treated with emetin hydrochlorid <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 61 (21), Nov. 22, p. 1899. [W^a.]

CLOÜET, J.

1872 a.—Notes sur le *Toenia crassule* du pigeon, sur la gapes, maladie des jeunes poulets <Soc. Amis Sc. Nat. Rouen (1870–71), v. 6–7, pp. 49–53. [I^a.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1872 b.—Rapport sur le travail du Dr. G. Dubreuil intitulé Du Toenia au point de vue d'une de ses causes et particulièrement de l'usage alimentaire de la viande de boeuf crue. Au nom de MM. le Dr. Bouteiller et J. Cloüet <Soc. Amis Sc. Nat. Rouen (1870–71), v. 6–7, pp. 87–93. [I^a.] [*See* Dubreuil, Georges, 1869 a] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

CLOUGH, G. W. [Prof. Chem., Royal Vet. College, London]

1927 a.—Some aspects of veterinary toxicology [Read before Central Division, N. V. M. A., 2 June] <Vet. Rec., v. 7 (26), June 25, pp. 551–558. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Some cases of poisoning amongst farm animals by food or medicine [Read before Lincolnshire and District Division N. V. M. A., Peterborough, 14 June] <Ibidem, v. 8 (26), June 30, pp. 515–524. [W^a.]

1928 b.—The variable toxicity of carbon tetrachloride <North Am. Vet., v. 9 (9), Sept., p. 18. [W^a.]

1936 a.—The sources of some poisons and their effects on animals <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 16 (3), Jan. 18, pp. 53–67. [W^a.]

CLOUGH, GEORGE A.

[1930? a].—Resolution no. 10. Hemorrhagic septicemia and other animal diseases [anaplasmosis]; resolution no. 11. Liver fluke <Proc. 33. Ann. Conv. Am. Nat. Live Stock Ass. (Denver, Jan. 16–18, 1930), pp. 122–123. [W^a.]

CLOUGH, IRENE NANCY. [Dr., Glasgow]

1933 a.—"Pulex ubiquitus" [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (3800), Nov. 4, p. 851. [W^a.]

CLOUGH, MILDRED CLARK. [1888–] [Formerly Fellow, Bacteriol. and Instructor Med., Johns Hopkins Univ.] *See* Stitt, Edward Rhodes; Clough, Paul W.; and Clough, Mildred Clark.

CLOUGH, PAUL W. [1882–] [Chief Diagnostic Clin., Johns Hopkins Univ.; Assoc. Prof. Med., Univ. Maryland] *See* Stitt, Edward Rhodes; Clough, Paul W.; and Clough, Mildred Clark.

CLUBBE, CHARLES PERCY BARLEE. *See* Graham, James; and Clubbe, Charles Percy Barlee.

CLUNIES ROSS, IAN. [D. V. Sc., McMaster Animal Health Lab., Council Scient. and Indust. Research, Univ. Sydney] [*For port. see* Austral. Vet. J., v. 5 (4), Dec. 1929, p. 155] [W^a.] [*See also* Cameron, Thomas Wright Moir; and Clunies Ross, Ian; *and* Carne, Harold Roy; and Clunies Ross, Ian; *and* Fraser, W. A. Carr; and Clunies Ross, Ian; *and* Gordon, Hugh McLeod; and Clunies Ross, Ian; *and* Martin, (*Sir*) Charles James; and Clunies Ross, Ian; *and* Seddon, Herbert Robert; and Clunies Ross, Ian]

1923 a.—*Echinococcus multilocularis:* What is meant by this term? <Med. J. Australia, year 10, v. 1 (14), Apr. 7, pp. 372–375. [W^m.]

1923 b.—*Notoedres cati:* Its possible transmission to man <Med. J. Australia, year 10, v. 2 (10), Sept. 8, pp. 246–249. [W^m.]

CLUNIES ROSS, IAN—Continued.

1924 a.—The bionomics of *Ixodes holocyclus* Neumann, with a redescription of the adult and nymphal stages and a description of the larvae <Parasitology, v. 16 (4), Dec., pp. 365–381, figs. 1–2, pl. 15, figs. 1–18. [W^a.]

1924 b.—The possible use of arecoline hydrobromide as an anthelmintic <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 37, pt. 4, Dec., pp. 246–259. [W^a.]

[1924? c].—Some helminthological problems of the Pacific regions [Abstract] <Proc. Pan-Pacific Sc. Cong. (Melbourne and Sydney, Aug.–Sept., 1923), v. 2, pp. 1542–1543. [W^a.]

1924 d.—Some helminthological problems of the Pacific regions <Vet. Rec., v. 4 (25), June 21, pp. 536–540. [W^a.]

1925 a.—A note on the occurrence of *Dirofilaria immitis* (Leidy) in the dog in New South Wales <J. Austral. Vet. Ass., v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 94–95. [W^a.]

1925 b.—The parasitic skin diseases of dogs in New South Wales <J. Austral. Vet. Ass., v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 95–99. [W^a.]

1925 c.—A survey of infestation with *Echinococcus granulosus* (Batsch) in New South Wales <Med. J. Australia, year 12, v. 1 (11), Mar. 14, pp. 253–258. [W^m.]

1925 d.—Toxic symptoms following the administration of ol. chenopodium <J. Austral. Vet. Ass., v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 7–8. [W^a.]

1926 a.—An experimental study of tick paralysis in Australia <Parasitology, v. 18 (4), Dec., pp. 410–429, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Larval trematodes in New South Wales [Letter to editor dated Nov. 2] <Med. J. Australia, year 13, v. 2 (23), Dec. 4, pp. 783–784. [W^m.]

1926 c.—The metazoan parasites of poultry in Australia <J. Austral. Vet. Ass., v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 129–139, 6 figs. [W^a.]

1926 d.—Parasites of dogs and horses in New South Wales, from the neighbourhood of Sydney <Rep. Australas. Ass. Adv. Sc. (17. Meet., Adelaide, Aug. 25–30, 1924), pp. 693–697. [W^a.]

1926 e.—Recent advances in anthelmintic medication, with special reference to carbon tetrachloride and arecolin hydrobromide <Rep. Australas. Ass. Adv. Sc. (17. Meet., Adelaide, Aug. 25–30, 1924), pp. 708–711. [W^a.]

1926 f.—A survey of the incidence of *Echinococcus granulosus* (Batsch) or hydatid disease in New South Wales <J. Austral. Vet. Ass., v. 2 (2), June, pp. 56–67. [W^a.]

1926 g.—A survey of the incidence of *Echinococcus granulosus* (Batsch) or hydatid disease in New South Wales <Med. J. Australia, year 13, v. 1 (4), Jan. 23, pp. 96–103. [W^m.]

1927 a.—The bionomics of *Ixodes holocyclus* Neumann, with a redescription of the adult and nymphal stages and a description of the larvae [Reprint of 1924 a] <Sydney Univ. Reprints, s. 1 (Agric. and Vet. Sc.), v. 1 (8–17), pp. 365–381, figs. 1–2, pl. 15, figs. 1–18. [W^a.]

1927 b.—A clinical note on habronomiasis [sic] in Australia <Vet. J. (628), v. 83 (10), Oct., pp. 516–521. [W^a.]

CLUNIES ROSS, IAN—Continued.

1927 c.—An experimental study of tick paralysis in Australia [Reprint of 1926 a] <Sydney Univ. Reprints, s. 1 (Agric. and Vet. Sc.), v. 1 (8–17), pp. 410–429, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1927 d.—*In vitro* tests of the toxicity of certain drugs for hydatid scolices <Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 4 (4), 16 Dec., pp. 283–288, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1927 e.—The possible use of arecoline hydrobromide as an anthelmintic [Reprint of 1924 b] <Sydney Univ. Reprints, s. 1 (Agric. and Vet. Sc.), v. 1 (8–17), pp. 1–12. [Wa.]

1927 f.—A survey of infestation with *Echinococcus granulosus* (Batsch) in New South Wales [Reprint of 1925 c] <Sydney Univ. Reprints s. 1 (Agric. and Vet. Sc.), v. 1 (8–17), pp. 1–16, 1 map. [Wa.]

1927 g.—A survey of the incidence of *Echinococcus granulosus* (Batsch) or hydatid disease in New South Wales [Reprint of 1926 g] <Sydney Univ. Reprints, s. 1 (Agric. and Vet. Sc.), v. 1 (8–17), pp. 1–21. [Wa.]

1928 a.—Liver fluke disease in Australia: Its treatment and prevention <Pamphlet (5), Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, 23 pp., figs. 1–9. [Wa.]

1928 b.—Idem [in part] <Chem. News, London (3551), v. 136, May 4, pp. 277–280; (3552), May 11, pp. 291–293. [Wa.]

1928 c.—Parasitological research in relation to the prosperity of the live-stock industry <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 1 (4), May, pp. 233–241. [Wa.]

1929 a.—The control of stomach worms of sheep in central Queensland <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 2 (2), May, pp. 75–82. [Wa.]

1929 b.—Hydatid disease [Digest of article] <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 40 (6), June 1, pp. 461–464, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1929 c.—Observations on the hydatid parasite *Echinococcus granulosus* (Batsch 1786) Rudolphi 1805 and the control of hydatid disease in Australia <Bull. (40), Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, 63 pp., figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1930 a.—The effect of large doses of carbon tetrachloride in the treatment of Clonorchis and Schistosomum infestation in the dog <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 8 (2), Apr. 20, pp. 71–78. [Wa.]

1930 b.—Some observations on the binomics [sic] of *Fasciola hepatica* <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 8 (2), Apr. 20, pp. 65–69. [Wa.]

1931 a.—Control of stomach worms in sheep—administration of drugs in drinking water <J. Council. Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 4 (1), Feb., pp. 55–56. [Wa.]

1931 b.—The host specificity of *Haemonchus contortus* of sheep and cattle <Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 8 (4), 16 Dec., pp. 217–224. [Wa.]

1931 c.—The kidney worm of pigs: Its growing importance to Australia <J. Council. Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 4 (1), Feb., pp. 30–33. pl. 1, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

CLUNIES ROSS, IAN—Continued.

1931 d.—The large stomach worm of sheep; control by means of carbon tetrachloride <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 4 (4), Nov., pp. 217–220. [Wa.]

1931 e.—The passage of fluids through the ruminant stomach <Austral. Vet. J., v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 122–134. [Wa.]

1931 f.—The small lung worm of sheep in New South Wales <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 4 (4), Nov., pp. 254–255. [Wa.]

1931 g.—Idem [with minor changes] <Austral. Vet. J., v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 148–149. [Wa.]

1931 h.—Worm parasites of sheep recently found in Australia <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 4 (3), Aug., p. 191. [Wa.]

1932 a.—The administration of anthelmintics to sheep in licks and drinking water <Austral. Vet. J., v. 8 (3), June, pp. 89–97. [Wa.]

1932 b.—Observations on the resistance of sheep to infestation by the stomach worm (*Haemonchus contortus*) <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 5 (2), May, pp. 73–80. [Wa.]

1932 c.—The occurrence of bot-fly larvae (*Gastrophilus veterinus*) in subcutaneous tissues of the horse <Austral. Vet. J., v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 34–35. [Wa.]

1932 d.—Idem <Indian Vet. J., v. 8 (4), Apr., p. 300. [Wa.]

1932 e.—The passage of fluids through the ruminant stomach [Same as 1931 e] <Agric. and Live-Stock India, v. 2 (4), July, pp. 425–443. [Wa.]

1932 f.—Tick paralysis in the dog caused by nymphs of *Ixodes holocyclus* <Austral. Vet. J., v. 8 (3), June, pp. 102–104. [Wa.]

1933 a.—Pathogenic importance of *Chabertia ovina* <Register Agric. Research Progress Australia, p. 198. [Wa.]

1934 a.—Improved pasture and parasitic infestation of sheep <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 7 (3), Aug., pp. 131–133. [Wa.]

1934 b.—Internal parasites of sheep <Pastoral Rev., v. 44 (9), Sept. 15, pp. 925–926. [Wa.]

1934 c.—Parasitological and other problems in sheep in western Australia <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 7 (1), Feb., pp. 1–8. [Wa.]

1934 d.—The passage of fluids through the ruminant stomach, II. With observations on the effect of long starvation on anthelmintic efficiency <Austral. Vet. J., v. 10 (1), Feb., pp. 11–23. [Wa.]

1934 e.—Report on the investigation of methods for the prevention and cure of tick paralysis in the dog, for the year 1934 <Bull. (3), Dog-Tick Research Ass., Dec. 18, 5 pp., 1 fig. [Wa.]

1934 f.—Tick paralysis in the dog. Period elapsing between attachment of tick and the onset of symptoms <Austral. Vet. J., v. 10 (5), Oct., pp. 182–183. [Wa.]

1935 a.—Improved pasture and parasitic infestation of sheep [Same as 1934 a] <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 104–107. [Wa.]

1935 b.—Tick paralysis: A fatal disease of dogs and other animals in eastern Australia <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 8 (1), Feb., pp. 8–13. [Wa.]

CLUNIES ROSS, IAN—Continued.
(1936 a).—The control of worm parasites of sheep: A résumé of the present position <Stock and Land.

1936 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 9 (3), Aug., p. 219. [W^a.]

1936 c.—Fluke and black disease. Increased losses in 1935 <Pastoral Rev., v. 46 (1), Jan. 16, pp. 34–35. [W^a.]

1936 d.—A note on the development of *Echinococcus granulosus* <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 9 (1), Feb., pp. 67–68. [W^a.]

1936 e.—The passage of fluids through the ruminant stomach. III. The effects of volume of fluid and the site of stimulation on the reflex closure of the oesophageal groove, with a note on the influence of size of dose on anthelmintic efficiency <Austral. Vet. J., v. 12 (1), Feb., pp. 4–8. [W^a.]

1936 f.—A survey of the sheep and wool industry in north-eastern Asia, with special reference to Manchukuo, Korea, and Japan <Pamphlet (65), Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, 52 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Infestation of man with *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* from sheep <Med. J. Australia, year 24, v. 1 (4), Jan. 23, pp. 122–123. [W^m.]

CLUNIES ROSS, IAN; et al.
1937 a.—The grazing of sheep on improved pastures: Its effect on superfine wool <Pamphlet (71), Council Scient. and Indust. Research, 24 pp., pls. [W^a.]

CLUNIES ROSS, IAN; CHAMBERLIN, W. E.; and TURNER, HELEN NEWTON.
1937 a.—The influence of improvement of pastures and rotational grazing on parasitism, body weight, and fleece production in crossbred sheep in Tasmania <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 10 (4), Nov., pp. 313–326. [W^a.]

CLUNIES ROSS, IAN; and GORDON, HUGH MCLEOD.
1933 a.—Nutritional factors affecting resistance to haemonchosis <Austral. Vet. J., v. 9 (3), June, pp. 100–107, graphs 1–2. [W^a.]

1934 a.—The influence of starvation on anthelmintic efficiency <Austral. Vet. J., v. 10 (4), Aug., pp. 135–142. [W^a.]

1935 a.—The effect of starvation on the anthelmintic efficiency of sodium arsenite and tetrachlorethylene <Austral. Vet. J., v. 11 (3), June, pp. 106–109. [W^a.]

1936 a.—The internal parasites and parasitic diseases of sheep; their treatment and control. 238 pp., illus. pls. Sydney. [W^a.]

CLUNIES ROSS, IAN; and GRAHAM, N. P. H.
1932 a.—Parasitological field trials with sheep. Results at "Gundowringa," New South Wales, and "Frodsley," Tasmania <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 31–39. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Parasitological field trials with sheep. Results at "Frodsley," Tasmania, and "Meteor Downs," Queensland <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 6 (3), Aug., pp. 191–204, 1 fold. graph. [W^a.]

1933 b.—A parasitological field trial on "Gundowringa," New South Wales, 1932 <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 6 (1), Feb., pp. 26–31. [W^a.]

CLUNIES ROSS, IAN; and HAWTHORNE, J. K.
1927 a.—Parasites of small animals at the veterinary clinic, University of Sydney, 1926 <Austral. Vet. J., v. 3 (2), June, pp. 68–69. [W^a.]

CLUNIES ROSS, IAN; and KAUZAL, GABRIEL PETER.
1929 a.—Preliminary note on the pre-parasitic stages in the life cycle of *Stephanurus dentatus* Diesing, 1839 <Austral. Vet. J., v. 5 (2), June, pp. 77–78. [W^a.]

1931 a.—*Monodontus phlebotomus* and *Oesophagostomum venulosum*. Two important parasites of cattle and sheep recorded from Australia for the first time <Austral. Vet. J., v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 25–27. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Idem [Correction] <Austral. Vet. J., v. 7 (2), June, p. 80. [W^a.]

1932 a.—The life cycle of *Stephanurus dentatus* Deising [sic], 1839; the kidney worm of pigs; with observations on its economic importance in Australia and suggestions for its control <Bull. (58), Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, 80 pp., figs. 1–20. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Preliminary note on the pathogenic importance of *Chabertia ovina* (Fabricius, 1788) <Austral. Vet. J., v. 9 (6), Dec., pp. 215–218. [W^a.]

CLUNIES ROSS, IAN; and MCKAY, A. C.
1929 a.—The bionomics of *Fasciola hepatica* in New South Wales and of the intermediate host *Limnea brazieri* (Smith) <Bull. (43), Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, pp. 1–62, 6 pls., figs. 1–13. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Idem [Extract] <Austral. Vet. J., v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 17–23, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

CLUSS, FRITZ. [1877–] [Arzt. Ulm]
1902 a.—Ueber Myiasis interna et externa. Inaug.-Diss. (Tübingen). 45 pp. Tübingen. [W^m.]

CLUTTERBUCK, F.
1907 a.—A parasite of the sheep. The *Cysticercus tenuicollis:* Its progress and development. A cycle of infestation <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 204–206, 1 pl. [W^a.]

1907 b.—Reports on abattoir <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, v. 15 (4), Apr., pp. 235–237. [W^a.]

CLUTTON, HENRY HUGH. [1850–1909] *See* Cullingworth, Charles James; and Clutton, Henry Hugh.

CLUVER, E. H. [Dept. Pub. Health] *See* Mönnig, Hermann Otto; and Cluver, E. H.

CLUVER, EUSTACE. [M. D., D. P. H., Asst. Health Officer, Union South Africa]
1928 a.—Ankylostomiasis: Occurrence and possibility of spread in the Union of South Africa <J. Med. Ass. South Africa, v. 2 (12), June 23, pp. 319–323. [W^m.]

CLUZEL, MAURICE.
(1927 a).—Amibiase cutanée. Thèse méd. (Lyon, 1927–28). 72 pp. Lyon.

CLUZET, J.; and BAUR, JEAN.[1]
1913 a.—Hydropneumocyste hépatique, au cours d'un grand abcès du foie, consécutif à une dysenterie; examens radioscopiques et radiographiques <Lyon Méd., an. 45, v. 121 (28), July 13, pp. 49–55, pls. 1–2. [W^m.]

CLYBURN, T. M. [Clemson Agric. Coll., Clemson, South Carolina] *See* Kyzer, E. D.; Clyburn, T. M.; and Anderson, G. W.

CLYMER, MEREDITH. *See* Aitken, (*Sir*) William, 1866 a *and* 1872 a; *and* Williams, Charles J. B., 1848 a.

COATS, GEORGE MORRISON. [1874–] [A. B., M. D.]

1914 a.—A case of myiasis aurium accompanying the radical mastoid operation [Read before Phila. Laryngol. Soc., Oct. 29, 1912] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 63 (6), Aug. 8, pp. 479–480. [W^a.]

COATES, VINCENT. [M. D.]

1923 a.—Case of *Cysticercus cellulosae* <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 16, Sect. Clin., p. 28. [W^m.]

COATES, W. H.

1921 a.—A case of the transmission of sarcoptic mange from dog to man <Vet. J. (550), v. 77 (4), Apr., p. 146. [W^a, W^m.]

1921 b.—The sarcoptic mange of the dog in man <Brit. Med. J. (3144), Apr. 2, p. 495. [W^a, W^m.]

COATNEY, GEORGE ROBERT. [1902–] [Peru State Teachers' College] [*See also* Prouty, Margaret Jo; and Coatney, George Robert; *and* Roudabush, Robert Lee; and Coatney, George Robert; *and* Meserve, Frank G.; and Coatney, George Robert]

(1926 a).—Protozoa of the oral cavity. Thesis M. S. (Univ. Nebraska).

1931 a.—On the biology of the pigeon fly, *Pseudolynchia maura* Bigot (Diptera, Hippoboscidae) <Parasitology, v. 23 (4), Nov., pp. 525–532. [Issued 30 Nov.] [W^a.]

1932 a.—Relapse and associated phenomena in the Haemoproteus infection of the pigeon (Program and Abstr. 8. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol.) <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., p. 178. [W^a.]

1933 a.—The effect of atabrine [sic] and plasmochin on the Haemoproteus infection of the pigeon [Program 9. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 145. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Relapse and associated phenomena in the Haemoproteus infection of the pigeon <Am. J. Hyg., v. 18 (1), July, pp. 133–160, graphs 1–7. [W^a.] [*Also reprint*; Diss. (Ph. D., Iowa State Coll. Agric.) : W^c, A^{1a}.]

1935 a.—The effect of atebrin and plasmochin on the Haemoproteus infection of the pigeon <Am. J. Hyg., v. 21 (2), Mar., pp. 249–259. [W^a.]

1935 b.—*Eimeria meservei* a new species of coccidia from Forster's tern, *Sterna forsteri* Nuttall <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., p. 449, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1935 c.—A note on *Trypanosoma microti* <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., pp. 455–456. [W^a.]

1935 d.—A simple method for reading filmstrips <Science, n. s. (2118), v. 82, Aug. 2, p. 105. [W^a.]

1935 e.—Some blood parasites from eastern Nebraska vertebrates (Program and Abstr. 11. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Dec. 31, 1935–Jan. 2, 1936) <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., p. 440. [W^a.]

1936 a.—A check-list and host-index of the genus Haemoproteus <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 88–105. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Some notes on cestodes from Nebraska <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (4), Aug., p. 409. [W^a.]

1937 a.—A catalog and host-index of the genus Leucocytozoon <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (2), Apr., pp. 202–212. [W^a.]

1937 b.—A strain of *Plasmodium relictum* from doves and pigeons [Program and Abstr. 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., p. 556. [W^a.]

COATNEY, GEORGE ROBERT—Continued.

1938 a.—A strain of *Plasmodium relictum* from doves and pigeons infective to canaries and the common fowl <Am. J. Hyg., v. 27 (2), Mar., pp. 380–389. [W^a.]

COATNEY, GEORGE ROBERT; and ROUDABUSH, ROBERT LEE.

1936 a.—A catalog and host-index of the genus Plasmodium <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (4), Aug., pp. 338–353. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Some blood parasites from Nebraska birds <Am. Midland Nat., v. 18 (6), Nov., pp. 1005–1030, illus. [W^a.]

COATNEY, GEORGE ROBERT; and WEST, EVALINE.

1937 a.—Some notes on the effect of atebrine on the gametocytes of the genus Leucocytozoon <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (2), Apr., pp. 227–228. [W^a.]

COATS, JOSEPH. [1849–1899] [M. D., Pathologist, West. Infirmary and Sick Children's Hosp., Glasgow]

1883 a.—A manual of pathology. 818 pp., 339 figs. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1889 a.—Idem. 2. ed., revised and mostly rewritten. 977 pp., 364 figs. London. [W^m.]

1891 a.—A specimen of the prismatic variety of the *Tænia saginata* (*mediocanellata*) [Paper read before Med.-Chir. Soc., Dec. 5, 1890] <Glasgow Med. J., 4. s., v. 35 (2), Feb., pp. 103–107, 3 figs. [W^m.]

1893 a.—An address on certain considerations in regard to the infective nature of cancer [Paper read before Med.-Chir. Soc. Glasgow, Oct. 7, 1892] <Brit. Med. J. (1672), v. 1, Jan. 14, pp. 53–57. [W^a.]

1900 a.—A manual of pathology. 4. ed., revised throughout by Lewis R. Sutherland. 1132 pp., 490 figs. London, New York, and Bombay. [W^m.]

COATS, ROBERT HAMILTON. [1874–] [Dominion Statistician]

1931 a.—Cause of death of foxes, 1928 and 1929 <Rep. Fur Farms Canada, Dominion Bureau Statis., Fur Statis. Br. (1929), p. 35. [W^a.]

COBACHO, JUAN GARCÍA. See García Cobacho, Juan.

COBAN, ROBERTO.

(1915? a).—Cecidi della Valle del Brenta. Terzo manipolo <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat., Milano, v. 54, pp. 36–51.

COBB, GRACE W. (SHERMAN).

1933 a.—On the number of *Tylenchus dipsaci* present in a narcissus leaf typically infested by this parasite [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 20] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 112. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Results of some experiments on the effect of the hotwater treatment upon *Tylenchus dipsaci* as present in dried narcissus material [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Feb. 20] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Sept., pp. 71–72. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Survival and revival of *Anguillulina dipsaci* from narcissus material <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 19–20. [Issued Apr. 7] [W^a.]

1935 a.—The control of the root-knot nematode, *Heterodera marioni* (Cornu) (Anguillulinidae), on tuberoses by hot water and vapor heat <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 2 (2), July, p. 111. [Issued July 31] [W^a.]

1937 a.—The nematode *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Tylenchidae) in tulip leaves <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 4 (2), July, p. 48. [Issued Aug. 6] [W^a.]

COBB, GRACE W. (SHERMAN); STEINER, GOTTHOLD; and BLANTON, FRANKLIN SYLVESTER.

1934 a.—Observations on the significance of weeds as carriers of the bulb or stem nematode in narcissus plantings <Plant. Dis. Rep., v. 18 (10), Aug. 15, pp. 127–129. [W^{a}.]

COBB, JOHN HENRY. [M. D., Sheffield] *See* White, Sinclair; and Cobb, John Henry.

COBB, JULIUS OBA. [Surg., U. S. Pub. Health and Marine-Hosp. Serv.]

1902 a.—The so-called "spotted fever" of the Rocky Mountains. A new disease in Bitter Root Valley, Mont. <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., v. 17 (33), Aug. 15, pp. 1868–1870. [W^{a}.]

1902 d.—Strange disease induced by tick bite [Abstract] <Am. Med., v. 4 (10), Sept. 6, p. 365. [W^{a}.]

COBB, MARGARET V. [*See also* Cobb, Nathan Augustus, 1933 a; *and* 1935 a]

1915 a.—Some fresh-water nematodes of the Douglas Lake region of Michigan U. S. A. (Descriptions by N. A. Cobb) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 21–47. [W^{a}.]

COBB, NATHAN AUGUSTUS. [1859–1932] [Ph. D., Chief Div. Nematol., Bureau Plant Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric.] [*For necrology see* Science, n. s. (1957), v. 76, July 1, 1932, pp. 8–9] [W^{a}.] [*For necrology and port. see* Hall, Maurice C., 1932, pp. 1–4] [*For necrology see* Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 51 (4), Oct. 1932, pp. 276–278] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Christie, Jesse Roy; and Cobb, Nathan Augustus; *and* Cobb, Margaret V., 1915 a]

1888 a.—Beiträge zur Anatomie und Ontogenie der Nematoden. Diss. 36 pp., 3 pls., 32 figs. Jena. [W^{a}.]

1888 b.—Idem <Jenaische Ztschr. Naturw., v. 23, n. s., v. 16 (1), 8 Dec., pp. 41–76, pls. 3–5, figs. 1–32. [W^{m}.]

1889 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 6 (4), 19 Juli, p. 122. [W^{a}.]

1889 b.—Neue parasitische Nematoden. (*In* Kükenthal. "Beiträge zur Fauna Spitsbergens") <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 55, J., v. 1 (2), Aug., pp. 149–159, pl. 7, figs. 4–10. [W^{a}.]

1890 a.—Oxyuris-larvæ hatched in the human stomach under normal conditions <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales, 2. s., v. 5 (1), June 16, pp. 168–185, pl. 8, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

1890 b.—Arabian nematodes <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales, 2. s., v. 5 (3), Dec. 16, pp. 449–468. [W^{a}.]

1890 c.—Anticoma: A genus of free-living marine nematodes <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales, 2. s., v. 5 (4), Mar. 23, pp. 765–774, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1890 d.—Tylenchus and root-gall <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales (1890), v. 1 (2), Aug., pp. 155–184, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1891 a.—Hair worm (Gordius sp.) <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 2, Apr., pp. 213–214. [W^{a}.]

1891 b.—Parasites in the stomach of a cow <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 2, Oct., pp. 614–615, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1891 c.—Onyx and Dipeltis: New nematode genera, with a note on Dorylaimus <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales, 2. s., v. 6 (2), Dec. 22, pp. 143–158, figs. 1–9. [W^{a}.]

1891 d.—The devastating eel-worm. (*Tylenchus devastatrix*, Kühn.) <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 2, Nov., pp. 678–682, fig. 1. [W^{a}.]

COBB, NATHAN AUGUSTUS—Continued.

1891 e.—Strawberry-bunch. (A new disease caused by nematodes) <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 2, July, pp. 390–400, 1 fig., pl. 39, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

1892 a.—A nematode formula <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales (1890), v. 1 (1), July, pp. 131–135. [W^{a}.]

1893 a.—Nematode worms found attacking sugar-cane (*In* Plant diseases and their remedies <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 4 (10), Oct., pp. 808–833, figs. 29–46. [W^{a}.]

1893 b.—Nematodes, mostly Australian and Fijian <Macleay Mem. Vol. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales, Sept., pp. 252–308, figs. 1–10, pls. 36–42. [W^{a}.]

1893 c.—Nematode worms found attacking sugar-cane. [Same as 1893 a] (*In* Plant diseases and their remedies. Diseases of the sugar-cane. New South Wales. Department of Agriculture. Sydney. pp. 31–56, figs. 29–46.) [W^{a}.]

1893 d.—Nematodes, mostly Australian and Fijian [Reprint of 1893 b] <Misc. Publication (13), N. South Wales Dept. Agric., 59 pp., figs. 1–9, 9–10, pls. 1–7. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1894 a.—Nematodes, mostly Australian and Fijian [Abstract of 1893 b] <Zool. Jahresb. (1893), p. 38. [W^{a}.]

1894 b.—[Nematode worms found attacking sugar-cane] [Review of 1893 a] <Zool. Jahresb. (1893), p. 38. [W^{a}.]

1894 c.—Tricoma and other new nematode genera <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (1893), 2. s., v. 8 (3), Apr. 13, pp. 389–421, figs. 1–14. [W^{a}.]

1895 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Jahresb. (1894), p. 26. [W^{a}.]

1896 a.—Wormy fowls <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 7 (2), Nov., pp. 746–753, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

1896 b.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp., 8 figs. Sydney. [Lib. Stiles]

1896 c.—Wormy fowls [Reprint of 1896 a] <Misc. Publication (123), N. South Wales Dept. Agric., 8 pp., figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

1897 a.—The sheep fluke <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 8 (7), July, pp. 453–481, figs. 1–18, 1 pl. [W^{a}.]

1897 b.—Idem. Reprint. 32 pp., 30 figs., 1 pl. Sydney. [W^{a}.]

1898 a.—Extract from MS. report on the parasites of stock <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 9 (3), Mar., pp. 296–321, figs. 1–45; (4), Apr., pp. 419–454, figs. 46–127. [W^{a}.]

1898 b.—Idem <Misc. Publication (215), N. South Wales Dept. Agric., 62 pp., 129 figs. [Lib. Stiles]

1898 c.—Intermediate host of the sheep fluke [Reviewed] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 13 (1), July 7, pp. 36–38, 2 figs. [W^{a}.]

1898 d.—Australian free-living marine nematodes [Paper read June 29] <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (91), v. 23 (3), Dec. 9, pp. 383–407. [W^{a}.]

1901 a.—A new eel-worm infesting the roots of passionvine <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 12 (9), Sept., pp. 1115–1117, fig. 1. [W^{a}.]

1901 b.—Root-gall <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 12 (9), Sept., pp. 1041–1052, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

1902 a.—Report on the parasites of stock [Abstract of 1898 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (19–20), 7 Oct., p. 626. [W^{a}.]

COBB, NATHAN AUGUSTUS—Continued.

1902 b.—The nematode formula <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 13, pt. 10, Oct., pp. 1023–1030, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1902 c.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp., 5 figs. [Lib. Stiles]

1902 d.—Internal structure of the gall-worm <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 13 (10), Oct., pp. 1031–1033, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1902 e.—Probable occurrence of the tape-worm (*Taenia ovilla*) in Australian sheep <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 13 (7), July, p. 796. [W^a.]

1904 a.—Free-living fresh-water New Zealand nematodes [Read Feb. 1] <Proc. Cambridge [Eng.] Phil. Soc., v. 12 (5), Apr. 22, pp. 363–374, figs. 1–4; note by K. Lucas, p. 374. [W^a.]

1904 b.—Parasites as an aid in determining organic relationship <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 15 (9), Sept. 2, pp. 845–848. [W^a.]

1904 c.—The sheep fluke. Fluke eggs as a quantitative aid in the diagnosis of the distomiasis of the sheep [Continuation of 1897 a] <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 15 (7), July 2, pp. 658–669, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1905 a.—The parasitic worm *Heterakis inflexa* included in a fowl's egg <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 16 (6), June 2, pp. 561–562, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1905 b.—The tapeworms of Australia <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 16 (2), Feb. 2, pp. 153–168, 3 figs.; (3), Mar. 2, pp. 209–219, figs. 4–16; (4), Apr. 3, pp. 311–318, figs. 17–25; (7), July 3, pp. 619–631, figs. 26–34. [* * *] [W^a.]

1906 a.—Free living nematodes inhabiting the soil about the roots of cane, and their relation to root diseases (*In* Fungus maladies of the sugar cane, with notes on associated insects and nematodes) <Bull. (5), Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Ass. Exper. Station, Div. Path. and Physiol., 2 ed., pp. 163–195, figs. 89–92. [W^a.]

1909 a.—Nematodes (*In* Fungus maladies of the sugar cane) <Bull. (6), Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Ass. Exper. Station, Div. Path. and Physiol., pp. 51–73, figs. 28–42. [W^a.]

1912 a.—[Exhibition and discussion of apparatus, drawing and specimens of free living nematodes [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Apr. 16] <Science, n. s. (906), v. 35, May 10, p. 756. [W^a.]

1912 b.—Further notes on Tricoma <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 2 (20), Dec. 4, pp. 480–484, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1912 c.—[Hydatid disease in Australia] [Abstract of remarks before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Apr. 16] <Science, n. s. (906), v. 35, May 10, p. 756. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Draconema: A remarkable genus of marine free-living nematodes <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 3 (5), Mar. 4, pp. 145–149, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1913 b.—[Free-living nematodes] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, D. C., Feb. 6] <Science, n. s. (952), v. 37, Mar. 28, p. 498. [W^a.]

1913 c.—New nematode genera found inhabiting fresh water and non-brackish soils <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 3 (16), Oct. 4, pp. 432–444, fig. 1. [W^a.] [*Also reprint* with added plate: W^a.]

1913 d.—Notes on Mononchus and Tylenchulus <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 3 (10), May 19, pp. 287–288, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

COBB, NATHAN AUGUSTUS—Continued.

1914 a.—Antarctic marine free-living nematodes of the Shackleton Expedition <Contrib. Sc. Nematol. (Cobb) (1), 33 pp., figs. 1–2, 25 figs. [Issued Feb.] [W^a.]

1914 b.—Citrus-root nematode <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 2 (3), June 15, pp. 217–230, figs. 1–13. [W^a.]

1914 c.—The North American free-living freshwater nematodes. Contributions to a science of nematology, 2 <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 33 (2), Apr., pp. 69–134, fig. 1, pls. 2–8, figs. 1–25. [W^a.]

[1914 d].—Idem <Contrib. Sc. Nematol. (Cobb), (2) pp. 35–99, fig. 1, pls. 2–8, figs. 1–25. [W^a.]

1914 e.—Rhabditin. Contribution to a science of nematology <J. Parasitol., v. 1 (1), Sept., pp. 40–41, 1 pl., figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

[1915 a].—The asymmetry of the nematode *Bunonema inequale*, n. sp. <Contribut. Sc. Nematol. (Cobb), (3), pp. 101–112, 2 figs. [W^a.]

1915 b.—[Bunonema spp.] [Abstract of remarks before 25. Meet. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Mar. 26] <J. Parasitol., v. 1 (4), June, p. 200. [W^a.]

1915 c.—Nematodes and their relationships <Yearbook U. S. Dept. Agric. (1914), pp. 457–490, figs. 26–45. [W^a.]

1915 d.—[New species of free-living nematode] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 17, 1914] <J. Parasitol., v. 1 (3), Mar., p. 154. [W^a.]

[1915 e.]—Selachinema, a new nematode genus with remarkable mandibles <Contrib. Sc. Nematol. (Cobb), (4), pp. 113–116, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1915 f.—*Tylenchus similis*, the cause of a root disease of sugar cane and banana <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 4 (6), Sept. 15, pp. 561–568, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1916 a.—[*Diplogaster labiata*, n. sp., and *Diplogaster aerivora*, n. sp.] (*In* Merrill, J. H.; and Ford, A. L., 1916, pp. 115–127) <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 6 (3), Apr. 17, pp. 115–119, 121–124, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

[1916 b].—[Mechanism of the spineret of a free-living nematode] [Abstract of report before 27. Meet. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Oct. 22] <J. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), Dec., 1915, p. 95. [W^a.]

1916 c.—A new form of nematode hermaphroditism [Read before 28. Meet. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 10, 1915] <J. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), June, p. 195. [W^a.]

[1916 d].—Note bearing on parthenogenesis [Abstract of report before 27. Meet. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Oct. 22] <J. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), Dec., 1915, p. 95. [W^a.]

1916 e.—Notes on filter-bed nematodes. Predaceous nematodes [Read before 29. Meet. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 28] <J. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), June, p. 198. [W^a.]

1916 f.—Notes on new genera and species of nematodes. Antarctic nematodes [Read before 28. Meet. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 10, 1915] <J. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), June, p. 195. [W^a.]

1916 g.—Renette of Cephalobus [Read before 28. Meet. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 10, 1915] <J. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), June, p. 195. [W^a.]

COBB, NATHAN AUGUSTUS—Continued.

1916 h.—Revision of the genus Cylindrolaimus [Read before 29. Meet. Helminth. Soc. Washington, 28 Jan.] <J. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), June, pp. 199–200, fig. 1. [Wa.]

1916 i.—Subdivisions of Mononchus [Read before 28. Meet. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 10, 1915] <J. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), June, pp. 195–196. [Wa.]

1916 j.—Syngonism and parthenogenesis; cryptogenesis [Read before 29. Meet. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 28] <J. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), June, pp. 198–199. [Wa.]

1917 a.[1]—Notes on nemas. (1) Segmentation of their organs, illustrated by three new free-living marine genera, (2) intra-vitam color reactions, (3) the nema population of beach sand, (4) locational terms for the cytology of descent, and (5) functions of the amphids <Contrib. Sc. Nematol. (Cobb), (5), pp. 117–128, 7 figs. [Issued May 8] [Wa.]

1917 b.[2]—The mononchs (Mononchus Bastian 1866). A genus of free-living predatory nematodes. Contributions to a science of nematology VI <Soil Science, v. 3 (5), May, pp. 431–486, 75 figs. [i. e. 71 figs.]. [Wa.]

[1917 c].—The mononchs (Mononchus Bastian 1866), a genus of free-living predatory nematodes <Contrib. Sc. Nematol. (Cobb), (6), pp. 431–486, 75 figs. [i. e. 71 figs.], 2 pls. [Reprint of 1917 b, with addition of 2 pls.] [Wa, Lib. Zool. Div.]

1917 d.—Intra-vitam color reactions <Science, n. s. (1181), v. 46, Aug. 17, pp. 167–169, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1917 e.—A new parasitic nema found infesting cotton and potatoes <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 11 (1), Oct. 1, pp. 27–33, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

1917 f.—Segmentation in nematodes: Observations bearing on the unsettled question of the relationship of nematodes to other branches of the animal kingdom <Science, n. s. (1171), v. 45, June 8, p. 593, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1917 g.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp., 2 figs. [New York] [Wa. (Ransom Coll.)]

1918 a.—Filter-bed nemas: Nematodes of the slow sand filter-beds of American cities. (Including new genera and species.) With notes on hermaphroditism and parthenogenesis <Contrib. Sc. Nematol. (Cobb), (7), pp. 189–212, figs. 1–9. [Issued Jan. 11] [Wa, Lib. Zool. Div.]

1918 b.—Free-living nematodes. (*In* Ward, Henry Baldwin; and Whipple, George Chandler. Fresh-water biology. New York. 1. ed., pp. 459–505, figs. 766–810.) [Wc.]

1918 c.—Estimating the nema population of soil, with special reference to the sugar-beet and root-gall nemas, *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt and *Heterodera radicicola* (Greef) Müller, and with a description of *Tylencholaimus aequalis* n. sp. <Agric. Tech. Circular (1), Bureau Plant Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Mar. 14, 48 pp., figs. 1–43. [Wa, Wa. (Ransom Coll.)]

1919 a.—A new nema, *Tylenchus musicola*, n. sp., said to cause a serious affection of the bluggoe banana in Grenada, British West Indies <West Indian Bull., v. 17 (3), Apr. 7, pp. 179–182, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

[2] Assigned through error to *1917 n* in Bull. (114) Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health Serv.

COBB, NATHAN AUGUSTUS—Continued.

1919 b.—A newly discovered nematode (*Aphelenchus cocophilus*, n. sp.), connected with a serious disease of the coco-nut palm <West Indian Bull., v. 17 (4), pp. 203–210, figs. 1–5; note by editor, p. 203. [Wa.]

1919 c.—The orders and classes of nemas <Contrib. Sc. Nematol. (Cobb), (8), pp. 213–216. [Issued July 19] [Wa.]

1919 d.—*Tetradonema plicans* nov. gen. et spec., representing a new family, Tetradonematidae as now found parasitic in larvae of the midge-insect *Sciara coprophila* Lintner <J. Parasitol., v. 5 (4), June, pp. 176–185, figs. 1–8. [Issued June 25] [Wa.]

1920 a.—Bursal formula for Rhabditis [Read before 32. Meet. Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 12, 1916] <J. Parasitol., v. 6 (4), June, p. 198, 1 fig. [Issued Aug. 14] [Wa.]

1920 b.—Micro-technique. Suggestions for methods and apparatus <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 39 (4), Oct., pp. 231–242, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1920 c.—A newly discovered parasitic nematode (*Tylenchus mahogani*, n. sp.) connected with a disease of the mahogany tree <J. Parasitol., v. 6 (4), June, pp. 188–191, figs. 1–3. [Issued Aug. 14] [Wa.]

1920 d.—One hundred new nemas. (Type species of 100 new genera) <Contrib. Sc. Nematol. (Cobb), (9), 2 p. l., pp. 217–343, figs. 1–118c. [Issued Nov. 1] [Wa.]

1920 e.—Transference of nematodes (mononchs) from place to place for economic purposes <Science, n. s. (1330), v. 51, June 25, pp. 640–641. [Wa.]

1920 f.—The use of the polariscope in determining the character of cell inclusions in nemas [Read before 38. Meet. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Oct. 18, 1919] <J. Parasitol., v. 6 (4), June, p 200. [Issued Aug. 14] [Wa.]

1921 a.—[*Anguillula silesiae* in rotten peaches] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Sept. 17, 1920] <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), June, p. 186. [Issued July 29] [Wa, Wm.]

1921 b.—*Howardula benigna;* a nema parasite of the cucumber beetle <Science, n. s. (1409), v. 54, Dec. 30, pp. 667–670, figs. 1–4. [Wa, Wm.]

1921 c.—*Howardula benigna;* a nema parasite of the cucumber-beetle, (Diabrotica) <Contrib. Sc. Nematol. (Cobb), (10), 4 pp., figs. 1–4. [Issued Aug. 8] [Wa]

1921 d.—Marionella (Eurystoma Marion, 1870); an emendation, with notes on a new birefringent substance, marionellin, found in the intestinal cells. Contributions to a science of nematology, XI <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 11 (21), Dec. 19, pp. 504–509. [Wa.]

1921 e.—[Nematodes collected by the Canadian Arctic Expedition under Stefansson] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 29, 1921] <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), June, pp. 195–196. [Issued July 29] [Wa, Wm.]

1921 f.—[Serious disease of the cocoanut palm, due to nematodes; a nematode from hot springs; further study of rhabditin] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 10, 1920] <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), June, p. 195. [Issued July 29] [Wa, Wm.]

1921 g.—Suggestions for methods and apparatus <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (256), pt. 3, Sept., pp. 317–326, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

COBB, NATHAN AUGUSTUS—Continued.

[1921 h].—Notes on *Tylenchus penetrans* and *T. devastatrix* [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 9, 1920] <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), Dec. 1920, p. 95. [W^a.]

1922 a.—[Coconut nema of Panama] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Feb. 18] <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Sept., pp. 44–45. [W^a, W^m.]

[1922 b].—[Federal activities in preventing the introduction into this country of plant pests] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 14] <J. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), Dec., 1921, p. 95. [Issued Jan. 13] [W^a, W^m.]

1922 c.—Greeffiella (Trichoderma Greeff, 1869; not Trichoderma Steph. 1835). Contributions to a science of nematology, XII <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 12 (13), July 19, pp. 299–303, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1922 d.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 359–362, figs. 1–3. [n. p.] [W^a.]

1922 e.—How certain apogeotropic nemas climb on a dry surface [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Oct. 21, 1921] <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Sept., p. 36. [W^a, W^m.]

1922 f.—*Howardula benigna;* a nematode parasite of the cucumber beetle (Diabrotica) [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Oct. 21, 1921] <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Sept., p. 36. [W^a, W^m.]

1922 g.—[Larval nema from the dung beetle, *Aphodius fimetarius*] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Oct. 21, 1921] <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Sept., p. 37. [W^a, W^m.]

[1922? h].—Marionella (Eurystoma Marion, 1870); an emendation, with notes on a new birefringent substance, marionellin, found in the intestinal cells [Same as Cobb, 1921 d] <Contrib. Sc. Nematol. (Cobb), (11), pp. 353–358. [W^a.]

1922 i.—A new species of Nygolaimus, an outstanding genus of the Dorylaimidae <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 12 (18), Nov. 4, pp. 416–421, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1922 j.—Notes on the adhesion-tubes of *Draconema cephalatum* [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Nov. 19, 1921] <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Sept., p. 38. [W^a, W^m.]

[1922 k].—[Note on the importance of nemas] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Mar. 17] <J. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), Dec. 1921, p. 94. [Issued Jan. 13] [W^a, W^m.]

1922 l.—Two tree-infesting nemas of the genus Tylenchus <An. Zool. Aplicada, v. 9, pp. 27–35, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1923 a.—An amendation of Hoplolaimus Daday, 1905, nec auctores <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 13 (10), May 19, pp. 211–214, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

[1923? b].—An amendation of Hoplolaimus Daday 1905 nec auctores <Contrib. Sc. Nematol. (Cobb), (13), pp. 363–366, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1923 c.—[Desirability of more careful examination of the labial papillae of parasitic nemas] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 12, 1922] <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), June, p. 244. [Issued Aug. 22] [W^a.]

1923 d.—Interesting features in the anatomy of nemas [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Nov. 18, 1922] <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), June, pp. 242–243, figs. 3–4. [Issued Aug. 22] [W^a.]

COBB, NATHAN AUGUSTUS—Continued.

1923 e.—Nematodes inhabiting trees [Abstract of paper read before Biol. Soc. Washington, Nov. 11, 1922] <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 13 (6), Mar. 19, p. 111. [W^a.]

1923 f.—Notes on Paratylenchus, a genus of nemas <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 13 (12), June 19, pp. 254–257, fig. 1. [W^a.]

[1923[g].—Notes on Paratylenchus, a genus of nemas <Contrib. Sc. Nematol. (Cobb), (14), pp. 367–370, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1923 h.—Observations on nemas [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Oct. 21, 1922] <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), June, pp. 236–238, fig. 1. [Issued Aug. 22] [W^a.]

1923 i.—[Observations on the larvae of *Necator americanus*] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 20] <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), June, p. 246, fig. 5. [Issued Aug. 22] [W^a.]

1923 j.—The pharynx and alimentary canal of the hookworm larva—*Necator americanus* <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 25 (8), Aug. 25, pp. 359–362, pl. 1. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Amended characterization of the nemic genera Cephalobus and Acrobeles [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 15, 1923] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., p. 108. [W^a.]

1924 b.—The amphids of Caconema (nom. nov.) and of other nemas [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Mar. 15] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., pp. 118–120, fig. N. [W^a.]

1924 c.—Amphids of the oxyurids [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 15, 1923] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., p. 108. [W^a.]

1924 d.—Food of rhabdites and their relatives, with descriptions of two new rhabdites and a new rhabditoid genus [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Feb. 16] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., pp. 116–117, figs. K–M. [W^a.]

1924 e.—[Importation of *Tylenchus dipsaci* on seeds from South Africa] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Oct. 27, 1923] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., p. 96. [W^a.]

1924 f.—Interesting new genus of nemas inhabiting nests of tropical ants [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Mar. 17, 1923] <J. Parasitol., v. 10 (4), June, pp. 209–210. [W^a.]

1924 g.—*Iota crotaloides* n. sp. and the amphids of the triplonchs [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Nov. 17, 1923] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., p. 102, fig. B. [W^a.]

1924 h.—Minute birefringents in living cells [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Nov. 17, 1923] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., pp. 102–104. [W^a.]

1924 i.—A nema parasitic in a nema [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Mar. 15] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., pp. 120–121. [W^a.]

1924 j.—Nemas on commercial seed [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 15, 1923] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., pp. 107–108. [W^a.]

1924 k.—*Neodiplogaster tropica* n. g. (?) n. sp. [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Nov. 17, 1923] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., p. 105, fig. D. [W^a.]

1924 l.—A new illumination for high magnification [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Mar. 15] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., p. 121. [W^a.]

COBB, NATHAN AUGUSTUS—Continued.

1924 m.—[Note on jointed setae of nematodes] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Oct. 1, 1923] <J. Parasitol., v. 10 (4), June, p. 217. [W^a.]

1924 n.—Notes on the amphids of nemas [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 19] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., pp. 110–111, figs. F–G. [W^a.]

1924 o.—Pores in the cuticula of *Trichinella spiralis* (Owen) [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Mar. 15] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., p. 120. [W^a.]

1924 p.—[Preparation of cestodes and trematodes] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Feb. 16] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., p. 115. [W^a.]

1924 q.—Removing nemas from soil by flotation [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Nov. 17, 1923] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., p. 105, fig. C. [W^a.]

1924 r.—Small Syracuse watchglasses [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 15, 1923] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., p. 109. [W^a.]

1924 s.—[Solution strengths to keep nemas alive] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Mar. 17, 1923] <J. Parasitol., v. 10 (4), June, p. 211. [W^a.]

1924 t.—Specialization in the cells of the intestine of nemas [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 15, 1923] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., pp. 108–109. [W^a.]

1924 u.—*Tylenchus dipsaci* from South Africa [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Nov. 17, 1923] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., p. 102. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Biological relationships of the mathematical series 1, 2, 4, etc., with a description of a new nema, *Tylenchus cancellatus*. Contributions to a Science of Nematology XV <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 15 (11), June 4, pp. 235–283, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

[1925? b].—Idem <Contrib. Sc. Nematol. (Cobb), (15), pp. 371–374, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1925 c.—Nemic spermatogenesis <J. Hered., v. 16 (10), Oct., pp. 357–359, fig. 4. [W^a.]

1925 d.—A new mermithid infesting another nema [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Apr. 19, 1924] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (4), June, pp. 217–218. [Issued Aug. 29] [W^a.]

1925 e.—[Organs of nemas] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Sept. 20, 1924] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (4), June, pp. 222–223. [Issued Aug. 29] [W^a.]

1925 f.—A rare nema, *Deontolaimus papillatus* de Man [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washingon, Oct. 18, 1924] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (4), June, pp. 225–226, fig. C. [Issued Aug. 29] [W^a.]

1925 g.—*Rhabditis icosiensis*, injurious in dewooling sheepskins; with observations on the male copulatory organs of this nema [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Apr. 19, 1924] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (4), June, pp. 218–219. [Issued Aug. 29] [W^a.]

1925 h.—A study of the development of the larvae in utero of *Rhabditis icosiensis* [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 17, 1924] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (4), June, pp. 219–220, figs. A–B. [Issued Aug. 29] [W^a.]

COBB, NATHAN AUGUSTUS—Continued.

1926 a.—[Nematodes from the gut of *Phlebotomus argentipes* from India] [Abstract of report to Helminth. Soc. Washington, Feb. 20] <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (1), Sept., p. 83. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Nemic diseases of narcissus <Official Rec., U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 5 (21), May 26, p. 3. [W^a.]

1926 c.—The species of Mermis. A group of very remarkable nemas infesting insects <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (1), Sept., pp. 66–72, figs., pl. [W^a.]

1926 d.—[Species of Rhabdias occurring in Bufo spp. and a salamander] [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Apr. 17] <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (1), Sept., p. 88. [W^a.]

1927 a.—*Aphelenchus parietinus* Bastian [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Mar. 19] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Sept., p. 71. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

1927 b.—A larval nema infesting copepods (*Pachycyclops signatus*) in fresh and salt ponds in southeastern Massachusetts <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), pp. 43–47, fig. 1. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

1927 c.—Myolabia [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 18, 1926] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Sept., p. 64. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

1927 d.—Nemas and recent progress in nematology research <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1926), pp. 540–543. [Wa.]

1927 e.—Nemic sperms of new form [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Mar. 19] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Sept., p. 71. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

1927 f.—[New species of Diplogaster from central Africa] [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 15] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Sept., p. 66. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

1927 g.—[New species of nema, found parasitic in millipeds, fixed with the aid of the thermolethe] [Exhibition and discussion before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 15] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Sept., pp. 66–67. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

1927 h.—Note on a new nema, *Aphelenchus retusus*, with a proposed division of Aphelenchus into three subgenera [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Oct. 16, 1926] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Sept., pp. 57–58. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

1927 i.—[A parasite of *Pachycyclops signatus*] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 15] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Sept., p. 66. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

1927 j.—[The thermolethe] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 18, 1926] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Sept., p. 64. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

1927 k.—*Tylenchus penetrans* Cobb [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Mar. 19] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Sept., p. 71. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

1927 l.—What is limiting factor in growth: size and number as related to organisms <Collecting Net, v. 2 (4), July 30, pp. 1–2, 10. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Amphids of the nema *Physaloptera phrynosoma* [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 21] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (1), Sept., p. 70, 1 fig. [Issued Oct.] [W^a.]

1928 b.—Fossores of Syringolaimus [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 21] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (1), Sept., p. 69. [Issued Oct.] [W^a.]

COBB, NATHAN AUGUSTUS—Continued.

1928 c.—Nemas sometimes aid man in his fight to control insect pests <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1927), pp. 479–480, fig. 165. [W^a.]

1928 d.—Nemic spermatogenesis: with a suggested discussion of simple organisms,—litobionts <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 18 (2), Jan. 19, pp. 37–50, figs. 1–17. [W^a.]

1928 e.—Idem <Contrib. Sc. Nematol. (Cobb), (16), June 9, pp. 375–387, figs. 1–17. [W^a.]

1928 f.—[New species of nema from earthworms] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Nov. 19, 1927] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Mar., p. 201. [Issued May] [W^a.]

1928 g.—[New species of screw nema, Ascarophis, from the gills of the sting-ray; peculiar striation of the cuticula] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Oct. 15, 1927] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Mar., p. 199. [Issued May] [W^a.]

1928 h.—A new species of the nemic genus Syringolaimus; with a note on the fossorium of nemas <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 18 (9), May 4, pp. 249–253, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1928 i.—Idem <Contrib. Sc. Nematol. (Cobb), (19), June 9, pp. 398–402, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1928 j.—[Photographs of spicula of new species of Spironoura, and of optical cross sections of nematode heads in cephalic aspect] [Demonstration before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Feb. 18] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (1), Sept., pp. 71–72. [Issued Oct.] [W^a.]

1928 k.—The screw-nemas, Ascarophis van Beneden 1871; parasites of codfish, haddock and other fishes <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 18 (4), Feb. 19, pp. 96–102, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1928 l.—Idem <Contrib. Sc. Nematol. (Cobb), (17), June 9, pp. 388–393, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1928 m.—*Ungella secta* n. gen., n. sp.; a nemic parasite of the Burmese oligochaete (earthworm), *Eutyphoeus rarus* <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 18 (7), Apr. 4, pp. 197–200, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1928 n.—Idem <Contrib. Sc. Nematol. (Cobb), (18), June 19, pp. 394–397, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1929 a.—The ambulatory tubes and other features of the nema *Draconema cephalatum* <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 19 (12), June 19, pp. 255–260, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Amphids of the mackerel nema [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 19] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), June, p. 285, fig. 6. [W^a.]

1929 c.—*Cerascaris collare* n. g., n. sp., a nemic parasite of the Caribbean fish, *Gobiomorus maculatus* [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Feb. 16] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), June, pp. 287–289, figs. 7–11. [W^a.]

1929 d.—Characteristics of carnivorous free-living nemas including predators [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 19] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), June, pp. 284–285. [W^a.]

1929 e.—The chromatropism of *Mermis subnigrescens*, a nemic parasite of grasshoppers <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 19 (8), Apr. 19, pp. 159–166, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1929 f.—Distribution of the stem nema in the U. S. A. [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Apr. 20] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), June, pp. 290–291. [W^a.]

COBB, NATHAN AUGUSTUS—Continued.

1929 g.—Initial stratigraphic survey of nemas in the upper 20 mm. of marine beach sand, near low tide mark <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 19 (10), May 19, pp. 199–200, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1929 h.—Nemas of the genus Dorylaimus attacking the eggs of mites [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 19] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), June, p. 284. [W^a.]

1929 i.—The nemic genus Sphaerolaimus Bastian composed of carnivorous forms [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 19] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), June, p. 284. [W^a.]

1929 j.—Notes on methods of combating the stem nema, *Tylenchus dipsaci* [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Apr. 20] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), June, p. 291. [W^a.]

1929 k.—Observations on the morphology and physiology of nemas; including notes on new species <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 19 (13), July 19, pp. 283–286, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1929 l.—On conspicuous amphids in *Physaloptera turgida* from the opossum [Title only of note read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Apr. 21, 1928] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), Mar., p. 217. [W^a.]

1929 m.—[*Physaloptera phrynosoma* Ortlepp 1922 changed to *Skrjabinoptera (Didelphysoma) phrynosoma*] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Apr. 21, 1928] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), Mar., p. 218. [W^a.]

1929 n.—Recent aspects of nematology [Title only of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Des Moines, Dec. 27–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Dec., p. 97. [W^a.]

1929 o.—*Spirowys amydae* n. sp. [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Apr. 21, 1928] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 217–218, 219, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1929 p.—The stem-nema *Tylenchus dipsaci*, its movement in commerce, and its reaction to hydrocyanic acid gas [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 19] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), June, pp. 283–284. [W^a.]

1929 q.—Syngonism in oxyurids [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Apr. 20] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), June, p. 291. [W^a.]

1929 r.—[*Tylenchus dipsaci* slowly spreading in the United States] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 12, 1928] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 220–221. [W^a.]

1930 a.—The Demanian vessels in female nemas of the genus Oncholaimus [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Sept. 19, 1929] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 159–161. [W^a.]

1930 b.—The Demanian vessels in nemas of the genus Oncholaimus; with notes on four new oncholaims <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 20 (12), June 19, pp. 225–241, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

1930 c.—[Double renette cells in many species of nemas] [Abstract of discussion of Chitwood, B. G. 1930 a] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Mar., p. 169. [W^a.]

1930 d.—Marine free-living nemas <Australas. Antarc. Exped. (1911–14), Scient. Rep., Ser. C: Zool. and Bot., v. 6 (7), June, 28 pp., 14 figs. [W^a.]

1930 e.—A nemic parasite of Pecten <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Dec., pp. 104–105, 1 fig. [W^a.]

COBB, NATHAN AUGUSTUS—Continued.

1930 f.—*Tylenchus alatus* n. sp. <Contrib. Dept. Trop. Med. and Inst. Trop. Biol. and Med. [Harvard Univ.] (5), v. 1, pp. 487–489. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Some recent aspects of nematology [Based on presidential address before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Des Moines, Iowa, 1929] <Science, n. s. (1880), v. 73, Jan. 9, pp. 22–29. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Idem. Reprint. 20 pp. [New York]. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1931 c.—Idem [Editorial abstract] (The teaching of helminthology) <Brit. Med. J. (3663), Mar. 21, pp. 506–507. [W^a.]

1931 d.—[The spineret [sic] of nemas] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Nov. 15, 1930] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), June, p. 232. [W^a.]

1931 e.—The use of live nemas (*Metoncholaimus pristiurus*) in zoological courses in schools and colleges <Science, n. s. (1924), v. 74, Nov. 13, pp. 489–490. [W^a.]

1931 f.—[A very asymmetrical nema, *Bunonema inequale*, n. sp.] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Nov. 15, 1930] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), June, p. 232. [W^a.]

1932 a.—The English word "nema" <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 98 (1), Jan. 2, p. 75. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. [n. p.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1932 c.—[The marine nema, *Metoncholaimus pristiurus*, (zur Strassen) as a subject for class room work in zoology] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 21] <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., p. 94. [Rec'd Oct. 15] [W^a.]

1932 d.—*Metoncholaimus pristiurus* (zur Strassen); a nema suitable for use in laboratory courses in zoology <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 22 (12), June 19, pp. 344–354, illus. [W^a.]

1932 e.—Idem <Contrib. Sc. Nematol. (Cobb), (25), pp. 439–450, illus. [W^a.]

1932 f.—N. A. Cobb, nematology and medicine [Editorial] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 99 (1), July 2, p. 39. [W^a.]

1932 g.—Nematosis of a grass of the genus Cyanodon caused by a new nema of the genus Tylenchus Bast. <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 22 (9), May 4, pp. 243–245, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1932 h.—Some elements of plant pathology <Bull. (4), Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Ass. Exper. Station, Div. Path. and Physiol., 46, [4] pp., figs. 1–32. [W^a.]

1933 a.—N. A. Cobb: new nemic genera and species, with taxonomic notes edited by Margaret V. Cobb <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., pp. 81–94. [W^a.]

1935 a.—A key to the genera of free-living nemas. Checked, revised and prepared for the press by Margaret V. Cobb and Corinne Cooper <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 1–40. [Issued Feb. 4] [W^a.]

1935 b.—Idem <Contrib. Sc. Nematol., (Cobb), (26), pp. 451–490. [W^a.]

COBB, NATHAN AUGUSTUS; and BISSET, PETER.

1929 a.—Hotwater treatment of root gall [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Apr. 20] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), June, p. 291. [W^a.]

COBB, NATHAN AUGUSTUS; and CHRISTIE, JESSE ROY.

1927 a.—[Preliminary note on Rhigonema (Isacis Skrjabin, 1914; (?) Isacis Baylis and Daubney, 1926; nec Isacis Lespés, 1856)] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Nov. 20, 1926] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Sept., p. 62. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

COBB, NATHAN AUGUSTUS; and STEINER, GOTTHOLD.

1927 a.—[Need for more intensive study of certain Aphelenchi] [Abstract of note read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Feb. 19] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Sept., p. 68. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

1934 a.—An annotation on the nematode genus Pontonema Leidy, 1855 <J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 24 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 56–61, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

COBB, NATHAN AUGUSTUS; STEINER, GOTTHOLD; and CHRISTIE, JESSE ROY.

1923 a.—*Agamermis decaudata* Cobb, Steiner, and Christie; a nema parasite of grasshoppers and other insects <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 28 (11), Mar. 17, pp. 921–926. [W^a.]

1925 a.—The nemic parasites of grasshoppers <Official Rec., U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 4 (35), Sept. 2, p. 5. [W^a.]

1927 a.—The determination of sex in insects <Science, n. s. (1718), v. 66, Dec. 2, Suppl., p. xiv. [W^a.]

1927 b.—When and how does sex arise? <Official Rec., U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 6 (43), Oct. 26, p. 6. [W^a.]

COBBETT, LOUIS. [*See also* Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner; Cobbett, Louis; and Strangeways-Pigg, Thomas.]

COBBETT, LOUIS; and GRAHAM-SMITH, GEORGE STUART.

1910 a.—An investigation of the pathology of "grouse disease." A report of the investigations undertaken for the grouse disease inquiry <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 10 (1), Apr., pp. 1–36, pls. 1–5, figs. 1–20. [Published June 15] [W^a.]

1911 a.—"Grouse disease"—continued—pathology. (*In* The grouse in health and in disease. London. v. 1, pp. 273–307, pls. 39–44.) [Reprint of 1910 a] [W^a.]

COBBETT, NORMAN GILBERT. [1897–] [Asst. Vet., Zool. Div., Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Kansas City, Kansas] *See* Mitchell, William Clyde; and Cobbett, Norman Gilbert.

COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER. [1828–1886] [*For biography see* Brumpt, Emile, 1900 a] [*For necrology see* Lancet, London (3265), v. 1, Mar. 27, 1886, pp. 616–617] [W^m.] [*For necrology see* Veterinarian, London (700), v. 59, 4. s. (376), v. 32, Apr. 1886, pp. 297–298] [W^a.] [*See also* Bradshaw, Chas., 1876 a; *and* Jacobs, Charles J., 1883 b; *and* Langton, Herbert; and Cobbold, Thomas Spencer; *and* Leared, Arthur, 1862 a; *and* Simonds, James Beart; and Cobbold, Thomas Spencer]

1855 a.—Description of a new trematode worm (*Fasciola gigantica*) <Edinb. N. Phil. J., n. s., v. 2 (2), Oct., pp. 262–266, pl. 7, figs. 1–15. [W^c.]

1855 b.—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp., 1 pl. Edinburgh. [W^m.]

1856 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (25. Meet., Glasgow, Sept., 1855), Tr. Sect., pp. 108–109. [W^a.]

COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER—Continued.

1858 a.—Description of a new species of trematode worm, with observations on the structure of Cercariæ <Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb. (1854–58), v. 1, p. 9. [W^{c}.]

1858 b.—Observations on entozoa, with notices of several new species, including an account of two experiments in regard to the breeding of *Tænia serrata* and *T. cucumerina* [Read Dec. 3, 1857] <Tr. Linn. Soc. London, v. 22, pt. 3, pp. 155–172, pls. 31–33, figs. 1–85. [W^{a}.]

1859 a.—Notes on the calcareous corpuscles of Tricuspidaria <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., v. 7, pp. 115–116, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

1859 b.—Note sur les corpuscles calcaires des Tricuspidaria [Abstract of 1859 a] <Arch. Sc. Phys. et Nat., Genève, n. pér., v. 5, p. 81. [W^{g}.]

1859 c.—Notes on Tricuspidaria and Pentastoma <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., v. 7, pp. 202–203, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

1859 d.—On some new forms of entozoa [Read Jan. 20] <Tr. Linn. Soc. London, v. 22, pt. 4, pp. 363–366, pl. 63, figs. 1–33. [W^{a}.]

1860 a.—Synopsis of the Distomidæ [Read June 16, 1859] <J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool. (17), v. 5, June 5, pp. 1–56. [W^{a}.]

1861 a.—On the parasite (*Sclerostoma syngamus*) which gives rise to the disease called "gapes" in birds <Edinb. Vet. Rev. (15), v. 3, July, pp. 439–443. [W^{m}.]

1861 b.—On *Sclerostoma syngamus*, and the disease which it occasions in birds [Read Dec. 20, 1860] <J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., v. 5 (20), May 24, pp. 304–311, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1861 c.—On the parasite (*Sclerostoma syngamus*) which gives rise to the disease called "gapes" in birds [Reprint of 1861 b] <Field, London (443), v. 17, June 22, pp. 550–551, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

[1861 d].—On cystic entozoa from the wart hog and red river hog <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (6), pp. 93–96, pl. 17, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

[1861 e].—List of entozoa, including pentastomes, from animals dying at the Society's menagerie, between the years 1857–1860, inclusive, with descriptions of several new species <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (8), pp. 117–127, pl. 20, figs. 1–10. [W^{a}.]

1861 f.—Further observations on entozoa, with experiments [Read Dec. 20, 1860] <Tr. Linn. Soc. London, v. 23, pt. 2, pp. 349–358, figs. 1–3, pl. 33, figs. 1–18. [W^{a}.]

1861 g.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool., v. 5, pp. 255–257. [W^{a}.]

1862 a.—On flukes <Intell. Obs., v. 1 (1), Feb., pp. 24–33, 1 pl., figs. 1–7. [W^{a}.]

1862 b.—The common liver entozoon of cattle <Intell. Obs., v. 1 (2), Mar., pp. 115–123, 1 pl., figs. 1–7. [W^{a}.]

1862 c.—The eye of the cod-fish <Intell. Obs., v. 1 (3), Apr., pp. 199–209, 1 pl., figs. 1–20. [W^{a}.]

1862 d.—Parasites from the zoological gardens <Intell. Obs., v. 1 (5), June, pp. 347–353, 5 figs., 1 pl., figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

1862 e.—The sunfish as a host <Intell. Obs., v. 2 (2), Sept., pp. 82–89, 1 pl., figs. 1–9. [W^{a}.]

1862 f.—Remarks on *Tænia pectinata* [Letter to George Lawson dated Sept. 22] <Canad. Naturalist, v. 7 (5), Oct., pp. 394–395. [W^{a}.]

COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER—Continued.

1862 g.—The whip-worm <Intell. Obs., v. 2 (5), Dec., pp. 325–331, figs. 1–2, 1 pl., figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

1862 h.—Histological observations on the eye of the cod-fish (*Morrhua vulgaris*), with especial reference to the choroid gland and the cones of the retina [Read Mar. 6] <J. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool., v. 6, pp. 145–152, figs. a–s. [W^{a}.]

[1862 i].—Remarks on all the human entozoa <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (18–20), pp. 288–315. [W^{a}.]

[1862 k].—Idem. Reprint. 29 pp. London. [W^{m}.]

[1862 l].—[Microscopic preparations of rare entozoa] [Abstract] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (21), p. 326. [W^{a}.]

1862 m.—Note on *Gyrodactylus elegans* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s., v. 2, pp. 35–39. [W^{m}.]

(1862 n).—Ascaridæ. (*In* Maunder's Treasury of Natural History, 6. ed.)

(1862 o).—Alternation of generation. Diphyllobothrium, Echinorhynchus, Oxyuris, Campula, Strobila, Cœnurus (*In* Maunder's Treasury of Natural History, Supplement to 6. ed.)

1863 a.—On the occurrence of *Ascaris mystax* in the human subject <Lancet, London (2054), v. 1, Jan. 10, pp. 31–34, figs. 1–10. [W^{m}.]

1863 b.—Idem <Dublin Med. Press (1257), 2. s. (162), v. 49, Feb. 4, pp. 115–118, figs. 1–10. [W^{m}.]

1863 c.—Idem <Edinb. Vet. Rev. (35), v. 5, Feb., pp. 121–126. [W^{m}.]

1863 d.—*Oxyuris vermicularis* in the human body [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (2058), v. 1, Feb. 7, p. 160. [W^{m}.]

1863 e.—Parasites in the lower animals [Letter to editor dated Feb. 5] <Dublin Med. Press (1258), 2. s. (163), v. 49, Feb. 11, p. 154. [W^{m}.]

1863 f.—"Parasite larvæ" <Intell. Obs., v. 3 (2), Mar., pp. 86–96, 11 figs., 1 pl., figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

(1863 g).—[The question as to the existence of a true nervous system in nematoda] <Proc. West Brighton Micr. Club, Nov. 23.

1864 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s., v. 4, pp. 55–56. [W^{m}.]

1864 b.—Entozoa: an introduction to the study of helminthology, with reference, more particularly, to the internal parasites of man. xxvi+480 pp., 82 figs., 21 pls. London. [W^{a}.]

1864 c.—Idem [Reviewed] <Lancet, London (2143), v. 2, Sept. 24, pp. 353–354. [W^{m}.]

1864 d.—On entozoa [Review of 1864 b] <Edinb. Vet. Rev. (55), v. 6, Nov., pp. 662–667. [* * *] [W^{m}.]

1864 e.—Recent discoveries in entozoology <Intell. Obs., v. 4 (6), Jan., pp. 389–394, 1 pl., figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1864 f.—Worms in the lungs of a pig [Reply to inquiry] <Field, London (576), v. 23, Jan. 9, p. 22. [W^{a}.]

1864 g.—[Remarks on Harley's paper on: Hæmaturia of the Cape of Good Hope] <Lancet, London (2110), v. 1, Feb. 6, p. 157. [W^{m}.]

1864 h.—On the sources of entozoa [Abstract of paper read before Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Sept.] <Med. Circ., n. s., v. 25, Sept. 28, pp. 205–206. [W^{m}.]

1864 i.—Natural history of entozoa [Review of 1864 b] <Intell. Obs., v. 6 (3), Oct., pp. 190–198, figs. 5–9, 22. [W^{a}.]

COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER—Continued.

1864 j.—[Footnotes to McIntosh, William Carmichael, 1864 a] <J. Proc. Linn. Soc., London, Zool., v. 7, pp. 151–152. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1864 k.—On food as source of entozoa [Abstract of reports before Brit. Med. Ass., Bath] <Reader, London (93), v. 4, Oct. 8, pp. 452–453. [W^{c}.]

(1864 l).—Remarks on food as a source of entozoa <Ranking's Abstract, v. 40, p. 9.

1864 m.—Notes on Cœnurus <J. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. (29), v. 8, pp. 22–24, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1864 n.—[*See* Phipson, T. L., 1864 a]

1864 o.—Sur la présence de l'*Ascaris mystax* dans l'economie humaine [Abstract of 1863 a] <Gaz. Méd. Paris, an. 34 [i. e., 35], 3. s., v. 19 (10), 5 Mars, p. 142. [W^{m}.]

1865 a.—Note on Cœnurus <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s., v. 5, pp. 96–98, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

1865 b.—A national sanitary question. New entozootic malady: Observations on the probable introduction of this formidable disease, and on the almost inevitable increase of parasitic diseases in general, as a consequence of the proposed extensive utilization of sewage. 15 pp. London. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1865 c.—Vegetables, fruit, and water as sources of intestinal worms <Pop. Sc. Rev., v. 4 (14), Jan., pp. 163–170, figs. 1–9. [W^{a}.]

1865 d.—Entozoa: an introduction to the study of helminthology, with reference more particularly to the internal parasites of man [Review of 1864 b] <Veterinarian, London (446), v. 38, 4. s. (122), v. 11, Feb., pp. 97–99. [W^{a}.]

1865 e.—[Parasitism as a cause of disease] [Review of 1865 b] <Lancet, London (2162), v. 1, Feb. 4, pp. 127–128. [W^{m}.]

1865 f.—[Entozoic diseases spread by sewage] [Review of 1865 b] <Brit. Med. J., v. 1, Feb. 11, pp. 145–146. [W^{m}.]

(1865 g).—The use of sewage and parasitic diseases [Letter to editor] <Mark Lane Express and Agric. J., Feb. 20, p. 11. [N^{y}.] [*Also typed MS:* Lib. Zool Div.]

1865 h.—Entozoa in veal and beef [Letter to editor dated Feb. 14] <Lancet, London (2165), v. 1, Feb. 25, p. 205. [W^{m}.]

1865 i.—Idem [Extract] <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 72 (10), Apr. 6, p. 207. [W^{m}.]

1865 k.—Entozoa and parasites [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (2169), v. 1, Mar. 25, p. 326. [W^{m}.]

1865 l.—Notes on entozoa contained in museums <Lancet, London (2176), v. 1, May 13, pp. 503–504. [W^{m}.]

1865 m.—Production of parasitic diseases from the utilization of sewage [Abstract] <Veterinarian, London (451), v. 38, 4. s. (127), v. 11, July, p. 434. [W^{a}.]

1865 n.—Report of experiments respecting the development and migrations of the entozoa <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (34. Meet., Bath, Sept., 1864), pp. 111–120, [W^{a}.]

1865 o.—On food as a source of entozoa <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (34. Meet., Bath, Sept., 1864), Tr. Sect., pp. 119–120. [W^{a}.]

COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER—Continued.

1865 p.—Beef and pork as sources of entozoa [Abstract of paper read before Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Sept. 6] <Med. Times and Gaz., London (795), v. 2, Sept. 23, p. 343. [W^{m}.]

1865 q.—Beef, pork, and entozoa [Abstract of paper read before Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Sept.] <Brit. Med. J., v. 2, Oct. 7, p. 376. [W^{m}.]

1865 r.—Brief notice of results obtained by experiments with entozoa <J. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. (31–32), v. 8, Dec. 5, pp. 141–143. [W^{a}.]

1865 s.—On animal individuality from an entozoological point of view [Read June 1] <J. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. (31–32), v. 8, Dec. 5, pp. 163–169. [W^{a}.]

1865 t.—Remarks on the best methods of displaying entozoa in museums <J. Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. (31–32), v. 8, Dec. 5, pp. 170–172. [W^{a}.]

1865 u.—Idem. Reprint. 9 pp. London. [W^{m}.]

[1865 v].—Helminthes [Review of literature] <Zool. Rec., v. 1, pp. 606–619. [W^{a}.]

[1865 w].—Note on some entozoa collected by Charles W. Devis <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (21), pp. 325–326. [W^{a}.]

1865 x.—On the present state of our knowledge respecting entozoa which are either known or are presumed to be introduced into the human body by the consumption of animal food <J. Bath. and West Eng. Soc. Agric., v. 13, pp. 149–156. [W^{a}.]

(1865 y).—Notes on entozoa. (*In* Nunn's Ward Manual, London, p. 67.)

1866 a.—Tapeworms (human entozoa), their sources, nature, and treatment. 83 pp., 15 figs. London. [W^{a}.]

1866 b.—Catalogue of the specimens of entozoa in the Museum of the royal college of surgeons of England. 24 pp. London. [W^{c}.]

1866 e.—The Trichina disease [Letter to editor dated Jan. 8] <Lancet, London (2211), v. 1, Jan. 13, p. 52. [W^{m}.]

1866 f.—Remarks on spurious entozoa found in diseased and healthy cattle <Lancet, London (2213), v. 1, Jan. 27, pp. 88–90. [W^{m}.]

1866 g.—Idem (*In* Gamgee, John. 1866 a.—Cattle plague, pp. 826–830.) [W^{c}.]

1866 h.—On beef and pork as sources of entozoa [Abstract] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (35 Meet., Birmingham, Sept., 1865), Tr. Sect. p. 102. [W^{a}.]

1866 i.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. J. Sc. and Arts, v. 91, 2. s. (122), v. 41, Mar., p. 283. [W^{m}.]

1866 k.—Remarks on specimens of entozoa [Abstract] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (35. Meet., Birmingham, Sept., 1865), Tr. Sect., p. 102. [W^{a}.]

1866 l.—On the discovery of Trichina <Lancet, London (2218), v. 1, Mar. 3, pp. 224–225. [W^{m}.]

1866 m.—On the discovery of Trichina [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (2220), v. 1, Mar. 17, p. 291. [W^{m}.]

1866 n.—Discovery of Trichina <Brit. Med. J., v. 1, Mar. 24, p. 302. [W^{m}.]

1866 o.—[Discussion of Thudichum's paper on diseases of meat as affecting the health of the people] [*See* Thudichum, 1866 a] <J. Soc. Arts (700), v. 14, Apr. 20, p. 399. [W^{c}.]

COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER—Continued.

1866 p.—New species of human tape-worm <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1865–66), v. 17, pp. 438–439. [Wm.]

1866 q.—Microscopic bodies from the muscles of diseased cattle <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1865–66), v. 17, pp. 452–454. [Wm.]

1866 r.—Specimens of cystic entozoa from veal and mutton <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1865–66), v. 17, pp. 462–463. [Wm.]

1866 s.—Beef measles from a cow <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1865–66), v. 17, pp. 463–464. [Wm.]

1866 t.—Tapeworms and disinfection [Review of 1866 a] <Med. Times and Gaz., London (841), v. 2, Aug. 11, pp. 145–146. [Wm.]

1866 u.—On the entozoa in the dog [Abstract of 1867 b] <Med. Times and Gaz., London (847), v. 2, Sept. 22, p. 324. [Wm.]

1866 v.—On the curative treatment of intestinal entozoa especially tapeworms <Lancet, London, v. 1, Apr. 21, pp. 422–423. [Wm.]

1867 a.—Tapeworms and threadworms (human entozoa): Their sources, nature, and treatment. 2. ed., 101+32 pp., 1 l., 15 figs. London. [Wa, Wm.]

1867 b.—On the entozoa of the dog in relation to public health [Abstract] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (36. Meet., Nottingham, Aug., 1866), Tr. Sect., p. 72. [Wa.]

1867 c.—Remarks on the so-called cattle plague entozoa <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (36. Meet., Nottingham, Aug., 1866). Tr. Sect., p. 89. [Wa.]

1867 d.—Parasites affecting the muscles of the ox [Abstract] <Veterinarian, London (469), v. 40, 4. s. (145), v. 13, Jan., p. 45. [Wa.]

1867 e.—[Remarks on Dr. Letheley's paper on diseased and unwholesome meat] [Abstract] <Med. Times and Gaz., London (862), v. 1, Jan. 5, p. 24. [Wm.]

1867 f.—Experimental investigations with cestoid entozoa <J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool. (35), v. 9, Jan. 30. pp. 170–178. [Wa.]

(1867 g).—On the relative prevalence of entozoa in Iceland, Denmark and England <Shrewsbury J., Feb. 16.

1867 i.—On the grouse disease [Extract from paper read before Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc.] <Field, London (768), v. 30, Sept. 14, p. 210. [Wa.]

1867 k.—Remarks on *Distoma clavatum* from a sword-fish [Read Jan. 17] <J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool. (36), v. 9, Sept. 14, pp. 200–205. [Wa.]

1867 l.—Experiments with *Trichina spiralis* [Read Jan. 17] <J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool. (36), v. 9, Sept. 14, pp. 205–212. [Wa.]

1867 m.—Trichina disease [Review of 1867 l] <Lancet, London (2264), v. 1, Jan. 19, pp. 91–92. [Wm.]

1867 n.—[Introductory address to Middlesex Hospital] <Lancet, London (2301), v. 2, Oct. 5, pp. 427–428. [Wm.]

1867 o.—On the prevalence of entozoa in the dog, with remarks on their relation to public health [Read Apr. 18] <J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool. (37), v. 9, Nov. 14, pp. 281–296. [Wa.]

1867 p.—Entozoa in the dog [Review of 1867 o] <Lancet, London (2278), v. 1, Apr. 27, p. 521. [Wm.]

COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER—Continued.

1867 q.—On the entozoa of Abyssinia [Lecture at London Institution] <Lancet, London (2312), v. 2, Dec. 21, pp. 763–764. [Wm.]

1868 a.—Remarks on the entozoa of the common fowl and game birds in their supposed relation to the grouse disease [Abstract] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (37. Meet., Dundee, Sept., 1867), Tr. Sect., p. 80. [Wa.]

1869 a.—Entozoa; being a supplement to the introduction to the study of helminthology. viii+124 pp., 3 figs. London. [Wa.]

1869 b.—Description of a species of trematode from the Indian elephant, with remarks on its affinities [Read before Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc.] <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s., v. 9, pp. 48–49. [Wm.]

1869 c.—Descrizione di una specie di trematode dell' elefante indiano, con avvertenze intorno alle sue affinità [Transl. of 1869 b] <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e Patol. Animali, v. 1 (1), 6 Mar., pp. 47–49. [Wm.]

1869 d.—[Entozoa found in a Westphalian ham] [Abstract] <Athenæum (2161) [v. 1], Mar. 27, pp. 442–443. [Wp.]

1870 a.—Six lectures on practical helminthology illustrating the symptoms, diagnosis and treatment of internal parasitic diseases. Delivered at the Medical college of the Middlesex hospital <Med. Times and Gaz., London (1029), v. 1, Mar. 19, p. 303; (1031), Apr. 2, p. 357; (1033), Apr. 16, p. 407; (1035), Apr. 30, p. 461; (1038), May 21, p. 545; (1040), June 4, pp. 599–600. [Wm.]

[1870 b].—Description of a new generic type of entozoon from the aard wolf (Proteles); with remarks on its affinities, especially in reference to the question of parthenogenesis <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1), pp. 9–14. [Wa.]

[1870 c].—[*Acanthocheilonema dracunculus*] [Abstract] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (4), p. 52. [Wa.]

1871 a.—Cantor lectures. Our food-producing ruminants and the parasites which reside in them. (Five lectures delivered before Soc. Arts, Lond.) 23 pp. London. [Wm.]

1871 b.—Notice respecting the embryonal development of the hæmatozoon. Bilharzia [Abstract] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (40. Meet., Liverpool, Sept., 1870) Tr. Sect., p. 135. [Wa.]

1871 c.—On a rare and remarkable parasite from the collection of the Rev. W. Dallinger [Abstract] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (40. Meet., Liverpool, Sept., 1870), Tr. Sect., p. 135. [Wa.]

1871 d.—Remarks on the heart of a Chinese dog containing hæmatozoa, received from R. Swinhoe, Esq., H. B. M. consul, Amoy, China [Abstract] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (40. Meet., Liverpool, Sept., 1870), Tr. Sect., p. 135. [Wa.]

1871 e.—Rare entozoon in the hog. [Letter to editor dated Jan.] <Brit. Med. J., v. 1, Jan. 14, pp. 50–51. [Wm.]

1871 f.—A new parasite [Review of 1871 e] <N. York Med. J. (72), v. 13 (3), Mar., p. 379. [Wa.]

1871 g.—Entozoa in relation to public health and the sewage question [Read before Metropolitan Ass. Officers of Health, Jan. 21] <Med. Times and Gaz., London (1074), v. 1, Jan. 28, pp. 93–96. [Wm.]

COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER—Continued.

1871 h.—Idem <Veterinarian, London (520), v. 44, 4. s. (196), v. 17, Apr., pp. 286–291; (521), 4. s. (197), May, pp. 351–357. [Wa.]

1871 i.—[On the sewage question] [Review of 1871 g] <Lancet, London (2475), v. 1, Feb. 4, pp. 162–163. [Wm.]

1871 k.—On sewage and parasites, especially in relation to the dispersion and vitality of the germs of entozoa [Read Feb. 18] <Med. Times and Gaz., London (1078), v. 1, Feb. 25, pp. 215–216. [Wm.]

1871 l.—Idem <Veterinarian, London (521), v. 44, 4. s. (197), v. 17, May, pp. 357–359; (523), 4. s. (199), July, pp. 494–498. [Wa, Wm.]

1871 m.—Entozoa and sewage [Abstract of 1871 k] <Veterinarian, London (520), v. 44, 4. s. (196), v. 17, Apr., p. 277. [Wa, Wm.]

1871 n.—Outbreaks of trichiniasis in Cumberland [Letter to editor dated Apr.] <Brit. Med. J., v. 1, Apr. 22, p. 435. [Wm.]

1871 o.—Our food-producing ruminants and the parasites which reside in them <J. Soc. Arts (972), v. 19, July 7, pp. 636–640; (973), July 14, pp. 653–657; (974), July 21, pp. 665–669; (975), July 28, pp. 675–679; (976), Aug. 4, pp. 687–690. [Wc.]

1871 p.—The new hog parasite [Letter to editor dated Sept.] <Brit. Med. J., v. 2, Sept. 30, p. 394. [Wm.]

1871 q.—Report on Dr. Morris' paper <Month. Micr. J., v. 6, Nov. 1, p. 245. [Wa, Wm.]

1871 r.—Sewage and entozoa [Letter to editor dated Nov. 24] <Brit. Med. J., v. 2, Dec. 2, pp. 654–655. [Wm.]

1871 s.—Australian entozoa [Abstract of paper read before Roy. Micr. Soc.] <Veterinarian, London (528), v. 44, 4. s. (204), v. 17, Dec., pp. 902–903. [Wa, Wm.]

1871 t.—The beef tapeworm [Letter to editor dated Oct. 21] <Nature, London (104), v. 4, Oct. 26, p. 506. [Wa.]

1871 u.—On the discovery of Stephanurus in the United States and in Australia <Nature, London (104), v. 4, Oct. 26, pp. 508–509. [Wa.]

1872 a.—Worms. A series of lectures on practical helminthology delivered at the Medical college of the Middlesex hospital; with cases illustrating the symptoms, diagnosis, and treatment of internal parasitic diseases. 178 pp. London. [Wm.]

1872 b.—On the development of *Bilharzia hæmatobia;* together with remarks on the ova of another urinary parasite (the so-called *Trichina cystica* of Dr. Salisbury) occurring in a case of hæmaturia from Natal <Brit. Med. J. (604), v. 2, July 27, pp. 89–92, 1 pl., figs. a-w. [Wm.]

1872 c.—Idem <Veterinarian, London (536), v. 45, 4. s. (212), v. 18, Sept., pp. 636–646, figs. a-v; (537), 4. s. (213), Oct., pp. 746–753, 2 pls., figs. a–w. [Wa, Wm.]

1872 d.—Remarks on the progress of helminthology, and on Dr. Hausmann's observations respecting Tænia in infants <Brit. Med. J. (618), v. 2, Nov. 2, pp. 487–488. [Wm.]

1872 e.—Observations on entozoa; being the substance of an address introductory to the course of lectures on parasites and parasitic diseases <Veterinarian, London (540), v. 45, 4. s. (216), v. 18, Dec., pp. 895–899. [Wa.]

COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER—Continued.

1872 f.—The parasites and parasitic diseases of our domesticated animals [Concluded in 1873 a] <Field, London (1040), v. 40, Nov. 30, p. 548, figs. 2–3; (1042), Dec. 14, p. 590, figs. 4–5; (1043), Dec. 21, p. 598, fig. 6; (1044), Dec. 28, p. 628, fig. 7. [Wa.]

1872 g.—Parasites and parasitic diseases. An introductory lecture delivered at the Royal Veterinary College. 7 pp. London. [Reprint of 1872 e] [Lib. Hassall]

1873 a.—The parasites and parasitic diseases of our domesticated animals [Continued from 1872 f] <Field, London (1045), v. 41, Jan. 4, p. 21, figs. 8–9; (1046), Jan. 11, p. 45, fig. 10; (1047), Jan. 18, p. 54, fig. 11; (1049), Feb. 1, p. 100, fig. 12; (1052), Feb. 22, p. 183; (1053), Mar. 1, p. 208; (1055), Mar. 15, p. 241, figs. 13–14; (1058), Apr. 5, p. 319, fig. 15; (1059), Apr. 12, p. 356, fig. 16; (1060), Apr. 19, p. 381, fig. 17; (1061), Apr. 26, p. 403, figs. 18–19; (1062), May 3, p. 417, figs. 20–23; (1065), May 24, p. 502, figs. 24–26; (1067), June 7, p. 562, fig. 27; (1068), June 14, p. 587, fig. 28. [Wa.]

(1873 b).—Vermi. Serie di lettere sulla elmintologia practica date al collegio medico dello spedale Middlesex, tradotte dall' inglese ed annotate col permesso del autore dal Tomasso Tomassi. 118 pp. Milano. [Transl. of 1872 a]

1873 c.—The internal parasites of our domesticated animals; a manual of the entozoa of the ox, sheep, dog, horse, pig, and cat. 144 pp., 28 figs. London. [Wa, Wm.]

1873 d.—The grouse disease. A statement of facts tending to prove the parasitic origin of the epidemic. 27 pp., 2 figs. London. [Wa.]

1873 e.—Contributions to our knowledge of the grouse disease, including the description of a new species of entozoon, with remarks on a case of rot in the hare <Veterinarian, London (543), v. 46, 4. s. (219), v. 19, Mar., pp. 163–172, figs. a–h. [Wa.]

1873 f.—Hæmatozoa [Letter to editor dated Mar. 11] <Lancet, London (2587), v. 1, Mar. 29, pp. 462–463. [Wm.]

1873 g.—Oliver, Fleming, Hewlett, Lewis, and others on cystic disease in animals <Lond. Med. Rec., v. 1, June 4, pp. 339–341. [Wm.]

1873 h.—Maddox on an entozoon from the sheep <Lond. Med. Rec., v. 1, Aug. 6, pp. 487–488. [Wm.]

1873 i.—Grouse disease [Letter to editor dated Aug. 13] <Lancet, London (2607), v. 2, Aug. 16, pp. 248–249. [Wm.]

1873 k.—On treatment in cases of tapeworm and threadworm [Abstract of paper read before Brit. Med. Ass., Aug. 8] <Brit. Med. J., v. 2, Aug. 30, p. 255. [Wm.]

1873 l.—Remarks on hæmatozoa [Abstract of paper read before Brit. Med. Ass., Aug. 8] <Brit. Med. J., v. 2, Aug. 30, p. 255. [Wm.]

1873 m.—Observations on hæmatozoa [Read before Brit. Med. Ass., Aug.] <Veterinarian, London (550), v. 46, 4. s. (226), v. 19, Oct., pp. 674–677. [Wa.]

1873 n.—Remarks on the entozoa and ectozoa of fish <Veterinarian, London (550), v. 46, 4. s. (226), v. 19, Oct., pp. 671–673. [Wa.]

1873 o.—[Abstract of introductory address before the Royal Veterinary College] <Lancet, London (2614), v. 2, Oct. 4, p. 491. [Wm.]

COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER—Continued.

1873 p.—Entozoa in crested grebe [Reply to query] <Field, London, v. 41 (1057), Mar. 29, p. 308. [W^a.]

1873 q.—Tapeworms in trout [Letter to editor] <Field, London, v. 42 (1074), July 26, p. 109. [W^a.]

[1873 r].—Notes on entozoa. Part 1 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (46), pp. 736–742, pl. 64, figs. 1–13. [W^a.]

[1874 a].—Idem. Part 2 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (8), pp. 124–128, pl. 18, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

(1874 b).—Parasiti interni degli animali domestici. Manuale degli entozoi del bove, della pecora, del cane, del cavallo, del majale, e del gatto [Transl. of 1873 c]

1874 c.—Idem [Reviewed] <Veterinarian, London (562), v. 47, 4. s. (238), v. 20, Oct., p. 733. [W^a.]

1874 d.—Remarks on the classification of animal parasites <Veterinarian, London (553), v. 47, 4. s. (229), v. 20, Jan., pp. 7–9. [W^a.]

1874 e.—A lecture on the proper method of treating tapeworm [Delivered at Middlesex Hospital, Dec. 10, 1873] <Brit. Med. J. (679), v. 1, Jan. 3, pp. 3–4. [W^m.]

1874 f.—On the proper method of treating tapeworm [Letter to editor dated Jan. 5] <Brit. Med. J. (680), v. 1, Jan. 10, pp. 61–62. [W^m.]

1874 g.—Addendum to a lecture on the treatment of tapeworm <Brit. Med. J. (682), v. 1, Jan. 24, pp. 103–104, 4 figs. [W^m.]

1874 h.—Observations on rare parasites from the horse <Veterinarian, London (554), v. 47, 4. s. (230), v. 20, Feb., pp. 81–87, figs. a–g. [W^a.]

1874 i.—Un parasite rare chez le cheval [Abstract of 1874 h] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 23 (5), Mai, p. 301. [W^m.]

1874 k.—A lecture on the treatment of threadworm <Brit. Med. J. (684), v. 1, Feb. 7, pp. 167–168. [W^m.]

1874 l.—The seat and treatment of threadworm [Extract from 1874 i] <Clinic, Cincinnati, v. 6 (9), Feb. 28, p. 106. [W^m.]

1874 m.—Parasites, and the part they play in the economy of nature [Abstract of a lecture delivered in the Memorial hall, Manchester, Nov. 12, 1873] <Veterinarian, London (555), v. 47, 4. s. (231), v. 20, Mar., pp. 168–179. [W^a.]

1874 n.—Further remarks on rare parasites from the horse <Veterinarian, London (556), v. 47, 4. s. (232), v. 20, Apr., pp. 217–220, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1874 o.—Supposed encysted entozoon with ova <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (54), v. 14, Apr., pp. 179–180. [W^a, W^m.]

1874 p.—Fatal epidemic affecting ponies <Veterinarian, London (558), v. 47, 4. s. (234), v. 20, June, pp. 403–412. [W^a.]

1874 q.—Remarks on eighty cases of tapeworm <Lancet, London (2649), June 6, pp. 793–794. [W^m.]

1874 r.—[Remarks on Constantine Paul's report on treatment of Tænia] <Lond. Med. Rec., v. 2, July 29, p. 472. [W^m.]

1874 s.—Remarks on Mégnin's tapeworm <Veterinarian, London (561), v. 47, 4. s. (237), v. 20, Sept., pp. 640–642. [W^a.]

COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER—Continued.

1874 t.—Report on parasites from India <Veterinarian, London (563), v. 47, 4. s. (239), v. 20, Nov., pp. 788–790. [W^a.]

1874 u.—On the treatment of tapeworm, with illustrative cases <Lancet, London (2675), v. 2, Dec. 5, pp. 793–795; (2677), Dec. 19, pp. 862–864. [W^m.]

1874 v.—Revised list of entozoa, with notes and references <Veterinarian, London (557), v. 47, 4. s. (233), v. 20, May, pp. 296–300; (559), 4. s. (235), July, pp. 472–475; (561), 4. s. (237), Sept., pp. 643–645; (564), 4. s. (240), Dec., pp. 887–890. [W^a.]

1874 w.—Idem. Reprint of Cobbold, 1874 v, pp. 887–890. 4 pp. [London] [Lib. Stiles]

1875 a.—Idem. [Continuation of 1874 v] <Veterinarian, London (566), v. 48, 4. s. (242), v. 21, Feb., pp. 102–106; (567), 4. s. (243), Mar., pp. 169–172. [W^a.]

1875 b.—Worms in the heart [Reply to letter from Benjamin McInnes dated Dec. 24, 1874] <Veterinarian, London (566), v. 48, 4. s. (242), v. 21, Feb., pp. 114–115. [W^a.]

1875 c.—Hæmatozoa: Fresh discoveries by Dr. Lewis [Letter to editor dated Jan. 25] <Lancet, London (2684), v. 1, Feb. 6, pp. 216–217. [W^m.]

1875 d.—Hematozoa of man and dogs [Abstract] <Veterinarian, London (567), v. 48, 4. s. (243), v. 21, Mar., pp. 209–211. [W^a.]

1875 e.—Epizoöty in the horse; more especially in relation to the ravages produced by the four-spined strongyle (*Strongylus tetracanthus*) <Veterinarian, London (568), v. 48, 4. s. (244), v. 21, Apr., pp. 237–246. [W^a.]

1875 f.—A lecture on hydatid disease. Delivered at the Middlesex hospital medical college <Lancet, London (2703), v. 1, June 19, pp. 850–851. [W^m.]

1875 g.—Cobbold on Echinococcus disease in relation to public health [Abstract of 1875 f] <Veterinarian, London (571), v. 48, 4. s. (247), v. 21, July, pp. 520–523. [W^a, W^m.]

1875 h.—Further experimental researches with the eggs of the beef tapeworm <Veterinarian, London (572), v. 48, 4. s. (248), v. 21, Aug., pp. 561–565. [W^a.]

1875 i.—The new human fluke [Letter to editor dated Sept. 2] <Lancet, London (2716), v. 2, Sept. 18, p. 423. [W^m.]

1875 k.—The new human fluke [Same as 1875 i] <Veterinarian, London (574), v. 48, 4. s. (250), v. 21, Oct., pp. 780–781. [W^a.]

1875 l.—On the destruction of elephants by parasites; with remarks on two new species of entozoa and on the so-called earth-eating habits of elephants and horses in India <Veterinarian, London (574), v. 48, 4. s. (250), v. 21, Oct., pp. 733–743. [W^a.]

1875 m.—Correspondence on parasites [Letter to Prof. Simonds dated Sept. 23] <Veterinarian, London (574), v. 48, 4. s. (250), v. 21, Oct., pp. 756–757. [W^a.]

1875 n.—Further remarks on parasites from the horse and elephant, with a notice of new amphistomes from the ox <Veterinarian, London (575), v. 48, 4. s. (251), v. 21, Nov., pp. 817–821. [W^a.]

COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER—Continued.

1875 o.—Record of preliminary experiments with the eggs and embryos of the husk-producing strongyle of the calf <Veterinarian, London (576), v. 48, 4. s. (252), v. 21, Dec., pp. 889–901. [Wa.]

1875 p.—Hydatid disease, as illustrated by specimens contained in the pathological museums of the metropolis, and in others elsewhere <Brit. Med. J. (773), v. 2, Oct. 23, p. 519; (775), Nov. 6, pp. 578–579; (777), Nov. 20, pp. 638–639; (781), Dec. 18, p. 757. [Wm.]

1875 q.—Record of preliminary experiments with the eggs and embryos of the husk-producing strongyle of the calf [Reprint of 1875 o] 13 pp. [n. p.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1876 a.—Hydatid disease, as illustrated by specimens contained in the pathological museums of the metropolis, and in others elsewhere [Continuation of 1875 p] <Brit. Med. J. (785), v. 1, Jan. 15, pp. 69–70. [Wm.]

1876 b.—Idem [Same as 1875 p *and* 1876 a] <Veterinarian, London (578), v. 49, 4. s. (254), v. 22, Feb., pp. 65–74; (579), 4. s. (255), Mar., pp. 137–143. [Wa.]

1876 c.—[*See* Bradshaw, Chas., 1876 a]

(1876 d.)—Tapeworms (human entozoa), their sources, nature, and treatment. 3. ed. London.

1876 e.—Parasites of the hog <Veterinarian, London (578), v. 49, 4. s. (254), v. 22, Feb., pp. 90–91. [Wa.]

1876 f.—Remarks on recent contributions to our knowledge of the parasitic nematoids, especially in reference to the wasting diseases they produce in man and animals. (Part I) <Veterinarian, London (577), v. 49, 4. s. (253), v. 22, Jan., pp. 1–7. [Wa.]

1876 g.—On the supposed rarity, nomenclature, structure, affinities and source of the large human fluke (*Distoma crassum*, Busk) [Read Feb. 10, 1875] <J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., v. 12 (60–62), Feb. 25, pp. 285–296, 1 fig. [Wa, Wc.]

1876 h.—Remarks on the human fluke fauna, with especial reference to recent additions from India and the East <Veterinarian, London (580), v. 49, 4. s. (256), v. 22, Apr. pp. 209–212. [Wa.]

1876 i.—Observations on the large human fluke (*Distoma crassum*, Busk), with notes on two cases in which a missionary and his wife were the victims <Veterinarian, London (581), v. 49, 4. s. (257), v. 22, May, pp. 297–305, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1876 k.—On entozoa affecting domesticated animals [Review of 1873 c] <Indian Ann. Med. Sc. (35), v. 18, Jan., pp. 253-255. [Wm.]

1876 l.—Recent researches on entozoa. [Same as 1876 k] <Veterinarian, London (582), v. 49, 4. s. (258), v. 22, June, pp. 401–402. [Wa, Wm.]

1876 m.—Verifications of recent hæmatozoal discoveries in Australia and Egypt <Brit. Med. J. (808), v. 1, June 24, pp. 780–781. [Wm.]

1876 n.—Idem <Veterinarian, London (583), v. 49, 4. s. (259), v. 22, July, pp. 487–489. [Wa, Wm.]

1876 o.—Cruelty to animals <Veterinarian, London (583), v. 49, 4. s. (259), v. 22, July, pp. 449–452. [Wa.]

COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER—Continued.

1876 p.—Entozoa of the elephant [Letter to editor dated Sept. 4] <Lancet, London (2768), v. 2, Sept. 16, p. 415. [Wm.]

1876 q.—Trematode parasites from the dolphins of the Ganges, *Platanista gangetica* and *Orcella brevirotris* [Read May 4] <J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool. (65), v. 13, Sept. 19, pp. 35–46, 1 fig., pl. 10, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1876 r.—Remarks on the study of parasites, with suggestions in reference to the management of sheep suffering from nematoid worms <Veterinarian, London (586), v. 49, 4. s. (262), v. 22, Oct., pp. 673–676. [Wa.]

1876 s.—Verificazione di recenti scoperte ematozoiche in Australia ed in Egitto [Transl. of 1876 m] <Imparziale, v. 16 (20), 18 Ott., pp. 628–629. [Wm.]

1876 t.—The Egyptian horse plague in relation to the question of parasitism <Veterinarian, London (587), v. 49, 4. s. (263), v. 22, Nov., pp. 755–758. [Wa.]

1876 u.—On measly meat and measles in man <Veterinarian, London (588), v. 49, 4. s. (264), v. 22, Dec., pp. 833–836. [Wa.]

1876 v.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. [London] [Lib. Stiles]

[1876 w].—[Remarks on a parasite, Echinorhynchus] [Abstract] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (16), p. 256. [Wa.]

1876 x.—New entozoon from a fish <Science-Gossip (136), p. 89. [Wa.]

1876 y.—Notes on entozoa. Part 3 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (13), pp. 200–205, pl. 16, figs. 1–9. [*See* 1873 r *and* 1874 a] [Wa.]

1876 z.—Notes on entozoa. Part 4 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (19), pp. 294–298, pl. 21, figs. 1–20. [Wa.]

1877 a.—Appendix [to MacGregor on: A new form of paralytic disease, associated with the presence of a new species of liver parasite] <Glasgow Med. J., 4. s., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 15–16. [Wm.] [*See* MacGregor, William, 1877 a]

1877 b.—Observations respecting the large-mouthed maw-worm of the horse <Veterinarian, London (589), v. 50, 4. s. (265), v. 23, Jan., pp. 1–5. [Wa.]

1877 c.—On *Blaps mortisaga* as a human parasite <Brit. Med. J. (849), v. 1, Apr. 7, p. 420. [Wm.]

1877 d.—Idem <Veterinarian, London (593), v. 50, 4. s. (269), v. 23, May, pp. 340–342. [Wa, Wm.]

1877 e.—Description of the new equine fluke (*Gastrodiscus Sonsinoii*) <Veterinarian, London (592), v. 50, 4. s. (268), v. 23, Apr., pp. 233–239, 1 fig., 1 pl. [Wa.]

1877 f.—Note on Gastrodiscus <Veterinarian, London (593), v. 50, 4. s. (269), v. 23, May, p. 326. [Wa.]

1877 g.—Discovery of the adult representative of microscopic Filariæ [Letter to editor dated July 7] <Lancet, London (2811), v. 2, July 14, pp. 70–71. [Wm.]

1877 h.—On worm-like organisms found within the mitral valve of a horse <Veterinarian, London (597), v. 50, 4. s. (273), v. 23, Sept., pp. 608–610, figs. a–d. [Wa.]

1877 i.—On *Filaria Bancrofti* <Lancet, London (2823), v. 2, Oct. 6, pp. 495–496, figs. a–f. [Wm.]

COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER—Continued.

1877 k.—Remarks on Professor Perroncito's researches <Veterinarian, London (600), v. 50, 4. s. (276), v. 23, Dec., pp. 819–820. [W^a.]

1878 a.—Discovery of the intermediary host of *Filaria sanguinis hominis* (*F. Bancrofti*) [Letter to editor dated Jan. 5] <Lancet, London (2837), v. 1, Jan. 12, p. 69. [W^m.]

1878 b.—*Trichonema arcuata* [Editorial] <Veterinarian, London, v. 51 (602), 4. s. (278), v. 24, Feb., p. 85. [W^a.]

1878 c.—Mosquitoes and Filariæ [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (898), v. 1, Mar. 16, p. 366. [W^m.]

1878 d.—Parasites and their strange uses. Lecture delivered in Memorial hall, Manchester, on Wednesday, November 12, 1873 <Cincinnati Med. News, o. s. (124), v. 11, n. s., v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 221–238. [W^m.]

1878 e.—Remarks on the broad tapeworm (*Bothriocephalus latus*) <Veterinarian, London (607), v. 51, 4. s. (283), v. 24, July, pp. 429–432. [W^a.]

1878 f.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. [London]. [Lib. Stiles]

1878 g.—*Filaria sanguinis hominis* [Letter to editor dated July 2] <Lancet, London (2863), v. 2, July 13, p. 64. [W^m.]

1878 h.—The life history of *Filaria Bancrofti*, as explained by the discoveries of Wucherer, Lewis, Bancroft, Manson, Sonsino, myself, and others [Read Mar. 7] <J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool. (76), v. 14, Oct. 31, pp. 356–370. [W^a, W^c.]

1878 i.—[*Filaria sanguinis hominis*] [Abstract] <Midland Naturalist, v. 1, p. 80. [W^a.]

1878 k.—The mosquito an intermediate bearer of human parasites <Pop. Sc. Rev., v. 17, n. s., v. 2 (6), pp. 222–223. [W^a.]

1878 l.—Parasites of man <Midland Naturalist, v. 1, pp. 57–59, 97–99, 118–121, 209–213, 295–297, 326–328. [W^a.]

1879 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 7–9, 61–63, 112–116. [W^a.]

1879 b.—Parasites; a treatise on the entozoa of man and animals, including some account of the ectozoa. 508 pp., 85 figs. London. [W^a.]

1879 c.—*Filaria sanguinis hominis*, clinically considered in reference to elephantiasis, chyluria, and allied diseases [Read Mar. 25, 1878] <Proc. Med. Soc. London (1877–79), v. 4, pp. 129–134. [W^m.]

1879 d.—Filariæ and leprosy [Letter to editor dated Jan.] <Lancet, London (2892), v. 1, Feb. 1, p. 175. [W^m.]

1879 e.—Worms in the heart of dogs [Letter to editor dated Mar. 22] <Lancet, London (2901), v. 1, Apr. 5, p. 498. [W^m.]

1879 f.—Remarks on *Eustrongylus gigas* <Veterinarian, London (616), v. 52, 4. s. (292), v. 25, Apr., pp. 231–234. [W^a.]

1879 g.—On the occurrence of the larvæ of *Blaps mortisaga* in the horse <Veterinarian, London (619), v. 52, 4. s. (295), v. 25, July, pp. 473–476. [W^a.]

1879 h.—Royal veterinary college. Opening of the session 1879–80. Introductory address <Veterinarian, London (623), v. 52, 4. s. (299), v. 25, Nov., pp. 761–776. [W^a.]

1880 a.—Curious instances of parasitism in the toad <Midland Naturalist, v. 3, pp. 99–101. [W^a.]

COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER—Continued.

1880 b.—Parasites; a treatise on the entozoa of man and animals [Editorial review of 1879 b] <Veterinarian, London (626), v. 53, 4. s. (302), v. 26, Feb., pp. 119–123. [W^a.]

1880 c.—On the rot in sheep <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (56), v. 3, 24 Mai, pp. 257–258. [W^a.]

1880 e.—Observations on Filariæ, by Drs. Patrick Manson, John R. Somerville, Joseph Bancroft, J. F. da Silva Lima, J. L. Paterson, Pedro S. de Magalhães, and J. Mortimer-Granville <J. Quekett Micr. Club (43), May, pp. 58–64. [W^c, W^m.]

1880 f.—Mosquitos, Filariæ, elephantiasis, and malarial fevers [Abstract of 1880 e] <Am. J. Micr., N. Y., v. 5 (5), May, p. 115. [W^a, W^m.]

1880 g.—Trichinosis; and the dangers arising from the consumption of flesh food <San. Rec. (272), v. 11, n. s., v. 1 (11), May 15, pp. 403–407; (273), n. s. (12), June 15, pp. 449–451. [W^m.]

1880 h.—Parasitic disease in Batrachia and Salmonidæ <Veterinarian, London (630), v. 53, 4. s. (306), v. 26, June, pp. 373–378. [W^a.]

1880 i.—La trichinose ed i pericoli dovuti al consumo di carni come alimento. [Transl. of 1880 g] <Osservatore, Torino, v. 16 (31), 3 Ag., pp. 481–490; (32), 10 Ag., pp. 497–506; (33), 17 Ag., pp. 513–523. [W^m.]

1880 j.—The trichinosis scare [Abstract of lecture] <Med. Press and Circ. (2138), v. 80, n. s., v. 29, Apr. 7, pp. 289–290. [W^m.]

1880 k.—[Prefatory note to "Further observations on microfilariæ, with descriptions of a new species," by P. Manson] <J. Quekett Micr. Club (44), v. 6, Aug., pp. 130–132. [W^m.] [*See* Manson, Patrick, 1880 c]

1880 l.—Note by the president [Addressed to Patrick Manson, June 25] <J. Quekett Micr. Club (44), v. 6, Aug., pp. 139–140. [W^m.] [*See* Manson, Patrick, 1880 c.]

1880 m.—Work on parasites [Review of 1879 b] <Veterinarian, London (633), v. 53, 4 s. (309), v. 26, Sept., pp. 610–612. [Note by Cobbold, pp. 612–613] [W^a.]

1880 n.—[Note to Perroncito, Edoardo, 1880 p] <Veterinarian, London (631), v. 53, 4. s. (307), v. 26, July, pp. 456–457. [W^a, W^m.]

1880 o.—[Appendix to Perroncito, Edoardo, 1880 s] <J. Quekett Micr. Club (44), v. 6, Aug., pp. 148–150. [W^m.]

1880 p.—[Note to Perroncito, Edoardo, 1881 a] <Am. J. Micr., N. Y., v. 6 (1), Jan., p. 9. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1881 a.—Cysticercus in the brain [Letter to editor dated Mar. 7] <Lancet, London (3002), v. 1, Mar. 12, p. 438. [W^m.]

1881 b.—The parasites of elephants [Abstract of 1882 a] <J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool. (87), v. 15, Oct. 4, p. 333. [W^a.]

1881 c.—[Specimen of *Strongylus filaria* from the lung of a sheep] [Abstract of remarks Nov. 26, 1880] <J. Quekett Micr. Club, (46), v. 6, Mar., pp. 225–226. [W^c.]

1882 a.—The parasites of elephants <Tr. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 2 s., v. 2 (4), Mar., pp. 223–258, pls. 23–24. [W^a, W^a.]

COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER—Continued.

(1882 b).—Human parasites. A manual of reference to all the known species of entozoa and ectozoa which are found infesting man. 88 pp. London.

1882 c.—*Bilharzia hæmatobia* [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (3046), v. 1, Jan. 14, p. 84. [W^{m}.]

1882 d.—New entozoon from the ostrich <J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool. (91), v. 16, Mar. 8, pp. 184–188, pl. 4. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1882 e.—The St. Gothard parasite in India [Letter to editor dated Mar.] <Lancet, London (3057), v. 1, Apr. 1, p. 529. [W^{m}.]

1882 f.—Endemic hæmaturia in Egypt [Letter to editor dated Aug. 14] <Lancet, London (3077), v. 2, Aug. 19, p. 272. [W^{m}.]

1882 g.—Remarks on injurious parasites of Egypt in relation to water-drinking [Read before Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Aug. 28] <Brit. Med. J. (1133), v. 2, Sept. 16, pp. 503–504. [W^{m}.]

1882 h.—Les parasites nuisibles de l'Egypte dans leurs rapports avec les boissons [Transl. of 1882 g] <France Méd., an. 29, v. 2 (41), 7 Oct., pp. 481–483; (42), 10 Oct., pp. 492–495. [W^{m}.]

1882 i.—Poisonous doses of male fern [Letter to editor dated Oct. 16] <Lancet, London (3086), v. 2, Oct. 21, p. 683. [W^{m}.]

1882 k.—The discovery of *Trichina spiralis* [Letter to editor dated Nov. 9] <Lancet, London (3091), v. 2, Nov. 25, p. 911. [W^{m}.]

1882 l.—"The discovery of *Trichina spiralis*" [Letter to editor dated Dec. 10] <Lancet, London (3094), v. 2, Dec. 16, p. 1056. [W^{m}.]

1883 a.—Tapeworms: Their sources, varieties, and treatment. With one hundred and eighty cases. 4. ed., 2 p. l., 133 pp. London. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1883 b.—The injurious parasites of Egypt in relation to drinking water [Abstract of 1882 g] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (52. Meet., Southampton, Aug., 1882), p. 592. [W^{m}.]

1883 c.—Description of *Ligula Mansoni*, a new human cestode [Dead Dec. 21, 1882] <J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool. (98), v. 17, Apr. 17, pp. 78–83, 4 figs. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1883 d.—On Filariæ and other parasites in relation to endemics and epizootics [Read Dec. 7] <Tr. Epidemiol. Soc. London (1881–82), n. s., v. 1, pp. 112–125. [W^{m}.]

1883 e.—On *Simondsia paradoxa* and on its probable affinity with *Sphærularia bombi* [Read Mar. 15] <Tr. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 2. s., v. 2 (8), Aug., pp. 357–361, pl. 37, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}.]

1883 f.—On the destruction of fish and other aquatic animals by internal parasites <Fish. Exhibition Lit., v. 6, Conferences, pt. 3, 20 pp. [W^{c}.]

1883 g.—Acephalocyst <Dict. Med. (Quain), 4. ed., p. 9. [W^{a}.]

1883 h.—Ascarides <Dict. Med. (Quain), 4. ed., p. 82. [W^{a}.]

1883 i.—Bilharzia <Dict. Med. (Quain), 4. ed., pp. 106–107, figs 2–3. [W^{a}.]

1883 k.—Bladder-worms <Dict. Med. (Quain), 4. ed., p. 111. [W^{a}.]

1883 l.—Bothriocephalus <Dict. Med. (Quain), 4. ed., p. 131. [W^{a}.]

1883 m.—Chigoe <Dict. Med. (Quain), 4. ed., pp. 235–236. [W^{a}.]

COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER—Continued.

1883 n.—Cysticercus <Dict. Med. (Quain), 4. ed., pp. 323–324, figs. 14–15. [W^{a}.]

1883 o.—Demodex <Dict. Med. (Quain), 4. ed., p. 339. [W^{a}.]

1883 p.—Distoma <Dict. Med. (Quain), 4. ed., p. 401, fig. 16. [W^{a}.]

1883 q.—Dracunculus <Dict. Med. (Quain), 4. ed., p. 403, fig. 17. [W^{a}.]

1883 r.—Echinococcus <Dict. Med. (Quain), 4. ed., p. 423. [W^{a}.]

1883 s.—Echinorhynchus <Dict. Med. 4. ed., p. 423. [W^{a}.]

1883 t.—Entozoa <Dict. Med. (Quain), ed., pp. 439–440. [W^{a}.]

1883 u.—Epizoa <Dict. Med. (Quain), 4. ed., p. 457. [W^{a}.]

1883 v.—Fasciola <Dict. Med. (Quain), 4. ed., p. 500. [W^{a}.]

1883 w.—Filariæ <Dict. Med. (Quain), 4. ed., p. 513. [W^{a}.]

1883 x.—Fluke <Dict. Med. (Quain), 4. ed., pp. 514–515. [W^{a}.]

1883 y.—Guinea-worm <Dict. Med. (Quain), 4. ed., pp. 560–561. [W^{a}.]

1883 z.—Hæmatozoa <Dict. Med. (Quain), 4. ed., p. 566. [W^{a}.]

1883 aa.—Helminths <Dict. Med. (Quain), 4. ed., p. 637. [W^{a}.]

1883 bb.—Hydatids <Dict. Med. (Quain), 4. ed., pp. 652–657, figs. 24–26. [W^{a}.]

1883 cc.—Lumbricus <Dict. Med. (Quain), 4. ed., p. 855. [W^{a}.]

1883 dd.—Measle <Dict. Med. (Quain), 4. ed., p. 924. [W^{a}.]

1883 ee.—Oestrus <Dict. Med. (Quain), 4. ed., pp. 1057–1058. [W^{a}.]

1883 ff.—Animal parasites <Dict. Med. (Quain), 4. ed., p. 1100. [W^{a}.]

1883 gg.—Pentastoma <Dict. Med. (Quain), 4. ed., pp. 1113–1114. [W^{a}].

1883 hh.—Round-worms <Dict. Med. (Quain), 4. ed., pp. 1379–1382, figs. 71–72. [W^{a}.]

1883 ii.—Sclerostoma <Dict. Med. (Quain), 4. ed., pp. 1398–1399, fig. 73. [W^{a}.]

1883 kk.—Seat-worm <Dict. Med. (Quain), 4. ed., p. 1412. [W^{a}.]

1883 ll.—Tænia <Dict. Med. (Quain), 4. ed., p. 1585, figs. 89–93. [W^{a}.]

1883 mm.—Tape-worms <Dict. Med. (Quain), 4. ed., pp. 1585–1588, fig. 94. [W^{a}.]

1883 nn.—Thread-worm <Dict. Med. (Quain), 4. ed., pp. 1623–1625, figs. 95–96. [W^{a}.]

1883 oo.—Trichina <Dict. Med. (Quain), 4. ed., pp. 1656–1657, figs. 97–98. [W^{a}.]

1883 pp.—Trichinosis or trichiniasis <Dict. Med. (Quain), 4. ed., pp. 1657–1659. [W^{a}.]

1883 qq.—Trichocephalus <Dict. Med. (Quain), 4. ed., p. 1659, fig. 99. [W^{a}.]

1883 rr.—Vermes <Dict. Med. (Quain), 4. ed., p. 1743. [W^{a}.]

1883 ss.—Whip-worm <Dict. Med. (Quain) 4. ed., p. 1768. [W^{a}.]

1883 tt.—Worms <Dict. Med. (Quain), 4. ed., p. 1792. [W^{a}.]

1883 uu.—Lung disease in deer and other animals [Reply to Boaler, George, 1883, p. 225] <Land and Water (896), v. 35, Mar. 24, p. 225. [W^{c}.]

1883 vv.—[On *Distoma ringeri* and endemic haemoptysis] [Abstract of discussion of Manson, Sir Patrick, 1883 f, before Med. Soc. London, Mar 19] <Lancet, London (3109), v. 1, Mar. 31, p. 546. [W^{m}.]

COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER—Continued.

1883 ww.—Parasites of fish and other aquatic animals <Land and Water (905), v. 35, May 26, pp. 403–404. [W^{c}.]

1884 a.—The parasites of meat and prepared flesh food. Two lectures illustrated with ten woodcuts together with an appendix containing a descriptive catalogue of one hundred drawings of parasites exhibited in the south gallery, class viii, no. 206. [Lectures delivered before International health exhibition, June 18–25] 51 pp., 10 figs. London. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1884 b.—New parasites from the horse and ass <Veterinarian, London (673), v. 57, 4. s. (349), v. 30, Jan., pp. 4–7. [W^{a}.]

1884 c.—Nuovi parasiti del cavallo e dell' asino [Transl. of, 1884 b.] <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e Patol. Animali, v. 16 (4), Luglio-Ag., pp. 213–219. [W^{m}.]

1884 d.—Hæmatozoa. An address delivered to the Middlesex hospital medical society <Lancet, London (3152), v. 1, Jan. 26, pp. 155–156. [W^{m}.]

1884 e.—Idem <Veterinarian, London (674), v. 57, 4. s. (350), v. 30, Feb., pp. 69–75. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1884 f.—Ematozoi (discorso letto innanzi alla Società medica dell' ospedale Middlesex) [Transl. of 1884 d] <Gior. Anat. Fisiol. e Patol. Animali, v. 16 (5), Sett.-Ott., pp. 275–283. [W^{m}.]

1884 g.—Flukes in man [Letter to editor dated Nov. 22] <Lancet, London (3196), v. 2, Nov. 29, p. 976. [W^{m}.]

1884 h.—The parasites of meat and prepared flesh food. With an appendix containing a descriptive catalogue of one hundred drawings of parasites exhibited in the South Gallery, class viii., no. 206. (*In* London. International Health Exhibition, 1884. The Health Exhibition Literature. v. 12. General Hygiene, London. pp. 3–51, figs. 1–10.) [W^{a}.]

1885 a.—Bilharzia (Blutsaugwurm) <Encycl. Ges. Thierh. u. Thierzucht (Koch), v. 1, pp. 498–500, figs. 211–213. [W^{a}.]

1885 b.—Hæmaturia from *Bilharzia hæmatobia* [Abstract of paper read before Royal Med. and Chir. Soc., May 26] <Lancet, London (3222), v. 1, May 30, p. 985. [W^{m}.]

1885 c.—On lung parasites, more especially in relation to olulanosis of cats <Veterinarian, London (692), v. 58, 4. s. (368), v. 31, Aug., pp. 526–532. [W^{a}.]

1885 d.—Additional cases of tapeworm <Lancet, London (3239), v. 2, Sept. 26, pp. 566–568. [W^{m}.]

1885 e.—The treatment of tapeworm [Review of 1885 d] <Med. News (667), v. 47 (17), Oct. 24, p. 455. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1885 f.—Four tapeworms at once [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (3249), v. 2, Dec. 5, p. 1069. [W^{m}.]

1885 g.—Notes on parasites collected by the late Charles Darwin. Esq.. [Read Dec. 3] <J. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. (112), v. 19, Dec. 31, pp. 174–178, 1 fig. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1885 h.—Cases of haematuria due to Bilharzia [Abstract of report before Roy. Med. and Chir. Soc., May 26] <Brit. Med. J., v. 1, May 30, pp. 1096–1097. [W^{m}.]

1885 i.—Cases of haematuria due to Bilharzia [Abstract] <Proc. Roy. Med. and Chir. Soc., 2. s., v. 1, pp. 445–448. [W^{m}.]

COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER—Continued.

1886 a.—The lung parasites of cattle and sheep, with report on experiments <J. Roy. Agric. Soc. Eng., 2. s., v. 22, pp. 361–376, figs. 1–10. [W^{a}.]

1886 b.—Description of *Strongylus Axei* (Cobb.), preceded by remarks on its affinities [Read Jan. 21] <J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool. (113), v. 19, Apr. 7, pp. 259–264. pl. 32. [W^{s}.]

1886 c.—*Strongylus Axei* [Review of 1886 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., 2. s., v. 6 (1), June, pp. 447–448. [W^{a}.]

1886 d.—Description of *Strongylus Arnfeldi* (Cobb.), with observations on *Strongylus tetracanthus* (Mehl.) [Read Mar. 4] <J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool. (114), v. 19, Sept. 30, pp. 284–293, pl. 36. [W^{s}.]

1886 e.—[Remarks on Harley's paper on: Case of hydatid disease of the liver, and remarks on the treatment of similar tumours] <Lancet. London (2229), v. 1, May 19, pp. 539–540. [W^{m}.]

1887 a.—Idem [Reviewed] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. J., v. 1 (7), pp. 211–212. [W^{a}.]

COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER; HUTCHINSON, JONATHAN; and BEIGEL, HERMANN.

1866 a.—[Report of committee on Dr. Beigel's cases of plica polonica] <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1865–66), v. 17, pp. 419–421, pl. 17. [W^{m}.]

COBBOLD, THOMAS SPENCER; and MANSON, (*Sir*) PATRICK.

1878 a.—*Filaria sanguinis hominis* in relation to elephantiasis, chyluria, and allied diseases [Abstract of paper read before Med. Soc. London, Mar. 25] <Lancet, London (2848), v. 1, Mar. 30, p. 465. [W^{m}.]

COBELLI, RUGGERO. [–1921] [*For note of death, see* Riv. Biol., v. 4 (3), May–June, 1922, p. 423] [W^{a}.]

1909 a.—Gli Aphaniptera del Trentino <Verhandl. K. K. Zool.-Botan. Gesellsch. Wien, v. 59 (1–2), 15 März, p. 6. [W^{a}.]

COBET.

1921 a.—[*Balantidium coli*] [Abstract of report before Med. Ver., Greifswald, 19 Nov. 1920] <Med. Klin., Berlin (843), v. 17 (5), 30 Jan., pp. 146–147. [W^{m}.]

1921 b.—[*Trichomonas intestinalis*] [Abstract of report before Med. Ver., Greifswald, 29 Jan.] <Med. Klin., Berlin (856), v. 17 (18), 1 Mai, p. 547. [W^{m}.]

1921 c.—Idem <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 47 (14), 7 Apr., p. 401. [W^{a}.]

COBLENTZ, ZACH BENJAMIN. [1893–]

1925 a.—A case of Cysticercus of the skin <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 85 (15), Oct. 10, p. 1136. [W^{a}.]

COBOS, E. MORENO. *See* Moreno Cobos, E.

"COBURGER BAUER"

1927 a.—Vorschläge zur Bekämpfung des Leberegels <Süddeutsche Landwirtschaftl. Tierzucht, v. 21 (9), 26 Feb., p. 113. [W^{a}.]

COBURN, DON R. [U. S. Bureau Biol. Survey] [*See also* Kalmbach, Edwin Richard; and Coburn, Don R.]

1935 a.—Preliminary report of the lungworm in Michigan deer [*Title only* of paper before 39. Ann. Meet., Ann Arbor, Mar. 15–17, 1934] <36.–37. Ann. Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc., p. 23. [W^{a}.]

COBURN, F. D.

1888 a.—Swine husbandry. A practical manual for the breeding, rearing and management of swine and the prevention and treatment of their diseases. 311 pp., 15 figs. New York. [W^{a}.]

COBURN, F. D.—Continued.
1903 a.—Idem. New revised and enlarged ed. 311 pp., 15 figs. New York. [Wa.]

COCA, ARTHUR F.
1912 a.—The separation of protozoan species by means of immunity reactions <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 1. Teil, Orig., v. 12 (2), 17 Jan., pp. 127–133, tables 1–3. [Wa.]

COCCA, LORENZO.
1919 a.—Il "tional" nella cura della rogna follicolare del cane <Mod. Zooiatro, v. 30, s. 5, v. 8 (19), 10 Magg., pp. 126–127. [Wa.]

COCCHI, ANTONIO CELESTINO. [1695–1758]
1761 a.—Dei vermi cucurbitini dell' uomo. (*In his* Dei discorsi Toscani . . . medico ed antiquario cesareo dedicati a sua eccellenza la signora Contessa d' Orford. Firenze. pt. 1, pp. 239–251.) [Wm.]

(1764 a).—Dei vermi cucurbitini discorso. Pistoja.

COCCI.
(1677 a).—Verme nell' orina. Pesaro.

COCHAUX, I.
1937 a.—Helminthiases associées aux avitaminoses. Le nzadi ou lupusu des indigènes du Kasai (Compt. Rend. 4. Réunion Commune Soc. Méd. Trop. Holland. et Belge, Bruxelles, 23–24 Oct.) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 17 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 491–500. [Wa.]

COCHET-BALMY. *See* Nordman; and Cochet-Balmy.

COCHEZ.[1] *See* Meslay; and Cochez.

COCHEZ.[2] [Interne Hôp.]
1881 a.—Cysticerques de l'encéphale <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 56, 4. s., v. 6 (1), Jan.–Feb., p. 15. [Wm.]

1881 b.—Idem <Progrès Méd., Paris, an. 9, v. 9 (27), 2 Juillet, p. 522. [Wm.]

COCHEZ, L.; and LAGROT, F.
1922 a.—Kyste hydatique calcifié du foie [Abstract of paper read before Soc. Anat., 5 Mai] <Presse Méd., v. 30 (38), 13 Mai, p. 417. [Wa, Wm.]

1922 b.—Kyste hydatique calcifié du foie <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 92, 6. s., v. 19, May–June, pp. 194–198, illus. [Wm.]

COCHEZ, L.; and MARIEL, G.
1926 a.—Kyste hydatique rétrovésical, opéré par voie transvésicale <J. Urol. Méd. et Chir., v. 22 (2), Aug., pp. 139–140. [Wm.]

COCHRAN, EDWARD G. [1859–] [M. D., Montgomery, Tex.]
1882 a.—An unusual case. [Screw-worms in the nose] <Coll. and Clin. Rec., v. 3 (11), Nov. 15, pp. 245–246. [Wm.]

COCHRAN, ROBERT LYMAN. [1893–] [*See also* Vernon, W. M.; Stouder, Kirk Whitney; and Cochran, Robert Lyman]
1935 a.—Fighting coccidiosis <Country Gentleman, v. 105 (7), July, p. 65. [Wa.]

COCHRAN, SAMUEL. [M. D.]
1911 a.—Leishmaniosis in China [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 57 (20), Nov. 11, pp. 1630–1631. [Wa.]

1912 a.—The superficial lymph-nodes as a source of Leishmania for diagnosis in cases of kala-azar <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 9–10. [Wa.]

1915 a.—Concentration of helminth ova from faeces <China Med. J., v. 29 (6), Nov., pp. 398–399, illus. [Wm.]

COCHRANE, E. W. *See* Grattan, H. W.; and Cochrane, E. W.

COCHRANE, ROBERT C. [Lt.-Col., C. B. E., F. R. C. V. S., Woolwich]
(1907 a).—African coast fever. Thesis (F. R. C. V. S.)

1922 a.—Transmission of equine scabies from horse to man <Vet. J. (569), v. 78 (11), Nov., pp. 431–432. [Wa, Wm.]

COCHRANE, T. C.; and ALLEN, G. V.
(1926 a).—A rare form of *Plasmodium vivax* <Kenya Med. J., v. 2, p. 344.

COCHRANE, THOMAS.
1784 a.—Extract of a letter from Mr. Thomas Cochrane, surgeon at Nevis, to Mr. John Balfour, surgeon in Edinburgh, concerning the use of cowhage as an anthelmintic <Med. and Phil. Comment., v. 2, pt. 1, pp. 82–83. [Wm.]

COCK, FREDERICK.
1924 a.—Dermatitis due to caterpillars [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J., (3325), v. 2, Sept. 20, p. 550. [Wa.]

COCKAYNE, EDWARD ALFRED.
1912 a.—Intestinalis myiasis <Lancet, London (4612), v. 182, v. 1 (3), Jan. 20, pp. 155–157. [Wa.]

COCKERELL, THEODORE DRU ALISON. [1866–] [D. Sc., Prof. Zool. Univ. Colorado, Boulder, Colorado]
1893 a.—Native Jamaican remedy for the screw worm in wounds <J. Inst. Jamaica, v. 1 (8), Dec., p. 378. [Wa.]

1902 a.—The porcupine louse <Entom. Month. Mag. (459), v. 38, 2. s. (152), v. 13, Aug., p. 182. [Wa.]

1907 a.—A new parasite of the domestic fowl <Entom. News, v. 18 (9), Nov., p. 399. [Wa.]

1910 a.—A new dipterous parasite of bats <Canad. Entom., v. 42 (2), Feb., pp. 59–60. [Wa.]

1911 a.—The fauna of Boulder County, Colorado <Univ. Colorado Studies, v. 8 (4), June, pp. 227–256, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

1915 a.—A mite parasitic on the musk rat. (Arachnida, Acarina) <Entom. News, v. 26 (4), Apr., p. 185. [Wa.]

1920 a.—Zoölogy. A textbook for colleges and universities. 558 pp., 211 figs. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y. [Wa.]

1922 a.—The name of the gid parasite [Letter to editor] <Nature, London, (2732), v. 109, Mar. 9, p. 310. [Wa, Wc.]

1924 a.—Earthworms and the cluster fly [Letter to editor] <Nature, London (2832), v. 113, Feb. 9, pp. 193–194. [Wa.]

1924 b.—The name of the spotted fever tick <Science, n. s. (1525), v. 59, Mar. 21, p. 277. [Wa.]

1926 a.—A parasite of the gold-fish <Science, n. s. (1669), v. 64, Dec. 24, p. 623. [Wa.]

1927 a.—Zoology of Colorado. 262 pp., illus. pls. Boulder, Colorado. [Wa.]

1930 a.—The future of taxonomy <Science, n. s. (1849), v. 71, June 6, p. 586. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Zoological nomenclature [Letter to editor dated May 12] <Nature, London (3531), v. 140, July 3, pp. 27–28. [Wa.]

COCKERELL, THEODORE DRU ALISON; KNIGHT, HARRY HAZELTON; and SWAINE, JAMES MALCOLM.
1930 a.—Preliminary report on nomenclature proposals <Entom. News, v. 41 (6), June, pp. 207–209. [Wa.]

COCKERHAM, K. L.; and LYLE, C.
1937 a.—Puss caterpillar (*Megalopyge opercularis* S. and A.) <Insect Pest Survey Bull., v. 17 (8), Oct. 1, p. 423. [W^a.]

COCKIN, REGINALD PERCY. [1879–1918] [Dr., Asst. Helminthol., London School Trop. Med.]
1913 a.—Ankylostomiasis in Grénada <Parasitology, v. 6 (1), Apr. 17, pp. 57–67. [W^a.]
1913 b.—A further report on work done in connection with ankylostomiasis at the Colony Hospital, St. Georges, Grenada (Windward Island) [Abstract of Report to Secretary of State for the Colonies, July, 1912] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 17 (21). Nov., p. 758, [W^a.]

COCKLE, JOHN [M. D., Sr. Phys., Roy. Free Hospital]; and ROSE, WILLIAM.
1882 a.—Compound suppurating hydatid cyst of the liver, treated successfully on the antiseptic plan <Lancet, London (3071), v. 2, July 8, pp. 3–5. [W^m.]

COCKS, EDMUND LINDLEY. [M. D., Clin. Asst. N. Y. Skin and Cancer Hosp.]
1908 a.—The diagnosis and treatment of the more common diseases of the skin [Read before Harlem Med. Ass., Nov. 1907] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1951), v. 73 (13), Mar. 28, pp. 518–520. [W^a, W^m.]
1910 a.—The treatment of the more common diseases of the skin [Read before Harlem Med. Ass., May 4] <Med. Rec. N. Y. (2091), v. 78 (23), Dec. 3, pp. 1005–1007. [W^m.]
1911 a.—Idem <Merck's Arch., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 7–11. [W^m.]

COCKSEDGE, THOMAS ABRAHAM BRYAN. [M. R. C. V. S., Chief Vet. Officer, Brit. Somaliland]
1926 a.—Surra in the camel in British Somaliland [Letter dated Oct. 22] <Vet. J. (618), v. 82 (12), Dec., p. 617. [W^a.]
1929 a.—Chronic debility of camels, caused by hydatid cysts <Vet. J. (646), v. 85 (4), Apr., pp. 176–177. [W^a.]
1930 a.—Phenomenon noted in the urinary examination of animals during convalescence after equine piroplasmosis <Vet. J. (665), v. 86 (11), Nov., pp. 469–470. [W^a.]
1930 b.—Trypanosomes in cattle and camels in British Somaliland [Letter to editor dated 15 May] <Vet. J. (660), v. 86 (6), June, pp. 232–233. [W^a.]
1934 a.—Notes on the practice of Bennett's test for surra in camels combined with use of naganol <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 47 (1), Mar., pp. 64–66. [W^a.]

COCKSON, THOMAS.
1784 a.—A peculiar case of a species of maggots being discharged from the uterus during menstruation <Med. and Phil. Comment., v. 3, pt. 1, pp. 86–87. [W^m.]

COCO.
(1872 a).—Echinococco. Napoli.

COCO, DIEGO.
1870 a.—Contribuzione alla storia clinica degli echinococchi del fegato <Morgagni, v. 12, pp. 492–507. [W^m.]

COCQUIO, GAETANO.
(1929 a).—Il *Trypanosoma granulosum* (Lav. e Mesn.) nelle anguille delle acque di Lombardia <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat., Milano, v. 68 (3–4), Dec., pp. 237–239.
1932 a.—Il *Trypanosoma granulosum* (Lav. e Mesn.) nelle anguille delle acque di Lombardia [Abstract of 1929 a] <Zool. Ber., v. 30 (9–11), 11 Oct., p. 429. [W^a.]

COCU, J. [Vet. Aide-Maj. 1. Cl.]
1897 a.—Sur la présence d'une douve hépatique dans le cœur droit d'une vache <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 51, n. s., v. 15, pp. 369–371. [W^m.]
1898 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 47 (1), Jan., p. 55. [W^m.]
1898 b.—A liver fluke in the right ventricle of a cow's heart [Transl. of 1898 a] <Veterinarian, London (842), v. 71, 4. s. (518), v. 44, Feb., p. 98. [W^a, W^m.]
1915 a.—Embolies intestinales consécutives à une thrombose vermineuse de l'artère mésentérique <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 69, 30 Jan.–30 Sept., pp. 442–445; note by Jacoulet, p. 443. [W^a.]
1915 b.—Note à propos d'un cas de coliques thromboemboliques <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 69, 30 Jan.–30 Sept., pp. 461–466. [W^a.]
1930 a.—A propos de la dermite faciale parasitaire du cheval <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 3, Fév., pp. 102–105. [W^a.]

COCU, J.; and HUE, E.
1896 a.—Contribution à la pathologie des anévrysmes vermineux chez le cheval <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 50, n. s., v. 14, 8. s., v. 3 (12), 30 Juin, pp. 394–407. [W^a.]

COCULET. [Vét., Montguyon (Char.-Infér.)]
1863 a.—Observation sur la gale du cheval <J. Vét. Midi, an. 26, 3. s., v. 6, pp. 155–161. [W^a.]

CODAZZI AGUIRRE, J. A. [Reconquista] [*See also* Parma, Bartolomé; Romaña, Cecilio; and Codazzi Aguirre, J. A.]
1932 a.—Nota sobre miasis por *Cochliomya macellaria* en el norte Santafecino <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucumán, 5–7 Oct. 1931), v. 2, pp. 801–803, 1 fig. [W^a.]

CODERQUE Y GOMEZ, LADISLAO.
1910 a.—El 606 y la durina <Gac. Med. Zool., 4. época, v. 34 (20), 15 Oct., pp. 305–307. [W^a.]
1912 a.—El 606 y la durina <Gac. Med. Zool., 4. época, v. 36 (3), 1 Feb., pp. 33–37; (4), 15 Feb., pp. 54–57. [W^a.]
1913 a.—La durina y su tratamiento por el 606 (Diamidodioxiarseno-benzol-diclorhidrato ó "salvarsan") <Vet. Españ. (2015), v. 61 [n. s.], v. 57, 3. época, 10 Oct., pp. 435–437; (2016), 20 Oct., pp. 456–458. [W^a.]

CODERQUE NAVARRO, RAMÓN. [Dr.]
1907 a.—La tripanosomiasis del conejo <Vet. Españ. (1782), an. 55 [n. s.], v. 50, 3. época, 20 Abril, pp. 163–164; (1783), 30 Abril, pp. 181–182; (1784), 10 Mayo, pp. 197–199. [W^a.]

CODERQUE NAVARRO, RAMÓN; and DE VIEDMA, MARIANO.
1915 a.—Algo sobre los tripanosomas <Gac. Cien. Pecuarias, v. 2 (9), 1 Mayo, pp. 141–144; (10), 15 Mayo, pp. 162–166; (11), 1 Junio, pp. 179–182. [W^a.]

CODERQUI, L.
(1931 a).—Trichinose chez une laie <Carne, Madrid, 31 Juillet.

CODET, JULES JACQUES. [1856–] [Ancien Externe Hôp.]
1881 a.—Des principales erreurs dans le diagnostic des kystes hydatiques de la face inférieure du foie. Thèse. 115 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

CODINA CASTELLVI, JOSÉ. [Dr., Prof., Hosp. Gen., Benefic. Municip., Acad. Real Med. Madrid]
1904 a.—Anquilostomicasia en España [Abstract of remarks, 28 Mayo] <An. R. Acad. Med., Madrid, v. 24 (2–3), 30 Junio, pp. 152–157. [W^m.]

CODINA CASTELLVI, JOSÉ—Continued.
1905 a.—Anquilostomiasis [Abstract of remarks before R. Acad. Med. Madrid, 15 and 22 Abril] <Rev. Med. y Cirug. Práct., Madrid (886), an. 29, v. 67, 14 Junio, pp. 390–391; (887), 21 Junio, pp. 428–430. [W^{m}.]

(1905 b).—La anquilostomiasis (anemia de los mineros) en España. Folleto monográfico con 50 casos clínicos. Madrid.

1906 a.—Asociaciones helmintiásicas en los anquilostomiásicos <An. R. Acad. Med., Madrid, v. 26 (2–3), 1 Julio, pp. 272–274. [W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Idem <Rev. Med. y Cirug. Práct., Madrid (939), an. 30, v. 72, 21 Julio, pp. 97–98. [W^{m}.]

1906 c.—Relaciones entre el número de anquilostomas y el estado de la sangre en la anemia de los mineros <An. R. Acad. Med., Madrid, v. 26 (2–3), 1 Julio, pp. 264–269, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

1906 d.—Idem <Rev. Med. y Cirug. Práct., Madrid (938), an. 30, v. 72, 14 Julio, pp. 55–59, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

1907 a.—Recherches sur le traitement de l'ankylostomiase <Rev. de Méd., Paris, v. 27 (8), 10 Août, pp. 778–800; (9), 10 Sept., pp. 821–847, charts 1–4. [W^{m}.]

1907 b.—Tratamiento de la anquilostomiasis <Rev. Med. y Cirug. Práct. Madrid (995), an. 31, v. 76, 21 Sept., pp. 417–426. [W^{m}.]

(1910 a).—Nueva series de anquilostomiasicos tratados por el nattol beta. (Comunicación al 2. Congreso internacional de enfermedades profesionales, Bruselas, Sept.)

1912 a.—La anquilostomiasis ó anemia de los mineros <Clin. y Lab., v. 8 (8), 30 Abril, pp. 225–230. [W^{m}.]

1918 a.—Dificultades diagnosticas en un caso de quiste hidatídico muerto y supurado del pulmón derecho <Rev. Med. y Cirug. Práct., Madrid, an. 42, v. 119, Apr. 7, pp. 5–15. [W^{m}.]

(1922 a).—Estudio clínico de anquilostomiasis. (*In* Tratado iberoamericano de medicina interna, publicado bajo la dirección del Dr. Fernández Martínez. Madrid (Editorial Plus Ultra). pp. 830–839.)

CODIVILLA, ALESSANDRO. *See* Mya, Giuseppe; and Codivilla, Alessandro.

CODOUNIS, A.; and POLYDORIDÈS, J.
1936 a.—Sur les constituants du liquide des kystes hydatiques <Proc. 3. Internat. Cong. Comp. Path. (Athens, Apr. 15–18), v. 2, pp. 195–202. [W^{a}.]

CODREANU, MARGARETA; and CODREANU, RADU.
1928 a.—Un nouvel euglénien (*Astasia chaetogastris* n. sp.), parasite coelomique d'un oligochète (*Chaetogaster diastrophus* Gruith) [Read before Soc. Roumaine Biol., 5 Juillet] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 99 (30), 2 Nov., pp. 1368–1370, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

CODREANU, RADU. [Inst. Spéologie Cluj, Roumanie] [*See also* Codreanu, Margareta; and Codreanu, Radu]
1928 a.—Un infusoire nouveau (*Frontonia branchiostomae* n. sp.) commensal de l'*amphioxus* (*Branchiostoma lanceolatum* Pall.) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 98 (12), 17 Avril, pp. 1078–1080, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Sur la phase interne du cycle évolutif de deux formes d'Ophryoglena, infusoires endoparasites des larves d'éphémères <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 190 (19), 12 Mai, pp. 1154–1157. [W^{a}.]

CODREANU, RADU—Continued.
1934 a.—La présence d'Ophryoglena, ciliés endoparasites chez les nymphes de l'éphémère *Oligoneuria rhenana* Imhoff en France <Ann. Protist., v. 4, Oct., pp. 181–183. [W^{a}.]

CODRONCHIUS, BAPTISTA.
1603 a.—De morbis qui imolæ et alibi communiter hoc anno MDCII vagati sunt, commentariolum, in quo potissimum de lumbricis tractatur, et de morbo novo prolapsu scilicet mucronatæ cartilaginis libellus. 62 pp. Bononiæ. [W^{m}.]

CODVELLE. [*See also* Pilod; Codvelle; and Hugonot; *and* Grandclaude; Codvelle; and Vanlande]

CODVELLE; GRANDCLAUDE; and VANLANDE.
1928 a.—Un cas de distomatose humaine à *Fasciola gigantica* (cholécystite aigue distomienne avec lésions particulières de la paroi vésiculaire <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 52, pp. 1180–1185. [W^{m}.]

CODVELLE, F.; JAUSION, H.; and DUTREY.
1930 a.—Un cas de trypanosomiase à forme mégalosplénique [Read Oct. 31] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, v. 54 (29), pp. 1573–1579. [W^{m}.]

COE, WESLEY ROSWELL. [1869–] [Ph. D., Prof. Biol. Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.]
1895 a.—On the anatomy of a species of nemertean (*Cerebratulus lacteus* Verrill), with remarks on certain other species <Tr. Connecticut Acad. Arts and Sc., v. 9 (2), pp. 479–514, pls. 10–15. [W^{a}.]

1895 c.—Descriptions of three new species of New England palæonemerteans <Tr. Connecticut Acad. Arts and Sc., v. 9 (2), pp. 515–522. [W^{a}.]

1896 a.—Notizen über den Bau des Embryos von *Distomum hepaticum* <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 9 (3), 6 Juli, pp. 561–570, pl. 42, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

1896 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 561–570, pl. 42, figs. 1–5. Jena. [Lib. Stiles]

1897 a.—Idem [Review of 1896 a] <Zool. Jahresb. (1896), p. 30. [W^{a}.]

1902 a.—The nemertean parasites of crabs <Am. Naturalist (426), v. 36, June, pp. 431–450, figs. 1–9. [W^{a}.]

1902 b.—The genus Carcinonemertes <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (672), v. 25, 2 Juni, pp. 409–414, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1918 a.—The nemerteans. (*In* Ward, Henry Baldwin; and Whipple, George Chandler. Fresh-water biology. New York. 1. ed., pp. 454–458, fig. 765.) [W^{c}.]

1918 b.—A century of zoology in America <Am. J. Sc., v. 196, 4. s. (271), v. 46, pp. 355–398. [W^{m}.]

COE, WESLEY ROSWELL; and KUNKEL, BEVERLY WAUGH.
1903 a.—A new species of nemertean (*Cerebratulus melanops*) from the Gulf of St. Lawrence <Biol. Bull., v. 4 (3), Feb., pp. 119–124, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

COELHO, J. M. [Dr.]
1917 a.—Tratamiento de la disenteria amebiana [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. y Cir. Rio de Janeiro, 1 Ag., 1916] <Rev. Med. y Cirug. Práct., Madrid (1442), an. 41, v. 114, 14 Enero, p. 79. [W^{m}.]

COELHO, JOÃO. [Porto]
1935 a.—Premier cas au Portugal, de kalaazar chez l'adulte [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., Paris, May 23] <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, an. 14, v. 15 (8), Aug., pp. 373–374. [W^{a}.]

COEN, EDMONDO. [1855–1891] [Prof., Lib. Docente Anat. Patol. R. Univ. Bologna]
1889 a.—L' echinococco della milza <Bull. Sc. Med. Bologna, an. 60, 6. s., v. 23 (6), Giugno, pp. 357–375. [W^{m}.]
1890 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 1 (20), 15 Sept., pp. 653–654. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

COENEM, HERMANN. *See* Koch, Max; and Coenem, Hermann.

COESTER.
(1893 a).—Der Trichinenfinder. Kurze Anleitung für Trichinenschauer zum Selbstunterricht und zur Wiederholung. 40 pp. Breslau.
(1894 a).—Der Trichinenfinder. Breslau.

VAN COETSEM, CHARLES AUGUSTE. [1788–1865] [Méd. Chef Hôp.]
1853 a.—Note relative à un cas remarquable d'helminthiase, recueilli à la clinique interne de l'hôpital civil de Gand <Bull. Acad. Roy. Méd. Belgique, v. 13 (1), 29 Oct., pp. 21–44. [W^{m}.]

COFFEY, WALTER CASTELLA. [1877–] [Dean, Univ. Minnesota] [*For biography and port. see* Am. Soc. Animal Prod., Rec. Proc. 29. Ann. Meet. (Nov. 27–28), Dec. 1936, pp. 305–322, and front.] [W^{a}.]
1915 a.—Checking stomach worms in sheep <Breeder's Gaz. (1758), v. 68 (6), Aug. 5, p. 192. [W^{a}.]
1915 b.—Cleaning a pasture of stomach worms <Ibidem (1773), v. 68 (21), Nov. 18, p. 900. [W^{a}.]
1915 c.—How the stomach worm works <Ibidem (1757), v. 68 (5), July 29, pp. 152, 154. [W^{a}.]
1915 d.—Stomach worms in sheep <Ibidem (1756), v. 68 (4), July 22, pp. 118, 120. [W^{a}.]
1916 a.—Sheep without permanent pasture <Ibidem (1798), v. 69 (19), May 11, pp. 1018–1019. [W^{a}.]
1923 a.—Hope for stomach worm control <Ibidem (2145), v. 83 (3), Jan. 18, pp. 75, 78. [W^{a}.]
[1937 a].—Productive sheep husbandry. 3. ed., revised by William G. Kammlade. 479 pp., illus., pl. Chicago, Philadelphia, New York. [W^{a}.]

COFFIGNY, OCT. ORTIZ. *See* Ortiz-Coffigny, Oct.

COFFIN, J. MORGAN. [M. D., Asst. Surg., U. S. Army] [*See also* Bloombergh, Horace D.; and Coffin, J. Morgan]
1906 a.—Tropical liver abscess: Report of three cases, with special reference to the blood findings. <Am. Med., v. 11 (4), Jan. 27, pp. 134–140. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

COFFIN, JOHN G. *See* Brera, Valeriano Luigi, 1817 a.

COFFIN, JOHN M. [Peekskill, N. Y.]
1933 a.—Drenching bottle for sheep <Vet. Med., v. 28 (4), Apr., p. 143, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]
1937 a.—Arecoline in the diagnosis of whipworm infestation <Vet. Med., v. 33 (1), Jan. 1938, p. 9. [W^{a}.] [Rec'd in Zool. Div., Dec. 31, 1937]

COFLER, ANTONIO ATTILIO. [Dr. Trieste]
1891 a.—Contribuzione allo studio del cisticerco oculare con speciale riflesso all' estrazione di quello intraoculare <Ann. Ottal., v. 20 (3), pp. 186–213. [W^{m}.]

COGERY, CHARLES HENRI. [1866–]
1927 a.—L'otite externe chez les carnivores domestiques. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 36 pp. Paris. [W^{a}.]

COGGESHALL, LOWELL THELWELL. [1901–] [Lab. Internat. Health Div. Rockefeller Foundation. New York] [*See also* Warren, Andrew Jackson; and Coggeshall, Lowell Thelwell]
1937 a.—Splenomegaly in experimental monkey malaria <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 17 (4), July, pp. 605–617, illus. [W^{a}.]

COGGESHALL, LOWELL THELWELL; and KUMM, HENRY W.
1937 a.—Demonstration of passive immunity in experimental monkey malaria <J. Exper. Med., v. 66 (2), Aug. 1, pp. 177–190. [W^{a}.]
1938 a.—Protective antibodies in experimental monkey malaria [Title only of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., N. Orleans, Dec. 2, 1937] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 18 (2), Mar., p. 232. [W^{a}.]

COGGI, ALESSANDRO.
1910 a.—Appunti sulla classificazione zoologica <Atti Soc. Nat. e Mat. Modena, an. 43, 4. s., v. 12, pp. 26–37. [W^{a}.]

COGHLAN, BERNARD AUGUSTINE. [1899–] [M. B., B. Ch., D. T. M., East African Med. Serv.]
1929 a.—A report on BR. 68 in the treatment of trypanosomiasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (2), 26 Aug., pp. 197–199. [W^{a}.]
1933 a.—Notes on one hundred and ten cases of Rhodesian sleeping sickness, with special reference to prognosis and treatment <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (1), 29 June, pp. 67–84. [W^{a}.]

COGLITORE, A.
1928 a.—Contributo alla ricerca dei parassiti intestinali nei bambini <Cultura Med. Mod., v. 7 (5), 14 Mar., pp. 121–122. [W^{m}.]

COGNETTI DE MARTIIS, LUIGI. [1878–1931] [*For necrology and port. see* Boll. Zool., v. 2 (2), Apr. 1931, pp. 79–81] [W^{a}.] [*For necrology and bibliography see* Riv. Biol., v. 12 (3–6), May–Dec. 1930, pp. 430–441] [W^{a}.]
1909 a.—Una curiosa alterazione anatomica-istologica in un lombrico dovuta a nematodi parassiti <Atti R. Accad. Sc. Torino (1908–09), v. 44 (13), pp. 699–706, 1 pl., figs. 1–12. [W^{c}.]
1911 a.—Contributo allo conoscenza delle monocistidee e dei loro fenomeni riproduttivi <Arch. Protistenk., v. 23 (3), pp. 205–246, pls. 9–10, figs. 1–54. [W^{a}.]
1911 b.—Descrizione d'una nuova gregarina policistidea parassita d'un oligochete <Arch. Protistenk., v. 23 (3), pp. 247–252, pl. 11, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]
1918 c.—Nuove gregarine monocistidee (Nota préliminare) <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 29 (10), pp. 147–149. [W^{m}.]
1919 a.—Una nuova specie del genere Lymphosporidium <Atti R. Accad. Sc. Torino (1918–19), v. 54 (15), pp. 1035–1044, 1 pl. figs. 1–19. [W^{c}.]
1920 a.—Nuovo contributo alla conoscenza delle gregarine monocistidee <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 31 (9), pp. 149–155, figs. 1–2. [W^{m}.]
1921 a.—Gregarine monocistidee. Parasite di oligocheti della Nuova Guinea <Nova Guinea. Résultats Expéd. Scient. Néerland. . . . 1912 et 1913 Auspices A. Franssen Herderschee, v. 13, Zool., livr. 4, pp. 501–584, pls. 12–15, figs. 1–245. [Published 14 Oct.] [W^{a}.]

COGNETTI DE MARTIIS, LUIGI—Continued.
1923 a.—Un caso estremo di gigantismo cellulare causato da simbiosi con un protozoo <Boll. Mus. Zool. ed Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino, v. 38, n. s. (6), pp. 1–10, pl. 3, figs. 1–11. [Published 20 Luglio] [W^{s}.]

1923 b.—Sui linfociti del genere Pheretima (oligocheti) <Boll. Mus. Zool. ed Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino, v. 38, n. s. (5), pp. 1–9, pl. 2, figs. 1–18. [Published 20 Luglio] [W^{s}.]

1923 c.—Sul genere Monocystis <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 34 (12), pp. 250–253. [W^{m}.]

1925 a.—Nuovo gyrodactylide parassita nella cavità olfattiva di *Amiurus catus* L. [Read 17 Dic. 1923] <Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli (1924), v. 36, s. 2, v. 16, an. 38, 10 Genn., pp. 76–81, fig. 1. [W^{a}.]

1925 b.—Sulla classificazione e sui caratteri tassonomici delle monocistidee degli oligocheti <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 36 (9–10), 26 Dic., pp. 219–238, fig. 1. [W^{m}.]

1926 a.—Due nuove gregarine monocistidee a miocito profondo <Boll. Mus. Zool., Genova, 2. s., v. 6 (4), pp. 17–26, illus. [Ch^{f}.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1927 a.—Sul miocito e sui movimenti delle gregarine monocistidee <Arch. Protistenk., v. 58 (1), 30 Mai, pp. 253–271, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

COGROSSI, CARLO FRANCESCO. [1681–1740]
(1714 a).—Nuova idea del male contagioso dei buvi, participata al sig. Vallionieri, Milano <Gior. Venezia, v. 10.

COGSWELL, WILLIAM FORLONG. [1868–] [M. D., Sec. Montana State Bd. Health]
1923 a.—Tick paralysis <Special Bull. (26), Montana State Bd. Health, June, pp. 47–49. [W^{c}.]

COHAUSEN, SATENTINUS ERNESTUS EUGENIUS. [1703–1779]
1752 a.—Lumbricorum latorum & cucurbitinorum specificum antidotum <Acta Acad. Nat. Curios., v. 9, Obs. 13, pp. 34–41. [W^{m}.]

COHEN, A. J. [Gouv. Arts. Malang]
1928 a.—Casuistische mededeeling. Een merkwaardig geval van amoebiasis <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 68 (3), pp. 343–346. [W^{c}, W^{m}.]

1929 a.—*Filaria medinensis* <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 69, pp. 55–58, pl. [W^{m}.]

COHEN, AARON; and KING, HAROLD.
1938 a.—Antiplasmodial action and chemical constitution. I—Cinchona alkaloidal derivatives and allied substances <Proc. Roy. Soc. London, s. B (837), v. 124, Jan. 14, Abstr. Papers Communicated, Dec. 22, 1937, p. S70. [W^{a}.]

COHEN, AARON; KING, HAROLD; and STRANGEWAYS, WINIFRED I.
1932 a.—Trypanocidal action and chemical constitution. Part XIII. Arylthioarsinites from cysteine and glutathione <J. Chem. Soc., London, Oct., pp. 2505–2510. [W^{a}.]

COHEN, JULIUS BEREND. [F. R. S.] *See* Browning, Carl Hamilton; Cohen, Julius Berend; Ellingworth, S.; and Gulbransen, R.; *and* Browning, Carl Hamilton; Cohen, Julius Berend; Cooper, K. E.; and Gulbransen, R.

COHEN, LEON SOLIS. *See* Cohen, Solomon Solis; and Cohen, Leon Solis.

COHEN, LIONEL. [F. C. S., Dept. Agric.]
1910 a.—The determination of alkali in arsenical dip-fluid [Read before Roy. Soc. N. South Wales, June 1] <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 21 (11), Nov. 2, pp. 935–936. [W^{a}.]

1914 a.—Some observations on arsenical dipping fluids <Ibidem, v. 25 (11), Nov. 2, pp. 937–944. [W^{a}.]

1920 a.—The control of cattle tick. Experiments with arsenical dipping fluids <Ibidem, v. 31 (9), Sept., p. 654. [W^{a}.]

1923 a.—Experiments with arsenical dipping fluids <Ibidem, v. 34 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 107–115; (3), Mar. 1, pp. 197–200. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1932 a.—Rate of evaporation as a factor in the efficacy of parasiticides applied externally in solution <Austral. Vet. J., v. 8 (3), June, pp. 97–99. [W^{a}.]

1932 b.—Some recent dipping experiments for cattle tick; a critical review <Austral. Vet. J., v. 8 (4), Aug., pp. 142–149. [W^{a}.]

COHEN, MARTIN. [1870–] [Dr., New York]
1924 a.—Retinal hemorrhages in Bothriocephalus anaemia <Arch. Ophth., N. Y., v. 53 (4), pp. 362–367. [W^{m}.]

COHEN, SOLOMON SOLIS. [1857–] [M. D., Philadelphia]
1889 a.—Case of chyluria, with exhibition of patient and specimen <Cincin. Lancet-Clinic, v. 61, n. s., v. 22 (21), May 25, pp. 597–598. [W^{m}.]

1889 b.—An imaginary Tænia <Med. and Surg. Reporter (1687), v. 60 (26), June 29, pp. 759–760. [W^{m}.]

1895 a.—Echinococcus disease in the United States [Letter to editor dated Nov. 29] <N. York Med. J. (889), v. 62 (24), Dec. 14, p. 763. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 a.—Observations on the hypodermic use of quinine and urea hydrochloride in the diagnosis and treatment of acute and chronic malarial infections, and on the resemblance of the sexual cycle of the Hemamoeba manifested by the periods of freedom from paroxysms that ordinarily follow a single injection of about one gram of this salt <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s., v. 136 (3), Sept., pp. 344–360. [W^{m}.]

1908 b.—Idem. Reprint. (*In* Am. Soc. Trop. Med. [n. p.] v. 3, 16 pp.) [W^{m}.]

COHEN, SOLOMON SOLIS; and COHEN, LEON SOLIS.
1918 a.—Malarial fevers <Sajous's Anal. Pract. Med. 7. ed., v. 6, pp. 477–536, 4 pls. [W^{a}.]

COHEN, SOLOMON SOLIS; and GITHENS, THOMAS STOTESBURY.
1928 a.—Pharmacotherapeutics, materia medica and drug action. 2009 pp. New York and London. [W^{a}.]

COHEN-SOLAL. *See* Vergoz; Cazanove; and Cohen-Solal.

COHENDY, MICHEL.
1912 a.—Essai de traitement de la dysenterie amibienne par les lavements au sucre <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (10), 11 Dec., pp. 846–850. [W^{a}.]

COHN, A.; and COLLIER, WERNER ADELBERT.
1933 a.—Der Einfluss der Trypanosomen- und Tuberkuloseinfektion auf die Malignitätsdisposition des Kaninchenkrebses <Ztschr. Krebsforsch., v. 38, pp. 296–300. [W^{m}.]

COHN, ALFRED EINSTEIN; and NOGUCHI, HIDEYO.

1921 a.—Etiology of yellow fever. XIII. Behavior of the heart in the experimental infection of guinea pigs and monkeys with *Leptospira icteroides* and *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae* <J. Exper. Med., v. 33 (6), June 1, pp. 683–692, figs. 1–4, pls. 85–86, figs. 1–3, table 1. [Wª, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1922 a.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 40, pp. 105–114, figs. 1–4, pls. 85–86, figs. 1–3. [Wª, Wᵐ.]

COHN, ERICH.[1] [Dr.]

1904 a.—Zur Kenntnis des Erregers der Dermatitis coccidioides <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 14 (2), 15 Jan., pp. 60–68. [Wª, Wᵐ.]

1905 a.—Ueber unsere Kenntniss der mit dem Carcinom in ursächliche Verbindung gebrachten thierischen und pflanzlichen Mikroorganismen <Ztschr. Klin. Med., Berlin, v. 56 (1–2), pp. 69–82. [Wᵐ.]

COHN, ERICH.[2] [1887–] [Zahnarzt, Königsberg]

1912 a.—Ueber *Diphyllobothrium stemmacephalum* Cobbold. Inaug.-Diss. (Phil. Fak. K. Albertus-Univ. Königsberg i. Pr.). 29, [3] pp., illus., pl. Königsberg i. Pr. [Wª. (Ransom Coll.)]

COHN, FERDINAND JULIUS. [1828–1898] [Dr., Breslau]

1851 a.—Beiträge zur Entwickelungsgeschichte der Infusorien <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 3 (3), 12 Nov., pp. 257–279, pl. 7. [Wª.]

1853 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 4 (4), 18 Apr., pp. 253–281, pl. 13. [Wª.]

1854 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Infusorien <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 5 (4), 10 Apr., pp. 420–429, pl. 22 A, figs. 1–5. [Wª.]

1866 a.—Neue Infusorien im Seeaquarium <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 16 (3), 13 Sept., pp. 253–302, figs. 1–54. [Wª.]

COHN, FRITZ. [Dr. Med., Augenarzt, Mühlhausen i. Thür.]

1913 a.—Fisch-Untersuchungsstellen [Reply to queries] <Bl. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk., v. 24 (19), 13 Mai, pp. 304–305; (43), 28 Okt., p. 705. [Yᵇ.]

COHN, HERMANN LUDWIG. [1838–1906] [Prof. Dr., Breslau]

1878 a.—Extraction eines subretinalen Cysticercus mit Erhaltung des Sehvermögens <Centralbl. Prakt. Augenh., v. 2, Juli, pp. 145–150. [Wᵐ.]

1879 a.—Idem [Abstract] <56. Jahresb. Schles. Gesellsch. Vaterl. Kult. (1878), pp. 200–201. [Wᵐ.]

1881 a.—Ueber fünf Extractionen von Cysticercen aus dem Augapfel (Nebst Vorstellung der Operirten.) Vorgetragen in der Sitzung der medicinischen Section am 15, Juli, 1881 <Breslau. Aerztl. Ztschr., v. 3 (23), 10 Dec., pp. 277–281; (24), 24 Dec., pp. 293–295. [Wᵐ.]

1882 a.—Zur Extraction von Cysticercen aus dem Augapfel [1881 a with case 5 omitted] <59. Jahresb. Schles. Gesellsch. Vaterl. Kult. (1881), pp. 112–125. [Wᵐ.]

1905 a.—Die Gefährdung des menschliches Auges das neue Fleischbeschaugesetz [Abstract from "Tag"] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 15 (5), Feb., p. 156. [Wª, Wᵐ.]

1905 b.—Eines Falles von *Cysticercus subretinalis* [Abstract of paper read before Schles. Gesellsch. Vaterl. Kultur Breslau, 18 Nov. 1904] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (4), 26 Jan., p. 168. [Wª, Wᵐ.]

COHN, LUDWIG. [1873–1935] [Deutsch. Kolon. u. Uebersee-Mus., Bremen] [*For necrology see* Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 111 (7–8), Aug. 15, 1935, p. 224] [Wª.]

1895 a.—Ueber die Myxosporidien von *Esox lucius* und *Perca fluviatilis*. Diss. 48 pp., 2 pls., 32 figs. Königsberg. [Wª.]

1896 a.—Idem <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 9 (2), 24 März, pp. 227–272, pls. 17–18, figs. 1–32. [Wª.]

1897 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Nerven in den Proglottiden einiger Taenien <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (521), v. 20, 11 Jan., pp. 4–6. [Wª.]

1897 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 4 (10), 17 Mai, p. 350. [Wª.]

1897 c.—Nervensystem der Cestoden [*Title only* of report before Biol. Sekt., 25 Nov.] <Schrift. Phys.-Oekonom. Gesellsch. Königsberg i. Pr., v. 38, p. 66. [Wª.]

1898 a.—Zur Anatomie der *Amabilia lamelligera* (Owen). Vorläufige Mittheilung <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (571), v. 21, 24 Oct., pp. 557–562, figs. 1–3. [Wª.]

1898 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 557–562, figs. 1–3. [Leipzig.] [Lib. Stiles]

1898 c.—Untersuchungen über das centrale Nervensystem der Cestoden <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 12 (1), 15 Nov., pp. 89–160, figs. A–J, pls. 6–9, figs. 1–33. [Wª.]

1898 d.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 89–160, figs. A–J, pls. 6–9, figs. 1–33. Jena. [Lib. Stiles]

1899 a.—*Uncinaria perniciosa* (von Linstow) <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 5–22, figs. 1–4. [Wª.]

1899 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 5–22, figs. 1–4. Paris. [Lib. Stiles.]

1899 c.—Zur Systematik der Vogeltänien. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 25 (12), 31 März, pp. 415–422. [Wª.]

1899 d.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 415–422. Jena. [Lib. Stiles]

1899 e.—Zur Systematik der Vogeltänien. II <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 26 (7–8), 26 Aug., pp. 222–227. [Wª.]

1899 f.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 222–227. Jena. [Lib. Stiles]

1899 g.—Zur Systematik der Vogeltaenien. III <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (599), v. 22, 19 Okt., pp. 405–408. [Wª.]

1899 h.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 405–408. [Leipzig.] [Lib. Stiles]

1900 a.—Zur Kenntnis einiger Vogeltaenien. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (608), v. 23, 19 Feb., pp. 91–96; Nachtrag, pp. 96–98, dated 24 Jan. [Wª.]

1900 b.—Zur Systematik der Vogeltänien. IV <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 27 (9), 10 März, pp. 325–328. [Wª.]

1900 c.—Zur Anatomie der Vogelcestoden. I <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 67 (2), 9 Apr., pp. 255–290, pls. 14–15, figs. 1–22. [Wª.]

1901 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 8 (24–25), 24 Dec., pp. 822–824. [Wª.]

1901 b.—Zur Anatomie und Systematik der Vogelcestoden <Nova Acta Acad. Nat. Curios., v. 79 (3), pp. 263–450, pls. 28–35, figs. 1–86. [Wª.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralb., v. 9 (11–12), 17 Juni, pp. 361–364. [Wª.]

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 31 (12), 10 Apr., Ref. pp. 374–376. [Wª.]

COHN, LUDWIG—Continued.

1902 c.—Protozoën als Parasiten in Rotatorien <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (675), v. 25, 30 Juni, pp. 497–502. [Wa.]

1902 d.—Mittheilungen über Trematoden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (683–684), v. 25, 13 Oct., pp. 712–718, figs. 1–9. [Wa.]

1902 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (26), 30 Dec., pp. 842–843. [Wa.]

1902 f.—Zur Kenntnis der Myxosporidien <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 32 (8–9), 25 Oct., Orig., pp. 628–632, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1902 g.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 28 (47), 20 Nov., Litteratur-Beilage, p. 307 [Wa.]

1902 h.—Zwei neue Distomen <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 32 (12), 29 Nov., Orig., pp. 877–882, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

1902 i.—Zur Kenntnis des Genus Wagneria Monticelli und anderen Cestoden <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 33 (1), 22 Dec., Orig., pp. 53–60, figs. A–B. [Wa.]

1902 k.—Helminthologische Mittheilungen <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 69. J., v. 1 (1), Dec., pp. 47–68, figs. 1–9, pl. 3, figs. 1–13. [Wa.]

1903 a.—Zur Kenntnis einiger Trematoden <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 34 (1), 30 Mai, Orig., pp. 35–42, figs. 1–4. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 a.—Helminthologische Mitteilungen. 2 <Arch. Naturg. Berlin, J. 70., v. 1 (3), Aug., pp. 229–252, pl. 11, figs. 1–16. [Wa, Wc.]

1904 b.—Zur Anatomie der *Amphilina foliacea* (Rud.) <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 76 (3), 22 März, pp. 367–387, 1 fig., pl. 23, figs. 1–8. [Wa.]

1904 c.—Zwei parasitische Infusorien aus *Discoglossus pictus* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 4 (1), pp. 43–63, pl. 4, figs. 1–19. [Wa.]

1906 a.—Zur Anatomie zweier Cestoden <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 40 (3), 15 Jan., Orig., pp. 362–367, figs. 1–4. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 a.—Die Orientierung der Cestoden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 32 (2), 6 Aug., pp. 51–66. [Wa.]

1908 a.—Die Anatomie eines neuen Fischcestoden <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 46 (2), 3 Feb., Orig., pp. 134–139, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1911 a.—Zur Frage, wie die Cestoden zu orientieren sind <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 38 (14–15), 3 Okt., pp. 361–365. [Wa.]

1916 a.—*Epibdella steingröveri* n. sp. <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 115 (3), 28 März, pp. 460–488, figs. 1–7. [Wa.]

COHN, MICHAEL. [Dr., Berlin]

1898 a.—Fliegeneier in den Entleerungen eines Säuglings <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 24 (12), 24 März, pp. 191–193, figs. 52–54. [Wm.]

1898 b.—Fly-ova in the evacuations of a nursing infant [Abstract of 1898 a] <Phila. Med. J., v. 1 (18), Apr. 30, p. 773. [Wa, Wm.]

COHN, MORITZ. [Dr., Breslau]

1911 a.—Wo erfolgt die Uebertragung von Kopfläusen bei den Volksschulmädchen? <Ztschr. Schulgsndhtspflg., v. 24, pp. 145–154 (Schularzt, v. 9 (2), pp. 23–32). [Wm.]

COHNEN, THEODOR. [1890–] [Arzt. Kraupischken Kreis Ragnit]

1917 a.—Ueber Parasiten der Luftwege als Atmungshindernisse. Inaug.-Diss. (Königsberg). 47 pp. Königsberg. [Wm.]

COHNFELD. [Dr.]

1840 a.—Ueber Bandwurmkuren <Repert. Ges. Med., v. 1 (6), pp. 273–279. [Wm.]

COHNHEIM, JULIUS FRIEDRICH. [1839–1884] [Prof. Pathol., Breslau und Leipzig] [*For sketch and port., see* Long, Esmond Ray. 1928 a, pp. 218–220, 260–264, pl. 46] [Wa.]

1865 a.—Tödtliche Trichinose mit parenchymatöser Degeneration von Leber, Herz und Nieren [Same as 1885 a, pp. 27–31] <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 33, 3 F., v. 3 (3), Juli, pp. 447–451. [Wm.]

1866 a.—Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Trichinenkrankeit [Same as 1885 a, pp. 63–86] <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 36, 3. F., v. 6 (2), Juni, pp. 161–186. [Wm.]

1877 a.—Vorlesungen über allgemeine Pathologie. Ein Handbuch für Aerzte und Studirende. v. 1, 691 pp. Berlin. [Wm.]

1880 a.—Idem. v. 2, 582 pp. Berlin. [Wm.]

1885 a.—Gesammelte Abhandlungen. Hrsg. von E. Wagner. 707 pp., 8 pls., port. Berlin. [Wm.]

1889 a.—Lectures on general pathology. A handbook for practioners and students. Translated from the second German edition by Alexander B. McKee. v. 1, 528 pp.; v. 2, 529–821 pp. London. [Wm.]

1890 a.—Idem. v. 3, 823–1434 pp. London. [Wm.]

COHNHEIM, OTTO; and VON UEXKÜLL, JAKOB JOHANN.

1911 a.—Die Dauerkontraktion der glatten Muskeln <Sitzungsb. Heidelb. Akad. Wissensch., Math.-Naturw. Kl., v. 2 B, 32. Abhandl., 9 pp. [Wc.]

1912 a.—Die Dauerkontraktion der glatten Muskeln <Ztschr. Physiol. Chem., v. 76 (4), 18 Jan., pp. 314–321. [Wa.]

COHNHEIM, PAUL. [Dr., Berlin]

1901 a.—Ueber Flagellaten im Darmschleim [Abstract of remarks before Ver. Inn. Med. Berlin, 18 Nov.] <Allg. Med. Centr.-Ztg., v. 70 (95), 27 Nov., p. 1119. [Wm.]

1902 a.—Zur Technik der Mikroskopie der Fäces <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 28 (20), 15 Mai, p. 362, 1 fig. [Wa, Wm.]

1902 b.—Sur la présence de protozoaires dans le tube digestif de l'homme et sur sa valeur diagnostique [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Int., Berlin, May 12] <Semaine Méd., v. 22 (22), May 28, pp. 183–184. [Wm.]

1903 a.—Ueber Infusorien im Magen und im Darmkanal des Menschen und ihre klinische Bedeutung <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (12), 19 März, pp. 206–208, figs. 1–6; (13), 26 März, pp. 230–232; (14), 2 Apr., pp. 245–248. [Wa.]

1908 a.—Les infusoires dans les maladies de l'estomac et de l'intestin [Read before Soc. Méd. Int., Berlin, Oct. 19] <Semaine Méd., v. 28 (44), Oct. 28, p. 528. [Wm.]

1908 b.—Infusorien bei gut- und bösartigen Magen- und Darmleiden [Abstract of remarks before Ver. Inn. Med. Berlin, 19 Okt.] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 55 (44), 3 Nov., p. 2306. [Wa, Wm.]

1909 a.—Infusorien bei gut- und bösartigen Magenleiden nebst Bemerkungen über die sogenannte Infusorienenteritis <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 35 (3), 21 Jan., pp. 92–95. [Wa, Wm.]

COHNREICH, ERWIN. [Stuttgart]

1917 a.—Ueber Eingeweidwürmer <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 64 (39), 25 Sept., pp. 1263–1265. [Wa, Wm.]

COHNSBRUCH, G. W. [Pract. Arzt. Bielefeld i. Westphalen]

1820 a.—Taschenbuch der pathologischen Anatomie für Aerzte und Wundärzte. 452 pp. Leipzig. [W^m.]

COHRS, PAUL. [*i. e.*, Wilhelm Christoph Paul] [1897–] [Direktor Path.-Anat. Inst. Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover] [*For biography see* Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 45 (18), May 1, 1937, p. 297] [W^a.] [*See also* Nierberle, Karl; and Cohrs, Paul]

1928 a.—*Paragonimus westermanii* und primäres Plattenepithelkarzinom in der Lunge, sowie parasitäre, durch *Galoncus perniciosus* verursachte Knoten im Dünndarm eines Königstigers <Beitr. Path. Anat. u. Allg. Path., v. 81 (1), 28 Nov., pp. 101–120, figs. 1–9, pl. 2, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Ueber Krankheits- und Todesursachen bei Edelpelztieren <Pelztierzucht, Leipzig, v. 4 (8), 21 Aug., pp. 153–156. [W^a.]

1928 c.—Idem <Arb. Reichs-Zentrale Pelztier- u. Rauchwaren-Forsch. (14), pp. 1–7. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Parasitäre Erkrankungen der Gelenke <Handb. Spez. Path. Anat. Haustiere (Ernst Joest), v. 5, 2. Hälfte, p. 676. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Bewegungsorgane. (*In* Nieberle, Karl; and Cohrs, Paul. Lehrbuch der Speziellen Pathologischen Anatomie der Haustiere. Jena. pp. 622–694, figs. 469–529.) [W^a.]

1931 b.—Das Nervensystem. (*In* Nieberle, Karl; and Cohrs, Paul. Lehrbuch der Speziellen Pathologischen Anatomie der Haustiere. Jena. pp. 442–480, figs. 322–345.) [W^a.]

1931 c.—Verdauungsorgane. (*In* Nieberle, Karl; and Cohrs, Paul. Lehrbuch der Speziellen Pathologischen Anatomie der Haustiere. Jena. pp. 203–433, figs. 172–320.) [W^a.]

1938 a.—Der derzeitige Stand der ätiologischen Krebsforschung in der Veterinärmedizin <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 46 (11), Mar. 12, pp. 169–173. [W^a.]

COICOU, FÉLIX. [Port-au-Prince]

1931 a.—Le rôle des blattes comme hôtes de certains parasites intestinaux <2. Cong. Internat. Path. Comp. (Paris, 14–18 Oct.), v. 2, Compt. Rend., pp. 196–205. [W^a.]

1935 a—Eléphantiasis et lymphangites en Haïti <Progrès Méd., Paris, pt. 1 (11), Mar. 16, pp. 441–442, 445. [W^m.]

COIGNARD, EMILE. [Dr., Cholet, Maine-et-Loire]

1913 a.—Traitement des vers intestinaux [Letter to editor] <J. Méd. et Chir. Prat., v. 84 (18), 25 Sept., pp. 715–716. [W^m.]

COINDE, JEAN PAUL. [Lyon]

1859 a.—Notes pour servir à l'histoire des epizoïques. Descriptions de quelques espèces nouvelles appartenant aux genres: Docophorus, Nirmus, Lipeurus, etc. <Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, v. 32, pt. 2 (4), pp. 418–427. [W^c.]

1860 a.—Note sur les épizoés parasites de l'homme et des animaux domestiques <Monit. Sc. Méd. et Pharm., 2. s., v. 2 (125), 23 Oct., pp. 995–997. [W^m.]

COINZE.

1864 a.—[Deux vers intestinaux trouvés dans les coléoptères] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 54 (22), 9 Juin, p. 1200. [W^a, W^m.]

COIRA, RAÚL G. [Dr., Méd. Serv., Hosp. Muñiz] *See* Norrie, Héctor; Steinberg, Isidoro Ricardo; and Coira, Raúl G.

COITH, CHRISTIAN AUGUST.

1734 a.—Q. D. B. V. Dissertatio medica de lumbricis intestino perforato per abdomen egressis. Quam divino numine praeside jussu et authoritate gratiosae facultatis medicae in perantiqua rauracorum universitate Die 28 Aprilis. MD. CCXXXIV. pro licentia summos in arte medica honores et privilegia doctoralia rite consequendi solenni philiatrorum examini subjicit. 16 pp. Basileae. [Brit. Mus.]

COKER, ROBERT ERVIN. [1876–]

1920 a.—Progress in biological inquiries. Report of the division of scientific inquiry for the fiscal year 1920. [Appendix 2 to Rep. U. S. Comr. Fish. (1920)] <Bureau Fish. Doc. (896), 32 pp. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Progress in biological inquiries. Report of the division of scientific inquiry for the fiscal year 1921 [Appendix 8 to Rep. U. S. Comr. Fish. (1921)] <Bureau Fish. Doc. (911), 38 pp. [W^a.]

COKER, ROBERT ERVIN; SHIRA, A. F.; CLARK, HOWARD WALTON; and HOWARD, ARTHUR DAY.

1921 a.—Natural history and propagation of fresh-water mussels <Bull. U. S. Bureau Fish., v. 37 (1919–1920) (Document No. 893), May 2, pp. 77–181, figs. 1–14, pls. 1–21. [W^a, W^z.]

ČOLAK, MARKO. *See* Cholak, Marko.

COLAS-BELCOUR, JACQUES CHARLES GEORGES JOSEPH [1894–] [*See also* Nicolle, Charles; Anderson, Charles; and Colas-Belcour, Jacques Charles Georges Joseph; *and* Roubaud, Emile; and Colas-Belcour, Jacques Charles Georges Joseph; *and* Senevet, Georges; Colas-Belcour, Jacques Charles Georges Joseph; and Gil Collado, J.; *and* Carpentier, G.; and Colas-Belcour, Jacques Charles Georges Joseph; *and* Roubaud, Emile; Colas-Belcour, Jacques Charles Georges Joseph; Toumanoff, C.; and Treillard, M.]

1921 a.—Hémogrégarine parasite d'*Aspidophorus cataphractus* Schoneveldе <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 85 (32), 12 Nov., pp. 837–838. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1928 a.—Contribution à l'étude du développement et de la biologie des formes larvaires des phlébotomes. Thèse méd. (Paris). 92 pp., fig., pl. Bayeux. [W^a, W^m.]

1928 b.—Note sur *Ornithodorus normandi*, ses caractères différentiels et sa biologie <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 17 (1), Mars, pp. 35–39, 1 pl., figs. A-D. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Ponte et éclosion des ornithodores: Leur élevage <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 18 (1), Mars, pp. 43–49. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Présence d'*Ornithodorus coniceps* en Tunisie <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 18 (3–4), Nov., pp. 265–267. [W^a.]

1929 c.—Sur l'identité d'*Ornithodorus erraticus* Lucas et d'*Ornithodorus marocanus* Vélu [Note préliminaire] [Read 23 Dec.] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 189 (27), 30 Dec., pp. 1316–1318. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Sur l'identité d'*Ornithodorus erraticus* Lucas et d'*O. marocanus* Vélu <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 19 (1), Fév., pp. 1–12, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Contribution à l'étude de *Rhipicephalus* (*Pterygodes*) *fulvus* Neumann et de sa biologie <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 20 (4), Mars, pp. 430–443, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

COLAS-BELCOUR, JACQUES CHARLES GEORGES —Continued.

1933 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la biologie de l'*Argas vespertilionis* Latr. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (7), 12 Juillet, pp. 937–940. [Wa.]

1933 b.—Sur une nouvelle larve d'ornithodore nord-africaine <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 22 (4), Dec., pp. 505–508, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1934 a.—Influence de quelques bactéries et champignons sur la culture de trypanosomides <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 52 (5), Mai, pp. 533–539. [Wa.]

1935 a.—Evolution post-embryonnaire et mues de l'*Ornithodorus erraticus* [Read July 10] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (7), pp. 604–606. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Observation de lésions pathologiques chez des tiques du genre Hyalomma [Read Dec. 8] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (10), pp. 876–878, pl. [Wa.]

COLAS-BELCOUR, JACQUES CHARLES GEORGES JOSEPH; and LWOFF, ANDRÉ.

1925 a.—L'utilisation des glucides par quelques protozoaires <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 93 (36), 11 Dec., pp. 1421–1422. [Wa.]

COLAS-BELCOUR, JACQUES CHARLES GEORGES JOSEPH; and TISSEUIL, J.

1936 a.—Nouvelle contribution à la répartition des phlébotomes en France <Rev. Path. Comp. (472), v. 36, Jan., pp. 117–123, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

COLASANTI, GIUSEPPE.

(1879 a).—La *Trichina spiralis*, lezioni popolari-scientifiche <Gior. Popolo Romano (124–142), Magg.

(1879 b).—Idem. Reprint. 70 pp. Roma.

COLBACK. *See* Chiwy; and Colback.

COLBEAU, JULES.

1867 a.—[Intestinaux du *Limax variegatus* Drap.] [Abstract of report read May 5] <Ann. Soc. Malacol. Belgique (1866–67), v. 2, Bull., p. liii. [Wc.]

1867 b.—[Sur certains parasites des mollusques] [Read Apr. 7] <Ann. Soc. Malacol. Belgique (1866–67), v. 2, Bull., pp. xlix–l. [Wc.]

COLBERG, AUGUST. [1829–1868] [Dr., Docent Path. Anat. Halle]

1864 a.—Zur Trichinenkrankheit <Deutsche Klinik, v. 15 (19), 7 Mai, pp. 188–189. [Wm.]

1865 a.—Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Trichinenkrankheit [Abstract] <Arch. Ver. Wissensch. Heilk., n. F., v. 1, pp. 174–176. [Wm.]

COLBERG, GUSTAV. [Schlachthausdirector, Magdeburg]

1896 a.—Echinococcenleber vom Schwein <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (44), 29 Okt., p. 519, 1 fig. [Wm.]

1900 a.—Ein Fall von Finnen beim Schafe [Abstract from Verwaltungsber. Magdeb. Schlachthof, 1898–99] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 10 (4), Jan., p. 71. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 a.—Schweinefinnen beim Schafe [Abstract from Verwaltungsbericht des Magdeb. Schlachthof.] <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 2 (10), Okt., p. 154. [Wa.]

1909 a.—Was kostet die Ermittlung eines trichinösen Schweines [Abstract of remarks before Hauptversamml. Ver. Preuss. Schlachthoftierärzte, Magdeburg] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 19 (10), Juli, p. 373. [Wa, Wm.]

COLBERT, JOHN W. [M. D., Albuquerque, N. M.]

(1907 a).—*Uncinaria americana* <Calif. Med. and S. Reporter, v. 3, pp. 369–373.

COLBERT, JOHN W.—Continued.

1908 a.—Uncinariasis. Report of five thousand cases treated in Porto Rico <J. N. Mexico Med. Soc., v. 3 (4), Mar. 15, pp. 5–10. [Wm.]

1911 a.—Hookworm disease amongst Mexican track laborers [Read before 8. Ann. Meet. Pacific Ass. Ry. Surg., San Francisco, Aug., 1910] <Calif. State J. Med., v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 76–77; discussion (4), Apr., p. 168. [Wa.]

1912 a.—Hookworm disease <N. Mexico Med. J., v. 7 (6), Mar., pp. 206–211. [Wm.]

1912 b.—The importation of hookworm disease <N. Mexico Med. J., v. 7 (5), Feb., pp. 174–176. [Wm.]

1913 a.—Railway surgeons hookworm disease, and its importation into California [Read before Pacific Ass. Railway Surgeons, San Francisco, 1912] <Calif. State J. Med., v. 11 (3), Mar., pp. 123–124. [Wa.]

COLBY, CHARLES DEWITT. [1865–] [Asheville, N. C.]; and SCHAFFLE, KARL.

1930 a.—Tuberculosis and uncinariasis: An analysis of sixty-eight cases <South. Med. J., v. 23 (9), Sept., pp. 801–807, illus. [Wm.]

COLE, ARTHUR FREDERICK. [Capt., R. A. M. C.] [*See also* Knowles, Robert; and Cole, Arthur Frederick]

1906 a.—Spirillar fever in China [Letter to editor dated Aug. 1] <Brit. Med. J. (2389), v. 2, Oct. 13, p. 980. [Wa, Wm.]

1910 a.—Notes on elephantiasis and a case treated by lymphangioplasty <China Med. J., v. 24 (2), Mar. pp. 98–103. [Wm.]

1921 a.—Five cases of Fasciolopsis infection, with remarks <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (6), Feb. 18, pp. 93–98. [Wa, Wm.]

1921 b.—Report on differential blood counts and their value in protozoal infections <China Med. J., v. 35 (5), Sept., pp. 450–452. [Wm.]

COLE, CLARENCE L. [Capt., Med. Corps, U. S. Army] [*See also* Siler, Joseph Franklin; and Cole, Clarence L.]

1907 a.—*Necator americanus* in natives of the Philippine Islands [Read at 4. Ann. Meet. Philippine Islands Med. Ass., Manila, Feb. 28] <Philippine J. Sc., Sect. B: Med. Sc., v. 2 (4), Aug., pp. 333–342, pls. 1–4. [Wa.]

1907 b.—*Necator americanus* in natives of the Philippine Islands <Mil. Surgeon, v. 21 (4), Oct., pp. 298–312. illus. [Wm.]

1910 a.—Ankylostomiasis [Read before 19. Ann. Session Arizona Med. Ass.] <South. Calif. Pract., v. 25 (7), July, pp. 321–330. [Wm.]

1911 a.—Ankylostomiasis [Read before 19. Ann. Session Arizona Med. Ass.] <Mil. Surgeon., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 53–66. [Wm.]

COLE, ELBERT CHARLES. [1891–] [Williams Coll.]

1933 a.—A rapid haematoxylin technique for routine use (Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool.) <Anat. Rec., v. 57 (4), Suppl., Nov. 25, p. 105. [Wa.]

1933 b.—The ripening of haematoxylin (Program and Abstr. 31. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool.) <Anat. Rec., v. 57 (4), Suppl., Nov. 25, p. 106. [Wa.]

COLE, FRANK J. [D. Sc., Prof. Zool., Univ. Reading]

1926 a.—The history of protozoology. Two lectures delivered before the University of London at King's college in May 1925. 64 pp., ports. London. [Wm.]

COLE, FRANK J.—Continued.
1934 a.—"J. J." A biographical note. (*In* James Johnstone memorial volume. Liverpool. pp. 1–11, port., illus.) [W^a.]

COLE, FRANK RAYMOND. [1892–] *See* Ferris, Gordon Floyd; and Cole, Frank Raymond.

COLE, H. A. [M. Sc., Min. Agric. and Fish, Conway]
1935 a.—On some larval trematode parasites of the mussel (*Mytilus edulis*) and the cockle (*Cardium edule*) <Parasitology, v. 27 (2), May, pp. 276–280, figs. 1–5. [Issued 29 June] [W^a.]
1938 a.—On some larval trematode parasites of the mussel (*Mytilus edulis*) and the cockle (*Cardium edule*). Part II. A new larval Gymnophallus (*Cercaria cambrensis*) sp. nov. from the cockle (*Cardium edule*) <Parasitology, v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 40–43, illus. [Issued Feb. 25] [W^a.]

COLE, HAROLD NEWTON [1884–]; and DRIVER, JAMES RUSSELL.
1938 a.—Gamasoidosis [Read before Cleveland Dermat. Soc., Jan. 28, 1937] <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 37 (2), Feb., pp. 322–323. [W^a.]

COLE, HERBERT PHALON. [1880–] [Dr.] [*See also* Winthrop, Gilman Joseph; and Cole, Herbert Phalon]

COLE, HERBERT PHALON; and WINTHROP, GILMAN JOSEPH.
1910 a.—[Uncinariasis] [Abstract of report before Med. Ass. Alabama, Apr. 19] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 54 (22), May 28, p. 1819. [W^a.]

COLE, JAMES CLIFTON. [1881–] [M. D.]
1927 a.—Amebic disease [Read before Jefferson County Med. Soc., Birmingham, Ala., June 6] <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 80 (2), Aug., pp. 81–84. [W^a.]

COLE, LEON JACOB. [1877–] [Univ. Wisconsin, Madison] [*See also* Sumner, Francis Bertody; Osburn, Raymond Carroll; and Cole, Leon Jacob]
1904 a.—Pycnogonida of the West Coast of North America. (*In* Harriman Alaska Expedition, v. 10, Crustaceans, pp. 247–330, pls. 11–26. New York.) [W^a.]
1904 b.—Pycnogonida collected at Bermuda in the summer of 1903 <Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., v. 31 (8), July, pp. 315–328, pls. 20–22, figs. 1–29. [W^a.]
1906 a.—A new pycnogonid from the Bahamas <Am. Naturalist (471), v. 40, Mar., pp. 217–226, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]
1908 a.—Report of the division of animal breeding and pathology <21. Ann. Rep. Rhode Island Agric. Exper. Station (1907–08), pp. 295–305. [W^a.]
1909 a.—Reports on the scientific results of the expedition to the eastern tropical Pacific, in charge of Alexander Agassiz, by the U. S. Fish Commission steamer "Albatross," from October, 1904, to March, 1905, Lieut. Commander L. M. Garrett, U. S. N., commanding. 19. Pycnogonida <Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll., v. 52 (11), Aug., pp. 185–192, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]
1911 a.—A trematode epidemic among English sparrows [Letter dated Apr. 19] <Science, n. s. (857), v. 33, June 2, p. 853. [W^a.]
1911 b.—A trematode parasite of the English sparrow in the United States <Bull. Wisconsin Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 9 (1–2), Apr., pp. 42–48, pl. 5, figs. 1–2. [Issued June 22] [W^a.]

COLE, LEON JACOB; and HADLEY, PHILIP BARDWELL.
1908 a.—Blackhead, a coccidial disease of turkeys [Abstract of paper read before Zool. Meet. New Haven, Dec. 1907] <Science, n. s. (704), v. 27, June 26, p. 994. [W^a.]
1910 a.—*Amoeba meleagridis* [Letter to editor] <Science, n. s. (834), v. 32, Dec. 23, pp. 918–919. [W^a.]

COLE, LEON JACOB; HADLEY, PHILIP BARDWELL; and KIRKPATRICK, WILLIAM FRANKLIN.
1910 a.—Blackhead in turkeys; a study in avian coccidiosis <Bull. (141), Rhode Island Agric. Exper. Station, June 28, pp. 137–271, pls. 1–11 [i. e. 12 pls.] [W^a.]
1910 b.—Blackhead in turkeys [Abstract of 1910 a] <Bull. (141A), Rhode Island Agric. Exper. Station, June 28, xiv pp., pl. 1, figs. 1–15. [W^a.]

COLE, NORMAN BROWN. [1886–] [M. D.]
1921 a.—Tapeworms and flukes <Pract. Med. (Tice), v. 5, pp. 471–480, incl. pp. 479a–d. [W^a.]

COLE, PERCIVAL. [F. R. C. S.]
1923 a.—A specimen of colon, showing multiple perforations resulting from dysentery. A pathological report on a case of multiple perforations of the colon, resulting from dysentery by Dr. Fry [Read Feb. 14] <Proc. Roy Soc. Med., v. 16, Sect. Surg., pp. 67–68. [W^m.]

COLE, S. W.
1847 a.—The American veterinarian, or diseases of domestic animals, showing the causes, symptoms, and remedies, and rules for restoring and preserving health, by good management; with directions for training and breeding. xii+13–288 pp., figs. Boston. [W^a.]

COLE, TRUMAN WILLIS. [1894–] [Sr. Vet., Field Insp. Div., Bureau Animal Indust. U. S. Dept. Agric.]
1930 a.—Tick eradication is making rapid gain in Florida <Yearbook U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 509–512, figs. 180–181. [W^a.]

COLE, W. [M. E. S.]
1876 a.—Remarks on a parasite of humble bees, *Sphærularia bombi* Léon Dufour <J. Quekett Micr. Club (30), v. 4, Jan., pp. 93–104, pl. 6, figs. 1–7. [W^m.]

COLE, WARREN HENRY [1898–] [St. Louis, Washington Univ. School Med., and Barnes Hosp.]; and HEIDEMAN, MILO LAWRENCE.
1929 a.—Amebic ulcer of the abdominal wall following appendectomy with drainage. Report of case <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 92 (7), Feb. 16, pp. 537–540, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

COLEBROOK, LEONARD. [M. B., B. S., Capt. R. A. M. C. T.] *See* Douglas, Stewart Ranken; and Colebrook, Leonard.

COLELLA, CATALDO.
(1922 a).—Azione biologica di estratti di distomi <Atti R. Ist. Incorag. Napoli.
(1922 b).—Isto-patologia del fegato da distomatosi <Atti R. Ist. Incorag. Napoli.
(1922 c).—La siero-diagnosi nella distomatosi epatica <Atti R. Ist. Incorag. Napoli.
(1924 a).—Di un preteso coccidio in fegato di topi e di ratti <Atti R. Ist. Incorag. Napoli.

COLELLA, GIUSEPPE.
1932 a.—Le spirochete nel tubo digerente in condizioni normali e patologiche e, in particolare, nello stomaco carcinomatoso <Arch. Patol. e Clin. Med., v. 12 (3), Dic., pp. 281–314; French summary, pp. 313–314. [W^a.]

COLEMAN, JAMES B. [M. D.]
1898 a.—The *Plasmodium malariae* <Tr. Roy. Acad. Med. Ireland, v. 16, pp. 334–340. [Wm.]

COLEMAN, JOHN CHARLES. [1863–] [M. R. C. V. S.] [*For biography and port. see* Vet. J., v. 91 (12), Dec. 1935, pp. 505–506, and front.] [Wa.]
1913 a.—Some diseases communicable from the lower animals to man, especially through the medium of milk and meat [Read before Roy. Counties Vet. Med. Ass., Apr. 25] <Vet. Rec. (1297), v. 25, May 17, pp. 731–735. [Wa.]

COLEMAN, ROBERT BAXENDELL. [1888–] [M. B., Ch. B., Church Missionary Hosp., Old Cairo, Egypt] [*See also* Lasbrey, Frederick Oakley; and Coleman, Robert Baxendell]
1926 a.—Egyptian splenomegaly. and its relation to schistosomiasis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (3), 17 June, pp. 224–227. [Wa.]
1928 a.—Vesical bilharzia: Double infection <Brit. Med. J. (3500), Feb. 4, p. 177. [Wa.]

COLEMAN, ROBERT BAXENDELL; and BATEMAN, J. E.
1924 a.—Splenectomy in Egyptian splenomegaly. Seventy cases <Lancet, London (5283), v. 207, v. 2 (22), Nov. 29, pp. 1116–1117. [Wa.]

COLEMAN, THOMAS D. [1865–] [M. D.]
1907 a.—Dengue <Mod. Med. (Osler), v. 2, pp. 489–495. [Wa, Wm.]

COLÉNO, ROBERT GEORGES.
(1924 a).—Contribution à l'étude des ixodidés et de leur rôle pathogène (ixodidés de la Gironde). Thèse méd. (Bordeaux). 61 pp. Bordeaux.

COLES, ALFRED CHARLES. [M. D., D. Sc., F. R. S., M. R. C. P., Bournemouth]
1902 a.—The blood in cases affected with filariasis and *Bilharzia hæmatobia* <Brit. Med. J. (2158), v. 1, May 10, pp. 1137–1138. [Wa, Wm.]
1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <N. York Med. J. (1225), v. 75 (21), May 24, p. 914. [Wa.]
1902 c.—Idem [Review of 1902 a] <Phila. Med. J. (229), v. 9 (22), May 31, p. 955. [Wa.]
1902 d.—Idem [Review of 1902 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1, Abt., v. 31 (25), 29 Juli, Ref., p. 787. [Wa.]
1902 e.—Idem [Review of 1902 a] <Fortschr. Med., v. 20 (29), 15 Oct., p. 993. [Wa.]
1906 a.—Triple infection of blackbird with filariae, trypanosome and halteridia <Brit. Med. J. (2392), v. 2, Nov. 3, pp. 1215–1216. [Wa, Wm.]
1909 a.—*Spirochaeta pallida*: Methods of examination and detection, especially by means of the darkground illumination <Brit. Med. J. (2523), v. 1, May 8, pp. 1117–1120. [Wa, Wm.]
1913 a.—Protozoal-like structures in the blood in a case of black-water fever <Lancet, London (4679), v. 184, v. 1 (18), May 3, pp. 1230–1232, 1 fig. [Wa.]
1913 b.—Trypanosomes found in a cow in England <Parasitology, v. 5 (4), Jan., pp. 247–252, pl. 12, figs. 1–2. [Issued Feb. 5] [Wa.]
1914 a.—Blood parasites found in mammals, birds and fishes in England <Parasitology, v. 7 (1), May 14, pp. 17–61, pls. 2–4, figs. 1–50; pl. 5, figs. 1–24. [Wa.]
1915 a.—Multiplication-forms of *Trypanosoma lewisi* in the body of the rat <Parasitology, v. 8 (2), Sept. 20, pp. 184–189, pls. 10–11, figs. 1–34. [Wa.]

COLES, ALFRED CHARLES—Continued.
1918 a.—A note on the occurrence of *Spirochaeta icterohaemorrhagiae* in the common rat in England <Lancet, London (4935), v. 194, v. 1 (13), Mar. 30, pp. 468–469, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]
1918 b.—*Spirochaeta icterohaemorrhagiae* in the common rat in England. With remarks on the minute structure of these Leptospira (Noguchi) <Parasitology, v. 11 (1), Nov., pp. 1–9, pl. 1, groups A-C. [Issued Nov. 20] [Wa.]
1919 a.—Spirochaetes in the blood in trench fever <Lancet, London (4984), v. 196, v. 1 (10), Mar. 8, p. 375, figs. 1–8. [Wa.]
1923 a.—Acute amoebic dysentery in a man who had never been out of England <Brit. Med. J. (3254), v. 1, May 12, p. 809. [Wa, Wm.]
1926 a.—Leptospira: Methods of examination: New habitat of free-living forms <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 29 (12), June 15, pp. 170–176. [Wa.]
1927 a.—Relief staining of bacteria, protozoa, infusoria <Watson's Micr. Rec. (10), Jan., pp. 23–25. [Wa.]

COLES, J. D. W. A. [B. V. Sc., Veterinary Research Officer, Onderstepoort] [*See also* Robinson, Eric Maxwell; and Coles, J. D. W. A.; *and* Bedford, Gerald Augustus Harold; and Coles, J. D. W. A.; *and* Mönnig, Hermann Otto; and Coles, J. D. W. A.]
1931 a.—A Rickettsia-like organism in the conjunctiva of sheep <17. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, v. 1, Aug., pp. 175–186, illus. [Wa.]
1932 a.—Sour milk in avian coccidiosis <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 198–199. [Wa.]
1933 a.—Contagious irido-cyclitis in sheep [Letter to editor] <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 13 (8), Feb. 25, pp. 165–166, 2 pls., figs. A-G. [Wa.]
1933 b.—Mortality in fowls due to *Aegyptianella pullorum* <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 1 (1), July, pp. 9–14, figs. 1–7. [Wa.]
1934 a.—Legweakness (neurolymphomatosis gallinarum) in fowls <Farming in South Africa (103), v. 9, Oct., pp. 411–412, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]
1934 b.—An outbreak of aegyptianellosis in Pekin ducks <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 5 (2), June, p. 131. [Wa.]
1935 a.—Coccidiosis of fowls <Farming in South Africa (108), v. 10, Mar., p. 127. [Wa.]
1936 a.—A Rickettsia-like organism of the conjunctival epithelium of cattle <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 221–225, illus. [Wa.]
1937 a.—Aegyptianellosis and leg-weakness of the goose <J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 8 (2), June pp. 98–100. [Wa.]

COLET, ANA VAZQUEZ. *See* Vazquez-Colet, Ana.

COLETTI, DOMENICO ANTONIO. [Dott.]
1932 .—Tre casi di cisti da echinococco a localizzazione rara <Minerva Med., v. 23 (46), Nov. 17, pp. 688–692. [Wm.]

COLETTI, NICOLÒ. [Dr., Asst.]
1907 a.—Su 23 cisti di echinococco del fegato. Contributo all'intervento chirurgico e specialmente alla loro asportazione totale <Riforma Med., v. 23 (4), 26 Genn., pp. 85–94. [Wm.]

COLEY. [Dr.]
1848 a.—Hydatid tumour of the spleen, and large abscess of the gall bladder [Abstract] <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1847–48), v. 1, pp. 271–272. [Wm.]

COLEY, BRADLEY LANCASTER. [1892–]
[M. D., New York]

1932 a.—Echinococcus disease of bone. Report of two cases involving the pelvic girdle <J. Bone and Joint Surg., o. s., v. 30, v. 14 (3), July, pp. 577–590, illus. [W^m.]

COLEY, WILLIAM BRADLEY. [1862–]

1893 a.—The parasitic origin of cancer <Am. Med.-Surg. Bull., v. 6 (9), Sept., pp. 805–809. [W^m.]

COLGATE, GEORGE.

1836 a.—On the husk, or hoose, in cattle [Letter to editor of Greenwich Gazette dated Nov. 24, 1835] <Entom. Mag., v. 3 (5), Apr., pp. 433–438. [W^s.]

COLHOUN, S. *See* Gregory, George, 1826 a and 1829 a.

COLI, ENRICO. *See* Rabbaglietti, Melchise; and Coli, Enrico.

COLIN, [Vét. Capt.]

1934 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la gale du dromadaire, son traitement par la méthode de sulfuration [Abstract of paper submitted for the Prix Paunin] <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 7 (5), Mar., p. 181. [W^s.]

1936 a.—Quelques pages de clinique en Algérie [Abstract of paper submitted for the Prix Paunin] <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 9 (5), May, pp. 258–259. [W^s.]

COLIN, GABRIEL CONSTANS. [1825–1896]
[Prof. Ecole Vét. Alfort] [*For biography and port. see* Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 98 (13), July 15, 1922, pp. 381–393] [W^s, W^m.]

1852 a.—[Sur les cavités nasales du mouton et les oestres qui vivent dans leur intérieur] <Rec. Méd. Vét. Prat., 3. s., v. 9, pp. 479–480. [W^m.]

(1854 a).—Traité de physiologie comparée des animaux considérée dans ses rapports avec les sciences naturelles, la médecine, la zootechnie et l'économie rurale.

1861 a.—Sur la présence d'une linguatule dans les ganglions mésentériques du mouton, et sur sa transformation dans le nez du chien en pentastome ténioïde [Abstract] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 52 (25), 24 Juin, pp. 1311–1312. [W^s.]

1861 b.—Idem <Rev. et Mag. Zool., 2. s., v. 13, pp. 275–276. [W^s.]

1861 c.—Recherches sur une maladie vermineuse du mouton due à la présence d'une linguatule dans les ganglions mésentériques <Rec. Méd. Vét., 4. s., v. 8 (8), Août, pp. 676–688. [W^m.]

[1861 d].—Idem. Reprint. 14 pp. [Paris] [W^s.]

1861 e.—Ueber das Pentastoma in den Gekrösdrüsen der Schafe [Abstract of 1861 c] <Repert. Thierh., v. 22, pp. 37–38. [W^m.]

1861 f.—Researches on a parasitic malady of the sheep due to the presence of a Linguatula in the mesenteric glands [Transl. of 1861 c] <Edinb. Vet. Rev., v. 3 (19), Nov., pp. 682–687. [W^m.]

(1862 a).—Eine Linguatula aus der Mesterialdrüse des Schafes und Dromedars als zweites ungeseos. Stadium von *Pent. tænioides* <Notiz. u. Tagsber. Geb. Nat. u. Heilk., v. 1 (8), pp. 127–128.

1862 b.—Sur les transformations des larves d'oestres qui vivent dans l'estomac et l'intestin des solipèdes <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 39, 4. s., v. 9 (4), Avril, pp. 342–352. [W^m.]

1862 c.—Sur le développement de la linguatule des ganglions mésentériques <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 39, 4. s., v. 9 (4), Avril, pp. 342–343. [W^m.]

COLIN, GABRIEL CONSTANS—Continued.

1862 d.—Sur la présence d'un helminthe dans certains tubercules du foie <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 39, 4. s., v. 9 (7), Juillet, pp. 722–724. [W^m.]

1863 a.—On the presence of a worm in certain tubercles of the liver of a rat [Review of 1862 d] <Edinb. Vet. Rev., v. 5 (42), Oct., p. 644. [W^m.]

1863 b.—Recherches sur le pentastome ténioïde des cavités nasales du chien, et nouvelles observations sur les échanges de ce ver entre les carnassiers et les herbivores <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 40, 4. s., v. 10 (9), Sept., pp. 721–736. [W^m.]

(1863 c).—Communication sur le développement de la linguatule des ganglions mésentériques <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., 2. s., v. 7, p. 22.

1864 a.—Mémoire sur développement et les migrations des sclérostomes <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 41, 5. s., v. 1 (9), Sept. pp. 686–700. [W^m.]

1864 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 35, 3. s., v. 19 (27), 2 Juillet, p. 412. [W^m.]

1864 c.—Mémoire sur le développement et les migrations des sclérostomes. 16 pp. Paris [Reprint of 1864 a] [W^s. (Ransom Coll.)]

1864 d.—Le développement et les migrations des sclérostomes [Abstract of report read June 28] <Bull. Acad. Méd. Paris, an. 28, v. 29, p. 907. [W^m.]

(1864 e).—Recherches sur le pentastome des cavités nasales du chien <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., 2. s., v. 8, p. 108.

1866 a.—De l'influence de la chaleur sur la vitalité des trichines <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 21, 3. s., v. 1 (5–6), pp. 256–262 [W^m.]

1866 b.—Sur le mode de contagion des maladies vermineuses des voies respiratoires et sur la reproduction des helminthes qui déterminent ces affections <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris (1865–66), an. 30, v. 31 (21), pp. 874–884. [W^m.]

1867 a.—Sur la gale et le sarcopte du chat <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 22, 3. s., v. 2, pp. 93–97. [W^m.]

1867 b.—Sur la phthisie vermineuse du chat <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vet., v. 22, 3. s., v. 2, pp. 131–135. [W^m.]

1867 c.—Quelques remarques historiques et critiques sur les helmintides <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 22, 3. s., v. 2, pp. 234–241. [W^m.]

1867 d.—Sur le mode de contagion des maladies vermineuses des voies respiratoires et sur la reproduction des helminthes qui déterminent ces affections [Same as 1866 b] <Ann Méd Vét., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 12–22. [W^m.]

(1867 e).—[Lungenschwindsucht der Katzen von Würmern herrührend] <J. Vét. Midi, 3. s., v. 10, May–June.

1867 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Repert. Thierh., v. 28, pp. 336–337. [W^m.]

1868 a.—Etudes expérimentales sur les trichines et la trichinose dans leurs rapports avec la zoologie, l'hygiène et la pathologie <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 66 (22), 1 Juin, pp. 1127–1131. [W^s, W^m.]

1868 b.—Idem <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 45, 5. s., v. 5 (11), Nov., pp. 863–868. [W^m.]

1868 c.—Trichinæ and trichinosis [Review of 1868 a] <Veterinarian, London (489), v. 41, 4 s. (105), v. 14, Sept., pp. 618–619. [W^s, W^m.]

COLIN, GABRIEL CONSTANS—Continued.

1869 a.—Etudes expérimentales sur les trichines et la trichinose dans leurs rapports avec la zoologie, l'hygiène et la pathologie [Same as 1868 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 18 (3), Mars, pp. 150–155. [Wm.]

1871 a.—Traité de physiologie comparée des animaux considérée dans ses rapports avec les sciences naturelles, la médecine, la zootechnie et l'économie rurale. 2. ed., v. 1, 854 pp., 107 figs. Paris. [Wm.]

1881 a.—Sur les trichines <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 45, 2. s., v. 10 (8), 27 Fév., pp. 238–249. [Wm.]

1882 a.—Sur les trichines dans les salaisons (Extrait par l'auteur) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 94 (13), 27 Mars, pp. 886–888. [Wa.]

1882 b.—Sur les trichines dans les salaisons [Read before Acad. Sc. Paris, Mar. 27] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 31, July, pp. 408–411. [Wa.]

1884 a.—[Discussion of Brouardel, 1883 c, pp. 1518–1521].

1884 b.—Sur les trichines et la trichinose [Paper read 5 Fév.] <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 48, 2. s., v. 13 (6), 10 Fév., pp. 219–240. [Wm.]

1884 c.—Idem <Arch. Vét. Alfort, v. 9 (4), 25 Fév., pp. 121–137. [Wa, Wm.]

1884 d.—Idem <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 61, 6. s., v. 13 (9), 15 Mai, pp. 298–305; (11), 15 Juin, pp. 347–358. [Wa, Wm.]

1886 a.—Traité de physiologie comparée des animaux considérée dans ses rapports avec les sciences naturelles, la médecine, la zootechnie et l'économie rurale. 3. éd., considérablement augmentée. v. 1, 928 pp., 132 figs.; v. 2, 1112 pp., figs. 132–261. Paris. [Wa.]

1892 a.—Sur la fréquence relative des diverses espèces de Taenia <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 56, 3. s., v. 27 (6), 15 Fév., pp. 176–192. [Wm.]

1892 b.—Sur les taenias et les cysticercoses <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 56, 3. s., v. 27 (12), 28 Mars, pp. 411–424. [Wm.]

1892 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 69, 7. s., v. 9 (9), 15 Mai, p. 283. [Wa.]

COLIN, LÉON. [1830–] [Prof Hôp. Val-de-Grâce]

1862 a.—Note sur deux cas d'expulsion de Taenia à la suite de l'administration d'écorce sèche de racines de grenadier <Rec. Mém. Méd. Mil., 3. s., v. 7, Jan., pp. 21–24. [Wm.]

1862 b.—Note sur un cas de *Taenia solium* fenêtré contracté en Syrie <Gaz. Hebd. Méd., v. 9 (43), 24 Oct., pp. 680–681. [Wm.]

1863 a.—Idem <Rec. Mém. Méd. Mil., 3. s., v. 9, Jan., pp. 35–38, figs. a–c. [Wm.]

1863 b.—Conférence clinique sur un malade atteint de *Taenia solium* contracté en Chine <Gaz. Hôp., Paris (70), v. 36, 16 Juin, pp. 277–278. [Wm.]

1870 a.—Ascarides lombricoïdes chez un adulte; accidents cholériformes et convulsions; guérison <Gaz. Hebd. Méd., v. 17, 2. s., v. 7 (12), 25 Mars, p. 184. [Wm.]

1876 a.—Du Taenia dans l'armée [Read before Soc. Méd. Hôp, 26 Dec., 1875] <Union Med., Paris, v. 3, 3. s., v. 21 (4), 11 Jan., pp. 54–56, figs. 1–2; (5), 13 Jan., pp. 61–65; (6), 15 Jan., pp. 73–80. [Wm.]

COLIN, LÉON—Continued.

1876 b.—Taenia inerme [Report of paper read before Soc. Méd. Hop., 23 June] <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 49 (74), 27 June, p. 589. [Wm.]

1876 c.—Du Taenia dans l'armée <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris (1875), 2. s., v. 12, Bull., pp. 320–339, figs. 1–2. [Wm.]

1876 d.—Taenia dans l'armée [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Hôp., Dec. 24, 1875] <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 49 (1), pp. 6–7. [Wm.]

1877 a.—Du Taenia dans l'armée [Discussion] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris (1876), 2. s., v. 13, pp. 4–8, 71–72. [Wm.]

1879 a.—Traité des maladies épidémiques: origine, évolution, prophylaxie. xviii+1032 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

COLIN, PIERRE-DOMINIQUE.

1837 a.—Aperçu sur le diagnostic des affections vermineuses du tube digestif. Thèse. 24 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

COLL Y PUJOL, RAMÓN. [Dr.]

1879 a.—Un grito de alarma y una explicación tranquilizadora á propósito de las triquinas y de la enfermedad que estos nematoides ocasionan <Rev. Cien. Méd., Barcelona, v. 5 (1), 20 Enero, pp. 49–56, figs. 1–5. [Wm.]

COLLA, IGNAZIO. [Prof.]

1807 a.—Sull' efficacia della cannabina e dello stagno contro la tenia <Gior. Soc. Med.-Chir. Parma, v. 3, pp. 81–86. [Wm.]

1808 a.—Illustrazione de' veri principj, su quali si dee appoggiare la virtù antelmintica <Gior. Soc. Med.-Chir Parma, v. 5, pp. 3–13. [Wm.]

COLLA, LUIGI.

1806 a.—Dell' influenza che possono avere i vermi intestinali nella produzione del fenomeno di veder gialli i corpo bianchi <Gior. Soc. Med.-Chir. Parma, v. 1, pp. 285–290. [Wm.]

COLLADO, JUAN GIL. *See* Gil Collado, Juan.

COLLAINE. [Prof., Vet.-Skolen, Mailand]

1813 a.—Udtog af nogle forsøg, anstillede for at helbrede snive og springorm <Vet.-Selsk. Skr., v. 2, pp. 296–311. [Wc.]

COLLARD. *See* Spehl; and Collard.

COLLARD; and DE MARTIGNY.

1827 a.—Analyse d'hydatides trouvées dans l'abdomen d'une femme <J. Chim. Méd., v. 3 (8), Août, pp. 375–377. [Wm.]

1829 a.—Observations sur la composition et sur la nature des hydatides <J. Chim. Méd., v. 5 (3), Mars, pp. 118–126. [Wm.]

COLLART, A. [Lab. Parasitol. Stanleyville] [*See also* Schwetz, J.; and Collart, A.; *and* Schwetz, J.; Fornara, Luigi; and Collart, A.]

1934 a.—A propos d'un acarien, *Microlichus uncus* Vitzthum, parasite de l'*Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis. (Dipt.: Hippoboscidae) <Bull. Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique, v. 10 (1), Jan., 6 pp., 1 fig. [Wa.]

COLLAS. [Méd. en Chef Marine, Île Réunion, St.-Denis]

1866 a.—Note sur les hématozoaires trouvés dans le coeur droit d'un chien [Abstract with note by Ch. Robin; source not given] <J. Anat. et Physiol., Paris, v. 3, pp. 557–558. [Wm.]

COLLAUD, LEÓN [Tierarzt, Fribourg]
1906 a.—Beiträge zur pathologischen Histologie der Niere bei Rhodesian Redwater der Rinder in Südafrika (Piroplasmosis). Inaug.-Diss. (Zürich). 36 pp., 2 pls. Zürich. [W^m.]

COLLET; and FORGEOT, E. H.
1931 a.—Autopsie d'un bovin atteint de distomatose < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 34 (4), Juillet-Août, pp. 137–139. [W^a.]

COLLET, G. See Vigouroux, A.; and Collet, G.

COLLET, JOHN. *See* Baker [?George], 1772 a.

COLLET, PIERRE. [Chef Trav. Ecole Vét. Lyon]
1931 a.—Spirochétose des poules dans le Lyonnais <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 34 (6), Dec., pp. 244–252, fig. 1. [W^a.]
1932 a.—Filariose cardiaque chez le chien [Abstract of report read 26 Juin] <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 35 (4), Juillet-Août, p. 141. [W^a.]

COLLET-MEYGRET, G. F. H. [Méd., Membre Soc. Méd. Clin.]
1802 a.—Mémoire sur un ver trouvé dans le rein d'un chien <J. Phys., Paris, v. 55, pp. 458–464, fold. pl., figs. 1–4. [Frimaire, an. 11 de la République] [W^c.]

COLLETT, HARRY G.
1892 a.—Lime and sulphur for scab <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 5 (11), Sept. 22, p. 158. [W^a.]

COLLETT, JOHN WALLACE. [Edinburgh]
1893 a.—*Filaria sanguinis hominis* and chyluria <Lancet, London (3623), v. 1, Feb. 4, pp. 243–244. [W^m.]
1893 b.—A *Filaria sanguinis hominis* e a chyluria [Transl. of 1893 a] <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 24, 4. s., v. 4 (9), Mar., pp. 383–386. [W^m.]

COLLETT, ROBERT.[1] [Univ. Christiania]
1874 a.—[Om en ny art af slaegten *Sarcotaces arcticus*] <Forh. Skand. Naturf. (11. Møde, Kjøbenhavn, July 3–9, 1873), pp. 387–389. [W^c.]

COLLETT, ROBERT.[2]
1886 a.—Parasites. (*In his* On the external characters of Rudolphi's rorqual (*Balœnoptera borealis*)) <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (17), Feb. 2, pp. 255–260, figs. A–E. [W^a.]

COLLIANDER, JOHAN GEORG. [1728–1796]
[1758 a].—Dissertatio medica, de *Spigelia anthelmia*. 16 pp., pl. Upsaliae. [W^c.] [pl. wanting in W^c. copy]
1760 a.—*Spigelia anthelmia* [Same as 1758 a] <Amoen. Acad. (Linnaeus), v. 5, pp. 133–147, pl. 2. [W^c.]
1788 a.—Idem <Amœn. Acad. [etc.], Erlang., 2. ed., v. 5, pp. 133–147. [W^a.]

COLLIER, CHARLES. [Dep. Insp., Gen. Hosp.]
1836 a.—On Dracunculus <London Med. Gaz. (467), v. 19, Nov. 12, pp. 217–221. [W^m.]

COLLIER, JANE. [*See also* Cleveland, Lemmie Roscoe; and Collier, Jane; *and* Cleveland, Lemmie Roscoe; Hall, Sam Rutherford; Sanders, Elizabeth Percy; and Collier, Jane; *and* Tyzzer, Ernest Edward; and Collier, Jane]

COLLIER, JANE; and BOECK, WILLIAM CHARLES.
1926 a.—The morphology and cultivation of *Embadomonas cuniculi* n. sp. <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (3), Mar., pp. 131–140, pl. 15, figs. 1–15. [W^a.]

COLLIER, VINES (*jr.*) [Dept. Physiol., School Med., Georgetown Univ., Washington, D. C.]
1936 a.—Studies on the cytoplasmic components in fertilization. I. *Ascaris suilla* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (311), v. 78 (3), Feb., pp. 397–418, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]
1937 a.—The cytoplasmic components in the fertilization of Ascaris (Verhandl. 4. Internat. Zellforscherkong. Kopenhagen, 10–15 Aug. 1936) <Arch. Exper. Zellforsch., v. 19 (2–4), May 7, pp. 222–227, illus. [W^a.]

COLLIER, WERNER ADALBERT. [Dr., Inst. Infektionskrankh, "Robert Koch", Berlin] [*See also* Cohn, A.; and Collier, Werner Adalbert; *and* Krauss, F.; and Collier, Werner Adalbert; *and* Kudicke, Robert; and Collier, Werner Adalbert; *and* Kudicke, Robert; Feldt, Adolf; and Collier, Werner Adalbert; *and* Kudicke, Robert; Strauss, Ed.; and Collier, Werner Adalbert]
1920 a.—Gastrophiluslarven in der Haut des Menschen <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 67 (34), 20 Aug., p. 991. [W^a.]
1921 a.—*Cristispira helgolandica* nov. spec. und ihre Fortpflanzung <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., v. 86 (2), 1 Apr., Orig., pp. 132–134. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1921 b.—Zur Systematik arzneifester Protozoenstämme <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 71 (47), Nov. 19, pp. 2006–2008. [W^m.]
1924 a.—Die Rolle der Wanze als Krankheitsüberträger <Verhandl. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Angew. Entom. (4. Mitgliederversamml., Frankfurt a. M., 10–13 Juli), pp. 69–81. [W^a.]
1924 b.—Ueber einen Versuch, Tsetsetrypanosomen durch Festigung gegen Menschenserum menschenpathogen zu machen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 28 (11), Nov., pp. 484–488. [W^a.]
1925 a.—La lucha sistemática contra la derrengadera por el naganol <Bol. Bacteriol. e Invest. Vet., v. 1 (7–8), Nov.–Dic., pp. 10–11. [Continued in 1926 b] [W^a.]
1926 a.—Breve contribución al estudio de los anquilostomas <Bol. Bacteriol. e Invest. Vet., v. 2 (3–4), July–Aug., pp. 19–23. [W^a.]
1926 b.—La lucha sistemática contra la derrengadera por el naganol <Bol. Bacteriol. e Invest. Vet., v. 1 (9–10), Enero–Feb., pp. 1–6. [Continued from 1925 a] [W^a.]
1926 c.—Die Methoden der Spirochätenforschung <Handb. Biol. Arbeitsmeth. (Abderhalden), Lief. 217, Abt. 8, Teil 2 (3), pp. 227–542, figs. 31–116. [W^a.]
1927 a.—Methoden zur Untersuchung parasitischer Würmer <Handb. Biol. Arbeitsmeth. (Abderhalden), Lief. 242, Abt. 9, Teil 1, 2. Hälfte (4), pp. 661–692. [W^a.]
1927 b.—Sobre el neurotropismo de las espiroquetas de la recurrente <Bol. Bacteriol. e Invest. Vet., v. 2 (9–10), Enero–Feb., pp. 75–82. [W^a.]
1927 c.—Züchtung parasitischer Würmer <Handb. Biol. Arbeitsmeth. (Abderhalden), Lief. 242, Abt. 9, Teil 1, 2. Hälfte (4), pp. 693–702. [W^a.]
1928 a.—Die Derrengadera and ihre Bekämpfung <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 36 (45), 10 Nov., pp. 749–752. [W^a.]

COLLIER, WERNER ADALBERT—Continued.

1928 b.—Durch Protozoen verursachte Krankheiten im Llanosgebiet Venezuelas <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 32 (10), Okt., pp. 489–494. [Wa.]

1928 c.—Sind Trypanosomen filterpassierbar? <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 36 (21), 26 Mai, pp. 363–364. [Wa.]

1928 d.—Zur Therapie der Piroplasmose mit Bayer 1037 (Asuntol) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 44 (15), 13 Apr., pp. 247–248. [Wa.]

1930 a.—Ueber die Wirkung der unlöslichen Arseno-Pyridin verbindung B R 34a auf die chronische Trypanosomeninfektion der weissen Maus <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 34 (5), Mai, pp. 254–258. [Wa.]

1931 a.—Ueber Immunität bei der Chagaskrankheit der weissen Maus <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 112 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 88–92. [Wa.]

1931 b.—Versuche über den Einfluss der Bestrahlung auf Trypanosomen und Bakterien <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 112 (4), 15 Sept., pp. 724–731, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1932 a.—Methoden der Spirochätenforschung <Handb. Biol. Arbeitsmeth. (Abderhalden), Lief. 375, Abt. 8, Teil 2 (6), pp. 787–948, figs. 133–144. [Wa.]

1932 b.—Neuere Ergebnisse der Chemotherapie bei Spirochätosen. Trypanosomen und Malaria <Zentralbl. Ges. Hyg., v. 26 (12–13), 25 März, pp. 705–728. [Wa.]

COLLIER, WERNER ADALBERT; and EVERS, ELSA.

1925 a.—Untersuchungen über die Heil- und Schutzwirkung des Stovarsols bei experimenteller Kaninchensyphilis und bei Trypanosomeninfektion der Kaninchen <Dermat. Ztschr., v. 44 (1), May, pp. 1–16. [Wm.]

COLLIER, WERNER ADALBERT; and KRAUSE, MAGDALENE.

1929 a.—Ueber die Wirkung eines unlöslichen Arsenpräparates auf die Trypanosomeninfektion der weissen Maus <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 110 (3), 12 Okt., pp. 516–521. [Wa.]

1929 b.—Zur Chemotherapie der Halteridieninfektion des Reisfinken <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 110 (3), 12 Okt., pp. 522–525. [Wa.]

1930 a.—Zur Abortivheilung der Schlafkrankheitsinfektion der weissen Maus <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 111 (2), 17 Apr., pp. 191–197, fig. 1. [Wa.]

COLLIER, WERNER ADALBERT; and VERHOOG, M. J.

1936 a.—Ein "Goldphänomen" bei der Trypanosomeninfektion der Maus <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 88 (5–6), Aug. 4, pp. 509–528. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Ueber Arsen-Detoxin-Verbindungen <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 90 (1), Feb. 20, pp. 43–57. [Wa.]

COLLIER, WERNER ADALBERT; WARSTADT, A.; and KRAUSE, MAGDALENE.

1931 a.—Ueber Heilversuche am malariainfizierten Kanarienvogel mit einem neuen Präparat <Ztschr. Hyg., v. 112 (3), May 22, pp. 527–533. [Wm.]

COLLIGNON. [*See also* Monziols; Collignon; and Roy, Jean]

COLLIGNON; and MONZIOLS.

1919 a.—Un cas de bilharziose vésicale, traité par des injections sous-cutanées de chlorhydrate d'émétine [Read Oct. 10] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp., Paris, 3. s., v. 43, pp. 796–797. [Wm.]

COLLIN.[1] [Dr. Annam]

1925 a.—Parésie de l'accommodation dans l'amibiase <Clin. Opht., Paris, v. 29, Feb., pp. 68–71. [Wm.]

COLLIN.[2]

(1926 a).—Remarques au sujet de la sparganose d'Indo-Chine <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, Sept.

1927 a.—Remarques au sujet de la sparganose oculaire [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, 30 Sept. 1926] <Presse Méd., v. 35 (3), 8 Jan., p. 42. [Wa.]

COLLIN, ANTON. [1863–1934] [Prof. Dr., Berlin. Zool. Mus.] [*For necrology see* Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 106 (7–8), 15 Apr. 1934, p. 192] [Wa.] [*For necrology and port. see* Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, v. 20 (2), 5 März, 1935, pp. 265–270. front.] [Wa.]

[?].—Rotatorien, Gastrotrichen und Entozoen Ost-Afrikas. 13 pp., 14 figs. [Lib. Stiles]

[?].—Bemerkungen über den essbaren Palolowurm, *Lysidice viridis* (Gray). 11 pp., 2 figs. [n. p.] [Reprint?] [Lib. Stiles]

[1888 a].—*Criodrilus lacuum* Hoffm. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Oligochaeten. Diss. 44 pp., 1 l. Berlin. [Wa.]

1891 a.—Parasiten aus dem Darm des Zebra <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin. (5), 26 Mai, pp. 85–88. [Wa.]

1891 b.—Mittheilung über *Planaria alpina* (Dana) <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (9), 17 Nov., pp. 177–180. [Wa.]

1891 c.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 177–180. [Berlin] [Wa.]

1892 a.—Gephyreen, gesammelt von Herrn Stabsarzt Dr. Sander auf der Reise S. M. S. "Prinz Adalbert" <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 58. J., v. 1 (2), Mai, pp. 177–182, pl. 11, figs. 1–13. [Ws.]

1892 c.—Über die Regenwürmer der Umgegend von Berlin <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin. (7), 19 Juli, pp. 115–116. [Wa.]

1892 d.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 115–116. [Berlin] [Wa.]

1892 e.—Kleine Mittheilungen über Würmer (Bipalium und Clepsine) <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (9), 15 Nov., pp. 164–170. [Wa.]

1892 f.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 164–170. [Berlin] [Wa.]

1893 a.—Notiz über *Gnathostoma hispidum* Fedsch. aus dem Rinde <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 3 (6), März, pp. 119–120. [Wa.]

1893 b.—Idem. Reprint. 1 p. [Berlin] [Wa.]

1893 c.—Idem [Review of 1893 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 14 (17) 28 Okt., p. 567. [Wa.]

1893 d.—Würmer, gesammelt in Togo von Dr. R. Büttner <Mitth. Forschungsreisend. u. Gelehrt. Deutsch. Schützgebiet, v. 6 (3), pp. 229–230. [Wc.]

1893 e.—Idem. Reprint. 2 pp. [Berlin] [Wa.]

1894 a.—Ein merkwürdiger Einschluss im Hühnerei <Ornithol. Monatsb., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 3–4, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1894 b.—Idem. Reprint. 2 pp., 1 fig. [Berlin] [Wa.]

1899 a.—Zur Feststellung des Publicationsdatums von Linné-Gmelin, Editio XIII, Regnum animale. Pars VI <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (577), v. 22, 16 Jan., pp. 4–5. [Wa.]

COLLIN, ANTON—Continued.
1899 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 4–5. [Leipzig] [W^a.]

1901 a.—Die Gephyreen der deutschen Expedition S. M. S. "Gazelle" <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 67. J., Beiheft; Festschrift für Eduard von Martens, 18 Apr. pp. 299–306. [W^a.]

[1901 b].—Idem. Reprint. pp. 299–306. [Berlin] [Lib. Stiles]

COLLIN; ANTON; and SALING, THEODOR.
1907 a.—Vermes (excl. Nemathelminthes, Gordius u. Mermis, Trematodes u. Cestodes) für 1894 <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1901), J. 67, v. 2 (3), Apr., pp. 199–268. [W^a.]

COLLIN, BERNARD. [–1915] [Préparateur, Station Zool. Cette] [*See also* Duboscq, Octave; and Collin, Bernard]
1909 a.—La conjugaison d'*Anoplophrya branchiarum* (Stein) (*A. circulans* Balbiani) <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., an. 41, 5. s., v. 1, 30 Mai, pp. 345–388, figs. 1–2, pls. 7–8, figs. 1–52. [W^a, W^m.]

1911 a.—Notes complémentaires sur la conjugaison des infusoires astomes. 1. *Anoplophrya brasili* Léger et Duboscq <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 48, 5. s., v. 8, Notes et Rev. (1), pp. xx–xxviii, illus. [Issued 12 Juin] [W^m.]

1913 a.—Sur un ellobiopsidé nouveau, parasite des nébalies (*Parallobiopsis coutieri* n. g., n. sp.) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 156 (17), 28 Avril, pp. 1332–1334, figs. 1–7a. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Sur un ensemble de protistes parasites des batraciens. (Note préliminaire) <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 51, Notes et Rev. (3), 25 Avril, pp. 59–76, figs. 1–12. [W^m.]

1914 a.—Notes protistologiques <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 54, Notes et Rev. (4), 15 Juin, pp. 85–97, figs. 1–5. [W^m.]

1914 b.—Sur les formes d'involution d'un infusoire cilié dans le rein d'un céphalopode <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 158 (12), 23 Mars. pp. 891–892. [W^a.]

1915 a.—A propos de *Chromidina elegans* (Foettinger) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 160 (13), 29 Mars, pp. 406–408. [W^a.]

COLLIN, J. E. [President Entom. Soc., London]
1929 a.—A protest against the use of abbreviations in original descriptions <Tr. 4. Internat. Cong. Entom. (Ithaca, N. Y., Aug. 1928), v. 2, Dec., pp. 303–305. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Note on *Olfersia ardeae* ♀ from purple heron, Pembrokeshire <Entom. Month. Mag. (817), v. 68, 3. s. (210), v. 18, June, pp. 133–134. [W^a.]

COLLIN, L. [Méd. Maj. 1. Cl.]
1925 a.—La sparganose oculaire en Annam <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 23, pp. 20–33, 1 pl. [W^m.]

(1930 a).—La sparganose oculaire en Annam <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Franç. Opht., v. 43, pp. 395–403.

COLLIN, LÉON. [Dr., Méd.-Maj. 2. Cl. Troupes Colon.]
1912 a.—L'ankylostomiase en Nouvelle Calédonie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (3), 13 Mars. pp. 192–193. [W^a.]

1912 b.—Observations sur un cas d'ankylostomiase en Nouvelle-Calédonie <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 15 (2), Avril–Juin, pp. 368–369. [W^m.]

COLLINGE, WALTER EDWARD. [1867–] [Dr., D. Sc., F. L. S., Keeper Yorkshire Museum, York] [*See also* Portal, M.; and Collinge, Walter Edward]
1906 a.—Note on the deposition of the eggs and larvae of *Oestrus ovis* Linn. <J. Econom. Biol., v. 1 (2), Mar. 30, pp. 72–73. [W^a.]

1910 a.—The feeding habits of the rook, *Corvus frugilegus* Linn. <J. Econom. Biol., v. 5 (2), June 24, pp. 49–64, table A, 1 chart. [W^a.]

1910 b.—Some observations on the eggs of the horse bot fly, *Gastrophilus equi* (Fabr.) <J. Econom. Biol., v. 5 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 9–17, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1911 a.—First report on economic biology. 78 pp., 32 figs. Birmingham, [Eng.] [W^a.]

1912 a.—Second report on economic biology. 70 pp., 15 figs. Birmingham, [Eng.]. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Agricultural pests and plant diseases observed in Yorkshire during 1926 <Tr. Yorkshire Agric. Soc. (1926), v. 84, pp. 5–25, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Agricultural pests and plant diseases, observed in Yorkshire during 1930 <Tr. Yorkshire Agric. Soc. (1930), v. 88, pp. 46–52. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Partridge disease [Letter to editor] <Country Life, London (1796), v. 69, June 20, p. 793. [W^a.]

1931 c.—The partridge disease enquiry [Letter to editor] <Country Life, London (1812), v. 70, Oct. 10, p. 404. [W^a.]

1932 a.—A parasite of pheasants [Letter to editor] <Country Life, London (1853), v. 72, July 23, p. 109. [W^a.]

1932 b.—The partridge disease enquiry. A forecast of the report <Country Life, London (1853), v. 72, July 23, pp. 87–88. [W^a.]

[1932 c].—Partridge diseases and their symptoms. (*In* Portal, M.; and Collinge, W. E. Partridge disease and its causes . . . London. pp. 45–92, figs. 1–22.) [W^a.]

1933 a.—Agricultural pests and plant diseases observed in Yorkshire during 1932 <Tr. Yorkshire Agric. Soc. (1932), v. 90, pp. 52–64, illus., pl. [W^a.]

COLLINGS, DUDLEY WILLIS. [M. B., M. R. C. S., F. Z. S.]
[1934 a].—[A trombidiid tick, *Ixodes putus*, Pick-Cam., from the head of a young living sand martin, *Cotile riparia* L.] <Tr. Suffolk Nat. Soc. (1933), v. 2, p. 175. [W^a.]

COLLINGWOOD.
1876 a.—On thirty-one species of marine planarians, collected partly by the late Dr. Kelaart, . . . at Trincomalee, and partly by Dr. Collingwood <Tr. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 2. s., v. 1 (3), July, pp. 83–98, pls. 17–19. [W^a.]

COLLINS, BENJAMIN JOSEPH. [1904–] [M. S., National Inst. Health, U. S. Pub. Health Serv.] [*See also* Hall, Maurice Crowther; and Collins, Benjamin Joseph; *and* Stiles, Charles Wardell; and Collins, Benjamin Joseph]
1931 a.—The confused nomenclature of Nycteribia Latreille, 1796, and Spinturnix Heyden, 1826 <National Inst. Health Bull. (155), U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Dec. 1930, pp. 743–765, figs. 1–11. [W^a, W^c.]

1936 a.—A new species of Anomiopsyllus from Montana (Siphonaptera) <Entom. News, v. 47 (5), May, pp. 128–130, illus. [W^a.]

COLLINS, BENJAMIN JOSEPH; and NOLAN, MABELLE (ORLEMAN).
1934 a.—A guide to the ectoparasites of domestic rats in the United States. 13 planographed pp., pls. Washington, D. C. [W^{a}, W^{h}.]

COLLINS, CHRISTOPHER C. [1871–] [Lieut., Asst. Surg., U. S. Army]
1904 a.—[Four cases of amebic dysentery treated with oil] <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Army, pp. 86–87. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

COLLINS, CONRAD GREEN. [1907–] [M. D., New Orleans] *See* Miller, Hilliard Eve; and Collins, Conrad Green.

COLLINS, E. [Kolling Inst. and Out-Patient Dept., Roy. North Shore Hosp.] *See* Graham, C. S.; and Collins, E.

COLLINS, EDWARD.
1924 a.—Nagana in northern Zululand <South African J. Nat. Hist., v. 4 (4), Mar., pp. 260–268. [W^{a}.]

COLLINS, J. C. [B. Sc. Biol. Trelawney Tobacco Research Station]
1937 a.—Notes on tobacco root-knot nematode <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 34 (5), May, pp. 368–374. [W^{a}.]

COLLINS, JULIUS LOYD. [1889–] [Prof. Univ. Hawaii] *See* Hagan, Harold Raymond; and Collins, Julius Loyd.

COLLINS, PETER B. [A. R. C. S., B. Sc.]
1936 a.—Household pests. Their habits, prevention and control. 98 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

COLLINS, R.; and DRIENSKI, K.
(1933 a).—Beitrag zur Frage der Infektiosität der Mücken während des Winters <Klin. Bulgara, v. 5 (8), pp. 456–461.

1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. II, v. 13, n. s., v. 9 (4–5 bis), p. 266. [W^{a}.]

COLLINS, RALPH K.
1934 a.—A field experiment in quinine treatment <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 14 (4), July, pp. 329–338. [W^{a}.]

COLLINS, W. T. [Dist. Supt., Live-Stock Div., Auckland]
1934 a.—Sheep-dipping <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 49 (6), Dec. 20, pp. 331–334. [W^{a}.]

COLLINS, WILLIAM. *See* Hunt, J. Sidney; and Collins, William.

COLLINS, WILLIAM JOB. [1859–]
1883 a.—A case of Cysticercus in the eye [with remarks by Bowater Vernon] <Lancet, London (3117), v. 1, May 26, pp. 904–905. [W^{m}.]

COLLINS, WILLIS W. [Zool. Lab., Okla. Agric. and Mech. Coll.]
1935 a.—A description of *Cercaria flexicorpa* n. sp. <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (1), Feb., pp. 18–20, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

COLLIS, J. L.
[1936 a].—[*Trichomonas vaginalis*] <J. Obst. and Gynaec. Brit. Emp., v. 43, p. 87.

COLLIS, W. R. F. [Research Dept., Hosp. Sick Children, Great Ormond St.] *See* McCartney, J. E.; and Collis, W. R. F.

COLLIVADINO, CARLOS S. *See* Calcagno, Bartolomé N.; and Collivadino, Carlos S.

COLLMANN. [Kr.-Th.]
1881 a.—Finnen in der Pia mater cerebralis bei einem Hunde <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1879–80), n. F., v. 6, pp. 37–38. [W^{a}.]

COLLMANN, BENNO. [Artz]
1900 a.—Fünf Fälle von *Balantidium coli* im Darm des Menschem. Diss. 30 pp. Königsberg i. Pr. [W^{m}.]

DAL COLLO BONARETTI, MARIA EUGENIA.
(1923 a).—Contributo alla conoscenza dell' ittero epidemico. 110 pp. Vicenza.

COLLOMB. *See* Cordier, Victor; Collomb; and Planchu.

COLLON, N. *See* Bruynoghe, Richard; and Collon, N.

COLLON, N. CHARLIER. *See* Charlier-Collon, N.

COLLORIDI, GIUSEPPE. [Dott., Chir. Osp. Prussiano Alessandria Egitto]
1891 a.—La *Bilharzia hæmatobia* dell' uomo ed i fenomeni morbosi cagionati da essa <Gior. Internaz. Sc. Med., n. s., v. 13 (23), 15 Dic., pp. 854–864. [W^{m}.]

COLLYER, W. B.
1893 a.—Fluke in cattle <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 6 (18), Sept. 7, p. 347. [W^{a}.] [*See* Hutcheon, Duncan, 1893 h]

COLMAN, A. R.
1878 a.—Premium essay on the diseases of swine <Tr. Dept. Agric. Illinois (1877), o. s., v. 15, n. s., v. 7, pp. 323–350, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}.]

COLMENARES C., RAFAEL.
1935 a.—Conjuntivitis verminosa <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia] (65), v. 6, Oct.–Dec., pp. 50–52. [W^{a}.]

COLMERS.
1923 a.—Magennahtinsuffizienz durch einen Spulwurm <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 50, pt. 2 (48–49), Dec. 1, pp. 1773–1774. [W^{m}.]

COLOGNA, GIUSEPPE.
(1823 a).—Istoria comprovante l' efficacia della corteccia di melagrano contro la tenia <Repert. Med.-Chir. Torino (1823), pp. 500–503.

COLOMB, H. [1880–]
1904 a.—Des kystes hydatiques de la nuque. Thèse. méd. (Montpellier). 46 pp. Montpellier. [W^{m}.]

COLOMBANI, FILIPPO. [Primararzt; Direktor, Landesspit. Sebenico, Dalmatien]
1909 a.—Die Echinokokkuskrankheit. (Diagnose, Lokalisation, Therapie) [Read before 16. Internat. Kong. Budapest] <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 22 (41), 14 Okt., pp. 1413–1415. [W^{m}.]

1914 a.—O ekinokoku u plućama [Echinococcus in the sputum] <Liječ. Vjesnik, u Zagrebu, v. 36 (7), 15 Srpnja, pp. 338–346. [W^{m}.]

COLOMBANI, M.
1933 a.—L'importance respective du rat et de la puce de l'homme dans les épidémies de peste au Maroc <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (4), 5 Avril, pp. 562–566. [W^{a}.]

COLOMBE, J.; and FOULKES, D.
1924 a.—Myiases du tube digestif <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 97 (1), Jan. 1–3, p. 5. [W^{m}.]

COLOMBET, A. [Chef Clin. Adjoint Fac.]
1924 a.—A propos des kystes hydatiques des muscles <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 38 (50), 29 Nov., pp. 1352–1353. [W^{m}.]

COLOMBO. [Dr., Méd. Hyg. Prin.]
1932 a.—Les parasitoses intestinales parmi les enfants des écoles indigenes du district du Tanganyka-Moero <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 12 (1), 31 Mars, pp. 35–50. [W^{a}.]

COLOMBO, ANGELO. [Asst., Ist. Naz. Vittorio Emanuele III Studio e Cura Cancro, Milano]
1932 a.—Cisti parassitaria calcificata del grande omento <Gazz. Med. Lomb., v. 91 (4), Apr. 12, pp. 4–6; (5), May 30, pp. 23–24, 26–27, illus. [W^{m}.]

COLOMBO, E.
(1932 a).—Importanza clinica e radiologica del l'ascaridiosi nell'adulto <Osp. Bergamo (1), pp. 17–40.

1933 a.—Idem <Bibliogr. Ital., Gruppo B, Med., v. 6 (5), May, p. 93. [W^{c}.]

COLOMBO, EDUARDO; CIPOLLA, EDUARDO B. A.; and FERREIRA, FRANCISCO.
1937 a.—Quiste hidatídico de riñon [Abstract of report before Ateneo Inst. Modelo Clin. Med., Hosp. Rawson, June 3] <Semana Med. (2278), v. 44 (36), Sept. 9, p. 623. [W$^{m.}$]

COLOMBRE, AGOSTINO. *See* Columbre, Agostino.

COLOMÉ, FRANCISCO. [Dr.]
1922 a.—Uncinariasis <Rev. Méd. Veracruzana, v. 2 (20), 15 Oct., pp. 314–315. [W$^{m.}$]

COLOMIATTI. *See* Reymond, C.; Colomiatti; and Perroncito, Edoardo.

COLOTTA, MARIO NICOLA. [Dott., Cersosimo (Potenza)]
1933 a.—Sindromi meningee da ascaridiosi <Rinascenza Med., v. 10 (20), Oct. 15, p. 486. [W$^{m.}$]

COLQUHOUN, A.
1881 a.—A case of hydatid cyst <Austral. Med. J., n. s., v. 3 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 160–161. [W$^{m.}$]

COLQUHOUN, WILLIAM. [M. A.]
(1858 a).—Remarks on the decrease of grouse, and the grouse disease. Edinburgh.
1859 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Edinb. Vet. Rev., v. 1 (4), Apr., pp. 470–476. [W$^{m.}$]

COLSON.
(1884 a).—Etat sanitaire des animaux domestiques en Belgique pendant l'année 1884.
1885 a.—Durch den warzigen Fadenwurm (*Filaria papillosa*) erzeugte Peritonitis [Abstract] <Rev. Thierh., Wien, v. 8 (8), 1 Aug., p. 127. [W$^{a.}$]

COLSON, AL.
1827 a.—Deux tumeurs contenant des kystes hydatiformes; l'une située entre la vessie et le rectum, accompagnée d'accidens graves; l'autre située dans le grand épiploon, et ne donnant lieu à aucun accident <Rev. Méd. Franç. et Etrang., v. 4, Oct., pp. 33–40. [W$^{m.}$]

COLUCCI, CARLO. [Dott., Roma]
1924 a.—Cisti di echinococco del fegato recidivat, erniata in laparocele con sintomi di strozzamento <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 31 (35), Sept. 1, pp. 1134–1135. [W$^{m.}$]

COLUCCI, GENNARO. [Dott., Napoli]
1904 a.—Di alcune cisti dell' orbita da tenia echinococco <Ann. Ottal., v. 33, pp. 130–165, figs. 1–6. [W$^{m.}$]

COLUCCI, VINCENZO. [–1908] [Dr, Asst. R. Univ. Pavia]
(1877 a).—Sulla morte del *Cysticercus cellulosæ*. Lettera al Prof. E. Perroncito <Gior Agric. Indust. e Commerc., Bologna, n. s., v. 4, pp. 179–182.
1882 a.—Studi ed osservazioni sull' anatomia patologica del fegato degli animali domestici. Memoria I. Della struttura normale di alcune parti del fegato e delle alterazioni anatomo-istologiche di quest' organo nei buoi e nelle pecore per la malattia detta comunemente cachessia ictero-verminosa. [Read 4 Magg.] <Mem. Accad. Sc. Ist. Bologna, 4. s., v. 3 (3), pp. 535–568, 1 pl., figs. 1–17. [W$^{m.}$]
1882 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rendic. Accad. Sc. Ist. Bologna (1881–82), pp. 92–95. [W$^{c.}$]
1882 c.—Della struttura normale di alcune parti del fegato e delle alterazioni anatomiche di quest' organo nei buoi e nelle pecore, per la malattia detta comunemente cachessia icteroverminosa [Read May 4] <Bull. Sc. Med. Bologna, an. 53, s. 6., v. 9, June, pp. 400–409. [W$^{m.}$]

COLUCCI, VINCENZO—Continued.
(1889 a).—Note anatomiche <Brevi Notiz. Mus. Zootom. Patol. Scuola Vet. Parma, p. 48.
[1893 a].—Enzoozia verminosa dei polli prodotta dal *Dispharagus nasutus* Rud. <Mem. R. Accad. Sc. Ist. Bologna. 5. s., v. 3, pp. 605–617, 1 pl., 7 figs. [W$^{c.}$]

COLUCCI, VINCENZO; and ARNONE, LUIGI.
1897 a.—Di un rarissimo parassita nematoides nello stomaco di cinghiale [Read 31 Maggio 1896] <Mem. Accad. Sc. Ist. Bologna (1896–97), 5 s., v. 6, pp. 181–198, pl. 1, figs. 1–19. [W$^{m.}$]
1897 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 21 (5), 15 Feb., p. 215. [W$^{a.}$]
1897 c.—*Simondsia paradoxa* in the stomach of wild boars [Abstract of 1897 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), Apr., p. 127. [W$^{m.}$]

COLUMBRE, AGOSTINO.
(1490 a).—Opera de Manischalcia. [Univ. Lib., Messina; Imperial Lib., Vienna.] [So far as known is the first veterinary work to be printed.]
(1537 a).—Libro di Maestro Agostina Comumbre, Meneschalcho de Santo Severo.
(1547 a).—Tre libri della natura dei cavalli e del modo di medicare le loro infermità. Venezia.
(1561 a).—Della natura de cavalli e del modo di medicare le loro infirmita. Libri III. Composti per M. Agostino Colombre, Maniscalco da Santo Severo. Venise.
(1622 a).—Del modo di conoscer la natura de cavalli e le medicine appartenento a loro divise in tre libri, da M. Agostino Colombre, Maniscalco da San Severo. Venise.

COLVILLE, HENRY CECIL. [M. B., M. S., Hawthorn, Victoria]
1922 a.—Four cases of amebic dysentery <Med. J. Australia, year 9, v. 1 (4), Jan. 28, pp. 96–97. [W$^{m.}$]

COLWELL, CHARLOTTE. [Columbia Hosp., Milwaukee] *See* Davis, Carl Henry; and Colwell, Charlotte.

COMANDINI, GIORGIO NYÁRY.
1935 a.—Diverse forme di coccidiosi degli uccelli [French and English summaries] <Profilassi, v. 8 (3), May–June, pp. 104–106. [W$^{a.}$]

COMANDINI, PIETRO.
1902 a.—Sopra un caso di echinococco primitivo del polmone destro. Nota clinica <Gazz. Osp., Milano (78), v. 23, pt. 2, 13 Luglio, pp. 788–790. [W$^{m.}$]

COMÁNDOLI, RANIERI. *See* Frank, Johann Peter, 1819 a.

COMANDON, JEAN. [1877–] [Dr.] [*See also* Levaditi, Constantin; Mutermilch, Stéfan; and Comandon, Jean]
1909 a.—La symbiose fuso-spirillaire <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 13 (3), 25 Août, pp. 436–457, pl. 2, figs. 1–7. [W$^{a.}$]
1909 b.—L'ultramicroscope et la cinématographie <Presse Méd., v. 17 (94), 24 Nov., pp. 841–844, figs. 1–13. [W^{a}, W$^{m.}$]
1917 a.—Phagocytose in vitro des hématozoaires du calfat (enregistrement cinématographique) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 80 (6), 17 Mars, pp. 314–316, 1 pl., figs. 1–2. [W$^{a.}$]

COMANDON, JEAN; and DE FONBRUNE, P.
1931 a.—Destruction in vitro des globules rouges de grenouille par *Lankesterella minima*. (Enregistrement cinématographique) [Read 30 Mai] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 107 (18), 5 Juin, pp. 450–453. [W$^{a.}$]

COMANDON, JEAN; and DE FONBRUNE, P.—Continued.

1933 a.—Sortie d'une hémogrégarine de son kyste endoglobulaire, obtenue par une nouvelle technique de microdissection [Read 17 Dec. 1932] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 111 (40), 6 Jan., pp. 999–1001, figs. A–D. [Wa.]

1934 a.—Inscription cinématographique de mouvements protoplasmiques, pendant les premiers stades du développment d'oeufs d'*Ascaris megalocephale* [sic] <Ann. Physiol. et Physicochim. Biol., v. 10 (4), pp. 995–998. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Ingestion et digestion de bacilles par une amibe: *Amoeba phagocytoides* Gauducheau [Read Dec. 12] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 123 (35), pp. 1072–1074. [Issued Dec. 17] [Wa.]

1938 a.—La chambre à huile, ses avantages pour l'étude des microorganismes vivants, la culture des tissues et la micromanipulation <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 60 (2), Feb., pp. 113–141, illus., pls. [Wa.]

COMAROFF, R. *See* Kligler, Israel Jacob; and Comaroff, R.; *and* Kligler, Israel Jacob; Geiger, A.; and Comaroff, R.; *and* Geiger, A.; Kligler, Israel Jacob; and Comaroff, R.

COMAS, MARGARITA. [Prof. École Normale Tarragone, Espagne] [*See also* Caullery, Maurice; and Comas, Margarita]

1927 a.—Sur le mode de pénétration de *Paramermis contorta* v. Linst. dans la larve de *Chironomus rhummi* Kief [Read 12 Mars] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 96 (10), 18 Mars, pp. 673–675; erratum, (11), 25 Mars, p. 786. [Wa.]

1927 b.—Sur l'intersexualité chez *Paramermis contorta* v. Linst. <Bull. Biol. France et Belgique, v. 61 (2), pp. 186–189. [Wa.]

1928 a.—Contribución al conocimiento de la biología de Chironomus y de su parásito *Paramermis contorta* <Mem. R. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat., v. 13 (5), 15 Nov., pp. 369–427, pls. 6–11. [Wa.]

1929 a.—Contribución al conocimiento del determinismo del sexo en *Paramermis contorta* v. Linzt. [sic] <Mem. R. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat., v. 15 (1), 20 Dic., pp. 47–52, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

COMBE.

1903 a.—Un cas d'anemie pernicieuse par ankylostome duodénal <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 23 (4), Apr. 20, pp. 269–270. [Wm.]

COMBEMALE, F. [Dr., Prof. Agrégé Fac. Méd. Lille]

1890 a.—A propos d'une observation de Tœnia inerme <Bull. Méd. Nord, v. 29 (17), 12 Sept., pp. 451–456. [Wm.]

1895 a.—Contribution expérimentale à l'étude de l'intoxication aiguë par la santonine <Bull. Méd. Nord, v. 34 (12), 28 Juin, pp. 265–275; (13), 12 Juillet, pp. 289–302. [Wm.]

1895 b.—Administration of santonin [Review of 1895 a] <Univ. Med. J., o.s., v. 9, n. s., v. 3, Sept., p. 281. [Wm.]

COMBES, EUGÈNE. [Interne Hôp.]

1850 a.—Expulsion d'un Tœnia au moyen du kousso <J. Méd., Chir. et Pharm. Toulouse [2. s.], v. 2 (7), Juillet, pp. 203–209. [Wm.]

COMBES, FRANK CHARLES. [1896–] [M. D., New Rochelle, N. Y.]

1935 a.—Acarophobia [Paper and discussion before N. York Dermat. Soc., Dec. 18, 1934] <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 32 (1), July, pp. 149–150. [Wa.]

COMBESSIS.

1851 a.—[Un kyste hydatique du foie qui, pendant la vie, avait simulé une pleurésie] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 26 (11), Nov., pp. 347–349. [Wm.]

COMBY.

(1897 a).—*Oxyuris vermicularis* <Pratique Méd., Paris.

1897 b.—Idem [Transl.] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1389), v. 51 (25), June 19, p. 897. [Wa.]

1902 a.—Contre les Ascarides <Progrès Méd., Paris, v. 31, 3. s., v. 14 (5), 1 Fév., p. 77. [Wm.]

1902 b.—For Ascarides. [Transl. of 1902 a] <N. York Med. J. (1217), v. 75 (13), Mar. 29, p. 550. [Wa, Wm.]

COMBY, JULES. [1853–] [Dr., Méd. Hon. Hôp. Enf.-Mal.]

[1892 c].—Traité des maladies de l'enfance. 872 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

1894 a.—Formulaire thérapeutique et prophylaxie des maladies des enfants. 633 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

1895 a.—Traité des maladies de l'enfance. 2. ed. 894 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

1896 a.—Formulaire thérapeutique et prophylaxie des maladies des enfants. 2. ed. 806 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

1896 b.—Les oxyures vermiculaires et leur traitement <Méd. Mod., Paris, v. 7 (53), July 1, pp. 417–418. [Wm.]

1896 c.—Traitement du ténia chez les enfants <Méd. Mod., Paris, v. 7 (63), Aug. 5, pp. 497–498. [Wm.]

1897 a.—Diseases of children (excluding infectious diseases and rachitis) <Twentieth Century Pract., v. 12, pp. 535–831. [Wc.]

1898 a.—Pinworms <Canada Lancet, v. 30 (14) [i. e. v. 31 (2)] Oct., p. 763. [Wm.]

1911 a.—Ténia chez un nourrisson <Arch. Méd. Enf., v. 14 (7), Juillet, pp. 525–526. [Wm.]

1915 a.—Deux cents consultations médicales pour les maladies des enfants. 369 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

1925 a.—Myiase cutanée <Arch. Méd. Enf., v. 28 (12), Dec., pp. 768–771. [Wm.]

1927 a.—L'ankylostomiase américaine <Arch. Méd. Enf., v. 30 (2), Feb., pp. 114–118. [Wm.]

1929 a.—La lambliase intestinale chez les enfants <Arch. Méd. Enf., v. 32 (6), June, pp. 340–346, illus. [Wm.]

COMÉNY.

1896 a.—Perforations directes de l'intestin grêle par des ascarides, chez le cheval <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 50, n. s., v. 14 [(6), 30 Mars], pp. 161–166. [Wa.]

COMER, MONTIE C. [1885–] [M. D., Tucson]

1927 a.—Report of six unusual cases <Southwest. Med., v. 11 (7), July, pp. 308–313, illus. [Wm.]

COMERFORD, AUGUSTINE AMBROSE. [Maj., M. R. C. V. S., Potton, Beds.]

1929 a.—[Intussusception and worms in puppies] (*In* his discussion, before Central Div. N. V. M. A., 10 Jan., of his paper on distemper) <Vet. Rec., v. 9 (5), Feb. 2, p. 93. [Wa.]

1933 a.—Equine diseases and accidents of the field and turf [Read before Nat. Vet. Med. Ass., Great Brit. and Ireland, Llandudno, Sept. 18–23] <Vet. Med., v. 28 (11), Nov., pp. 438–441. [Wa.]

COMES, SALVATORE. [Dr., Asst. and Privat-docent Zool. and Anat. Comp. Univ. Catania] *[See also* Buscalioni, Luigi; and Comes, Salvatore]

1907 a.—Untersuchungen über den Chromidialapparat der Gregarinen <Arch. Protistenk., v. 10 (2–3), pp. 416–440, pls. 19–20, figs. 1–25. [W^a.]

1907 b.—L'apparato cromidiale delle gregarine nelle sue relazioni col nucleo. (Nota preliminare) <Boll. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, n. s. (93), Mar., pp. 21–28. [W^c.]

1909 a.—Osservazioni sulla emofagia del *Balantidium entozoon* Ehr. in relazione alla funzione digestiva di questo parassita [Abstract of report before S. Assembl. Ord. e Conv. Unione Zool. Ital. Bormio, 3 Sett.] <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 20 (2–3), Feb.–Mar., pp. 94–95. [W^m.]

1909 b.—Quelques observations sur l'hémophagie du *Balantidium entozoon* Ehr. en relation avec la fonction digestive du parasite <Arch. Protistenk., v. 15 (1–2), pp. 54–92, figs. 1–7, pl. 7, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1910 a.—Alcune considerazioni citologiche a proposito del dimorfismo sessuale riscontrato in *Dinenympha gracilis* Leidy (Nota preliv.) <Boll. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, s. 2 (13), June, pp. 20–29, figs. 1–7. [W^c.]

1910 b.—*Lophophora vacuolata* (Comes) nuovo genere e nuova specie di flagellato dell'intestino dei termitici <Boll. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, s. 2 (13), June, pp. 11–19, figs. 1–3. [W^c.]

1912 a.—Riproduzione e morfologia di *Dinenympha gracilis* Leidy flagellato ospite dell' intestino dei termitidi <Arch. Protistenk., v. 25 (2), pp. 275–294, figs. 1–6, pl. 11, figs. 1–29. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Appunti di biologia malarica: Modo di nutrizione e genesi del pigmento nel parassita malarico (nota terza) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 45 (3), 12 Okt., pp. 401–409, pl. 11, figs. 1–22. [W^a, W^m.]

COMINI, ADELE. [Dott. Ist. Anat. e Fis. Comp. R. Univ. Pavia]

1930 a.—Sul connettivo reticolare della fibra muscolare dei vermi <Arch. Zool. Ital., Torino, v. 14 (2–4), pp. 373–380, 1 fig.; French, English and German summaries, p. 380. (Pubblicazione Onore Daniele Rosa, pt. 1) [W^a.]

COMINI, ENRICO. [Dr., Direttore e Med. Prim. Civ. Osp. Varese]

1887 a.—Epidemia riflessa da *Tenia nana* (*T. aegyptiaca*) <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 8 (8), 26 Genn., pp. 59–62. [W^m.]

1887 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. J., v. 2 (1), p. 27. [W^a, W^m.]

1887 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1887 a] <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 8 (22), 16 Mar., p. 174. [W^m.]

1888 a.—Due casi di *Tenia nana*. Caso di corea parziale parassistica riflessa <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., v. 48, n. s., v. 1 (9), 3 Mar., pp. 81–82. [W^m.]

COMINOTTI, LUIGI. [Lib. Doc., Ig. e Poliz. San.]

1907 a.—Rinite ulcerosa in un cavallo simulante la morva <Clin. Vet., Milano, Sez. Prat. Settim., v. 30 (20), 27 Luglio, pp. 485–491, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Ueber Sarkosporidin <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 69 (4), 4 Juni, Orig., pp. 264–271. [W^a.]

COMINOTTI, LUIGI; and DI DOMIZIO, GIOVANNI.

1918 a.—L'emoglobinuria dei bovini delle regioni prealpine e una piroplasmosi. Nota preventiva <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 41 (16–17), 31 Ag.–15 Sett., pp. 425–442. [W^a.]

1919 a.—Intorno al piroplasma delle regioni prealpine, Nota seconda <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 42 (12), 30 Giugno, pp. 363–369, 1 pl., figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

COMMAILLE. [Prof. Suppléant Ecole Méd. Alger] *See* Charbonnier; and Commaille; and Bruch, Edmond.

COMMÉLÉRAN [Dr. Aide-Major 1. Cl. Troupes Colon.]

1907 a.—L'meurreu de Tidjikdja (Mauritanie) (urticaire d'origine filarienne) <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 10 (3), Juillet-Sept., pp. 379–387. [W^m.]

COMMELIN, CASPAR.

(1694 a).—Disputatio inauguralis de lumbricis. Lugduni Bat.

COMMES, CH.

1917 a.—L'eau du Niger et l'helminthiase intestinale <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (8), 10 Oct., pp. 730–731. [W^a.]

1918 a.—Hæmoproteus d'oiseaux du Haut-Sénégal et Niger <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (6), 12 Juin, pp. 443–445. [W^a.]

1918 b.—Leucocytozoon et microfilaire d'un rapace diurne (*Astur badius*, var. *sphenurus*) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (1), 9 Jan., pp. 31–34. [W^a.]

1919 a.—Hémogrégarine et trypanosome d'un chélonien (*Cinixis homeana*) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (1), 8 Jan., pp. 14–16, 1 fig. [W^a.]

COMMES, CH.; and DEVANELLE, P.

1917 a.—L'onchocercose aortique bovine dans le Haut-Sénégal-Niger <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (6), 13 Juin, pp. 459–461, 1 fig.; note by Railliet, pp. 461–464, 1 fig. [W^a.]

COMMITTEE ON TERMINOLOGY, AMERICAN SOCIETY OF PARASITOLOGISTS. *See* Hertig, Marshall; Taliaferro, William Hay; and Schwartz, Benjamin.

COMMON, R. H. [B. Sc., Vet. Dept. Min. Agric. Northern Ireland] *See* Kerr, William Rowan; and Common, R. H.

COMMONS, WILLIAM. [M. D., Union City, Indiana]

1921 a.—Trichinosis <Tr. Indiana Med. Soc. (31. Sess., Indianapolis), pp. 54–65. [W^m.]

COMNINOS, A. *See* Nobécourt, P.; Bidot, Ch.; and Comninos, A.

COMPAN, VICENTE. [Chir., Barcelona]

1928 a.—Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques retro-vésicaux impropremment appelés prostatiques <J. Urol. Méd. et Chir., v. 26 (5), Nov., pp. 422–433, illus. [W^m.]

COMPÉRAT. [Dr.]

1859 a.—Cure for Ascarides [Abstract] <Am. Med. Month., v. 12 (5), Nov., p. 400. [W^m.]

1859 b.—Traitement des *Oxyures vermiculaires* <Union Méd., Paris, 2. s. (85), v. 3, 19 Juillet, p. 115. [W^m.]

1860 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Brit. and For. Med. Rev., v. 26, July, p. 280. [W^m.]

1860 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (80), v. 40, Oct., p. 540. [W^m.]

COMPERTZ, H. C.

1920 a.—Onderzoek naar den invloed van het gebruik van schoeisel op het aantal mijnwormendragers. (Investigations on the influence of using footwear on the

COMPERTS, H. C.—Continued.
number of hookworm-carriers) [Dutch and English texts] <Mededeel. Burgerlijk. Geneesk. Dienst Nederl.-Indië, v. 8, pp. 123–131. [Wm.]

COMPES, HEINRICH. [1891–]
1923 a.—Beitrag zur pathologischen Histologie der Distomatosis der Schaf und Rinderleber. Diss. (Berlin), 23 pp. Hamburg. [Wa.]

COMPIN, FRÉDÉRIC.
1923 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'écchinococcose rachidienne. Thèse méd. (Paris). 60 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

COMPTE, ANDRÉ. [1912–]
1936 a.—Recherches thérapeutiques sur les dermatoses parasitaires canines; 1° traitement par l'hyposulfite de soude et l'acide chlorhydrique; 2° traitement par la créoline Pearson. Thèse vét. (Lyon). 71 pp. Lyon. [Wm.]

COMPTON, ARTHUR. [M. D., D. Sc.]
1926 a.—Phthiriasis of the mouse; *Hematopinus muris*, with observations on treatment by salicylidene compounds <Vet. J., v. 82 (5), May, pp. 255–258, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

COMPTON, CHARLES CHALMER. [Illinois State Nat. Hist. Survey] [*See also* Shropshire, L. H.; and Compton, Charles Chalmer]
1931 a.—Extension work in ox warble control <J. Econom. Entom., v. 24 (3), June, pp. 643–646. [Wa.]

COMPTON, E.
1921 a.—The prevention of worm-like diseases <Agric. Gaz., London (2497), v. 94, Nov. 4, p. 654. [Wa.]

COMRIE, JOHN DIXON. [1875–] [Prof., M. D., F. R. C. P., Edinburgh] [*For port. see* 10. Cong. Internac. Hist. Med. (Madrid, Sept. 23–29, 1935), p. 59] [Wa.]
1909 a.—Medicine among the Assyrians and Egyptians in 1500 B. C. Introductory lecture upon the history of medicine <Edinb. Med. J., n. s., v. 2 (2), Feb., pp. 101–129, 2 pls., figs. 1–3. [Wm.]

COMSIA, A. M.
1930 a.—Combating coccidiosis in Europe <Fur Trade J. Canada, v. 7 (7), Mar., pp. 9, 17, 2 figs. [Wa.]

COMŞIA, O. [Inst. Ig. si Ig. Soc., Univ. Cluj] *See* Zolog, M.; and Comsia, O.

COMSTOCK, ANNA BOTSFORD. [1854–1930] [*For necrology see* Entom. News, v. 41 (8), Oct. 1930, pp. 277–279] [Wa.] *See* Comstock, John Henry; and Comstock, Anna Botsford.

COMSTOCK, JOHN HENRY. [1849–1931] [Prof. Entom. and Gen. Invert. Zool., Cornell Univ.] [*For necrology see* Science, n. s. (1891), v. 73, Mar. 27, 1931, p. 333] [Wa.]
1888 a.—An introduction to entomology. 234 pp., 201 figs. Ithaca, N. Y. [Wa.]

COMSTOCK, JOHN HENRY; and COMSTOCK, ANNA BOTSFORD.
1895 a.—A manual for the study of insects. 701 pp., 797 figs., 6 pls. Ithaca, N. Y. [Wa.]

COMSTOCK, W. H. [Michigan State Coll. Grad. School]
[1933 a].—Rearing pheasants by incubators and brooders <Tr. 19. Am. Game Conf. (New York City, Nov. 28–30, 1932), pp. 232–240. [Wa.]

COMSTOCK, WILL. G. [Sheridan Co., Nebraska]
1904 a.—A cattle-dipping vat [Letter to editor] <Breeder's Gaz. (1200), v. 46 (21), Nov. 23, p. 945, 1 fig. [Wa.]

COMTE, CHARLES. *See* Nicolle, Charles Jules Henri; and Comte, Charles; *and* Nicolle, Charles Jules Henri; Comte, Charles; and Manceaux, L.; *and* Nicolle, Charles Jules Henri; Comte, Charles; Manceaux, L.; and Cortesti, A.; *and* Villain, Georges; and Comte, Charles.

COMTOIS, F. M. GABRIEL. [Prof. Vét., Quebec, Canada]
1931 a.—La pédiculose bovine <Bull. Mens. Soc. Vét. Prat. France, v. 15 (2), Fév., pp. 65–68; discussion, (3), Mars, pp. 77–78. [Wa.]

CONANT, EVERETT C. [1. Lt.]
1923 a.—Observations on fits, fright disease or convulsions (epileptiform) in dogs <Vet. Bull., U. S. Army, v. 12 (3), Sept. 12, pp. 91–100. [Wm.]

CONANT, ROGER; and PERKINS, R. MARLIN.
1931 a.—This mite question <Bull. Antivenin Inst. Am., v. 5 (2), Sept., pp. 36–39. [Wa.]

CONARD, MILTON. [West Grove, Pennsylvania]
1870 a.—[Gapes in fowls] <Am. Entomologist, v. 2 (5), Mar., p. 157. [Wa, Wc.]

CONCATO, LUIGI MARIA. [1825–1882] [Prof.]
1863 a.—Echinococco del fegato <Ebd. Clin. Bologna (56), 26 Sett., pp. 441–443; (57), 3 Ott., pp. 449–452. [Wm.]
1864 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (111), 15 Ott., pp. 881–886, 2 figs. [Wm.]
1872 a.—Sopro un corpo intra-addominale. Trattenimento clinico del giorno 6 dicembre 1871. Stenografato dallo studente Giuseppe Bassi <Riv. Clin. Bologna, 2. s., v. 2 (1), Genn., pp. 1–5. [Wm.]

CONCATO, LUIGI MARIA; et al.
1879 a.—Inchiesta sullo stato della trichinosi in Italia <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, v. 42 (3), Mar., pp. 248–250. [Wm.]
1879 b.—La trichina in Italia <Mod. Med., Torino (6), Apr., pp. 321–324. [Wm.]

CONCATO, LUIGI MARIA; and PERRONCITO, EDOARDO.
1880 a.—Sull' anchilostomiasi <Osservatore, Torino, v. 16 (9), 2 Mar., p. 144. [Wm.]
1880 b.—Sur l'anchylostomiase [Transl. of 1880 a] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 90 (11), 15 Mars, pp. 619–620. [Wa, Wm.]
1880 c.—Idem <Gaz. Méd., Paris, v. 51, 6. s., v. 2 (16), 17 Avril, p. 207. [Wm.]
1880 d.—Idem <Arch. Vét. Alfort, v. 5 (19), 10 Oct., pp. 767–768. [Wm.]
1880 e.—The anchylostomiasis of St. Gothard [French text, transl. of 1880 a] <J. Quekett Micr. Club (44), Aug., p. 150. [Wm.]
1880 f.—Die Ankylostomiasie [Abstract of report before K. Med. Akad. Turin, Feb. 27] <Rev. Thierh., Wien, v. 3 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 54–55. [Wm.]
1882 a.—Sull' anemia del Gottardo <Riv. Clin. Bologna, v. 21 [3. s., v. 2] (7–8), Luglio-Ag., pp. 437–438. [Wm.]

CONCEIÇÃO; and ALMEIDA.
1913 a.—Cisticercoses <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa (133), v. 12, Mar., pp. 1–6. [Wa.]

CONCEPCIÓN, ISABELO. *See* Walker, Ernest Linwood; Guzman, Ariston M.; and Concepción, Isabelo.

CONCETTI, LUIGI.
1884 a.—[Due casi di echinococco del fegato] <Bull. Soc. Lancisiana Osp. Roma, v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 1–6. [Wm.]
1889 a.—Echinococco della pleura <Bull. Soc. Lancisiana Osp. Roma, v. 9 (1), Ag., pp. 39–42. [Wm.]

CONCETTI, LUIGI—Continued.
1889 b.—Idem <Spallanzani, v. 27, 2. s., v. 18 (10), pp. 492–496. [W^m.]

CONCHE.
1877 a.—[Ligules trouvées dans une tanche] [Abstract of report before Soc. Sc. Méd. Lyon, Avril] <Lyon Méd., an. 9 (28), v. 25, 15 Juillet, pp. 367–368. [W^m.]

DE CONCILIIS, D. [Dott., Med. 1^a Cl.]
1904 a.—Uncinariasi. (Anchilostomiasi) <Ann. Med. Nav., an. 10, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 51–58. [W^m.]

CONCLET. [Vét., Montguyon]
1863 a.—Observation sur la gale du cheval <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 12 (9), Sept., p. 497. [W^m.]

CONDAMIN, FR. *See* Tavernier; Morenas; and Condamin, Fr.

CONDAMINE; and DROUILLY.
1878 a.—Description de la filaire femelle (cause déterminante des boutons hémorrhagiques) <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 55, 6. s., v. 5 (23), 15 Dec., pp. 1145–1150. [W^m.]

CONDAMY, F. [Dr., Rochelle]
1896 a.—Kystes hydatiques du foie, de la rate et du rein; expulsion d'hydatides par les voies urinaires <Poitou Méd., v. 11 (9), 1 Sept., pp. 197–201. [W^m.]

CONDAT. [Hôp. Enf.-Mal.]
1914 a.—Kyste hydatique due foie chez une fillete de onze ans <Arch. Méd. Enf., v. 17 (5), Mai, pp. 364–366. [W^m.]

CONDE Y LOPEZ, MANUEL. [Med. Militar]
1933 a.—Contribución al tratamiento de la sarna en el ejército <Med. Ibera (826), v. 27, v. 2, Sept. 9, pp. 341–346. [W^m.]

CONDESSE, J.
(1918 a).—Quistes hidatídicos del cuello. Tesis (Fac. Cien. Méd. Buenos Aires)

CONDIE, DAVID FRANCIS. [1796–1875] [M. D., Secy., Coll. Phys.] [*See also* Evanson, Richard T.; and Maunsell, Henry, 1843 a; *and* Watson, Thomas, 1847 a, 1849 a, 1856 a, *and* 1858 a]
1844 a.—A practical treatise on the diseases of children. 651 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m..]
1847 a.—Idem. 2. ed. 657 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
1854 a.—Idem. 4. ed. 732 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
1858 a.—Idem. 5. ed. 762 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

CONDORELLI-FRANCAVIGLIA, MARIO. [Dott. Med., Lib. Insegnante Parasitol. Med., R. Univ. Catania]
1891 a.—Contributo allo studio della *Tænia litterata* <Spallanzani, 1. s., v. 29, 2. s., v. 20 (8–10), pp. 384–393, 1 pl., figs. 1–8 [missing]. [W^m.]
1892 a.—Emiplegia riflessa da *Tænia mediocanellata* contributo allo studio delle paralisi riflesse <Gior. Med. R. Esercito, v. 40 (3), Mar., pp. 318–335. [W^m.]
1892 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Spallanzani, 1. s., v. 30, 2. s., v. 21 (1–4), pp. 22–25. [W^m.]
1892 c.—Sopra una rara anomalia della *Toenia solium* <Boll. Soc. Rom. Stud. Zool., v. 1 (1–2), pp. 31–35, 1 fig. [W^m, W^c.]
1892 d.—Idem <Spallanzani, 1. s., v. 30, 2. s., v. 21 (1–4), pp. 14–18, 1 fig. [W^m.]
1892 e.—*Filaria apapillocephala* (mihi) <Boll. Soc. Rom. Stud. Zool., v. 1 (3–5), pp. 168–179. [W^m ,W^c.]
1892 f.—Idem <Spallanzani, 1. s., v. 30, 2. s., v. 21 (5–6), pp. 109–120. [W^m.]

CONDORELLI-FRANCAVIGLIA, MARIO—Continued.
1892 g.—Sull' identità specifica dell' *Echinorhynchus globocaudatus* Zeder e dell' *Echinorhynchus tuba* Rudolphi <Boll. Soc. Rom. Stud. Zool., v. 1 (6), pp. 224–232. [W^m.]
1892 h.—Idem <Spallanzani, 1. s., v. 30, 2. s., v. 21 (7–10), pp. 178–186. [W^m.]
1892 i.—A proposito di un grave caso di epistassi prodotta da puntura dell' *Hirudo sanguisuga* Bergmann <Spallanzani, 1. s., v. 30, 2. s., v. 21 (10–12), pp. 233–241. [W^m.]
1892 j.—Idem <Boll. Soc. Rom. Stud. Zool., v. 1 (6), pp. 233–241. [W^m, W^c.]
1893 a.—Su alcuni echinorinci avicolari <Boll. Soc. Rom. Stud. Zool., v. 2 (1–3), pp. 79–82. [W^m, W^c.]
1895 a.—Ricerche zoologiche ed anatomo-istologiche sulla *Filaria labiata* Creplin <Boll. Soc. Rom. Stud. Zool., v. 4 (3–4), pp. 93–108; (5–6), pp. 248–262, 1 pl., figs. 1–12. [W^m.]
1895 b.—*Filaria labiata* <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (6), Dec., p. 633. [W^s.]
1897 a.—Acantocefali in animali della campagna romana <Boll. Soc. Rom. Stud. Zool., v. 6 (1–2), pp. 1–20, 1 pl., figs. 1–18. [W^m.]
1897 b.—Alcuni casi di omopoli-elmintiasi e brevi considerzioni sul parassitismo negli animali in vita libera <Boll. Soc. Rom. Stud. Zool., v. 6 (1–2), pp. 68–78. [W^m.]
1897 c.—Elminti trovati in un *Hydrocolœus minutus* (Pallas) <Boll. Soc. Rom. Stud. Zool., v. 6 (3–5), pp. 118–124. [W^m.]
1897 d.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (6), Dec., p. 536. [W^m.]
1897 e.—Nota elmintologica <Boll. Soc. Rom. Stud. Zool., v. 6 (5–6), pp. 206–210. [W^c.]
1898 a.—Ricerche sui vermi parassiti del *Gobius avernensis* Canestr. <Ibidem, v. 7 (1–2), pp. 1–17, 1 pl., figs. 1–6. [W^c.]
1898 b.—Contributo allo studio della fauna elmintologica di taluni pesci della prov. di Roma <Ibidem, v. 7 (3–6), pp. 110–144, 1 pl., figs. 1–11. [W^c.]
1899 a.—Invertebrati raccolti dalla R. nave "Scilla" nell' Adriatico e nell' Jonio <Ibidem, v. 8 (1–2), pp. 25–49. [W^s.]
1899 b.—Frammento di elmintologia Calabra <Ibidem, v. 8 (3–6), pp. 127–133. [W^s.]
1899 c.—Aggiunte alla fauna elmintologica romana <Ibidem, v. 8 (3–6), pp. 163–181. [W^s.]
1900 a.—Ulteriori ricerche sul parassitismo <Boll. Soc. Zool. Ital., v. 9, 2. s., v. 1 (3–4), pp. 106–107. [W^m.]
1900 b.—Sulle pretese idatidi dei gallinacei e loro vera natura (linfoangioma cistico di Wegner) <Ibidem, v. 9, 2. s., v. 1 (3–4), pp. 110–116, 1 pl., figs. 1–3. [W^m.]
1902 a.—Nota di patologia comparata sul linfoangioma cistico di Wegner <Rassegna Internaz. Med. Mod., v. 3 (23–24), 15–31 Ott., pp. 404–408. [W^m.]
1904 a.—Caso di "myiasis" nell'uomo per larva cuticolare di *Hypoderma bovis* (de Geer) <Boll. Soc. Zool. Ital., v. 13, 3. s., v. 5 (4–6), pp. 171–181. [W^m, W^c.]
1905 a.—Anomalie riscontrate in due esemplari di *Taenia saginata* Goeze <Boll. Soc. Zool. Ital., v. 14, 2. s., v. 6 (7–8), pp. 273–282, figs. 1–4. [W^m.]

CONDORELLI-FRANCAVIGLIA, MARIO—Continued.
1908 a.—Caso raro di parassitismo, dovuto a contemporanea dimora nell' intestino d'una giovinetta della *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Rud.), dell'*Ascaris lumbricoides* L. e di numerose larve di *Calliphora vomitoria* (L.) <Boll. Soc. Zool. Ital., v. 17, 2. s., v. 9 (1–2), pp. 63–78. [W^c.]

1908 b.—*Dypilidium* [sic] *caninum* L. espulso in Catania da una bambina di due mesi di età. Nota di zoologia medica <Boll. Soc. Zool. Ital., v. 17, 2. s., v. 9 (1–2), pp. 81–86. [W^c, W^m.]

1909 a.—Sul parassitismo dell' *Anthocephalus reptans* Wag. nel *Brama raji* Schneid. <Boll. Soc. Zool. Ital., v. 18, 2. s., v. 10 (7–8), pp. 207–222. [W^c.]

1911 a.—Myiasis gastrica : Catarro gastrico consecutivo e convulsioni generali in giovinetta undicenne <Riv. Clin. Pediat., v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 101–111, figs. I–II. [Issued 10 Mar.] [W^m.]

1912 a.—Altro caso di myiasis nell' uomo per larva cuticolare d'*Hypoderma bovis* (de Geer) <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 19 (44), 27 Ott., pp. 1593–1595 (pp. 1–3). [W^m.]

1913 a.—Emidrosi destra e spasmi ritmici del piede dello stesso lato di origine riflessa per elmintiasi intestinale <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 20 (4), 26 Jan., pp. 134–137 (pp. 22–25). [W^m.]

1913 b.—I malefizi delle zecche : Caso di morte in seguito a puntura <Atti Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, an. 90, 5. s., v. 6, mem. 6, 7 pp. [W^c.]

1913 c.—Myiasis auricolare per *Sarcophaga carnaria* (L.) <Boll. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, 2. s. (28), Nov., pp. 7–10. [W^c.]

1913 d.—Parassitismo da *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* (Latr.) nell'orecchio umano <Boll. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, 2. s. (28), Nov., pp. 11–13. [W^c.]

1914 a.—Ancora sulla mjiasi auricolare <Boll. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, 2. s. (31), Magg., pp. 15–23. [W^c.]

1914 b.—Larva di *Oestrus ovis* L. per la prima volta rinvenuta nell' orecchio umano <Boll. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, 2. s. (31), Magg., pp. 23–27. [W^c.]

1914 c.—Osservazioni biologiche sul parassitismo della *Ligula monogramma* Creplin nella Tinca delle acque dolci di Catania <Atti Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, an. 91, 5. s., v. 7, mem. 3, 8 pp. [W^c.]

1915 a.—Acari parassiti dell' orecchio umano <Boll. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, s. 2. (36), Apr., pp. 21–27. [W^c.]

1915 b.—Emitteri ed ortotteri parassiti dell' orecchio umano <Boll. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, s. 2. (36), Apr., pp. 14–20. [W^c.]

1915 c.—Epilessia riflessa da elmintiasi intestinale ; *Ascaris lumbricoides* L. <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 22 (31), 1 Ag., pp. 1041–1042. [W^m.]

1915 d.—Epilessia riflessa da elmintiasi intestinale (*Ascaris lumbricoides* L.) [Read 13 Feb.] <Boll. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, s. 2. (34–35), Feb., pp. 18–21. [W^c.]

1915 e.—Grumi sanguigni simulanti parassiti intestinali <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 22 (31), 1 Ag., pp. 1039–1040, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1917 a.—Anemia da *Necator americanus* (W. Stiles) in una recluta proveniente dal Paraguay <Boll. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, 2. s. (41), Nov. 1916–Mar. 1917, pp. 18–23. [W^c.]

CONDORELLI-FRANCAVIGLIA, MARIO—Continued.
1917 b.—*Rhabditis pellio* (Schn.) nell'urina di un nefritico <Boll. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, 2. s. (41), Nov. 1916–Mar. 1917, pp. 12–18, 1 fig. [W^c.]

1917 c.—Anemia da *Necator americanus* (W. Stiles) in una recluta proveniente dal Paraguay <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 24 (43), Oct. 21, pp. 1294–1296. [W^m.]

1918 a.—*Rhabditis pellio* (Schn.) nell' urina di un nefritico <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 25 (17), Apr. 28, pp. 394–396. [W^m.]

1920 a.—Contributo alla biologia dello *Schistocephalus dimorphus Creplin* [Read 23 Dic. 1919] <Boll. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, s. 2. (47), Dic., pp. 13–16. [W^c.]

1923 a.—Pediculosi del cuoio capelluto da *Phtirius inguinalis* [Abstract of report before Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, 30 Genn.] <Riforma Med., v. 39 (13), 26 Mar., p. 306. [W^m.]

(1923 b).—Pediculosi del cuoio capelluto da *Phthirius inguinalis* <Boll. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, s. 2 (51), Jan., pp. 6–8.

1923 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., s. B, v. 11. (9), Sept., p. 147. [W^a.]

1923 d.—Polielmintiasi da *Taenia solium* L. associata a *Taenia saginata* Goeze [Abstract of report before Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, 30 Jan.] <Riforma Med., v. 39 (13), 26 Mar., p. 305. [W^m.]

(1923 e).—Polielmintiasi da *Taenia solium* L. associata a *T. saginata* Goeze nello stesso individuo <Boll. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania (51), pp. 2–6.

(1927 a).—La diffusione della ascaridiosi in talune località della provincia di Catanzaro <Atti Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, s. 5, v. 15.

CONDORELLI-FRANCAVIGLIA, MARIO; and DE FIORE, BAR. CARLO.
1892 a.—Un caso di psorospermosi intestinale nel *Coccothraustes vulgaris* <Boll. Soc. Rom. Stud. Zool., v. 1 (1–2), pp. 68–74, figs. 1–12. [W^m.]

CONDORELLI-MAUGERI, A.
1893 a.—Un caso di Cœnurus nel pericardio di un coniglio <Atti Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, v. 70, 4. s., v. 6, mem. 8, 6 pp. [W^c.]

CONDY, E. M.
1914 a.—[Annual report, Accra laboratory, 1913] <Med. and San. Rep. Govt. Gold Coast (1913), pp. 89–103. [W^m.]

CONE, S. M.
(1922 a).—Sarcosporidiosis involving bone <Surg., Gynec. and Obst., v. 34 (2), Feb., pp. 247–251.

1922 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 78 (9), Mar. 4, pp. 684, 685. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

CONE, VERNON. *See* Pappenheimer, Alwin Max; Dunn, Leslie C.; and Cone, Vernon.

CONET, A. [Inst. Zool., Louvain]
1931 a.—*Nosema herpobdellae*, microsporidie nouvelle parasite des hirudinées <Ann. Soc. Scient. Bruxelles, s. B, Sc. Phys. et Nat., v. 51 (2), 8 Août, pp. 170–171. [W^s.]

CONET, ANTOINE. [Inst. Zool., Louvain]
1932 a.—Le cycle évolutif du *Plistophora chironomi* <Cellule, v. 41 (2), pp. [179]-202, 1 fold. pl., figs. 1–56. [W^a.]

CONGDON, EDNA M. *See* Ritter, William Emerson; and Congdon, Edna M.

CONGER, C. W. [Groton, N. Y.]
1885 a.—Note on the intelligence of a cricket parasitized by a Gordius. *See* McCook, Henry C. 1885 a.

CONI, CALDAS.
1936 a.—Aspectos geographicos da esquistosomose na Bahia [*Title only* of report before 1. Cong. Reg. Med. Bahia, Dec. 2] <Brasil-Med., v. 50 (2), Jan. 11, p. 36. [W^a.]

CONIGLIO, CASIMIRO. [Dott.]
1921 a.—Un caso di amebiasi cronica <Gior. Clin. Med., v. 2 (12), Aug. 10, pp. 461–463. [W^m.]
1923 a.—Un caso di asma da tenia intestinale <Gior. Clin. Med., v. 4 (7), May 20, pp. 266–269. [W^m.]

CONIL, P. AUGUSTE. [*See also* Lesbini, Ch.; Weyenbergh, G. Hendrik; and Conil, P. Auguste]
1877 a.—Description d'une nouvelle espèce d'ixode, *Ixodes testudinis* m. <Acta Acad. Nac. Cien. Exact., v. 3 (1), pp. 25–37, pls. 1–3. [W^m.]
1877 b.—Idem. Reprint. 15 pp., pls. 1–3. Buenos Aires. [W^a.]
1878 a.—Description de l'insecte parfait *Calliphora anthropophaga*, m. Nouvelle espèce de mouche <Acta Acad. Nac. Cien. Exact., v. 3 (2), pp. 69–81, pl. 8, figs. 5–8. [W^m.]
1878 b.—Description d'une nouvelle espèce d'ixode, *Ixodes auricularius*, m. <Acta Acad. Nac. Cien. Exact., v. 3 (2), pp. 99–110, pl. 9, figs. 1–8 [missing.] [W^m.]
(1878 c).—Description d'une nouvelle espèce de l'ixode et de gamase. 3 pls. Buenos Aires.
1878 d.—Description d'une espèce nouvelle de gamase, *Gamasus inæquipes* m. <Acta Acad. Nac. Cien. Exact., v. 3 (2), pp. 111–118, pl. 10, figs. 1–5. [W^m.]
1878 e.—Une espèce nouvelle de gamase <Period. Zool., v. 3 [(1)], pp. 65–73. [W^a.]
(1879 a).—Nouveaux cas de myiasis observés dans la province de Córdoba (R. A.) et dans la République de Venezuela <Bol. Acad. Nac. Cien. Córdoba (Rep. Argentina), v. 3, pp. 296–326.
1879–80 a.—Nouveaux cas de myiasis observés dans la Province de Cordova (République Argentine) et dans la République de Venezuela <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 6. s., v. 10, art. 6, Nov., pp. 1–27, pl. 24, figs. 1–14. [W^a.]
[1880 a].—Etudes sur l'*Acridium paranense* Burm., ses variétés et plusieurs insectes qui le detruisent <Period. Zool., v. 3 [(2–3)], pp. 177-259, pls. 2–5. [W^a.]
[1880 b].—Nouveaux cas de myiasis observés dans la Province de Cordova (République Argentine) et dans la République de Venezuela <Period. Zool., v. 3 [(2–3)], pp. 146–[175]. [Addenda dated Sept. 1880.] [W^a.]
1881 a.—Idem [Extract] <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 9, Notes et Rev., pp. 276–298. [W^a.]

DE CONINCK, LUCIEN ADOLF. [1909–] [Candidaat Natuurl. Wetenschappen, Univ. Gent] [*See also* Schuurmans Stekhoven, Jacobus Hermanus (*jr.*); and de Coninck, Lucien Adolf; *and* Schuurmans Stekhoven, Jacobus Hermanus (*jr.*), 1935 a]
1930 a.—Bijdrage tot de kennis der vrijlevende nematoden van België <Natuurw. Tijdschr., v. 12 (4), 2 Oogst, pp. 106–140, figs. 1–5. [B^y.]

DE CONINCK, LUCIEN ADOLF—Continued.
1931 a.—Sur trois espèces nouvelles de nématodes libres trouvés en Belgique <Bull. Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique, v. 7 (11), Avril, 15 pp., figs. 1–5. [W^a.]
1932 a.—Nieuwe bijdrage tot de kennis der vrijlevende nematoden van Belgie <Bull. Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique, v. 8 (7), Fév., 30 pp., figs. 1–11. [W^a.]
1932 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 1 (2), July, p. 42. [W^a.]
1935 a.—Contribution à la connaissance des nématodes libres du Congo belge. I.—Les nématodes libres des marais de la Nyamuamba (Ruwenzori) et des sources chaudes du Mont Banze (Lac Kivu) <Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 26 (2), 10 Jan., pp. 211–232, figs. A–E, 1 chart; (3), 15 Mars, pp. 249–326, figs. 1–80. [W^a.]
1936 a.—*Metaraeolaimoïdes oxystoma* n. g. n. sp. (Nematoda) en zijni afleiding van Araeolaimoïdes de Man 1893 door allometrie [French summary] <Biol. Jaarb. Gent, v. 3, pp. 182–204, illus. [W^a.]

DE CONINCK, LUCIEN ADOLF; and SCHUURMANS STEKHOVEN, JACOBUS HERMANUS (*jr.*)
1933 a.—The freeliving marine nemas of the Belgian coast. II. With general remarks on the structure and the system of nemas <Mém. (58), Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique, 31 Dec., 163 pp., figs. 1–163. [W^a, W^c, Ch^c.]

CONKLIN, C. T.
1937 a.—It may be trichomonads. These tiny, single-cell animals are now known to be responsible for a certain amount of sterility, abortions and breeding troubles <Ayrshire Digest, v. 23 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 3, 29–31. [W^a.]
1937 b.—Trailing the trichomonad <Country Gentleman, v. 107 (11), Nov., pp. 15, 87. [W^a.]

CONKLIN, CECILE.
1930 a.—*Anoplophrya marylandensis* n. sp., a ciliate from the intestine of earthworms of the family Lumbricidae <Biol. Bull., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 176–181, figs. A–E. [W^a.]
1930 b.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1929–30), v. 11, June, no. LXXIV, pp. 176–181, figs. A–E. [W^a.]

CONKLIN, COURSEN BAXTER. [1884–] [M. D., Washington, D. C.]
1917 a.—A report of a case of liver abscess. With necropsy report by Marcus W. Lyon (*jr.*) <George Washington Univ. Bull., Med. No., v. 16 (2), June, pp. 55–60. [W^a.]

CONKLIN, R. L. [Prof., Animal Path., Macdonald Coll., McGill Univ.] [*See also* Baker, Alexander Douglas; Conklin, R. L.; Maw, W. A.; and Fogerty, C. D.]
1932 a.—The gizzard worm in Quebec <Scient. Agric. (Rev. Agron. Canad.), v. 13 (2), Oct., p. 126, 1 fig. [W^a.]
1934 a.—Parasites of horses in Quebec <J. Agric. and Hort. [Quebec], v. 37 (8), Feb. 10, pp. 7, 16, 3 figs. [W^a.]
1934 b.—The sheep parasite problem in Quebec <J. Agric. and Hort. [Quebec], v. 37 (9), Mar. 10, pp. 5, 19, 2 figs. [W^a.]

CONKLIN, R. L.; and BAKER, ALEXANDER DOUGLAS.
1930 a.—Presence of the lancet fluke, *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* (Rudolphi 1819), in Canada <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Sept., pp. 18–19. [W^a.]

CONKLIN, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS. [1837–] [D. V. S., New York]

1884 a.—Some diseases of the ostrich <J. Comp. Med. and Surg., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 14–19. [Wa.]

CONN, GEORGE HAROLD. [1890–] [D. V. M., B. S. A. H., Asst. State Vet. Illinois]

1930 a.—Handy poultry disease manual. 4. ed. 95 pp., illus. Mount Morris, Illinois. (Poultry Tribune series, edited by O. A. Hanke) [Wa, Wc.]

CONN, HAROLD JOEL. [1886–] [Agric. Exper. Station, Geneva, N. Y.]

1925 a.—Biological stains. A handbook on the nature and uses of the dyes employed in the biological laboratory. 151 pp., 5 figs. Geneva, N. Y. [Wa.]

1930 a.—History of staining. The staining of blood and parasitic protozoa <Stain Tech., v. 5 (4), Oct., pp. 127–134. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Biological stains. A handbook on the nature and uses of the dyes employed in the biological laboratory. 3. ed. 276 pp. Geneva, N. Y. [Wa.]

CONN, HERBERT WILLIAM [1859–1917] [Prof. Biol., Wesleyan Univ.]; and EDMONDSON, CHARLES HOWARD.

1918 a.—Flagellate and ciliate Protozoa (Mastigophora et Infusoria). (*In* Ward, Henry Baldwin; and Whipple, George Chandler. Fresh-water biology. New York. 1. ed., pp. 238–300, figs. 362–559.) [Wc.]

CONNAL, ANDREW. [M. D., Director Med. Research Inst., Lagos] [*See also* Seidelin, Harald; and Connal, Andrew]

1910 a.—A report of the serum treatment of a horse suffering from trypanosomiasis <Brit. Med. J. (2595), v. 2, Sept. 24, pp. 874–875. [Wa, Wm.]

1910 b.—Idem <Vet. News (352), v. 7, Oct. 1, pp. 555–556. [Wa.]

1910 c.—Report on the serum treatment of a horse suffering from trypanosomiasis [Abstract] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 13 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 245–246. [Wa, Wm.]

1912 a.—Auto-erythrophagocytosis in protozoal diseases <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 502–517, tables 1–3, pl. 54, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1912 b.—The prevalence of filarial embryos in the blood of the Lagos natives <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 5–9, charts 1–2, tables 1–4. [Wa.]

1912 c.—Some nematode worms from Lagos <J. London School Trop. Med., v. 1 (3), July, pp. 229–237, figs. a–n. [Wa.]

1913 a.—Annual report Accra laboratory, 1912 <Med. and San. Rep. Govt. Gold Coast (1912), pp. 18–33, 1 map. [Wm.]

1921 a.—Examination of Chrysops for Filaria in West Africa [Abstract of paper read before the Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg.] [Discussion by Dr. Low] <Lancet, London (5089), v. 200, v. 1 (11), Mar. 12, pp. 540–541. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1921 b.—*Filaria loa* and its insect host <Lancet, London (5090), v. 200, v. 1 (12), Mar. 19, p. 606. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1921 c.—Observations on Filaria in Chrysops from West Africa <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 14 (6), Feb. 18, pp. 108–109. [Wa, Wm.]

1922 a.—Observations on the pathogenicity of *Isospora hominis*, Rivolta, emend. Dobell, based on a second case of human coccidiosis in Nigeria; with remarks on

CONNAL, ANDREW—Continued.

1922 a.—Continued.
the significance of Charcot-Leyden crystals in the faeces <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (4), 19 Oct., pp. 223–245. [Issued Dec.] [Wa.]

1924 a.—Calabar swellings <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Nigeria (1923), Appendix I, pp. 15–17. [Wm.]

1924 b.—Experiments on the transmission of *Acanthocheilonema perstans* <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Nigeria (1923), Appendix I, pp. 18–19. [Wm.]

1924 c.—Filarial embryos from the skin <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Nigeria (1923), Appendix I, pp. 17–18. [Wm.]

1926 a.—Annual report of the Medical research institute, Lagos <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Nigeria (1924), Appendix I, pp. 1–45. [Wm.]

1926 b.—Annual report of the Medical research institute, 1925 <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Nigeria (1925), Appendix A, pp. 1–37, fold. tables. [Wm.]

1926 c.—The rodents of Lagos and their ecto-parasites with reference to plague <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 20 (4), Dec. 17, pp. 341–353, 1 map. [Wa.]

[1929 a].—Annual report of the Medical research institute, 1928 <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Nigeria (1928), Appendix A, pp. 1–45, 6 pls. [Wm.]

1934 a.—Calabar swellings <West African Med. J., v. 7 (3), Jan., pp. 113–117. [Wm.]

CONNAL, ANDREW; and CONNAL, S. L. M.

1921 a.—A preliminary note on the development of *Loa loa* (Guyot) in *Chrysops silacea* (Austen) <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (4), Oct. 20, pp. 131–134. [Wa, Wm.]

1922 a.—The development of *Loa loa* (Guyot) in *Chrysops silacea* (Austen) and in *Chrysops dimidiata* (van der Wulp) <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (1–2), 16 Mar.–18 May, pp. 64–89, 6 pls., 36 figs., 1 map. [Issued July] [Wa.]

1923 a.—Modification of "The development of *Loa loa* (Guyot) in *Chrysops silacea* (Austen) and in *Chrysops dimidiata* (Van der Wulp)" [Letter to editor] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (7), Jan. 18, p. 437. [Wa, Wm.]

CONNAL, ANDREW; and YOUNG, WILLIAM ALEXANDER

1922 a.—A case of human coccidiosis in Nigeria <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (1–2), 16 Mar.–18 May, pp. 90–93; note by Dobell, Clifford, pp. 93–94. [Issued July] [Wa.]

CONNAL, S. L. M. [*See also* Connal, Andrew; and Connal, S. L. M.]

[1930 a].—Entomology <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Nigeria (1929), Appendix A, pp. 20–30. [Wm.]

[1931 a].—Entomology <Ann. Med. and Health Rep. Nigeria (1930), Appendix A, pp. 78–80. [Wm.]

CONNAWAY, JOHN WALDO. [1859–] [Prof. Comp. Med., Coll. Agric. and Exper. Station, Univ. Missouri]

1897 a.—Texas fever or acclimation fever <Bull. (37), Missouri Agric. Exper. Station, Jan., pp. 81–139, figs. 1–11. [Wa.]

1920 a.—Paralysis of hind quarters in swine <Circular (86), Missouri Agric. Exten. Serv., Aug., 4 pp. [Wa.]

1920 b.—Stomach worms in sheep <Circular (87), Missouri Agric. Exten. Serv., Aug., 7 pp., figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

CONNAWAY, JOHN WALDO—Continued.
1932 a.—The address of the president. (*In* Rep. Proc. 35. Ann. Meet., U. S. Live Stock San. Ass., Chicago, Dec. 2–4, 1931) <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 80, n. s., v. 33 (3), Mar., pp. 293–305. [W^a.]

CONNAWAY, JOHN WALDO; BACKUS, L. S.; and TUCKER, T. T.
1915 a.—A study of internal parasites of swine and the efficiency of various vermifuges <Rep. Missouri Agric. Exper. Station (1913–14), (Bull. (131)), Apr., pp. 486–487. [W^a.]

CONNAWAY, JOHN WALDO; and FRANCIS, MARK.
1899 a.—Texas fever. Experiments made by the Missouri experiment station and the Missouri state board of agriculture, in cooperation with the Texas experiment station, in immunizing northern breeding cattle against Texas fever for the southern trade <Bull. (48), Missouri Agric. Exper. Station, Oct., pp. 1–64, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]
1900 a.—Texas fever: Experiments made by the Missouri experiment station and the Missouri state board of agriculture, in cooperation with the Texas experiment station, in immunizing the northern breeding cattle against Texas fever for the southern trade <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 24 (2), May, pp. 94–112, figs. 1–4; (3), June, pp. 162–180, figs. 5–7; (4), July, pp. 247–256, figs. [8]–9; (5), Aug., pp. 328–341, figs. 10–11. [W^a.]

CONNELL, E. J. [M. B., B. S., Hon. Surg., Warrnambool Hosp.]
1906 a.—Case of spinal hydatid <Intercolon. Med. J. Australas., v. 11 (3), Mar. 20, pp. 146–149, illus. [W^m.]

CONNELL, FRANK HERMAN. [1905–] [*See also* McLennan, Ronald Fraser; and Connell, Frank Herman]
1930 a.—The morphology and life-cycle of *Oxymonas dimorpha* sp. nov., from *Neotermes simplicicornis* (Banks) <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 36 (2), Dec. 10, pp. 51–66, figs. A-B, pl. 3, figs. 1–20. [W^a, W^c.]
1931 a.—On the incidence of amoebic dysentery in Yucatan [Abstract of paper to be read by title before Am. Soc. Zool., New Orleans, La., Dec. 29, 1931–Jan. 1, 1932] <Anat. Rec., v. 51 (1), Suppl., Nov. 25, p. 68. [W^a.]
1932 a.—*Gigantomonas lighti* sp. nov., a trichomonad flagellate from *Kalotermes* (*Paraneotermes*) *simplicicornis* Banks <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 37 (6), Feb. 9, pp. 153–188, figs. A-C, pls. 8–9, figs. 1–15. [W^a.]
1933 a.—On the incidence of *Endamoeba histolytica* in the Mexican state of Yucatan. (*In* Shattuck, G. C.; et al. The peninsula of Yucatan, etc. Washington, pp. 475–481, pl. 67. [W^a.]

CONNELL, W. B.; and HENNING, WILLIAM LEWIS.
1934 a.—Sheep management <Circular (147), Pennsylvania State Coll. Div. Agric. Exten., Mar., 20 pp., figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

CONNELL, WILLIAM KERR [1893–] [F. R. C. S., Med. Off., Tanganyika]; and BUCHANAN, JOHN CECIL RANKIN.
1932 a.—Guinea worm disease in Tanganyika [Letter to editor dated 18 Apr.] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (1), 30 June, p. 99. [W^a.]

CONNELLAN, JOHN J. [Clin. Asst. Sydenham Lab., N. York]
1911 a.—Hookworm disease, its etiology, symptoms and treatment [Read before Med. Soc. Borough Bronx, Oct. 12, 1910] <Merck's Arch., v. 13 (9), Sept., pp. 275–277. [W^m.]

CONNELLY, JAMES WILLIAM. [1876–] [Senior Lay Inspector, Zool. Div., Bureau Animal Industry, U. S. Dept. Agric.] *See* Raffensperger, Hayes Benton; and Connelly, James William; *and* Nighbert, Erasmus Manford; and Connelly, James William.

CONNELLY, R. M.
1898 a.—African hæmoglobinuric fever commonly called black-water fever <Brit. Med. J. (1969), v. 2, Sept. 24, pp. 882–885. [W^a.]

CONNER, ARTHUR BENJAMIN. [1882–] [Director]
[1929? a].—Anaplasmosis <41. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station (1928), pp. 14–15. [W^a.]
[1929? b].—External parasites of sheep and goats <Ibidem, pp. 122–123. [W^a.]
[1929? c].—Insects and parasites affecting live stock <Ibidem, p. 36. [W^a.]
[1929? d].—Stomach worms of sheep and goats <Ibidem, p. 14. [W^a.]
[1930 a].—Anaplasmosis <42. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station, College Station (1929), pp. 12–13. [W^a.]
[1930 b].—Goat lice <Ibidem, p. 140. [W^a.]
[1930 c].—Insects and parasites affecting livestock (Conducted in cooperation with the Bureau of Entomology, United States Department of Agriculture) <Ibidem, p. 38. [W^a.]
[1930 d].—Stomach worms <Ibidem, pp. 139–140. [W^a.]
[1930 e].—Stomach worms of sheep and goats <Ibidem, pp. 11–12. [W^a.]

CONNER, JAMES AUGUSTUS. [1903–] [M. D., Chicago]
1934 a.—Amebiasis: Diagnosis and treatment <Illinois Med. J., v. 65 (6), June, pp. 498–500. [W^m.]

CONNER, LEWIS ATTERBURY. [1867–] [M. D., New York]
1929 a.—Atypical clinical forms of trichiniasis <Ann. Int. Med., v. 3 (4), Oct., pp. 353–359. [W^m.]

CONNER, PHINEAS SANBORN. [1839–1909] [Dr.]
1886 a.—[The surgery of Echinococcus] <Med. News, v. 49 (8), Aug. 21, pp. 219–220. [W^m.]

CONNERY, JOSEPH EDWARD. [1891–] [Visiting Physician, Third (New York Univ.) Med. Div., Bellevue Hosp.] *See* Curran, Jean Alonzo; Connery, Joseph Edward; and Goldwater, Leonard John; *and* Goldwater, Leonard John; Steinberg, Israel; Most, Harry; and Connery, Joseph Edward.

CONNOCHIE, JOHN. [M. R. C. V. S., Ayton]
1902 a.—Parasitic embolism <Vet. J., o. s. (330), v. 55, n. s., v. 6 (36), Dec., pp. 370–371. [W^a.]

CONNOLLY, CORNELIUS. [1883–]
1929 a.—A new copepod parasite *Choniosphæra cancrorum*, gen. et sp. n., representing a new genus, and its larval development [Read Apr. 9] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1929), pt. 3, Oct., pp. 415–427, figs. 1–22. [W^a.]

CONNOLLY, M.
1934 a.—On the planorbid hosts of bilharziasis in south and west Africa <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 28 (3), 19 Oct., pp. 439–443, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

CONNOR, (*Sir*) FRANK POWELL. [Lt.-Col., D. S. O., F. R. C. S., D. T. M. and H., I. M. S.]

1918 a.—*Leishmania tropica* infections in Mesopotamia. Clinical notes. With a note on diagnostic and cultural methods by H. E. Shortt <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 6 (2), Oct., pp. 162–169, figs. I–II; note by H. E. Shortt, pp. 169–173, figs. III–IV. [W^a.]

1918 b.—Notes on cases of surgical interest. 1. Inflammatory conditions due to calcified remains of guinea-worms <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 53 (8), Aug., pp. 297–298, 3 figs. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Some surgical aspects of filarial disease <Brit. J. Surg., v. 10 (38), Oct., pp. 253–258. [W^m.]

1927 a.—A plea for a thorough investigation of the filariasis problem <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 62, May, pp. 239–240. [W^m.]

1927 b.—A plea for a thorough investigation of the filariasis problem [Abstract] <Proc. 14. Indian Sc. Cong. (Lahore, Jan. 3–8), p. 270. [W^a.]

1928 a.—The surgical aspects of tropical diseases, with some remarks on the conditions under which surgery is practised in the tropics [Read 18 Oct.] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (3), 25 Nov., pp. 219–244. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Surgery in the tropics. 293 pp., illus., pls. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

CONNOR, MICHAEL EDWARD.

1920 a.—Tropical hygiene. (*In* Park, William Hallock. Public health and hygiene. Philadelphia and New York., pp. 583–601.) [W^c.]

CONNOR, ROLAND CHATHAM. [1876–] [Gen'l Mgr., Med. Dept., United Fruit Co.] [*See also* Darling, Samuel Taylor; and Connor, Roland Chatham]

1921 a.—The combined bismuth-emetine treatment for amebic dysentery and amebiasis <Proc. Med. Ass. Isthmian Canal Zone, July–Dec. 1918, v. 11 (2), pp. 19–27. [W^m.]

1935 a.—The economic phases of tropical medicine with special reference to malaria control <Mil. Surgeon, v. 77 (1), July, pp. 4–19. [W^a.]

CONNOR, SAMUEL. [M. D., Coleraine, Victoria]

1894 a.—Hydatid of kidney—spontaneous evacuation by the urethra of membrane and a calculus <Intercolon. Quart. J. Med. and Surg., (1894–95), v. 1 (3), Nov., pp. 264–265. [W^m.]

CONOR. *See* Huon; and Conor.

CONOR, ALFRED LÉON JOSEPH [1870–1914] [Méd. Maj., Tunis] [*For port. see* Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 9 (1), Aug. 1, 1914, opp. p. 62] [Y^r.] [*See also* Nicolle, Charles Jules Henri; and Conor, Alfred Léon Joseph.]

1909 a.—La bilharziose en Tunisie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (8), 13 Oct., pp. 486–488. [W^m.]

1909 b.—Un foyer de bilharziose en Tunisie: Gafsa et son oasis <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (10), 8 Dec., pp. 612–614. [W^m.]

1909 c.—Sur une hémogrégarine rencontrée chez *Acanthodactylus pardalis* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (3), pp. 143–144, figs. 1–9. [W^b.]

1910 a.—Enquête sur le bilharziose en Tunisie <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. [5] (1), pp. 1–12, 2 maps. [W^b.]

1910 b.—Nouvelle hémogrégarine d'*Acanthodactylus boskianus* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. [5] (2), pp. 68–69, figs. 1–4. [W^b.]

CONOR, ALFRED LÉON JOSEPH—Continued.

1910 c.—Quelques particularités biologiques du miracidium de *Schistosomum haematobium* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (8), 12 Oct., pp. 532–537. [W^a.]

1910 d.—Sources thermales et bilharziose en Tunisie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (7), 13 Juillet, pp. 446–449. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Bilharziose et 606 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (1), 11 Jan., pp. 45–47. [W^a.]

1911 b.—La bilharziose intestinale en Tunisie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (9), 8 Nov., pp. 627–629. [W^a.]

1911 c.—Existence de *Filaria perstans* en Tunisie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (1), 11 Jan., p. 47. [W^a.]

1911 d.—Observations de bilharziose dans l'armée en Tunisie <Soc. Méd. Mil. Franç. Bull., v .5, pp. 93–97. [W^m.]

1911 e.—Sur les bilharzioses <Rev. Hyg., v. 33 (6), 20 Juin, pp. 544–565, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Sur une hémogrégarine karyolysante de *Naja haje* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 72 (9), 8 Mars, pp. 374–376, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1913 a.—La dysenterie amibienne en Tunisie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (5), 14 Mai, pp. 316–317. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Sur quelques nouvelles observations de fièvre boutonneuse <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, pp. 116–117. [Y^r.]

1914 a.—Essais de transmission de la bilharziose <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (3), 11 Mars, pp. 202–206. [W^a.]

1914 b.—Essais de transmission de la bilharziose <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 9 (1), 1 Août, pp. 39–42. [Y^r.]

CONOR, ALFRED LÉON JOSEPH; and ARROUX.

1913 a.—La bilharziose en Tunisie: Le Foyer du Djerid <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (4), 9 Avril, pp. 259–261. [W^a.]

CONOR, ALFRED LÉON JOSEPH; and BENAZET, L.

1911 a.—Un nouveau foyer de bilharziose en Tunisie: La région de Kebili <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 4 (10), 13 Dec., pp. 684–686. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Enquête sur la bilharziose en Tunisie. II. Le foyer du Nefzaoua <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (3), pp. 118–130, tables 1–2, 1 map. [Y^r.]

1912 b.—Formule leucocytaire et "image d'Arneth" dans la bilharziose <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (6), 12 Juin, pp. 396–400, tables 1–2. [W^a.]

CONOR, MARTHE. *See* Nicolle, Charles Jules Henri; and Conor, Marthe.

CONOS, B. [Constantinople]

1927 a.—Compression médullaire par kyste hydatique de la colonne vertébrale; paraplégie complète; opération et guérison rapide <Rev. Neurol., Paris, v. 1, pp. 367–370. [W^m.]

CONOVER, JOHN ALFRED. [1873–] [Exten. Dairyman Univ. Maryland] *See* Cory, Ernest Neal; Conover, John Alfred; and Clark, Kenneth Asbury.

V. CONRAD. [I. V., Min. Landwirtsch., Domän. u. Forsten] [*See also* Förster; and v. Conrad]

1906 a.—Ausführung des Fleischbeschaugesetzes. (Nachweis der Untersuchung auf Trichinen) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 14 (47), 24 Nov., pp. 593–594. [W^a.]

1906 b.—Königreich Preussen. Allgemeine Verfügung Nr. 4 für 1906 des Ministeriums für Landwirtschaft, Domänen und Forsten vom 29. Januar 1906, betreffend die Fleischbeschaustatistik <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 16 (6), März, pp. 196–200. [W^a, W^m.]

CONRAD, PAUL. [Schlachthoftrichinenschauer, Leipzig]

1909 a.—Anstellungsverträge und Trichinenschauer <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 6 (11), Nov., pp. 161–163. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Vereinfachte Trichinenschau und Trichinoskop <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 9 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 1–3. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Welche Aufgaben haben wir gegenüber der kommenden Vereinfachung der Trichinenschau <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 11 (11), 1 Juni, pp. 121–123. [W^a.]

1915 a.—Der Krieg und die wirtschaftliche Lage der Trichinenschauer <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 12 (15), 1 Aug., pp. 142–145. [W^a.]

CONRAD, WALTER.

1914 a.—Contributions à l'étude des flagellates. I. 1. Stades amiboïdes et palmellaires chez *Mallomonas mirabilis* n. sp., avec un court aperçu sur la multiplication des chrysomonadines. 2. *Mallomonas calva* Massart n. sp. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 34 (1), 28 März, pp. 79–94, pl. 4, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

CONRADI. [Tierarzt, Lautenburg]

1909 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosae* özben <Hüsszemle, v. 4 (11), Nov. 27, p. 88. [W^a.]

1909 b.—Finne (*Cysticercus cellulosa*) beim Reh <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 25 (45), 11 Nov., p. 842. [W^a, W^m.]

CONRADI, ALBERT FREDERICK. [1876–] [Entomologist]

1902 a.—Remedies for fleas <Bull. (94), N. Hampshire Agric. Exper. Station, Oct., pp. 89–92. [W^a.]

1909 a.—Stomach worms, hookworm and other parasites of the digestive tract of ruminants <22. Ann. Rep. South Carolina Exper. Station, pp. 65–89, figs. 1–18. [W^a.]

1914 a.—A study in strongyloid parasites of cattle and sheep in South Carolina <Science, n. s. (1001), v. 39, Mar. 6, p. 365. [W^a.]

CONRADI, ALBERT FREDERICK; and BARNETT, E.

1908 a.—Hook-worm disease of cattle (uncinariasis) <Bull. (137), South Carolina Agric. Exper. Station, May, pp. 1–23, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

CONRADI, ALBERT FREDERICK; and EAGERTON, H. C.

1914 a.—Corn and cotton wireworm (*Horistonotus uhleri*, Horn) <Bull. (180), South Carolina Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., 16 pp., 4 pls. [W^a.]

CONRADI, FERDINAND. [Obertierarzt] *See* Schmey, Max; Voigt; and Conradi, Ferdinand.

CONRADI, GEORG CHRISTOPH. [1767–1798] [Stadtphysicus, Northem]

1796 a.—Handbuch der pathologischen Anatomie. 572 pp. Hannover. [W^m.]

CONRAN, PHILIP CRAWFORD. [M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P.]

1913 a.—Ankylostomiasis in the North Nyasa District of Nyasaland <J. London School Trop. Med., v. 2 (3), Nov., pp. 225–230, tables 1–6. [W^a.]

1913 b.—A report on ankylostomiasis in the North Nyasa District <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (13), July 1, pp. 195–198, tables 1–6. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Intermissions in trypanosomiasis [Letter to editor dated May 31] <Brit. Med. J. (3155), v. 1, June 18, p. 916. [W^a, W^m.]

CONRENS, A. CHARLES.

1922 a.—Cachexia ossea dos equideos. Cylicostomose. Cachexia verminosa dos equideos (vulgo: cara inchada) <1. Cong. Nac. Med. Vet., Juiz de Fora (Rio de Janeiro, Sept.), pp. 75–119. [W^a.]

CONREUR, CHARLES J. [Dr., Med. Vet., Rio de Janeiro]

1913 a.—Hemonchose-gastro-enterite verminosa dos carneiros. (Strongylose dos carneiros) <Rev. Vet. e Zootech., Rio de Janeiro, v. 3 (1), Fev., pp. 11–15. [W^a.]

1915 a.—Cachexia ossea dos equideos—cachexia verminosa dos equideos—cylicostomose. (Vulgarmente, no. Brasil: Cara inchada) <Arch. Brasil. Med., v. 5 (8), Ag., pp. 323–348. [W^m.]

1916 a.—Cachexie osseuse des équidés. Cachexie vermineuse des équidés. Cylicostomose <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 9 (8), 11 Oct., pp. 600–633. [W^a.]

1919 a.—Cachexie osseuse des équidés, Cylicostomose. (Vulgairement, au Brésil: Cara inchada ou grosse face) <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 64 (12), Dec., pp. 377–394. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Idem [continued] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 65, Jan., pp. 12–23; Feb., pp. 65–75; Mar., pp. 113–129; Apr., pp. 172–177; May, pp. 217–223. [W^a.]

CONREUR, CHARLES J.; and URBAIN, GASTON.

1916 a.—Enterite hemorrhagica, dos cães novos—uncinariose intestinal <Arch. Brasil. Med., v. 6, pp. 560–563. [W^m.]

CONROY, JOHN S.

1909 a.—Eradication of scab [Letter to editor dated May 1] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 34 (6), June, pp. 700–701. [W^a.]

CONSALVI, GIUSEPPE. [Dr.]

1890 a.—Il primo caso di anchilostomiasi nelle provincie meridionali del continente italiano <Gior. Internaz. Sc. Med. [n. s.], v. 12 (22), 30 Nov., pp. 869–884. [W^m.]

1891 a.—Sopra una malattia nuova per le regioni meridionali d' Italia denominata anchilostomiasi. 2. ed. 10 pp. Lanciano. [W^m.]

1891 b.—L' anchilostomiasi nelle provincie meridionali del continente italiano [Letter to editor dated Maggio] <Riv. Ital. Terap. ed Ig. (127), v. 11 (7), Luglio, pp. 237–240. [W^m.]

CONSBRUCH. [Dr., Bielefeld]

1808 a.—Würmer im Urin. (*In his* Vermischte practische Bemerkungen) <J. Pract. Arznk. u. Wundarznk., v. 27 (1), pp. 105–108. [W^m.]

CONSEIL, E. [*See also* Bridré, J.; and Conseil, E.; *and* Nicolle, Charles Jules Henri; Blaizot, Ludovic; and Conseil, E.; *and* Nicolle, Charles Jules Henri; and Conseil, E.]

1909 a.—Recherches sur la peste en Tunisie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (6), 9 Juin, pp. 323–327. [W^m.]

1909 b.—Recherches sur la peste en Tunisie pendant l'année 1908 <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (2), pp. 59–93, 8 figs. [W^b.]

CONSOLI, GIOV. BATTISTA.

(1701 a).—Osservazioni sugli ascaridi. Roma.

CONSOLIN. [Dr. Méd., Univ. Montpellier]

1764 a.—Observation sur les vers cucurbitains <J. Méd., Chir. Pharm., Paris, v. 20, Mai, pp. 445–450. [W^m.]

CONSORTI, DOMENICO.
1912 a.—Alcune considerazioni sull' elmintiasi dei bambini (e specialmente sull' ascaride lombricoide) <Pediatria, Napoli, v. 20, 2. s., v. 1 (11), Nov. 30, pp. 855–858. [Issued Dec. 31] [Wm.]

CONSOULOFF, S. *See* Konsulov, Stefan.

CONSTABLE, JOHN. [M. D.]
1865 a.—Report of a case of tapeworm (*Tænia solium*) treated successfully with the oil of the male fern <Lancet, London (2178), v. 1, May 27, p. 565. [Wm.]

CONSTANT, ALFONSO; and HUIDOBRO, HERNÁN G.
1927 a.—Embolía de la arteria ilíaca derecha en su punto de origen por una vesícula hidatídica arteriotomía <Bol. Soc. Cirug. Chile, v. 5 (18), Dec. 28, pp. 293–298. [Wm.]

CONSTANT, T.
1834 a.—Du Tœnia chez les enfans, et de leur traitement par l'écorce de racine de grenadier <Bull. Gén. Thérap., Paris, v. 7 (9), pp. 287–291. [Wm.]

CONSTANTINESCO, N. [Inst. Pasteur et Inst. Alfred Fournier] [*See also* Levaditi, Constantin; and Constantinesco, N.; *and* Levaditi, Constantini; Schoen, R.; Vaisman, A.; and Constantinesco, N.]
1932 a.—Culture cellulaire et virus récurrentiel (*Spirochaeta duttoni*, souche Brazzaville) [Read 19 Dec. 1931] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 108 (38), 8 Jan., pp. 1116–1117. [Wa.]

CONSTANTINI, ANDRÉANI. *See* Andréani-Constantini.

CONSTANTINI, HENRI. *See* Costantini, Henri.

VON CONTA. [Dr., Weimar]
1871 a.—Ueber Bandwurmkrankheit des Menschen im Grossherzogthum Sachsen-Weimar. Nach Berichten der weimarischen Aerzte <Ztschr. Epidemiol., n. F., v. 3 (10), 15 Juli, pp. 154–159; (11), 15 Aug., pp. 161–170. [Wm.]

CONTARINI, FRANCESCO. [Osp. Civ. Rimini]
1926 a.—Enorme cisti da echinococco del fegato <Gazz. Internaz. Med.-Chir. (19), Oct. 15, pp. 439–443. [Wm.]

CONTE, A. [Dr. Sc., Préparateur Zool., Univ. Lyon] [*See also* Vaney, Clément; and Conte, A.; *and* Vaney, L.; and Conte, A.] [*For* 1893 a and 1894 a *see under* Mauri, F., 1893 a and 1894 a]
1900 a.—De l'influence du milieu nutritif sur le développement des nématodes libres <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 52, 11. s., v. 2 (15), 4 Mai, pp. 374–375. [Wa.]
1900 b.—Sur les conditions de ponte des nématodes <Ibidem, v. 52, 11. s., v. 2 (15), 4 Mai, pp. 375–376. [Wa.]
1900 c.—Sur la formation des feuillets et l'organogénie de *Sclerostomum equinum* Duj. <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 131 (21), 19 Nov., pp. 846–848. [Wa, Wm.]
1901 a.—Sur l'évolution des feuillets blastodermiques chez les nématodes <Ibidem, v. 132 (17), 29 Avril, pp. 1064–1066. [Wa, Wm.]
(1902 a).—Contributions à l'embryologie des nématodes. Thèse. 139 pp. Lyon.
1902 b.—Contributions à l'embryologie des nématodes <Ann. Univ. Lyon, n. s., 1: Sc. Med. (8), 133 pp., figs. 1–137. [Wa, Wc.]

CONTE, A.; and BONNET, A.
1903 a.—Sur un nématode nouveau (*Angiostoma helicis* n. sp.) parasite de l'appareil génital d'*Helix aspersa* (Muell.) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 55 (5), 13 Fév., pp. 198–199. [Wa.]

CONTE, A.; and BONNET, A.—Continued.
1904 a.—Sur un nématode nouveau *Angiostoma hélicis*, n. sp. Parasite de l'appareil génital d'*Helix aspersa* (Müll.) [Text not same as 1903 a] <Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon (1903), n. s., v. 50, pp. 63–68, figs. 1–11. [Wc.]

CONTE, A.; and VANEY, CLÉMENT.
1902 a.—Sur des émissions nucléaires observées chez les protozoaires <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris., v. 135 (26), 29 Dec., pp. 1365–1366. [Wa.]
1903 a.—Sur la structure de la cellule trachéale d'œstre et l'origine des formations ergastoplasmiques <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 136 (9), 2 Mars, pp. 561–562. [Wa.]

DEL CONTE, DARIO.
1922 a.—Stenosi dell'esofago in un cane da nodulo di *Spiroptera sanguinolenta* <Mod. Zooiatro, v. 33 (10), Ott., pp. 243–244. [Wa.]

CONTE, FRANCESCANTONIO.
(1865 a).—Caso di perforamento degli intestini da lombrici <Stati Sardi, Torino (?), 2. s., v. 15, p. 366.
1865 b.—Caso di traforamento degli intestini da lombrici <Morgagni, v. 7, p. 451. [Wm.]
1865 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lombard., 5. s., v. 4 (44), 30 Ott., p. 401. [Wm.]

CONTE, GIANNINO.
1932 a.—Ileo complicante un tifo ambulatorio diagnosticato ileo verminoso <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 39 (19), May 9, pp. 727–731. [Wm.]

CONTE, LOUIS. [1889–]
1914 a.—Les appendicites à oxyures. Thèse méd. (Montpellier). 60 pp., illus. Montpellier. [Wm.]

CONTI, ATTENDOLO. [Dott., Cremona]
1907 a.—Contributo allo studio del bilancio del ferro nelle malattie emolitiche in rapporto alla patogenesi dell' anemia da anchilostomi <Bull. Sc. Med. Bologna, v. 78, 8. s., v. 7, pp. 117–139. [Wm.]
1908 a.—La question de l'ankylostomasie. La prophylaxie de l'ankylostomasie chez les travailleurs de la terre <Ber. 14. Internat. Kong. Hyg. u. Demog. (23–29 Sept. 1907), v. 2, pp. 901–903. [Wc.]

CONTI, ATTENDOLO; and CURTI, O.
1906 a.—Funzionalità gastrica e reperto ematologico nei malati di anchilostomiasi <Clin. Med. Ital., v. 45 (8), Aug., pp. 561–577. [Wm.]

CONTI, FILIPPO. [Dr.]
1838 a.—Sull' amministrazione dell' acetato di morfina nelle affezioni verminose <Bull. Sc. Med. Bologna, 2. s., v. 6, pp. 105–107. [Wm.]

CONTI, GAETANO. [Col. Dott., Direttore, Lab. Batteriol. Vet. Mil.]
1931 a.—Sul potere emolitico del siero iperimmune contro la peste bovina <Nuova Vet., v. 9 (3), 15 Mar., pp. 5–8. [Wa.]
(1931 b).—Leishmaniose canine en Erythrée <Boll. Soc. Ital. Med. e Ig. Colon. (3. Cong. Méd. et Hyg. Colon. à Tripoli, 4–9 Oct. 1930) (3).
(1931 c).—La gale démodécique des bovins en Erythrée <Boll. Soc. Ital. Med. e Ig. Colon. (3. Cong. Méd. et Hyg. Colon. à Tripoli, 4–9 Oct. 1930) (3).
1932 a.—Leishmaniosi canina in Eritrea [Abstract of 1931 b] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 30 (12), 30 Juin, p. 617. [Wa.]

CONTI, GAETANO—Continued.
1933 a.—La gale démodécique en Erythrée [Abstract of 1931 c] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (495), v. 42, 15 Mars, p. 162. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Anaplasmosi nei bovini della colonia Eritrea <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 17, n. s., v. 2 (5), May, pp. 302–303. [W^m.]

1936 b.—Piroplasmosi da Babesiella nei bovini della colonia Eritrea <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 17, n. s., v. 2 (8), Aug., pp. 453–454. [W^m.]

CONTI, GAETANO; CILLI, VITTORIO; FACCO, ALDO; and VITALE, ALESSANDRO.
1936 a.—Impiego della gonacrina nella pratica della siero vaccinazione contro la peste bovino in Eritrea <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 17, n. s., v. 2 (5), May, pp. 304–307. [W^m.]

CONTI, GAETANO; and DI DOMIZIO, GIOVANNI.
(1931 a).—Le naganol dans le traitement du surra chez le dromadaire dans l'Erythrée (bons résultats dans la maladie naturelle du dromadaire et de la maladie espérimentale chez les chiens, chevaux et mulets) <Boll. Soc. Ital. Med. e Ig. Colon. (3. Cong. Méd. et Hyg. Colon. à Tripoli, 4–9 Oct. 1930) (3). 5 pp.

1933 a.—Il "naganol" nel trattamento della surra nel dromedario in Colonia Eritrea [Abstract of 1931 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 31 (21), 15 Nov., p. 1027. [W^a.]

CONTI, GAETANO; and FERRARI, ETTORE.
1931 a.—Sul probabile ciclo sporogonico della *Nuttallia equi* nella zecca <Atti 1. Cong. Studi Colon. (Firenze, 8–12 Apr.), v. 7, pp. 328–329, pls. 1–2. [W^a.]

CONTI, GIACOMO.
(1879 a).—La Trichina <Boll. Com. Agrario Guastallese (7), July, pp. 105–107.

CONTI, GIOVANNI. [Dr.]
1906 a.—Sulla flora microbica delle diverse bilari della pecora sana e della pecora affetta da distomatosi <Arch. Scient. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 4 (6), Giugno, pp. 81–91; (7), Luglio, pp. 97–110. [W^m.]

CONTI, GIOVANNI; and MASSETTI, PIO.
1886 a.—[Laparotomie per cisti d' echinococco del fegato] <Bull. Soc. Lancisiana Osp. Roma, v. 6 (2), Giugno, pp. 3–8. [W^m.]

CONTI, LODOVICO. [Dott., Med. Chir. Com. e Sped. Prato]
1883 a.—Cisti idatigena del fegato, suppurazione della cisti, comunicazione dell' intestino, evacuazione delle idatidi, guarigione <Sperimentale, Firenze, an. 37, v. 52 (10), Ott., pp. 413–420. [W^m.]

1884 a.—Idem <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., v. 44, 8. s., v. 6 (1), 5 Genn., pp. 6–9. [W^m.]

1884 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Boll. Clin., v. 1 (5), 2 Febb., p. 37. [W^m.]

CONTI, P. [Dr. Prim. Osp. Magg. Milano]
1897 a.—Colica epatica da cisti echinococco <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 18, 1. semestre (22), 21 Febb., pp. 231–232. [W^m.]

CONTINI, ANTONIO. [Chir., Sped. Magg., Bergamo]
(1834 a).—Tre lumbricoidi usciti dalla cavità di un semplice bubbone inguinale <Antol. Med. (Brera), Venezia, pp. 61–63.

1834 b.—Hervorkommen dreier Spulwürmer zu verschiedenen Zeiten aus einer einfachen Leistendrüsengeschwulst [Review of 1834 a] <Schmidt's Jahrb. (10), v. 4 (1), pp. 47–48. [W^m.]

CONTINO, FILIPPO.
1935 a.—Considerazioni sul cisticerco della congiuntiva <Ann. Ottal. e Clin. Ocul., v. 63 (11), Nov., pp. 843–854, illus., pl., figs. 1–6. [W^m.]

CONTIS, GEORG. [Dr.]
1926 a.—Beitrag zur Hundepiroplasmose in Griechenland <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 42 (19), Mai 7, pp. 314–316. [W^a.]

DO CONTO, L. G. CORREA. *See* Correa do Conto, L. G.

CONTOS, B. *See* Caminopetros, Jean; Phéloukis, Th.; and Contos, B.

CONTRERAS, EUSTASIO L.; and SÁNCHEZ, SANTIAGO.
1923 a.—Medio de destruir los piojos o corucos en las gallinas y casetas <Regional, v. 1 (20), 15 Sept., p. 10. [W^a.]

CONTRERAS, M. RAMOS. *See* Ramos Contreras, M.

CONTRERAS ORTIZ, NESTOR. [Dr. Prof., Fac. Med., Buenos Aires] *See* Iribarne, Julio; and Contreras Ortiz, Nestor.

CONTUNIO, DOMENICO.
(1831 a).—Opera postuma, cura et studio Petri Ruggiero nunc primum edita (1830–31). Napoli.

CONWAY, W. T. [Dr., U. S. Bureau Animal Indust.]
1924 a.—Parasites are detrimental to welfare of live stock <Pittsburgh Live Stock J. (2240), v. 25 (19), Apr. 21, p. 1. [W^a.]

CONYERS, J. H. [M. B., Edinburgh]; and DANIELS, CHARLES WILBERFORCE. [*See also* Daniels, Charles Wilberforce; and Conyers, J. H.]
1895 a.—Anchylostomiasis <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann., v. 7, pp. 9–26, charts A–C, i–iii. [W^m.]

CONYNGHAM, H. F. [L. R. C. P. I., Demonstrator, London School Trop. Med.]
1904 a.—A new trematode of man [Abstract of report before 72. Ann. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., Oxford, July 26–29] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1764), v. 66 (9), Aug. 27, p. 355. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—A new trematode of man (*Amphistomum watsoni*) [Abstract of report before Brit. Med. Ass., July 27] <Lancet, London (4224), v. 167, v. 2 (7), Aug. 13, p. 464. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—A new trematode of man (*Amphistomum Watsoni*) [Abstract of report before Brit. Med. Ass., July 27] <J. Trop. Med., v. 7 (16), Aug. 15, p. 252. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—A new trematode of man (*Amphistoma watsoni*) <Brit. Med. J. (2281), v. 2, Sept. 17, p. 663, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]

COOK.
1924 a.—Scabies [Abstract of report and discussion before Minnesota Dermat. Soc., Mar. 5] <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 10 (2), Aug., p. 255. [W^m.]

COOK, ALBERT JOHN. [1842–1916] [Prof. Zool., Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.]
1888 a.—Ticks <27. Ann. Rep. State Bd. Agric. Mich. (1887–88), pp. 403–409. [W^a.]

1889 a.—Ticks on western ponies <Rural N. Yorker (2045), v. 48, Apr. 6, pp. 229–230, figs. 81–83. [W^a.]

COOK, ALBERT JOHN; and DAVIS, G. C.
[1891 a].—Kerosene emulsion <Bull. (73), Michigan Agric. Exper. Station, pp. 208–222, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

[1891 b].—Kerosene emulsion and its uses <Bull. (76), Michigan Agric. Exper. Station, pp. 234–247, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

COOK, ALBERT RUSKIN. [1870–] [B. A., B. Sc., M. D., Church Missionary Soc., Mengo, Uganda]

1902 a.—Malarial fever as met with in the Great Lake region of Central Africa <J. Trop. Med., v. 5 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 40–43, figs. 1–3; (4), Feb. 15, pp. 53–58, fig. 4; (5), Mar. 1, pp. 66–71. [Wm.]

1904 a.—Relapsing fever in Uganda <J. Trop. Med., v. 7 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 24–26, 1 chart, figs. A-B, E-H. [Wa.]

1905 a.—Sleeping sickness in Uganda <Climate, v. 6, pp. 272–274. [Wm.]

1908 a.—On sleeping sickness as met with in Uganda, especially with regard to its treatment [Read Oct. 18, 1907] <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. (1907–8), v. [1], pp. 25–43. [Ur.]

COOK, ALBERT RUSKIN; and STONES, ROBERT YELVERTON.

1926 a.—A case of Oriental sore in an Indian in Uganda <Kenya Med. J., v. 3 (5), Aug., pp. 132–133. [Wm.]

COOK, ARCHIBALD SHANKLAND; and TASKER, DOUGLAS GEORGE CLUTSAM.

1924 a.—Discharge of *Ascaris lumbricoides* through appendicitis scar <Brit. Med. J. (3302), v. 1, Apr. 12, pp. 664–665. [Wa.]

COOK, DONALD HUNTER. [1891–] *See* Taliaferro, William Hay; Hoffman, William Albert; and Cook, Donald Hunter.

COOK, E. BAGER.

1905 a.—Lime and sulphur as a sheep dip [Letter to editor dated May 3] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 26 (6), June, pp. 834–835. [Wa.]

COOK, E. BOYN.

1892 a.—Bluestone for wire-worm [Letter to editor dated Mar. 21] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 4 (20), Apr. 7, p. 240. [Wa.]

COOK, ERNEST H. [Clifton Lab., Bristol]

1896 a.—A case of poisoning by areca nut <Chem. News, London (1934), v. 74, Dec. 18, p. 295. [Wa, Wm.]

COOK, FRANK CUMMINGS. [1877–1923] [*See also* Bishopp, Fred Corry; Cook, Frank Cummings; Parman, Daniel Cleveland; and Laake, Ernest William]

COOK, FRANK CUMMINGS; and MCINDOO, NORMAN EUGENE.

1923 a.—Chemical, physical and insecticidal properties of arsenicals <Dept. Bull. (1147), U. S. Dept. Agric., June 9, pp. 1–57. [Wa.]

COOK, FREDERICK CHARLES.

1934 a.—Bird-louse new to Suffolk <Tr. Suffolk Nat. Soc., v. 2 (3), Dec., p. 288. [Wa.]

COOK, JEROME E. [1884–] [M. D., St. Louis] *See* Myer, Jesse S.; and Cook, Jerome E.

COOK, JOHN HOWARD. [M. S., M. B., F. R. C. S., D. T. M. H., Uganda]

1902 a.—Sleeping sickness in Uganda <J. Trop. Med., v. 5, Feb. 15, pp. 49–50. [Wm.]

1909 a.—Distribution of bilharziosis on the Victoria Nyanza <Brit. Med. J. (2527), v. 1, June 5, p. 1336. [Wa, Wm.]

COOK, LEWIS. [Major, I. M. S.]

1921 a.—The cause of dysentery <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 56, Mar., pp. 81–83. [Wm.]

COOK, MELVILLE THURSTON. [1869–] [Plant Path., Insular Exper. Station, Río Piedras, P. R.]

1901 a.—Method for rearing Amœba <J. Applied Micr., Rochester, N. Y., v. 4 (12), Dec., p. 1566. [Wa.]

1934 a.—Patho-anatomy of roots attacked by nematodes <J. Dept. Agric. Puerto Rico, v. 17 (4), Oct. 1933, pp. 315–319, pl. [Issued Jan.] [Wa.]

COOK, ORATOR FULLER (*jr.*), [1867–] [U. S. Dept. Agric., Washington, D. C.]

1902 a.—Zoological nomenclature in botany. [Letter to editor dated June 10] <Science, n. s. (392), v. 16, July 4, pp. 30–31. [Wa.]

1902 b.—Types versus residues [Letter to editor dated Aug. 7] <Science, n. s. (399), v. 16, Aug. 22, pp. 311–312. [Wa.]

1914 a.—Fiat nomenclature <Science, n. s. (1025), v. 40, Aug. 21, pp. 272–273. [Wa.]

1914 b.—Terms relating to generic types <Am. Naturalist (569), v. 48, May, pp. 308–314. [Wa.]

COOK, SHERBURNE FRIEND [1896–] [Div. Physiol., Med. School, Univ. Calif.]; and SHARMAN, FRANCES E.

1930 a.—The effect of acids and bases on the respiration of tapeworms <Physiol. Zoöl., v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 145–163, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

COOK, STERLING SMITH. [1893–] [M. D., Washington, D. C.] *See* Riley, George Evans; Faust, Ernest Carroll; and Cook, Sterling Smith.

COOK, WALTER ROBERT IVIMEY. [1901–] [Dr.] *See* Hentschel, Christopher Carl; and Cook, Walter Robert Ivimey.

COOK, WILLIAM CARMICHAEL. [1895–]

1926 a.—The effectiveness of certain paraffin derivatives in attracting flies <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 32 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 347–358, figs. 1–4, tables 1–9. [Wa.]

COOKE, A. B. [M. D., Sykeston, N. D.]

1893 a.—Taeniae—with report of case [Read before North Dakota Med. Ass., May 25] <Northwest. Lancet (302), v. 13 (14), July 15, pp. 263–265. [Wm.]

COOKE, A. BENNETT. [1867–] [M. D., Nashville, Tenn.]

1910 a.—The diagnosis and treatment of amebic ulceration of the large intestine [Read before South. Med. Ass., New Orleans, Nov. 9–11, 1909] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 54 (8), Feb. 19, pp. 598–600. [Wa, Wm.]

1910 b.—The diagnosis and treatment of amebic ulceration of the large intestine [Read before Middle Tennessee Med. Soc., Springfield, Nov. 19–20] <J. Tennessee (State) Med. Ass., v. 2 (11), Mar. pp. 325–331. [Wm.]

COOKE, J. HOWARD. [M. S., M. B., F. R. C. S.]

1902 a.—Filariasis amongst the Baganda <J. Trop. Med., v. 5 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 245–248. [Wm.]

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 39 (11), Sept. 13, p. 661. [Wa.]

COOKE, JOHN. [M. R. C. S., Surg., Alfred Hosp.]

1911 a.—Some remarks on the prognosis and treatment of hydatid of lung <Austral. Med. J., v. 16 (2), Feb. 20, pp. 65–68. [Wm.]

COOKE, WEEDON. [Dr.]

1853 a.—Infusoria in morbid discharges [Abstract of paper read before London Med. Soc.] <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s., v. 1, p. 144. [Wm.]

COOKE, WILLIAM. *See* Morgagni, Joannes Baptista, 1822 a, 1822 b, 1824 a, *and* 1824 b.

COOKE, WILLIAM ERNEST. [1879–] [F. R. C. S. I., L. R. C. P. I., D. P. H., Med. Supt., Hosp. Trop. Dis., London] [*See also* Low, George Carmichael; and Cooke, William Ernest]

1928 a.—A case of early tropical elephantiasis treated by protein shock <Lancet, London, v. 214, Feb. 25, pp. 390–391. [Wm.]

COOKE, WILLIAM ERNEST—Continued.
1935 a.—Favourite prescriptions VIII. The pharmacopoeia of the hospital for tropical diseases <Practitioner, London (809), v. 135 (2), Aug., pp. 188–199. [Wm.]

1937 a.—Blood films from a case of mixed infection of *Plasmodium ovale* and *P. falciparum* from Zanzibar [Abstract of demonstration, Mar. 18] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 31 (1), pp. 2–3. [Issued June 25] [Wa.]

COOKE, WILLIAM ERNEST; GREGG, ARTHUR LESLIE; and MANSON-BAHR, PHILIP HENRY.
1937 a.—Recent experiences of mild or symptomless infections with *Trypanosoma gambiense* from the Gold Coast and Nigeria <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 30 (4), Jan. 26, pp. 461–466, illus. [Wa.]

COOKSON, HENRY ANSTEY. [F. R. C. S., M. R. C. P., D. P. H., Sunderland Roy. Infirm.] [*See also* Patton, Walter Scott; and Cookson, Henry Anstey.]

COOKSON, HENRY ANSTEY; and OLDROYD, H.
1937 a.—Intestinal infestation by larvae of a drone fly <Lancet, London (5953), v. 233, v. 2 (14), Oct. 2, p. 804, illus. [Wa.]

COOL, P. [Inspect. Volksgezondheid Molukken]
1927 a.—Filariasis in de Molukken <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 67 (2), pp. 314–315. [Wc.]

COOLEY, ROBERT ALLEN. [1873–] [Entom., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Hamilton, Montana] [*See also* Knab, Frederick; and Cooley, Robert Allen; *and* Kohls, Glen M.; and Cooley, Robert Allen; *and* Parker, Ralph Robinson; Philip, Cornelius Becker; Davis, Gordon Ernest; and Cooley, Robert Allen]
[1909 a].—Preliminary report on the wood tick, Dermacentor sp. (*In* Sixth annual report of the State entomologist of Montana) <Bull. (75), Montana Agric. Exper. Station, pp. 95–108, fig. 1, pl. 1, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1911 a.—Tick control in relation to the Rocky Mountain spotted fever. A report of cooperative investigations conducted by the Bureau of entomology and the Montana experiment station <Bull. (85), Montana Agric. Exper. Station, May, pp. 1–29, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1913 a.—Notes on little known habits of the Rocky Mountain spotted fever tick (*Dermacentor venustus* Banks) [Read before 25. Ann. Meet. Am. Ass. Econom. Entom., Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 1–3] <J. Econom. Entom., v. 6 (1), Feb., pp. 93–96. [Wa.]

1915 a.—The spotted fever tick (*Dermacentor venustus* Banks) and its control in the Bitter Root Valley, Montana—a review <J. Econom. Entom., v. 8 (1), Feb., pp. 47–54. [Wa.]

1916 a.—Fourteenth annual report of the State entomologist of Montana <Bull. (112), Montana Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., pp. 53–69. [Wa.]

1922 a.—Grasshoppers, cutworms, and other insect pests of 1921–1922. Being the nineteenth report of the state entomologist of Montana <Bull. (150), Montana Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., pp. 1–31, illus. [Wa.]

1923 a.—The spotted fever tick, *Dermacenter venustus* Banks <Special Bull. (26), Montana State Bd. Health, June, pp. 9–17, illus. [Wc.]

[1927 a].—A parasite of ticks <6. Bien. Rep. Montana State Bd. Entom. (1925–26), pp. 15–17. [Wa.]

COOLEY, ROBERT ALLEN—Continued.
1927 b.—Tick parasites <Med. Sentinel, v. 35 (12), Dec., pp. 805–815. [Wm.]

[1928 a].—Preliminary report on the tick parasite, *Ixodiphagus caucurtei* du Buysson <7. Bien. Rep. Montana State Bd. Entom. (1927–28), pp. 17–31, figs. 1–8. [Wa.]

[1928 b].—Tick parasites—executive report <7. Bien. Rep. Montana State Bd. Entom. (1927–28), pp. 10–16. [Wa.]

1929 a.—A summary of tick parasites studies [Abstract of paper read before South African Biol. Soc. 18 Oct., 1928] <South African J. Nat. Hist., v. 6 (4), June, pp. 266–272. [Wa.]

1930 a.—The Montana tick parasite expedition to Africa <Science, n. s. (1842), v. 71, Apr. 18, pp. 419–420. [Wa.]

[1930 b].—Review of tick parasite work for 1929 and 1930 <8. Bien. Rep. Montana State Bd. Entom. (1929–30), pp. 16–25, fig. 1. [Wa.]

1932 a.—The Rocky Mountain wood tick <Bull. (268), Montana Agric. Exper. Station, Nov., 58 pp., figs. 1–14, col. pl. 1, figs. 1–12. [Wa.]

1933 a.—Observations sur *Ixodiphagus caucurtei* du Buysson dans l'ouest des Etats-Unis <Ann. Parasitol., v. 11 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 22–23. [Wa.]

1934 a.—Occurrence of tick parasites in nature in southern Idaho <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 49 (4), Jan. 26, pp. 111–112. [Wa.]

1934 b.—A search for tick parasites in South Africa <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 3 (1), July, pp. 23–42. [Wa.]

1936 a.—*Ornithodoros parkeri*, a new species on rodents <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 51 (15), April 10, pp. 431–433, pl. [Wa.]

1937 a.—The Rocky Mountain spotted fever tick, *Dermacentor andersoni* [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Denver, Colo., June 22] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (5), Oct., p. 534. [Wa.]

1937 b.—Two new Dermacentors from Central America <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (3), June, pp. 259–264, illus. [Wa.]

COOLEY, ROBERT ALLEN; and KOHLS, GLEN M.
1928 a.—Egg laying of *Ixodiphagus caucurtei* du Buysson in larval ticks <Science, n. s. (1748), v. 67, June 29, p. 656. [Wa.]

1934 a.—A summary on tick parasites <Proc. 5. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Canada, 1933), v. 5, pp. 3375–3381, map, graph. [Wa.]

COOLING, L. E. [A. R. San. Inst., Entom. Austral. Inst. Trop. Med., Townsville, North Queensland]
[1924? a].—Appendix to malaria in Australia. Anopheline mosquitos of North Australia and the tropical dependencies of Australia. Preliminary notes <Serv. Publication (Trop. Div.) (3), Australia Dept. Health, pp. 97–141, figs. 20–35. [Wa.] [*See* Cilento, R. W. [1924[b]]

COOPER, ALEXANDER TAYLOR. [1883–] [Maj., Med. Corps, U. S. Army]
1923 a.—Some notes on recent advances in the treatment of hookworm disease <South. Med. J., v. 16 (9), Sept., pp. 689–691. [Wm.]

COOPER, ALEXANDER TAYLOR; and VADALA, ANTHONY JOSEPH.
1923 a.—The treatment of hookworm disease by carbon tetrachloride <Mil. Surgeon, v. 52 (2), Feb., pp. 187–189. [Wa.]

COOPER, ARTHUR REUBEN. [1888–] [*See also* Job, Thesle Theodore; and Cooper, Arthur Reuben]

1914 a.—A new cestode from *Amia calva* L. pp. 81–119, pls. 5–7. Toronto [Advance separate of 1915 b] [Lib. Hall]

1914 b.—On the systematic position of *Haplobothrium globuliforme* Cooper <Tr. Roy. Soc. Canada, Sect. 4, 3. s., v. 8, June, pp. 1–5. [W^a.]

1915 a.—Contributions to the life history of *Proteocephalus ambloplitis* Leidy. A parasite of the black bass <Contrib. Canad. Biol. (1911–14), fasc. 2, pp. 177–194, pls. 19–21, figs. 1–17. [W^i.]

1915 b.—A new cestode from *Amia calva* L. <Tr. Roy. Canad. Inst. (24), v. 10 (2), May, pp. 81–119, pls. 5–7, figs 1–41. [W^a.]

1915 c.—Idem. Reprint <Univ. Toronto Studies, Biol. Ser. (15), pp. 81–119, pls. 5–7, figs. 1–41. [W^a.]

1915 d.—Trematodes from marine and fresh-water fishes, including one species of ectoparasitic turbellarian <Tr. Roy. Soc. Canada, Sect. 4, 3. s., v. 9, Dec., pp. 181–205, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–26. [W^a.]

1917 a.—A morphological study of bothriocephalid cestodes from fishes <J. Parasitol, v. 4 (1), Sept., pp. 33–39, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–21. [W^a.]

1919 a.—North American pseudophyllidean cestodes from fishes <Illinois Biol. Monogr., v. 4 (4), Apr. 1918, pp. 288–541 (243 pp.), pls. 1–13, figs. 1–109. [Issued May 31] [W^a.]

1920 a.—*Glaridacris catostomi* gen. nov., sp. nov.: A cestodarian parasite <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 5–24, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–15. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Trematodes and cestodes of the Canadian Arctic Expedition 1913–18 <Rep. Canad. Arctic Exped. 1913–18, v. 9, pts. G–H, pp. [3]–27, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–15. [Issued Feb. 4] [W^a.]

COOPER, CHARLES MINER. [1874–] [M. D., San Francisco] *See* Fehleisen, Frederick; and Cooper, Charles Miner.

COOPER, CLARENCE. [Dr.]

1871 a.—The origin of the Guinea-worm [Letter dated Apr. 4] <Med. Times and Gaz., London (1091), v. 1, May 27, p. 617, figs. 1–5. [W^m.]

COOPER, CORINNE. [Bureau Plant Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric.] [*See also* Buhrer, Edna Marie; Cooper, Corinne; and Steiner, Gotthold; *and* Cobb, N. A., 1935 a]

1933 a.—The effect of various dilutions of derris extract and rotenone upon the stem or bulb nematode (*Tylenchus dipsaci* Kühn) [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Mar. 18] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Sept., p. 74. [W^a.]

1933 b.—The effects of aqueous solutions of crude ammonium thiocyanate upon the larvae of the root knot nema, *Caconema radicicola* [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 21] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Sept., p. 64. [W^a.]

1933 c.—Report of a few preliminary tests on the effect of some arsenic compounds on some plant parasitic nemas [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Feb. 20] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Sept., p. 70. [W^a.]

COOPER, DANIEL.

[1842 a].—[Note to Busk, George, 1842 b] <Micr. J., London [v. 2], pp. 65–66. [W^m.]

COOPER, G. A. [Univ. Wisconsin] *See* Benn, V. A.; and Cooper, G. A.

COOPER, GEO. MARION. [1876–] [M. D., Supt., Health Sampson Co., Clinton, N. C.]

1911 a.—Interesting cases of hookworm disease treated by North Carolina physicians <Bull. North Carolina Bd. Health, v. 26 (5), Aug., pp. 180–181. [W^a.]

COOPER, GEORGE WILLIAM. [1896–] [Lt. Med. Corps, U. S. N.]

1930 a.—Myiasis—case report <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 112–114. [W^a.]

COOPER, H. [Div. Vet. Inspector]

1916 a.—Note on spraying of cattle with special dips for the eradication of ticks <Ann. Rep. Vet. Serv., Min. Agric. Egypt (1915), pp. 45–48. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Note on the spraying of animals for the killing of ticks <Ibidem (1916), pp. 44–47. [W^a.]

1920 b.—Note on the treatment of camels for mange in the districts <Ibidem (1916), pp. 38–40. [W^a.]

COOPER, HUGH. [1896–1933] [Capt., M. R. C. V. S., India] [*For necrology and port. see* Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 13 (51), Dec. 23, 1933, pp. 1397–1398 and pl.] [W^a.]

1924 a.—Some recent advances in the protection of cattle against diseases: (A) Tick-borne diseases, with some remarks on the diseases of cattle caused by protozoa <Proc. 11. Indian Sc. Cong. (Bangalore, 1924), p. 41. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Bovine coccidiosis <Rep. Imp. Bacteriol. Lab. Muktesar (1922–24), p. 48. [W^a.]

1925 b.—Piroplasmosis <Rep. Imp. Bacteriol. Lab. Muktesar (1922–24), pp. 48–50. [W^a.]

[1925? c].—Rinderpest: Some points regarding immunity. (e) The relationship between coccidiosis and rinderpest in India [Title only] <Proc. 12. Indian Sc. Cong. (Benares, Jan. 12–17, 1925), p. 30. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Some recent advances in the protection of cattle and other animals against disease. . . . V. Tick-borne diseases, with some remarks on the diseases of cattle caused by Protozoa <Agric. J. India, v. 21 (2), Mar., pp. 95–100, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Some recent advances in the protection of cattle and other animals against disease. VI. The piroplasmoses of cattle in India. A preliminary note. <Agric. J. India, v. 21 (4), July, pp. 313–317, pl. 18, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Recent advances in the protection of cattle and other animals against disease. IX. Coccidiosis with particular reference to bovine coccidiosis and its significance as an infection of cattle in India <Agric. J. India, v. 22 (2), Mar., pp. 92–97, pl. 10. [W^a.]

[1928? a].—Fowl spirochaetosis <Rep. Proc. [3.] World's Poultry Cong. (Ottawa, Canada, July 27–Aug. 4, 1927), pp. 321–322. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Report of the Imperial Institute of Veterinary Research, Muktesar, for the year ending 31st March, 1929. 26 pp. Calcutta. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Directions for the serum-simultaneous anti-rinderpest inoculation of cattle <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 1–13, pl. 1, figs. 1–4, 14 pls., graphs 1–14. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Report of the veterinary research officer, Muktesar <Ann. Rep. Imp. Inst. Vet. Research Muktesar (1929–30), pp. 12–22. [W^a.]

COOPER, HUGH—Continued.
1931 c.—Report of the veterinary research officer <Ann. Rep. Imp. Inst. Vet. Research Muktesar (1930–31), pp. 13–33. [Wa.]

COOPER, HUGH; and GULATI, AMARNATH.
1926 a.—On the occurrence of Isospora and Balantidium in cattle <Mem. Dept. Agric. India, Vet. Ser., v. 3 (9), Nov., pp. 191–193, pl. 11. [Wa.]
1928 a.—Occurrence of trichomonand flagellates in the blood stream of fowls <Bull. (173), Agric. Research Inst., Pusa (1927), pp. 1–9, pl. 1, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

COOPER, HUGH; and IYER, P. R. KRISHNA.
1930 a.—The diagnosis of "red water" (piroplasmosis) in Indian cattle [Abstract] <Proc. 17. Indian Sc. Cong. (Allahabad, Jan. 2–8), p. 365, (p. 7). [Wa.]
1931 a.—A diagnosis of "redwater" (piroplasmosis) in Indian cattle [Read before 17. Indian Sc. Cong., Allahabad, 1930] <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 296–300. [Wa.]

COOPER, HUGH E. [M. D., Wauwatosa, Wis.]
1914 a.—A case of trichiniasis with an unusual blood picture [From the Med. Clinic, Milwaukee Co. Hosp.] <Wisconsin Med. J., v. 12 (11), Apr. pp. 365–366. [Wm.]
1914 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 62 (21), May 23, p. 1692. [Wa.]

COOPER, J.
1865 a.—Three cases of *Cœnurus cerebralis* in calves. Two successfully operated upon <Veterinarian, London (450), v. 38, 4. s. (126), v. 11, June, pp. 357–359. [Wa.]

COOPER, J. N.
1869 a.—Death of a fawn from cysticerci <Veterinarian, London (501), v. 42, 4. s. (177), v. 15, Sept., p. 658. [Wa.]

COOPER, J. OMER. *See* Omer-Cooper, J.

COOPER, JAMES GRAHAM. [1830–1902]
1870 a.—[*Cimex lunifrontis* of cliff swallows] <Geol. Survey Calif.: Ornithology, v. 1, pp. 105–106. [Wa, Ws.]

COOPER, JNO. [Vet. Surg., A. V. D.]
1888 a.—Notes on surra in Berar <Quart. J. Vet. Sc. India, v. 6 (23), Apr., pp. 257–259. [Wm.]

COOPER, K. E. *See* Browning, Carl Hamilton; Cohen, Julius Berend; Cooper K. E.; and Gulbransen, R.

COOPER, P. R. *See* Délépine, Sheridan; and Cooper, P. R.

COOPER, RALPH S. [Editor-Manager]
1937 a.—Tick eradication [Editorial] <Coastal Cattleman, v. 3 (1), Mar., p. 12. [Wa.]
1937 b.—Tick eradication and herd improvement [Editorial] <Coastal Cattleman, v. 3 (4), June, p. 8. [Wa.]
1937 c.—Texas legislature passes death sentence on the cattle tick in Eastern Texas. Funds provided for eradicating ticks in all East Texas counties <Coastal Cattleman, v. 3 (3), May, pp. 3–4. [Wa.]
1938 a.—Danger ahead [Editorial] <Coastal Cattleman, v. 4 (3), May, pp. 14, 17. [Wa.]

COOPER, S. J. [Resident Surg.]
1863 a.—Hydatid cysts of both kidneys <Austral. Med. J., v. 8 (30), Apr., pp. 122–123. [Wm.]
1865 a.—Hydatids in the lung <Austral. Med. J., v. 10 (53), Sept., pp. 289–290. [Wm.]

COOPER, SAM. [1780–1848?]
1836 a.—Abgang von Bandwurmstücken aus dem Urin <Notiz. Geb. Nat.- u. Heilk. (1015), v. 47 (3), Jan., pp. 43–44. [Wm.]

COOPER, SAMUEL. *See* Good, John Mason, 1829 a–1829 d, *and* 1834 a–1834 c.

COOPER, THOMAS POE. [1881–] [Director Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station]
1916 a.—Swamp fever <Rep. North Dakota Agric. Exper. Station (1914–15), Jan., p. 5. [Wa.]
[1928 a].—Infection in foals <40 Ann. Rep. Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station (1927), pp. 26–27. [Wa.]
[1928 b].—Parasites in poultry <40. Ann. Rep. Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station (1927), pp. 25–26. [Wa.]
[1930 a].—Coccidiosis <42. Ann. Rep. Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station (1929), p. 28. [Wa.]
[1930 b].—Parasites in young foals <42. Ann. Rep. Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station (1929), pp. 23–24. [Wa.]
1933 a.—Forty-fifth annual report of the Agricultural Experiment Station of the University of Kentucky for the year 1932. Part I. Report of the director. Meteorological summaries. 75 pp. [Lexington] [Wa.]
[1935 a].—Parasites of horses <47. Ann. Rep. Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station (1935), Pt. I, pp. 40–41. [Wa.]
[1935 b].—Sheep diseases <47. Ann. Rep. Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station (1934), Pt. 1, pp. 43–44. [Wa.]
[1936 a].—Animal parasites <48. Ann. Rep. Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station (1935), Pt. I, pp. 40–41. [Wa.]

COOPER, W. F. [Surrey]
1937 a.—Malaria control [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (3999), Aug. 28, p. 435. [Wa.] [*See also* McDonald, W. M. 1937 a]

COOPER, WARD. [1885–] [M. D., Palo Alto, Calif.] *See* Thomas, Jerome Beers; and Cooper, Ward.

COOPER, WM.
1907 a.—Cooper's Schaf-Waschpulver <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 13 (39), 30 Sept., p. 311. [Wa.]

COOPER, WM.; and NEPHEWS.
[188–].—Sheep dipping, with special reference to its utility and practice in the colonies, United States of America, &c., and to the great success of Cooper's sheep dipping powder. 16 pp. Berkhamsted, Eng. [Wa.]
1891 a.—A dipping vat for sheep <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 3 (24), June 18, p. 236, 1 fig. [Wa.]
1891 b.—Idem <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 12 (9), Sept., pp. 462–463, 1 fig. [Wa.]
1892 a.—The cure of scab in Australia [Letter to editor dated July 29] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 5 (9), Aug. 25, pp. 126–127. [Wa.]
1892 b.—Cooper's dip [Letter to editor dated Oct. 15] <Ibidem, v. 5 (14), Nov. 3, pp. 218–219. [Wa.]
1893 a.—The world's sheep farming for fifty years. 1843–1893. In commemoration of the jubilee of Cooper's sheep dipping powder. 2 p. l., 104 pp., figs. Berkhamsted, Eng. [Wa.]
1895 a.—Not scab in Australia, but ticks <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 8 (4), Feb. 21, p. 89. [Wa.]
1895 b.—Scab or mange in cattle [Letter to editor dated Sept. 13] <Ibidem, v. 8 (20), Oct. 3, p. 526. [Wa.]

COOPER, WM.; and NEPHEWS—Continued.
1900 a.—Lime and sulphur dips <Indiana Farmer, v. 55 (21), May 26, p. 5. [Wa.]

1903 a.—Cooper's dip [Letter to editor dated Sept. 11] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 23 (4), Oct., pp. 471–472. [Wa.]

[1905 a].—The great tick question. 16 pp., 19 figs. (Issued by The Cooper research laboratory, Berkhamsted, Eng., Aug.) [Wa.]

1905 b.—Louping-ill and sheep tick [Letter to editor] <Vet. Rec. (883), v. 17, June 10, p. 785. [Wa.]

1906 a.—Lime and sulphur dip [Letter to editor dated Nov. 14, 1905] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 28 (2), Feb., pp. 258–259. [Wa.]

1907 a.—Lime and sulphur and wool [Letter to editor dated July 2] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 31 (1), July, pp. 101–102. [Wa.]

1913 a.—Maggot fly—treatment of sheep <Queensland Agric. J., v. 31 (4), Oct., pp. 221–223. [Wa.]

1915 a.—How to remedy loss of strength in cattle dipping baths <Pastoral Rev., v. 25 (10), Oct. 16, pp. 950–951. [Wa.]

1916 a.—Cattle-dipping bath <Pastoral Rev., v. 26 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 54–55, 1 diagram. [Wa.]

COOPER, WILLIAM FRANCIS. [F. L. S., F. Z. S.] [*See also* Froggatt, Walter Wilson, 1913 b; *and* Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner; Cooper, William Francis; and Robinson, L. E.; *and* Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner; Cooper, William Francis; and Smedley, R. D.; *and* Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner; Robinson, L. E.; and Cooper, William Francis; *and* Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner; Warburton, Cecil; Cooper, William Francis; and Robinson, L. E.]
1910 a.—"Five-day-spraying." The brown tick and East Coast fever <J. Agric. Sc., v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 285–296. [Wa.]

COOPER, WILLIAM FRANCIS; and LAWS, H. E.
1913 a.—The tick-killing properties of sodium arsenate <Agric. J. Union South Africa, v. 5 (5), May, pp. 716–721. [Wa.]

1915 a.—Some observations on the theory and practice of dipping <Parasitology, v. 8 (2), Sept. 20, pp. 190–217, figs. 1–2, pl. 12, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

COOPER, WILLIAM FRANCIS; and NUTTALL, W. H.
1910 a.—The effect of certain reagents on hides <J. Econom. Biol., v. 5 (4), Dec. 16, pp. 157–159. [Wa.]

COOPER, WILLIAM FRANCIS; and ROBINSON, L. E.
1907 a.—Note on a new South African tick, *Rhipicephalus phthirioides*, sp. n. <J. Linn. Soc., London, Zool. (195), v. 30, May 24, pp. 35–38, figs. 1–4, pl. 5, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1908 a.—On six new species of Ixodidae, including a second species of the new genus Rhipicentor N. and W. <Proc. Cambridge [Eng.] Phil. Soc., v. 14 (5), July 16, pp. 457–470, figs. 1–24. [Wa.]

COOPMAN, H. H. [Arts, Amsterdam]
1932 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* [French summary] <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 76 (50), Dec. 10, pp. 5644–5647, illus. [Wm.]

COOPPAL, HENRIC. JOAN.
1795 a.—De vermibus <Collect. Diss. Med. Univ. Lovaniensi, v. 1, pp. 372–375. [Wm.]

COORLAWALA, RUSTOM NUSSERWANJI. [1880–1936] [D. P. H. and L. M., M. R. C. S., F. R. C. S.] [*For necrology see* Brit. Med. J. (3973), Feb. 27, 1937, p. 475] [Wa.]
(1920 a.)—Two cases of abdominal hydatid cysts <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 55 (7), July, pp. 259–260.

1921 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 17 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 70–71. [Wa.]

COOTE, HOLMES. [Demonstrator Anat., St. Bartholomew's Hosp.] [*See also* Kirkes, W. Senhouse; and Coote, Holmes]
1854 a.—Hydatid cyst imbedded in the anterior wall of the left ventricle of the heart <Med. Times and Gaz., London, o. s. (751), n. s. (190), v. 8, Feb. 18, p. 156. [Wm.]

COPANARIS, PH. [Dr., Directeur Sect. San. Min. Hyg., Délégué Grèce]
1933 a.—Note complémentaire sur les infections à spirochètes du groupe ictérogène en Grèce [Read before Com. Permanent, Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., Mai] <Bull. Mens. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 25 (11), Nov., pp. 1968–1974, 1 pl., figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

COPE, ALEXANDER CURTIS. [1836–1906] [Chief Inspect. Agric. Dept.]
1887 a.—Flukes in the lungs of cattle <Veterinarian, London (714), v. 60, 4. s. (390), v. 33, June, pp. 385–386. [Wa.]
1903 a.—Report of the chief veterinary officer <Bd. Agric., Ann. Rep. Proc. Dis. Anim. Acts, London (1902), pp. 1–18. [Wa.]
1905 a.—Report of the chief veterinary officer <Bd. Agric., Ann. Rep. Proc. Dis. Anim. Acts, London (1904), pp. 4–14. [Wa.]

COPE, EDWARD DRINKER. [*See also* Packard, Alpheus Spring (*jr.*); and Cope, Edward Drinker]
1875 a.—Comparative anatomy <Johnson's N. Univ. Cycl., v. 1, pp. 1053–1077, figs. 1–36. [Wm.]

COPE, ELIZABETH J. *See* Stein, Irving Freiler; and Cope, Elizabeth J.

COPE, THOMAS APPLETON. [1878–] *See* Hunter, John Wilson; and Cope, Thomas Appleton.

COPE, VINCENT ZACKARY. [1881–]
1920 a.—Surgical aspects of dysentery including liver-abscess. 157 pp., illus., pl. London. [Wm.]

COPELLO, J. [Buenos-Aires]
1929 a.—Behandlung der Echinokokkuszysten der Lunge <Arch. Klin. Chir., v. 155, pp. 486–494, illus. [Wm.]

1929 b.—Die chirurgische Behandlung des Lungenechinokokkus [Abstract of paper read before Gesellsch. Aerzte in Wien, 1 Feb.] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 76 (9), 1 März, p. 394. [Wa.]

COPELLO, OSCAR. [Dr.]
1922 a.—Procedimientos operatorios de la hidatidosis [Read before 2. Cong. Nac. Med., Buenos Aires, 4 Oct.] <Semana Méd., v. 29 (41), Oct. 12, pp. 753–757. [Wm.]

1923 a.—Procedimientos operatorios de la hidatidosis <Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, Oct. 1–8, 1922), v. 1, pp. 110–121. [Yam.]

1924 a.—Quiste hidatídico de la bola grasosa de Bichat <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 8 (9), 3 Junio, pp. 230–231. [Wm.]

COPELLO, OSCAR. [Dr.]—Continued.
1926 a.—Quiste hidatídico del hígado abierto en las vías biliares, tratado por la coledocotomía y drenaje de la vía biliar [Abstract of report before Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, 15 Sept.] <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 13 (13), 10 Oct., pp. 445–446. [Wm.]

1926 b.—Idem [in full] <Semana Méd., v. 33 (42), Oct. 21, pp. 1102–1104. [Wm.]

1927 a.—Quiste hidatídico del hígado abierto en las vías biliares, curado por quistostomía <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 11, pp. 58–63. [Wm.]

1927 b.—Idem <Semana Méd., v. 34 (19), Mayo 12, pp. 1187–1189. [Wm.]

1929 a.—Hidatidosis metastática pulmonar [Read before Soc. Cir. Buenos Aires, 19 Junio] <Semana Méd., v. 36 (33), Ag. 15, pp. 488–489. [Wm.]

COPEMAN, A. S. [V. S., Walpole, Suffolk]
1842 a.—A verminous disease among lambs <Veterinarian, London (170), v. 15, n. s. (2), v. 1, Feb., pp. 70–71. [Wa.]

COPEMAN, SYDNEY MONCKTON. [M. D.]
1915 a.—Note on a successful method for the extermination of vermin infesting troops <Brit. Med. J. (2823), v. 1, Feb. 6, pp. 247–248. [Wa.]

1915 b.—Idem <Lancet, London (4771), v. 188, v. 1 (6), Feb. 6, pp. 273–274. [Wa.]

1915 c.—Precautions for soldiers against lice <Med. Off., London (341), v. 13 (6), Feb. 6, pp. 58–59. [Wa.]

1916 a.—Prevention of fly-breeding in horse manure <Lancet, London (4841), v. 190, v. 1 (24), June 10, pp. 1182–1184, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1925 a.—On infestation of the human subject by the nematode worm, *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Rep. Pub. Health and Med. Subjects (31), Min. Health, London, pp. 1–20. [Wa.]

1934 a.—Destruction of living cells (Protozoa) by invisible ultra-violet rays below 4,000 A. U. (all-quartz optical system employed) <J. State Med., London, v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 665–668. [Wm.]

COPLAN, MORRIS. [1872–] [M. D., Cleveland]
1910 a.—Ankylostomiasis <Cleveland Med. J., v. 9 (3), Mar., pp. 170–177. [Wm.]

COPLAND, JAMES. [1791–1870]
1858 a.—A dictionary of practical medicine comprising general pathology, the nature and treatment of diseases, morbid structures, and the disorders especially incidental to climates, to the sex, and to the different epochs of life, with numerous prescriptions for the medicines recommended; a classification of diseases according to pathological principles; a copious bibliography, with references; and an appendix of approved formulæ. The whole forming a library of pathology and practical medicine and a digest of medical literature. v. 3, 1490 pp. London. [Wm.]

1859 a.—Idem. Edited with additions by Charles A. Lee. v. 3, 1622 pp. New York. [Wm.]

COPLANS, MYER.
1921 a.—Generalia on the louse problem on the Western front [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (5096), v. 200, v. 1 (18), Apr. 30, pp. 934–935. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1921 b.—Generalia on the louse problem on the Western front [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (5128), v. 201, v. 2 (24), Dec. 10, pp. 1244–1245. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

COPLIN, WILLIAM MICHAEL LATE. [1864–1928] [M. D., Prof. Path. and Bacteriol., Jefferson Med. Coll.] [*For necrology with port see* Arch. Path., v. 6 (3), Sept. 1928, pp. 477–478, 1 pl.] [Wa.]

1898 a.—Manual of pathology including bacteriology, the technic of postmortems, and methods of pathologic research. 2. ed. of "Lectures on pathology," rewritten and enlarged. 638 pp., 268 figs. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

1904 a.—Insects as carriers of disease <Pub. Health, Philadelphia, v. 8 (8), June, pp. 209–210. [Wm.]

1904 b.—Leprosy and dysentery specimens [Abstract of report before 1. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Philadelphia, Mar. 21] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 42 (14), Apr. 2, p. 914. [Wa, Wm.]

COPLIN, WILLIAM MICHAEL LATE; and ELLIS, ALLER G.
1903 a.—*Trypanosoma lewisi* <Med. News (1614), v. 83 (25), Dec. 19, p. 1188. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 a.—Trypanosoma diseases [Abstract] <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., v. 25, n. s., v. 7 (8), Nov., pp. 242–243. [Wm.]

CÓPOLA CORBIERE, ENRIQUE. [Vet. Dr.]
1937 a.—Ciclo evolutivo de los estrongilos o esclerostomas de los equinos. Sus consecuencias para la salud de los animales <Caballo, Buenos Aires, v. 4 (15), Oct., pp. 35–38. [Wa.]

COPPEDGE, L. J. [M. D.]
1912 a.—A severe case of hookworm infection showing an entire absence of eosinophilia <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (11), June 1, pp. 166–168, 1 fig. [Wa.]

COPPENS.[1] *See* Zwænepœl, H.; and Coppens.

COPPENS.[2]
1913 a.—L'affection hypodermique du bœuf. Le varron <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 62 (6), Juin, pp. 309–328; (7), Juillet, pp. 384–388. [Wa.]

COPPEZ, HENRI. [Dr., Adj. Clin. Ophth. Hôp., St. Jean]
1894 a.—Un cas de filaire dans la chambre antérieure de l'oeil <Clinique, Bruxelles, v. 8 (31), 2 Août, pp. 481–484. [Wm.]

1894 b.—Un cas de filaire dans le chambre antérieure d'un oeil humain <Arch. Ophth., Paris, v. 14 (9), Sept., pp. 557–562. [Wm.]

(1935 a).—Un cas de filaire sous-conjonctivale <Scalpel, v. 88 (11), 16 Mars, p. 324.

COPPIN, H.
(1922 a).—A case of pseudo-coma and retention of the urine by ascaridiasis <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 1 (1), Oct.

1923 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (14), July 16, p. 247. [Wa.]

1925 a.—Un cas curieux d'ascaridiose à symptomatologie pulmonaire [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indochine. Hanoï, 23 Avril] <Presse Méd., v. 33 (61), 1 Août, p. 1034. [Wa.]

COPPIN, W. N. McL.; and FULLER, RAY W.
1930 a.—Worms in the heart [Correspondence] <China J., v. 13 (5), Nov., pp. 283–284. [Wa.]

COPPINGER, CHARLES. [–1909] [Surg., Mater Misericordiæ Hosp.]
1883 a.—Hydatid tumours of the bones <Tr. Acad. Med. Ireland, v. 1, pp. 284–294, 1 fig. [Wm.]

COPPIOLI, L. GUERRA. *See* Guerra-Coppioli, L.

COPPOLA, FRANCESCO. [Dott.]
1887 a.—Sull' azione fisiologica di alcuni derivati della santonina e contributo allo studio della santonina. Richerche sperimentali <Sperimentale, Firenze, an. 41, v. 60, July, pp. 35–64. [W^{m}.]

COPPOLA, NICOLA. [Dr., Cap. Med.]
1906 a.—Della *Filaria medinensis* nella Colonia Eritrea. Circa la sua penetrazione nell'organismo umano e sua cura <Gior. Med. R. Esercito, v. 54 (2), 28 Feb., pp. 92–96. [W^{m}.]

COPPOLA, VINCENZO. [Dott., Piedimonte Alife]
1842 a.—Perforazione d' intestini da lombrici <Filiatre-Sebezio, an. 12 (141), v. 24, Sett., pp. 129–131. [W^{m}.]
1843 a.—Perforation de l'intestin par des lombrics [Review of 1842 a] <Gaz. Méd. Paris, 2. s., v. 11 (12), 25 mars, p. 192. [W^{m}.]

COQUEBERT, ANTOINE J.
[1799 a].—Illustratio iconographica insectorum quae in musæis Parisinis observavit et in lucem edidit J. Ch. Fabricius, præmissis ejusdem descriptionibus; accedunt species plurimæ vel minus aut nondum cognitæ [Abstract] <Bull. Sc. Soc. Philomat. Paris (26), an. 3, v. 2 (2), p. 16. [W^{a}.] [An. 7 de la République]

COQUEREL, CHARLES. [Chir. Marine Imp.] [*See also* Sallé, Auguste; and Coquerel, Charles]
1849 a.—Note sur les larves et les insectes qui peuvent se développer dans les organes et les tissus de l'homme [Abstract of report before Soc. Biol., Juin] <Gaz. Méd. Paris, an. [20], 3. s., v. 4 (29), 21 Juillet, p. 572. [W^{m}.]
1850 a.—Note sur les larves et les insectes qui peuvent se développer dans les organes et les tissus de l'homme <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1849), v. 1, pp. 93–94. [W^{m}.]
1855 a.—Description de parasites anormaux d'un figuier de l'île de Bourbon <Rev. et Mag. Zool., 2. s., v. 7, Août, pp. 365–371; Sept., pp. 422–427, pl. 10, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]
1858 a.—Des larves de diptères développées dans les sinus frontaux et les fosses nasales de l'homme, à Cayenne <Arch. Gén. Méd., 1. s., v. 11, Mai, pp. 513–528. [W^{m}.]
1859 a.—Note sur une larve d'œstride extraite du bras d'un homme à Cayenne <Rev. et Mag. Zool., 2. s., v. 11, Août, pp. 356–361, pl. 12, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]
1859 b.—Sur un nouveau cas de mort produit par le développement de larves de la *Lucilia hominivorax* dans le pharynx; description de la larve de ce diptère <Arch. Gén. Méd., 5. s., v. 13, Juin, pp. 685–691. [W^{m}.]
1859 c.—Idem [Abstract] < Ann. Soc. Entom. France, 3. s., v. 7, pp. 233–237. [W^{c}.]

COQUEREL, CHARLES; and MONDIÈRE.
1862 a.—Note sur des larves de diptères développées dans des tumeurs d'apparence furonculeuse au Sénégal <Ann. Soc. Entom. France, 4 s., v. 2, pp. 95–103. [W^{c}.]
1862 b.—Larves d'œstrides développées dans des tumeurs d'apparence furonculeuse, au Sénégal. sur l'homme et sur le chien [Abstract of 1862 a] <Gaz. Hebd. Méd., v. 9 (7), 14 Fév., pp. 100–101. [W^{m}.]

COQUEREL, CHARLES; and SALLÉ, AUGUSTE.
1859 a.—Note sur des larves d'œstrides développées chez l'homme, au Mexique et à la Nouvelle-Orléans <Rev. et Mag. Zool., 2. s., v. 11, Août, pp. 361–367, pl. 12, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

COQUILLETT, DANIEL WILLIAM. [1856–1911] [Custodian Diptera, U. S. Nat. Mus.] [*For port. see* Entom. News, v. 22 (8), Oct., 1911, pl. X.] [W^{a}.]
1898 a.—On *Cuterebra emasculator*, with descriptions of several allied species <Canad. Entom., v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 9–11. [W^{a}.]
1902 a.—New Diptera from North America <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (1280), v. 25, pp. 83–126. [Issued separately Sept. 12] [W^{a}.]
1910 a.—The type-species of the North American genera of Diptera <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (1719), v. 37, pp. 499–647. [Issued separately Aug. 4] [W^{a}.]

COQUOT, ADRIEN. [1876–] [Prof.] [*See also* Moussu, Raymond; and Coquot, Adrien]
1915 a.—Traitement de la gale du cheval [Letter dated 19 Juillet] <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 69, 30 Oct.–30 Déc., pp. 514–516. [W^{a}.]

CORABIL.
(1930? a).—Essai de répartition géographique des helminthiases. Thèse méd.

CORACHÁN, M.
1912 a.—Un cás de quiste hidatídic del lligament ample <An. Acad. y Lab. Cien. Méd. Catalunya, v. 6 (11), Nov., pp. 655–658, illus. [W^{m}.]

CORAJOD, E. *See* Clavel, Ch.; and Corajod, E.

CORAZZA, LUIGI. [Dr., Osp. Mag. Bologna]
1869 a.—Echinococco del pulmone sinistro <Bull. Sc. Med. Bologna, 5. s., v. 7, Giugno, pp. 449–454. [W^{m}.]

CORBET, ALEXANDER STEVEN; and JAMESON, ALEXANDER PRINGLE.
1927 a.—The toxicity of phenylarsinic acids for *Balantidium coli* Malm. in cultures, in relation to their chemical constitution <Biochem. J., v. 21 (4), pp. 986–990. [W^{a}.]

CORBET, WILLIAM.
1924 a.—Threadworms [Reply to query] <Brit. Med. J. (3324), v. 2, Sept. 13, pp. 493–494. [W^{a}.]

CORBETT, SD. G. H. [Govt. Entomol., S. S. and F. M. S.]
1930 a.—List of insects with their parasites and predators in Malaya <Proc. 4. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Java, 1929), v. 4, pp. 583–592. [W^{a}.]

CORBIERE, ENRIQUE CÓPOLA. *See* Cópola Corbiere, Enrique.

CORBIN, G. B. [Ringwood, Hants, Eng.]
1901 a.—A dipterous parasite in the plumage of birds <Zoologist (725), 4. s. (59), v. 5, Nov. 15, pp. 430–431. [W^{a}.]

CORBITT, H. B. [A. M., Metz Research Lab., Brooklyn, N. Y.] *See* Myers, Chester Newton; and Corbitt, H. B.

CORBUS, BUDD CLARKE. [1876–] [M. D., Chicago] [*See also* Harris, Frederick G.; and Corbus, Budd Clarke]

CORBUS, BUDD CLARKE; and HARRIS, FREDERICK G.
1909 a.—Erosive and gangrenous balanitis. The fourth venereal disease <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 52 (19), May 8, pp. 1474–1477, 1 fig. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

CORBY, J. [Interne Hôp. St.-Antoine]
1922 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie. Forme multivésiculaire; absence d'éosinophilie; réaction de Weinberg négative <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 92, 6. s., v. 19, Mar., pp. 119–120. [W^{m}.]

CORBYN, FREDERICK.
1828 a.—Management and diseases of infants under the influence of the climate of India, being instructions to mothers and parents, in situations where medical aid is not to be obtained, and a guide to

CORBYN, FREDERICK—Continued.
1828 a.—Continued.
medical men inexperienced in the nursery and the treatment of tropical infantile disease. xiv pp., 1 l., 463 pp., 1 l., 15 pls. Calcutta. [W^{m}.]

CORCENNA, C. ALFONSO.
1875 a.—Un nuovo parassito del porco <Salute: Italia Med., v. 10 (11), 14 Mar., p. 171. [W^{m}.]

CORCOS, A. *See* Pinard, Marcel; Debray, Ch.; and Corcos, A.

CORCUFF, CHARLES YVES EMILE. [1900–] [Inst. Hyg. Casablanca. Maroc]
1928 a.—Recherches sur la spécificité parasitaire des coccidies. Thèse méd. (Paris). 39 pp., figs. 1–2. Paris. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1928 b.—Recherches sur la spécificité parasitaire des coccidies <Ann. Parasitol., v. 6 (4), 1 Oct., pp. 404–418. [W^{a}.]
(1932 a).—A propos de deux cas de dysenterie par *Isospora belli* <Maroc Méd., Apr. 15, p. 137.
1932 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Path. Comp. (435), v. 32, Dec., p. 1466 (p. 78). [W^{a}.]
(1933 a).—Etude sur les diverses variétés de puces recueillies à Salé (Maroc) au cours d'une année <Bull. Inst. Hyg. Maroc (4), p. 5.
1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 22, s. B. (10), Oct., p. 179. [W^{a}.]
1936 a.—Deux observations d'*Isospora belli* au Maroc <Ann. Parasitol., v. 14 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 440–443, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

CORDARO, VINCENZO. [Prof. R. Univ. Messina]
1907 a.—Echinococco dell' estremità libera dell' omento simulante un tumore uterino. Contributo clinico alla diagnosi differenziale delle malattie ginecologiche <Studi Med. Leg. e Var. Onore Ziino, pp. 511–520, pl. [W^{m}.]

CORDEAUX, JOHN. [Great Cotes, Ulceby, Lincolnshire]
1871 a.—[Insects infesting the sheep. 2. The fag or tick] <Entomologist, London (91), v. 5, June, p. 307. [W^{a}.]

CORDEIRO FERREIRA. [Méd. Pediat. Hosp., Hosp. Estefânia, Serv. Med. Infantil]
1934 a.—Kala-azar e malária <Lisboa Méd., v. 11 (4), Apr., pp. 257–266. [W^{m}.]
(1934 b).—Kala-azar and malaria <Arch. Pediat., Rio de Janeiro, v. 6, May, p. 777.
1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 50 (4), Oct., p. 1041. [W^{a}.]

DE CORDEMOY, H. JACOB. [Prof. Fac. Sc., Inst. Med. Colon.]
1924 a.—Remarques critiques sur l'évolution biologique des Plasmodium du paludisme <Marseille Méd., v. 61 (18), June 25, pp. 798–828. [W^{m}.]

CORDER, MARGARET NEATON.
1933 a.—Observations on the length of dormancy in certain nematodes infesting plants [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 20] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., pp. 104–105. [W^{a}.]

CORDER, MARGARET NEATON; BUHRER, EDNA MARIE; and THORNE, GERALD.
1936 a.—A list of plants attacked by the sugar beet nematode, *Heterodera schachtii* <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 20 (3), Feb. 15, pp. 38–47. [W^{a}.]

CORDERO, ERGASTO H. [Lab. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Montevideo] [*See also* Vogelsang, Enrique G.; and Cordero, Ergasto H.]
1919 a.—*Cystodiscus immersus* Lutz. Mixosporidio de los batracios del Uruguay <Physis, Rev. Soc. Argent. Cien. Nat., v. 4 (18), Dic. 31, pp. 403–409, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

CORDERO, ERGASTO H.—Continued.
1919 b.—Nota sobre *Opalina antilliensis* Metcalf, ciliado parásito de los batracios del Uruguay <Physis, Rev. Soc. Argent. Cien. Nat., v. 4 (18), Dic. 31, pp. 531–535, 1 pl., figs. a-d. [W^{a}.]
1927 a.—[*Cepedea metcalfi* y *Acontocephalus* [sic] *lutzi*] [Abstract of report before sésion inaugural Soc. Uruguaya Cien. Nat.] <Physis, Rev. Soc. Argent. Cien. Nat. (31), v. 8, Nov. 15, pp. 658–659. [W^{a}.]
1927 b.—Un nuevo arquianélido, *Stratiodrilus platensis* n. sp., que habita sobre *Aeglea laevis* (Latr.). Nota preliminar [Read 11 Dic. 1926] <Physis, Rev. Soc. Argent. Cien. Nat. (31), v. 8, Nov. 15, pp. 574–578, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]
1927 c.—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp., figs. 1–4. Buenos Aires. [Lib. Hall]
1928 a.—Protozoarios parásitos de algunos animales del Uruguay <4. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 7–9 Mayo), pp. 586–592, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]
1928 b.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 4, pt. 1, pp. 586–592, figs. 1–2. [W^{m}.]
1929 a.—Notes sur les hirudinées. I. Quelques observations sur la morphologie externe d'*Ozobranchus margoi* (Apáthy) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 1 Mai, pp. 209–217, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]
1933 a.—Notes sur les hirudinées. II. *Piscicola platense* n. sp., d'un poisson sud-américain *Hoplias malabaricus* (Bloch) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 11 (6), 1 Nov., pp. 450–462, figs. 1–4, pl. 12, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]
1933 b.—Sur quelques acanthocéphales de l'Amérique méridionale. I. <Ann. Parasitol., v. 11 (4), 1 Juillet, pp. 271–279. [W^{a}.]
1936 a.—Revisión de los tipos de hirudíneos brasileros descriptos por Cesar Pinto en 1920 <Ann. Acad. Brasil. Sc., v. 8 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 221–231. [W^{c}.]
1937 a.—Los hirudineos del nordeste del Brasil I. Especies recogidas por Clemente Pereira en 1933 y por el autor en 1935 <Ann. Acad. Brasil. Sc., v. 9 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 13–26, pl. [W^{c}.]

CORDERO, ERGASTO H.; and VOGELSANG, ENRIQUE G.
1928 a.—*Distomum xenodontis* n. sp., nuevo trematode del intestino de *Xenodon merremi* (Wagler) de Jujuy <4. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 7–9 Mayo), pp. 636–641, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]
1928 b.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 4, pt. 1, pp. 636–641, figs. 1–6. [W^{m}.]
1928 c.—Dos nuevas especies del género Cimex parásitas de aves <4. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 7–9 Mayo), pp. 671–676, figs. 1–2a. [W^{a}.]
1928 d.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 4, pt. 1, pp. 671–676, figs. 1–2a. [W^{m}.]
1928 e.—El probable modo de infección de las mucosas por Rhinosporidium <4. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 7–9 Mayo), pp. 573–574, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]
1928 f.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 4, pt. 1, pp. 573–574, figs. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

CORDERO, ERGASTO H.; VOGELSANG, ENRIQUE G.; and COSSIO, V.
1928 a.—*Ornithodorus talaje* (Guérin-Méneville) y su presencia en el Paraguay y en el Uruguay [Read 14 Abril] <Physis, Rev. Soc. Argent. Cien. Nat., v. 9 (32), Ag. 10, pp. 125–127, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]
1928 b.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp., figs. 1–4. [n. p.] [Lib. Hall.]

CORDES, W.
1921 a.—Zur Therapie der Balantidienkolitis <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 68 (16), 22 Apr., p. 484. [W^a, W^m.]

CORDES, WILHELM. [M. D., Bacteriol. and Roentgenol., United Fruit Co., Preston, Cuba]
[1927 a]—A case of clonorchiosis <15. Ann. Rep. United Fruit Co., Med. Dept., pp. 147–148. [W^a.]
[1931 a].—The clinical importance of hookworm infestation among the population of the Preston division, Oriente, Cuba <19. Ann. Rep. United Fruit Co., Med. Dept. (1930), pp. 81–84. [Letter of transmittal dated May 1, 1931] [W^a.]

CORDI, J. M.; and OTTO, GILBERT FRED.
1934 a.—The effect of various temperatures on the eggs and larvae of Strongyloides <Am. J. Hyg., v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 103–114, graph 1. [W^a.]

CORDIER.[1]
1898 a.—Kyste hydatique du rein [Abstract of paper read Mars] <Ann. Soc. Méd. Lyon, an. 30, v. 87 (17), 24 Avril, pp. 593–594. [W^m.]

CORDIER.[2] [Pharm.]
1894 a.—Communication concernant un nouveau traitement du *Syngamus trachealis* ou ver rouge des faisans <Rev. Sc. Nat. Appliq., v. 41, 5 Juin, pp. 500–503. [Ch^c.]

CORDIER.[3] [Méd.-Major 1. Cl. Troupes Colon.]
1913 a.—Dysenterie et hépatite suppurée <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 16, pp. 444–446. [W^m.]

CORDIER, ALBERT HAWES. [1859–] [M. D.]
1896 a.—Sterile Echinococcus cyst. (*In his* Report of cases in abdominal surgery) <Langsdale's Lancet, v. 1 (4), Apr., pp. 130–132. [W^m.]

CORDIER, CH. [Dr.]
1933 a.—Du rôle des insectes dans la transmission du cancer <Rev. Zool. Agric. et Appliq., v. 32 (8), Août, pp. 133–135. [W^a.] [*See* Romary, 1933 a]

CORDIER, GEORGETTE. [Licenciée es-Sciences, Assistante Inst. Arloing Tunis] [*See also* Bel, P. A.; and Cordier, Georgette; *and* Ducloux, Edouard; and Cordier, Georgette]
1924 a.—Argas in Tunis <2. World's Poultry Cong. and Exhibition (Barcelona, May 10–18), pp. 247–248. [W^a.]
1927 a.—Étude de la glycémie et action du sérum glucosé et de l'insuline dans quelques cas de trypanosomiase expérimentale [Read before Soc. Biol. Lyon, 21 Mars] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 96 (13), 26 Avril, pp. 971–973. [W^a.]
1928 a.—Étude de quelques propriétés physiques du sérum d'animaux atteints de trypanosomiase [Read before Soc. Biol. Lyon, 16 Jan.] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 98 (4), 3 Fév., pp. 315–316; note by J. Gaté, pp. 316–317. [W^a.]

CORDIER, GEORGETTE; and MÉNAGER, J.
1932 a.—L'anaplasmose *centrale* expérimentale peut-elle conférer la prémunition contre l'anaplasmose *marginale* expérimentale dans l'espèce bovine [Read 26 Juin] <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 35 (4), Juillet-Août, pp. 162–170, illus. [W^a.]
1932 b.—Nouveaux essais de prémunition dans l'anaplasmose *marginale* bovine <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 35 (4), Juillet-Août, pp. 171–179, 6 graphs. [W^a.]
1933 a.—De la valeur de certaines réactions sérologiques appliquées au diagnostic de la dourine <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 85, Mars, pp. 131–138. [W^a.]

CORDIER, GEORGETTE; and MÉNAGER J.—Continued.
1933 b.—De l'emploi du naganol dans le traitement préventif de la dourine chez les baudets étalons <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (6), 14 Juin, pp. 784–788. [W^a.]
1933 c.—Theilériose dispar et gonacrine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (8), 11 Oct., pp. 1046–1051. [W^a.]
1934 a.—Etude sur la dourine <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 86, Avril, pp. 185–201. [W^a.]
(1935 a).—Quatre années de prémunition antipiroplasmique en Tunisie. Publ. Serv. Elevage. Tunis. 31 pp.
1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 6 (6), June, p. 505. [W^a.]
1937 a.—Fièvre bilieuse hémoglobinurique des bovidés en Tunisie <Rec. Méd. Vét. Exot., v. 10 (2), Apr.–June, pp. 61–71. [W^a.]

CORDIER, GEORGETTE; MÉNAGER, J.; AND DELORME, A.
1936 a.—De la valeur des injections intraveineuses de carbone animal et d'alcool, en pathologie vétérinaire <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 112 (3), Mar., pp. 153–158. [W^a.]
1936 b.—Etude de la souche algérienne "kouba" de *Theileria dispar*, son importance dans la prémunition antitheilerique bovine [Read Mar. 11] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (3), pp. 313–327. [W^a.]

CORDIER, R. [Lab. Histol., Fac. Méd., Univ. Bruxelles]
1936 a.—Sur la formation de la membrane de fécondation chez *Ascaris megalocephala* [Read before Soc. Belge Biol., Mar. 28] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 122 (16), pp. 106–107. [W^a.]

CORDIER, VICTOR. [1884–] [Méd. Hôp. Lyon]
1920 a.—Echinococcose pulmonaire <Rev. Méd., Paris, v. 37, Apr., pp. 236–248. [W^m.]
1924 a.—Amibiases primitives et secondaires du poumon <Lyon Méd., v. 133 (23), June 8, pp. 730–732. [W^m.]

CORDIER, VICTOR; and BOUQUIN.
1934 a.—Note sur quelques opacités arrondies pulmonaires (un kyste dermoïde du médiastin) [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Hôp. Lyon, 12 Dec., 1933] <Presse Méd., v. 42 (3), 10 Jan., p. 56. [W^a.]

CORDIER, VICTOR; COLLOMB; and PLANCHU.
1931 a.—Sur un cas de pyopneumothorax spontané, au cours de l'évolution d'un kyste hydatique du poumon [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Hôp. Lyon, 23 Juin] <Presse Méd., v. 39 (59), 25 Juillet, p. 1125. [W^a.]

CORDIER, VICTOR; and MORENAS, LÉON.
1930 a.—Eosinophilie pleurale symptomatique d'un abcès hépatique amibien évacué par vomique. Constatation d'*Entamoeba dysenteriae* dans l'expectoration [Read before Soc. Biol. Lyon, 28 Avril] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 104 (16), 16 Mai, p. 198. [W^a.]

CORDIER, VICTOR; MORENAS, LÉON; and DECHAUME, J.
1925 a.—Anguillulose prolongée à forme diarrhéique du mineur [Abstract of paper read before Soc. Méd. Hôp. Lyon, 24 Nov.] <Presse Méd., v. 33 (98), 9 Dec., p. 1626. [W^a.]

CORDINER, GEORGE RITCHIE MATHER. [M. B., Ch. B., D. M. R. E., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.] *See* Low, George Carmichael; and Cordiner, George Ritchie Mather.

CORDOBA, SALVADOR. [Dr.]
1917 a.—Un caso de accesos epileptiformes producidos por la *H. nana* y un caso de vómitos tenaces de origen vermicular <Vargas, v. 8 (11), 5 Junio, pp. 232–238. [W^{m}.]

CÓRDOVA, M. LARIOS. *See* Larios Córdova, M.

CORENZWIT, HARRY M. [Philadelphia, Pa.]
1935 a.—Experiments leading to an effective treatment for canine whipworms <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 87, n. s., v. 40 (6), Dec., pp. 661–679. [W^{a}.]
1936 a.—Canine endoparasites <North Am. Vet., v. 17 (11), Nov., pp. 37–41. [W^{a}.]

DE CORES, LUIS C. *See* Mazza, Salvador; and de Cores, Luis C.

CORFIELD, CHARLES RUSSELL; and HIRSON, BERNARD.
1922 a.—A case of acute ascariasis associated with *Trichuris trichiura* complicating pregnancy <Lancet, London (5151), v. 202, v. 1 (20), May 20, pp. 995–996. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

CORFIELD, WALTER FRANCIS. [Major, Roy. Army Med. Corps]
1919 a.—Some experiments upon the control of fly-breeding areas in camps <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 33 (5), Nov., pp. 415–418. [W^{a}.]

CORI, CARL J. [*i. e.*, Isidor] [1865–] [Univ. Prof., Director Zool. Inst. Deutsche Univ., Prag] [*For short sketch see* Lotos, Prag, v. 83, 1935, p. 1] [W^{a}.]
(1898 a).—Beitrag zur Fauna des Traunsees und seiner Umgebung <Geschichte Stadt Gmunden.
1898 b.—Idem. Reprint. 12 pp. [Gmunden] [Lib. Stiles]
1898 c.—Beitrag zur Biologie von *Spiroptera turdi* Molin (Ueber das Vorkommen der Jugendstadien dieses Nematoden im Bauchgefässe des Regenwurmes <Lotos, Prag, v. 46, n. F., v. 18, pp. 23–30, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]
1898 d.—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp., 2 figs. [Prag] [Lib. Stiles]
1902 a.—Über das Vorkommen des Polygordius und Balanoglossus (Ptychodera) im Triester Golfe. (*In his* Mittheilungen aus der k. k. zoologischen Station in Triest) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (670), v. 25, 5 Mai, pp. 361–365, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

CORIA, N. A. [Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, Dept. Animal and Plant Path., Princeton, New Jersey] *See* Glaser, Rudolph William; and Coria, N. A.

CORIAT, ISADOR HENRY. [1875–] [M. D., Boston, Mass.]
1910 a.—A case resembling myotonia occurring in an adult, due to the *Trichina spiralis*, with the pathological findings in the muscles [Read before Mt. Sinai Hospital Clin. Soc., Oct. 13] <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 163 (26), Dec. 29, pp. 992–994. [W^{m}.]

CORIN, GABRIEL. [*See also* Broden, A.; Rodhain, Jérôme; and Corin, Gabriel]
1914 a.—Présence de larves de porocéphale chez *Tragelaphus scriptus* (antilope rayée commune) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (6), 10 Juin, p. 502. [W^{a}.]

CORINALDESI, SILVIO. [Dott., Med. Prim.]
1924 a.—Un caso interessante di sodoku <Riforma Med., v. 40 (20), May 19, pp. 463–464. [W^{m}.]

CORISTINE, D. [V. S.]
1904 a.—[Mange] <Rep. Min. Agric. Canada (1904), pp. 133–134. [W^{a}.]

CORK, PHILIP CLARK. [1854–] [Colon. Secy., Brit. Honduras]
1902 a.—Stock rearing in Jamaica <West Indian Bull., v. 3 (3), pp. 203–206. [W^{a}.]

CORKILL, NORMAN LACE. [Civil Staff Surg., Baghdad]
1929 a.—Hydatid cyst of the heart <Brit. Med. J. (3587), Oct. 5, p. 622. [W^{a}.]

CORL, C. S. [McLaughlin Gormley King Co., Minn.] *See* Gnadinger, C. B.; and Corl, C. S.

CORL, J. C. [*See also* Beach, Jerry Raymond; and Corl, J. C.]

CORL, J. C.; and BEACH, JERRY RAYMOND.
1923 a.—Coccidiosis <Rep. Calif. Agric. Exper. Station (1922–23), pp. 245–246. [W^{a}.]

CORLEIS. [Dr.]
1914 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis und Therapie der Hautmaulkrankheit. ("Creeping disease" der Engländer und "Wolossjatik" der Russen) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 18 (8), Apr., pp. 285–286, 2 figs. [W^{a}.]

CORLETT, WILLIAM THOMAS. [1854–]
1900 a.—The prevalence of parasitic diseases of the skin, and measures necessary to limit their spread <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1541), v. 57 (20), May 19, p. 864. [W^{a}.]

CORLETTE, CYRIL ERNEST. [M. D., Ch. M., Surg. Sydney Hosp.]
1897 a.—Distomiasis and beri-beri in Sydney [Letter to editor dated Mar. 1] <Australas. Med. Gaz. (186), v. 16 (3), Mar. 20, pp. 146–147. [W^{m}.]
1919 a.—An improved operation for large hydatid cyst of the lung <Med. J. Australia, year 6, v. 1 (9), Mar. 1, pp. 168–170. [W^{m}.]
1920 a.—A case of hydatid infestation of bone, with multilocular hydatid disease <Lancet, London (5032), v. 198, v. 1 (6), Feb. 7, pp. 311–314, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]
1920 b.—Hydatid infestation of bone, multilocular hydatid disease and ordinary hydatid cysts <Med. J. Australia, year 7, v. 1 (4), Jan. 24, pp. 73–84, figs. 1–3; editorial abstract (5), Jan. 31, pp. 106–107. [W^{m}.]
1921 a.—Radical extirpation of calcified hydatid cysts with adventitious capsule complete [Read before N. South Wales Br., Brit. Med. Ass., June 10] <Med. J. Australia, year 8, v. 2 (12), Sept. 17, p. 220. [W^{a}.]
1925 a.—Heliotropine: Best pediculicide <Med. J. Australia, year 12, v. 1, Feb. 21, pp. 185–186. [W^{m}.]

CORLIN, ALEXANDER FERDINANDUS FRIDERICUS THEODORUS. [1813–]
1839 a.—De vermibus intestinalibus et de remediis contra tæniam adhibendis. Diss. (Friedrich Wilhelm Univ.) 32 pp., 1 l. Berolini. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

CORMACK, ROBERT FAIRMAN. [1891–] [Ch. B., D. P. H., D. T. M. and H., Capt., Sr. Bacteriol.]
1934 a.—Section of medical biology <Ann. Rep. Med. Research Lab., Kenya Colony and Protect. (1932), pp. 19–20. [W^{a}.]
1935 a.—Medical biology <Ibidem (1933), pp. 4–5. [W^{a}.]
1935 b.—Résumé of work carried out by the clinical laboratory attached to the native hospital, Mombasa, during the year 1933 <Ibidem (1933), pp. 20–23. [W^{a}.]
1935 c.—Résumé of work carried out by the clinical laboratory attached to the native hospital, Mombasa, during the year 1934 <Ibidem (1934), pp. 27–29. [W^{a}.]
1935 d.—Section of entomology <Ibidem (1934), pp. 20–25. [W^{a}.]

CORMACK, ROBERT PAIRMAN—Continued.
1935 c.—Section of medical biology <Ibidem (1934), pp. 5–6. [W^a.]
1936 a.—Résumé of work carried out by the clinical laboratory attached to the native hospital, Mombasa, during the year 1935 <Ibidem (1935), pp. 23–25. [W^a.]
1936 b.—Section of medical biology <Ibidem (1935), pp. 2–4. [W^a.]

CORMAN, A.
(1930 a).—Intoxication par le stovarsol au cours d'un traitement d'entérite à Trichomonas <Bull. Méd. Katanga, v. 7 (5), p. 135.
1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 28 (10), Oct., p. 852. [W^a.]
(1935 a).—L'atébrine et les extraits hépatiques dans le traitement de la fièvre bilieuse hémaglobinurique (dix observations personnelles) <Bull. Méd. Katanga, v. 12 (3), pp. 93, 95–101, 103–108.
1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. II, v. 16, n. s., v. 12 (1–4 bis), p. 161–162. [W^a.]

CORMARY, PAUL ACHILLE.
(1862 a).—Etude du *Tænia solium*. Thèse. 39 pp. Montpellier.

CORMIER-LASAUSAY.
(1937 a).—Les tumeurs amibiennes de la fosse iliaque droite. Thèse méd. (Bordeaux).

CORMIO, ANGELO. [Dott., R. Univ. Pisa]
1933 a.—Intorno alla toxoplasmosi spontanea dei conigli <Pathologica (496), v. 25, Feb. 15, pp. 87–91. [W^m.]

CORNALIA, EMILIO. [1825–1882]
(1860 a).—Sulla malattia dei gamberi <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat., Milano, v. 2, pp. 334–335.
1875 a.—Sulla *Taphrobia pilchardi*, nuovo genere di crostacei parassiti <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat., Milano, v. 18 (2), Ag., pp. 197–200. [W^c.]
1877 a.—A new fish-parasite [Abstract of 1875 a] <Pop. Sc. Rev., v. 16, n. s., v. 1 (1), p. 103. [W^a.]

CORNBLEET, THEODORE. [1899–] [M. D., Chicago] *See* Fantus, Bernard; and Cornbleet, Theodore.

CORNEJO, ANDRES. [Dr. Hosp. Milagro, Salta] [*See also* Mazza, Salvador; and Cornejo, Andres]
1932 a.—Consideraciones sobre casos de leishmaniosis cutáneo-mucosa y el tratamiento de algunos por la "fuadina" <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucumán, 5–7 Oct. 1931), v. 2, pp. 555–564, illus. [W^a.]

CORNEJO ARIAS, JORGE. *See* Mazza, Salvador; and Cornejo Arias, Jorge.

CORNELIUS.[1]
1875 a.—Taubenbandwurm <Sitzungsb. Nied.-Rhein. Gesellsch. Nat.- u. Heilk. Bonn, pp. 182–183. [W^a.]

CORNELIUS.[2]
1924 a.—Ein neues Räudemittel <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 40 (44), 31 Okt., p. 614. [W^a.]

CORNELIUS, ELIAS. [Rev.]
(1818 a).—An old American account of the buffalo gnat <Am. J. Sc., v. 1, pp. 328–331.
1889 a.—An old American account of the buffalo gnat [Practically same as 1818 a] <Insect Life, v. 1 (7), Jan., pp. 224–225. [W^a.]

CORNELIUS, W.
(1935 a).—Kaulbarschsterben durch Larven von *Cotylurus variegatus* (*Tetracotyle ovata*) <Ztschr. Fischerei, v. 33, pp. 547–549, illus.

CORNELIUS, W.—Continued.
1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 23 (8), Apr. 15, p. 241. [W^a.]

CORNELL, EDWARD LYMAN [1883–] [M. D., Chicago]; GOODMAN, LEON JACK; and MATTHIES, MABEL MARIE.
1931 a.—The culture, incidence and treatment of *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 22 (3), Sept., pp. 360–368; discussion, pp. 444–449. [W^m.]

CORNELL, EDWARD LYMAN; and RIBA, LEANDER WILLIAM.
1936 a.—Treatment of *Trichomonas vaginalis* and Trichomonas in the male <Surg., Gynec. and Obst., v. 63 (4), Oct., pp. 511–512. [W^m.]

CORNELL, ROBERT LESLIE. [B. Sc., M. R. C. V. S., Tanganyika Territory] [*See also* Hornby, Henry Epton; Evans, Samuel Alban; and Cornell, Robert Leslie]
1928 a.—Some common poultry diseases <Essex County Farmers' Union Year Book and Ann. Rep., pp. 178–183. [W^a.]
[1929 a].—Coccidiosis [of sheep and goats] (*In* Hornby, Henry Epton. 1929 b, p. 29) [W^a.]
1936 a.—Report on the work of the veterinary laboratory, Mpwapwa. (*In* Lowe, H. J. Disease control) <Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb. Tanganyika (1935), pp. 18–21. [W^a.]
1937 a.—Effect of tartar emetic injections for treatment of trypanosomiasis during a rinderpest reaction <Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb. Tanganyika (1936), p. 17. [W^a.]
1937 b.—A routine method of dosing donkeys for the control of worms <Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb. Tanganyika (1936), p. 27. [W^a.]

CORNELL, ROBERT LESLIE; and DAUBNEY, ROBERT.
1934 a.—*Oestrus ovis*. (*In* Conference of Governors of British East African Territories. Research conferences. Conference on co-ordination of veterinary research, held at Kabete, 6th to 10th January. Nairobi. p. 44.) [W^a.]

CORNELL, ROBERT LESLIE; and EVANS, SAMUEL ALBAN.
1931 a.—The inter-reaction of rinderpest and redwater (*Piroplasma bigeminum* infection) <Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb. Tanganyika (1930), pp. 26–30. [W^a.]
1931 b.—Note on piroplasmosis <Ibidem (1930), pp. 30–31. [W^a.]

CORNELL, VIRGIL HEATH. [1890–] [Dept. Lab. and Prevent. Med., Army Med. School, Washington, D. C.] *See* Simmons, James Stevens; Reynolds, François Hui Kari; and Cornell, Virgil Heath.

CORNELOUP. [Dr., Méd. Hôp.]
1912 a.—Sur un cas de kyste hydatique du cerveau <Dauphiné Méd., v. 36 (8), Aug., pp. 163–171, illus. [W^m.]

CORNELSON, D. A. [Inst. Hyg. Bucarest] [*See also* Mezincesco, D.; Cornelson, D. A.; Lazar, C.; and Bușila, L.]

CORNET, EMMANUEL. [*See also* Houdemer, Fernand Edouard; Dodero; and Cornet, Emmanuel; *and* Houdemer, Fernand Edouard; Cornet, Emmanuel; and Dodero]
(1933 a).—Essai de traitement de la sparganose retrobulbaire. Deux cas et deux succès <Bull. Soc. Med.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 11 (4), June, pp. 452–455, 4 figs.

CORNET, EMMANUEL—Continued.
1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 31 (6), June, pp. 388, 389, 407. [W^a.]

CORNET, L. [Med. Aide-Maj., Ambulance Korytza Albanie] *See* Heuyer, G.; and Cornet, L.

CORNET, PHILIPPE-FÉLIX.
1878 a.—Sur un cas de kyste hydatique du péricarde compliqué d'hypertrophie du cœur et terminé par une mort subite. Thèse. 47 pp. Nancy. [W^m.]

CORNEVIN, CHARLES. [1846–1897]
(1868 a).—Du *Demodex* (*folliculorum* var.) *caninus* et de la maladie qu'il occasionne. Thèse. Lyon.

CORNEY, B. G. [M. D.]; DAVID, T. W. E.; and GUTHRIE, F. B.
1900 a.—Note on the edible earth from Fiji <J. and Proc. Roy. Soc. N. South Wales (1899), v. 33, pp. 224–227. [W^a.]

CORNIL; and AUVRAY.
1906 a.—Examen anatomique d'un cysticerque <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 10 (2), 1 Mai, pp. 221–226, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

CORNIL, ANDRÉ-VICTOR. [1837–1908] [*See also* von Niemeyer, Felix, 1873 a *and* 1873 b]
1888 a.—De la contagion dans les maladies parasitaires, et particulièrement de la contagion de la lèpre <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 61 (70), 19 Juin, pp. 659–661. [W^m.]

1888 b.—Idem <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 2 (49), 20 Juin, pp. 816–818. [W^m.]

1888 c.—Idem <Tribune Méd., Paris (1037), v. 20, 1 Juillet, pp. 316–319. [W^m.]

1888 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1888 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 65, 7. s., v. 5 (13), 15 Juillet, pp. 437–443. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 a.—Der Parasitismus im Krebs [Report before 11. Internat. Med. Cong. in Rome] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 16 (14), 5 Okt., pp. 576–578. [W^a.]

1894 b.—[Parasites et inoculabilité du cancer] [Read before 11. Cong. Internat. Sc. Méd., Rome, 29 Mars–9 Avril] <Mercredi Méd. [v. 5] (15), 11 Avril, pp. 179–180. [W^m.]

1899 a.—Note sur les coccidioses humaines, sous forme de tumeurs du tissu cellulaire sous-cutané et des bourses séreuses <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 63, 3. s., v. 42 (30), 31 Juillet, pp. 209–211. [W^m.]

CORNIL, ANDRÉ-VICTOR; and GIBIER, PAUL.
1883 a.—Kyste hydatique du poumon <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 58, 4. s., v. 8 (3), Oct.–Déc., pp. 371–374. [W^m.]

1884 a.—Idem <Progrès Méd., Paris, an. 12, v. 12 (14), 5 Avril, pp. 264–265. [W^m.]

1884 b.—Idem <J. Conn. Méd. Prat., v. 51, 3. s. (7), pp. 51–52. [W^m.]

CORNIL, ANDRÉ-VICTOR; and MÉGNIN, JEAN PIERRE.
1885 a.—Mémoire sur la tuberculose et la diphtérie chez les gallinacés <J. Anat. et Physiol., Paris, v. 21 (3), Mai–Juin, pp. 268–285, figs. 1–4, pl. 13, figs. 1–7. [Published 12 Mai] [W^a.]

CORNIL, ANDRÉ-VICTOR; and PETIT, GABRIEL.
1901 a.—La cirrhose atrophique du foie dans la distomatose des bovidés <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 133 (3), 15 Juillet, pp. 178–179. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 50 (10), Nov., p. 614. [W^a.]

CORNIL, ANDRÉ-VICTOR; and PETIT, GABRIEL—Continued.
1901 c.—La cirrosi atrofica del fegato nella distomatosi dei bovini [Abstract] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 24 (31), 3 Ag., p. 375. [W^a.]

1902 a.—La cirrhose atrophique du foie dans la distomatose des bovidés [Abstract of 1901 a] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 27 (v. 59) (2), 1 Fév., pp. 114–115. [W^a.]

1902 b.—Die atrophische Cirrhose der Leber in der Distomatose des Rinds [Abstract of 1901 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., 8. s., v. 9 (3), 15 Fév., p. 117. [W^a.]

1902 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1901 a] <Thierarzt, v. 41 (3), März, pp. 57–58. [W^a.]

CORNIL, ANDRÉ-VICTOR; and RANVIER, LOUIS ANTOINE.
1881 a.—Manuel d'histologie pathologique. 2. ed., v. 1, 756 pp., 281 figs. Paris. [W^m.]

1882 a.—Manual of pathological histology. Trans. by A. M. Hart. 2. ed., v. 1, 648 pp., 281 figs. London. [W^a.]

1884 a.—Manuel d'histologie pathologique. 2. éd., v. 2 (2), pp. 361–922, figs. 126–296. Paris. [W^a.]

1886 a.—Manual of pathological histology. 2. ed., v. 2 (2), pp. 311–744, figs. 126–297. London. [W^a.]

CORNIL, J. [Lab. Bactériol. Louvain] *See* Bruynoghe, Richard; and Cornil, J.

CORNILLON. *See* Blanc [2]; and Cornillon.

CORNILS, PETER WILHELM THEODOR. [1909–]
1935 a.—Systematische Untersuchungen über Strongylideneier und Strongyliden im Kot und Darminhalt des Pferdes. Vet.-Med. Inaug.-Diss. (Friedrich-Wilhelms-Univ. Berlin). 43 pp. Berlin. [W^a.]

CORNU, MAXIME. [1843–1901] [Prof. Botan., Jardin Plantes, Paris] [*For necrology see* Am. Naturalist (420), v. 35, Dec. 1901, p. 1028] [W^a.]
1873 a.—The growth and migrations of helminths <Nature, London (171), v. 7, Feb. 6, pp. 265–266. [W^a.]

1879 a.—Etudes sur le *Phylloxera vastatrix* <Mém. Divers Sav. Acad. Sc., Inst. France, 2. s., v. 26 (1), 357 pp., pls. 1–24. [W^c.]

CORNU, P. *See* Melnotte, P.; and Cornu, P.

CORNWALL, IRA E.
1927 a.—Some North Pacific whale barnacles <Contrib. Canad. Biol. and Fish., n. s., v. 3, art. 23, pp. 501–517 (pp. 1–17), pls. 1–3. [Published Oct. 20] [W^a.]

CORNWALL, JOHN WOLFRAN. [1870–] [Lieut.-Col., M. D., D. P. H., I. M. S., Pasteur Inst. South. India]
1901 a.—On a sporozoon found in the human blood <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 36 (4), Apr., pp. 121–122, 1 pl., figs. 1–4, 7–9, 13. [W^m.]

1915 a.—*Lepisma saccharina* (?); its life history and anatomy and its gregarine parasites <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 3 (1), July, pp. 116–131, pls. 6–11, figs. 1–39. [W^a.]

1918 a.—A note on the occurrence of Negri bodies <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 5 (3), Jan., pp. 478–480. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Note on the 'resistant' forms of *Leishmania donovani* found in NNN cultures <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 11 (2), Oct., pp. 587–589. [W^a, W^m.]

CORNWALL, JOHN WOLFRAN—Continued.
1923 b.—Note on the salivary glands and sucking apparatus of *Cimex rotundatus* <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 10 (3), Jan., pp. 687–691, pls. 32–35, figs. 1–11. [W[a], W[m].]
1923 c.—On the occurrence of fugitive swellings on the extremities and trunks of persons suffering from filariasis in India [Abstract] (*In* Proc. 9. Indian Sc. Cong., Madras, Jan. 30–Feb. 4, 1922) <J. and Proc. Asiatic Soc. Bengal (1922), n. s. v. 18 (6), June, p. 137. [W[a].]
1924 a.—Note on resistant forms of *Leishmania donovani* found in NNN cultures [Abstract] <Proc. 10. Indian Sc. Cong. (Lucknow, Jan. 8–13, 1923), p. 209. [W[a].]
1925 a.—On Negri bodies <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 12 (3), Jan., pp. 601–603, pls. 43–45, figs. 1–13. [W[a].]

CORNWALL, JOHN WOLFRAN; and LAFRENAIS, H. M.
1922 a.—A contribution to the study of kala-azar (V) <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 9 (3), Jan., pp. 533–544, figs. 1–5. [W[a], W[m].]
1922 b.—On the occurrence of fugitive swellings on the extremities and trunk of persons suffering from filariasis in India [Abstract of report before Indian Sc. Cong. 1922] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 57, July, pp. 265–266. [W[m].]
1923 a.—Note on the cultivation of *Leishmania donovani* from the peripheral blood of persons suffering from kala-azar [Abstract] (*In* Proc. 9. Indian Sc. Cong., Madras, Jan. 30–Feb. 4, 1922) <J. and Proc. Asiatic Soc. Bengal (1922), n. s. v. 18 (6), June, p. 134. [W[a].]

CORNWALL, JOHN WOLFRAN; and MENON, T. KESAVA.
1917 a.—A contribution to the study of kala-azar (III) <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 672–687. [W[a].]
1918 a.—A contribution to the study of kala-azar (IV) <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 541–547. [W[a].]

CORNWALL, JOHN WOLFRAN; and PAI, M. KESAVA.
1910 a.—Negri bodies <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 5 (1), pp. 162–180, tables 7–11. [W[a].]

CORNWALL, JOHN WOLFRAN; and PATTON, WALTER SCOTT.
1914 a.—Some observations on the salivary secretion of the commoner bloodsucking insects and ticks <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 2 (2), Oct., pp. 569–593, charts 1–2. [W[a].]

CORNWELL, ABNER MILTON. [1895–] [M. D., Lincolnton, N. C.]
1931 a.—Arachnidism <South. Med. and Surg., Charlotte, N. C., v. 93 (12), Dec., pp. 885–886. [W[m].]

CORO, A. VILA. *See* Vila Coro, A.

CORONA, FRANCO.
1931 a.—Nuovo contributo allo studio del kala-azar nell' adulto <Riforma Med., v. 47 (46), Nov. 16, pp. 1735–1739. [W[m].]

CORONADO, TOMÁS V. [1855–]
1890 a.—*Dermatophilus penetrans* de los países cálidos—Nigua <Crón. Méd.-Quir. Habana, v. 16 (4), Abril, pp. 197–204. [W[m].]
1890 b.—El microbio de la malaria y su evolución en la sangre de los intoxicados <Crón. Méd.-Quir. Habana, v. 16 (6), Junio, pp. 287–311, pls. 1–4. [W[m].]

CORONADO, TOMÁS V.—Continued.
1891 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 9 (3–4), 2 Feb., p. 116. [W[a].]
1891 b.—*Dermatophilus penetrans* de los países cálides — Nigua [Abstract of 1890 a] <Centralbl. bakteriol, v. 9 (12), 28 März, p. 415. [W[a].]
1891 c—El hematozoario del paludismo <Crón. Méd.-Quir. Habana, v. 17 (15), Ag., pp. 557–569. [W[m].]
1892 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 11 (6–7), 20 Feb., pp. 205–207. [W[a].]
1892 b.—Reproducción experimental del hematozoario de Laverán, *Laveranea limnhemica* <Crón. Méd.-Quir. Habana, v. 18 (22), Nov., pp. 748–755. [W[m].]
1893 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol, v. 13 (14–12), 23 März, pp. 396–399. [W[a].]
1895 a.—*Laveranea limnhemica* <Crón. Méd.-Quir. Habana, v. 21 (1), Enero, pp. 7–22, 1 pl. [W[m].]
1895 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 18 (17–18), 9 Nov., p. 551. [W[a].]
1895 c.—Contribución al estudio de la profilaxía del paludismo <Crón. Méd.-Quir. Habana, v. 21 (20), Oct., pp. 545–552. [W[m].]
1896 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 19 (24), 30 Juni, p. 970. [W[a].]
1896 b.—Laveraneas en las aguas del Cerro <Crón. Méd.-Quir. Habana, v. 22 (9), Mayo, pp. 137–140. [W[m].]
1897 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 21 (1), 9 Jan., p. 33. [W[a].]
1897 b.—*Laveranea limnhemica* [Read before R. Acad. Cien., Habana, 28 Mar.] <Crón. Méd.-Quir. Habana, v. 23 (6), Mar., pp. 95–98. [W[m].]
1897 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 22 (18–19), 24 Nov., p. 558. [W[a].]
1897 d.—El paludismo es contagioso <Crón. Méd.-Quir. Habana, v. 23 (15), Ag., pp. 269–280. [W[m].]
1897 e.—Transmisión del paludismo <Crón. Méd.-Quir., Habana, v. 23 (17), Sept., pp. 297–301. [W[m].]
1898 a.—La transmision del paludismo [Abstract 1897 e] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 23 (5–6), 11 Feb., pp. 221–223. [W[a].]
1898 b.—El paludismo es contagioso [Abstract of 1897 d] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 23 (5–6), 11 Feb., pp. 221–223. [W[a].]

CORONAS, E. NOGUERAS. *See* Nogueras Coronas, E.

CORONEDI, GIUSTO. [Dott.]
1892 a.—L' embellato di ammonio come antielmintico ed in comparazione con altre sostanze usate a questo scopo <Sperimentale, Mem. Orig., Firenze, v. 46 (2), 30 Apr., pp. 141–169. [W[m].]
1892 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Progresso Med., Napoli, v. 6 (10), 10 Apr., pp. 224–226. [W[m].]
1892 c.—Idem <Riv. Ital. Terap. ed Ig. (142), v. 12 (10), Ott., pp. 304–307. [W[m].]
1892 d.—The embellate of ammonia as an anthelmintic [Abstract of 1892 a] <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (245), v. 104 (3), Sept., pp. 339–340. [W[m].]

CORONEDI, GIUSTO—Continued.
1894 a.—Azione fisiologica della pelletierina. (*In his* Contributo allo studio degli antielmintici) <Sperimentale, Sez. Biol., v. 48 (1), pp. 40–94, 6 figs.; (2), pp. 119–179, 7 figs. [W^{m}.]

1894 b.—[Sopra la eliminazione della santonina per el latte di donna] [Abstract of report before Accad. Med.-Fis. Fiorentina, 23 Apr.] <Sperimentale. Communicaz. e Riv., v. 48 (13), 1 May, p. 247. [W^{m}.]

CORONEL, A. PAREJA. *See* Pareja Coronel, A.

CORONEL, ANACLETO B. [Vet. Research Div., Bureau Animal Indust.]
1933 a.—The mercuric chloride test as an aid to the microscopic diagnosis of surra <Bureau Animal Indust. Gaz. [Philippine Islands], v. 3 (3), Mar., pp. 147–149. [Mimeographed] [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Two outbreaks of Texas fever in dairy cattle <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 3 (4), July–Aug., pp. 343–346. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Avian malaria of pigeons <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 4 (3), May-June, pp. 205–207. [W^{a}.]

CORPER, HARRY JOHN. [1884–] *See* McCampbell, Eugene Franklin; and Corper, Harry John.

VAN DEN CORPUT, BERNARD-ÉDOUARD-HENRI-JOSEPH. [1821–] [Méd. Hôp. Saint Jean, Bruxelles]
1866 a.—Histoire naturelle et médicale de la trichine. Recherches sur l'ancienneté de la maladie produite par cet entozoaire; symptômes, diagnostic et traitement de la trichinose. 42 pp. Bruxelles. [W^{m}.]

1866 b.—Rapport de la Commission chargée de l'examen de la monographie relative à la trichine et à la trichinose, soumise à la Compagnie <Bull. Acad. Roy. Méd. Belgique, 2. s., v. 9 (6–7), pp. 587–598. [W^{m}.]

1866 c.—La trichine et la trichinose. Description de ce parasite et de l'affection qu'il produit, suivie de considérations sur le traitement de celle-ci et sur les mesures qu'il convient de prendre pour prévenir son développement <Bull. Acad. Roy. Méd. Belgique, 2. s., v. 9 (6–7), pp. 745–786. [W^{m}.]

CORRADETTI, AUGUSTO. [Dott., Ist. San. Pub., Lab. Malariol., Roma] [*See also* Missiroli, Alberto; and Corradetti, Augusto]
1933 a.—Sulla probabile natura protozoaria del *Bacillus krusei* Laveran <Ann. Ig., v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 565–570. [W^{m}.]

1934 a.—Condizioni ematiche di una popolazione malarica di zona iperendemica in rapporto con l'immunità acquisita [English summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 13, n. s., v. 9 (1), pp. 1–61. [Issued Mar. 16] [W^{a}.]

1934 b.—Sui Nycteribiidae della Campagna Romana [English summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 13, n. s., v. 9 (3), pp. 338–352, pls. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—*Giardia enterica* (Grassi, 1881), the correct name for the Giardia of man <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (4), Aug., pp. 310–311. [W^{a}.]

1935 b.—Some microchemical observations on ciliates of the genera Balantidium and Nyctotherus <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (5), Oct., pp. 393–396. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Alcuni protozoi parassiti di Nycteribiidae del genere Listropoda <Ann. Ig., v. 45 [*i. e.*, v. 46], n. s., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 444–448, pl. [W^{m}.]

1936 b.—Osservazioni sul ciclo schizogonico del *Plasmodium vivax* [English summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 15, n. s., v. 11 (1), pp. 14–22, 1 pl., figs. 1–9. [Issued Mar. 30] [W^{a}.]

CORRADETTI, AUGUSTO—Continued.
1936 c.—Ricerche sui flebotomi della zona endemica di leishmaniosi cutanea in Abruzzo <Ann. Ig., v. 46, n. s., v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 13–17. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—I distomi parassiti dell'*Anopheles maculipennis* [English and German summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 39–51, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—Studie dei flagellati intestinali del *Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa* in rapporto all'identita' del genere Embadomonas Mackinnon, 1911 col genere Retortamonas Grassi, 1879 [English and German summary] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 69–80, pl. [W^{a}.]

1937 c.—Sul processo di formazione degli sporozoiti nelle cisti dei plasmodi [French, English and German summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 89–97, pls. [W^{a}.]

1937 d.—Sul significato di un reperto di plasmodi con diverso grado di sviluppo nello stesso globulo rosso [French, English and German summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 169–171, pl. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Alcune osservazioni sul ciclo schizogonico del *Plasmodium gallinaceum* e del *Plasmodium cathemerium* [English summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 17, n. s., v. 13 (1), pp. 15–19, pl. [Issued Mar. 24] [W^{a}.]

[1938 b].—Ricerche sperimentali sulle preferenze alimentari delle varietà di *Anopheles maculipennis* [English summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 16, n. s., v. 12 (6), pp. 419–433. [Issued Jan. 22] [W^{a}.]

CORRADI, ALFONSO. [1833–1892] [Prof., Univ. Pavia] [*For necrology see* Boll. Scient., v. 14 (4), Dic. 1892, p. 128] [W^{c}.]
1879 a.—Se la *Trichina spiralis* contenuta nelle carni suine salate introdotta che sia in organismi vivi, abbia capacità di riprodursi <Gior. R. Soc. Ital. Ig., v. 1 (4), Luglio-Ag., pp. 377–382. [W^{m}.]

CORRADI, NUMA. [Capt. Med.]
1913 a.—Ricerche eziologiche sopra un'epidemia dissenterica manifestatasi a Derna durante la guerra italo-turca <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 61 (4–5), Apr. 30–May 31, pp. 255–264. [W^{m}.]

CORRADI, RICCARDO. *See* Sivori, Luigi; Caffarena, Dario; and Corradi, Riccardo; *and* Sivori, Luigi; Corradi, Riccardo; and Caffarena, Dario.

CORRADINO, GIACOBBE. [Dott.]
1923 a.—Cisti d'echinococco della milza (note semeiologiche e considerazioni terapeutiche) <Atti Cong. Internaz. Med. e Farm. Mil., v. 2, pp. 522–526. [W^{m}.]

1925 a.—Echinococcus cysts of the spleen [Abstract of paper read before 2. International Cong. Med., Rome, May–June, 1923] <Mil. Surgeon, v. 56 (2), Feb., pp. 202–203. [W^{a}.]

CORRAL, LEÓN.
1879 a.—Dos casos más de quistes hidatídicos <Siglo Méd. (1354), v. 26, 7 Dic., pp. 773–776. [W^{m}.]

DEL CORRAL, PEDRO. [Dr.]
1928 a.—Anotaciones sobre parasitosis intestinal entre nosotros [Read before 5. Cong. Venezolano Med., Dec. 21, 1926] <Gac. Méd. Caráeas, v. 35 (5), Mar. 15, pp. 69–76. [W^{m}.]

CORRALES, A. DE SEGOVIA. *See* de Segovia y Corrales, A.

CORRALES, M .
1918 a.—Sur certaines propriétés du sérum chez les cobayes vaccinés contre le *Sp. icterohemorragiae* Inada et Ido <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris., v. 81 (21), 23 Nov., pp. 1079–1081. [Wa.]

1919 a.—Sur l'immunité naturelle vis-a-vis du *Sp. icterohemorragiae* Inada et Ido <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 82 (1), 11 Jan., pp. 14–16 [Wa.]

CORRE, ARMAND-MARIE. [1841–]
(1872 a).—Helminthe rencontré dans les urines hémato-chyleuses. 1 pl.

(1872 b).—Note sur l'helminthe que les D. Wucherer et Crevaux ont rencontré dans les urines hématochyleuses <Rev. Sc. Nat., Montpellier, v. 1, pp. 199–200.

1873 a.—Sur l'helminthe rencontré par les D. Wucherer et Crevaux dans les urines hémato-chyleuses [Abstract of 1872 b] <J. Zool., Paris, v. 2, pp. 49–51. [Wa.]

1877 a.—De la fréquence du Tænia inerme au Sénégal et de son traitement <Bull. Gén. Thérap., Paris, an. 46, v. 92 (4), 28 Fév., pp. 170–184. [Wm.]

1887 a.—Traité clinique des maladies des pays chauds. 862 pp., 46 figs. Paris. [Wm.]

CORRÊA. *See* Alves Lima; and Corrêa.

CORRÊA, CLOVIS. [*See also* Pessoa, Samuel Barnsley; Fleury da Silveira, Gastão; and Corrêa, Clovis; *and* Pessoa, Samuel Barnsley; and Corrêa, Clovis; *and* Fleury da Silveria, Gastão; Pessoa, Samuel Barnsley; and Corrêa, Clovis]
(1928 a).—Contribuição ao estudo das hemogregarinas no Brasil <Bol. (35), Inst. Hyg., São Paulo.

1928 b.—Contribuição ao estudo das hemogregarinas do Brasil. Notes on Brasilian hemogregarines [English summary] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 1 (3), pp. 75–81, pls. 1–2. [Wm.]

1928 c.—Myase vulvar [Abstract of report to Soc. Med. e Cirurg, Rio de Janeiro, 2 Out.] <Brasil-Med., v. 42 (41), 13 Out., p. 1166. [Wa.]

1929 a.—Ueber Myiasis vulvo-vaginalis <Zentralbl. Gynäk., v. 53 (21), May 25, pp. 1325–1327, illus. [Wm.]

CORREA, FRANCISCO. *See* de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; Fernandes, Maria Francisca; Correa, Francisco; and Lobo, Macário.

CORREA, J.
1923 a.—La maladie du sommeil en Angola et résumé des travaux prophylactiques effectués pour son éradication [Abstract of paper read before Cong. Méd. Trop. Afrique Occidentale, 20 Juillet] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 3 (2), Nov., p. 195. [Wa.]

CORREA, LOURENÇO ANTONIO.
1836 a.—Noticia sobre o uso do pello de *Dolichos pruriens* contra as ascaridas lombricoides <J. Soc. Sc. Med. Lisboa, 2. semestre, v. 4, Nov., pp. 267–270. [Wm.]

CORRÊA, P. DE LIMA. *See* de Lima Corrêa, P.

CORREA ALOY, ALBERTO.
(1911 a).—Caso de meningismus por ascárides <Rev. Méd. Yucatán, v. 7, p. 29.

(1913 a).—Del chlorhidrato de emetina en el tratamiento de la disenteria por las amibas <Rev. Méd. Yucatán, v. 9 (2), Dec., pp. 25–27.

CORREA DO CONTO, L. G.
(1876 a).—Hypœmia intertropical. Thèse de Rio.

CORRÊA MENDES, A. B.; and CHAVES FERREIRA, J.
1933 a.—Kala-azar infantil em Alcacer do Sal [French, English and German summaries] <Arq. Inst. Bactériol. Camara Pestana, v. 7 (1), pp. 113–129, illus. [Wm.]

CORRÊA DE MEYRELLES, CAETANO. [Med. Coll. Nova Gôa] [*See also* de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; and Corrêa de Meyrelles, Caetano]
1938 a.—Parasites of the genus Bertarellia in the blood of the tortoises of India and Brazil <Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., v. 7 (2), Feb., Sect. B, pp. 49–53, illus. [Wa.]

CORREIA, ALBERTO CARLOS GERMANO DA SILVA. *See* da Silva Correia, Alberto Carlos Germano.

CORREIA, FRANCISCO. *See* Correa, Francisco.

CORREIA AFONSO, PEDRO PAULO. [Técnico Agríc. Direcção Serv. Agríc. e Florestais]
1919 a.—Doenças causadas por vermes. A lombriga do arroz <Bol. Agric., Nova Goa, v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 126–128. [Wa.]

CORREIA MENDES. [*See also* Bettencourt, Annibal; Kopke, Ayres; Gomes de Rezende; and Correia Mendes; *and* Kopke, Ayres; and Correia Mendes]
1904 a.—Caso de doença do somno n'um branco <Med. Contemp., Lisboa, v. 22, 2. s. v. 7 (19), 8 Maio, p. 152. [Wm.]

CORREIA DE MEYRELLES, CAETANO. *See* Corrêa de Meyrelles, Caetano.

CORREIA DOS SANTOS, A. *See* Bruto da Costa, Bernardo Francisco; Correia dos Santos, A.; Sant' Anna, José Firmino; and de Araujo Alvares, M. G.

CORRENS, FRANCISCUS.
1852 a.—De *Echinococco hepatis*. Diss. 32 pp., 2 l. Berolini. [Wm.]

"CORRESPONDENT."
1931 a.—Lice in sheep. Reappearance of a pest common in past years—Choice of a dip <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2193), v. 45, n. s., Oct. 19, p. 2210, 1 fig. [Wa.]

CORRIA, C. M. RAMÍREZ. *See* Ramírez Corria, C. M.

CORRIE, ALFRED S. [Director-Gen., Med. Dept. Navy]
1893 a.—A case of *Ascaris lumbricoides* causing marked constitutional disturbance <Brit. Med. J. (1698), v. 2, July 15, p. 116. [Wa.]

1893 b.—*Ascarides lumbricoides* [Abstract of 1893 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1706), v. 2, Sept. 9, p. 612. [Wa.]

CORRIGAN, CECIL EDWIN. [B. A.] *See* Corrigan, S. Harvey; and Corrigan, Cecil Edwin.

CORRIGAN, (*Sir*) DOMINIC JOHN. [1802–1880] [Phys. Ord. Queen, Ireland] [*For biography see* Long, Esmond Ray, 1928 a. pp. 163–164] [Wa.]
1846 a.—Abdominal tumour; frémissement in abdomen; mode of its production. Clinical observations <Med. Times, London (347), v. 14, May 23, pp. 151–152. [Wm].

1854 a.—Cases of discharge of ligamentous substance from the intestines; application of microscope to diagnosis, with clinical observations <Dublin Hosp. Gaz., v. 1 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 38–40. [Wm.]

CORRIGAN, S. HARVEY [M. D., C. M., Lampman, Sask.]; and CORRIGAN, CECIL EDWIN.
1925 a.—Three cases of creeping myiasis in Saskatchewan <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 15 (4), Apr., pp. 403–404, 1 fig. [Wm.]

CORRINGTON, JULIAN DANA. [1891–] [Ph. D., Ward's Nat. Sc. Estab. Inc., Rochester, N. Y.]

[1934 a].—Adventures with the microscope. 455 pp., illus., pl. Rochester, N. Y. [W^{c}.]

1934 b.—Explorations of the interior. I. Tapeworms, monarchs of the intestinal river <Pract. Micr., v. 1 (3), Nov.–Dec., pp. 14–18, 7 figs. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Explorations of the interior. II. Tapeworms. Slide making and larval stages <Ibidem, v. 1 (4), Jan.–Feb., pp. 4–9, 32, 6 figs. [W^{a}.]

1935 b.—Explorations of the interior. III. Flukes, champion stowaways <Ibidem, v. 1 (5), Mar.–Apr., pp. 10–15, 32, 10 figs. [W^{a}.]

1935 c.—Explorations of the interior. Part IV. Snails that slay sheep <Ibidem, v. 1 (6), May–June, pp. 15–19, 34, 6 figs. [W^{a}.]

1935 d.—Explorations of the interior. Part V. Internal cobras <Ibidem, v. 2 (1), July–Aug., pp. 8–12, 7 figs. [W^{a}.]

1935 e.—Explorations of the interior. Part VI, The invisible ambush <Ibidem. v. 2 (2), Sept.–Oct., pp. 10–15, 32–34, 11 figs. [W^{a}.]

[1935 f].—Explorations of the interior. Part VII. Dangerous emigrants <Ibidem, v. 2 (3), [Nov.–Dec.], pp. 8–11, 32, 9 figs. [W^{a}.]

[1936 a].—Big game of the keratin forest. I. The scurf nibblers <Ibidem, v. 2 (4), [Jan.–Feb.], pp. 9–13, 6 figs., illus. on cover. [W^{a}.]

1936 b.—Big game of the keratin forest. Part II, The hair grippers <Ibidem, v. 2 (5), Sept., pp. 10–15, illus. [W^{a}.]

CORRIZI. *See* Gillot; Dendale; Aquilina; and Corrizi.

CORSELAS, TOMÁS GARCÍA. *See* García Corselas, Tomás.

CORSI, EDUARDO M. [Dr., Presidente La Plaza, Chaco] *See* Mazza, Salvador; and Corsi, Eduardo M.

CORSINI, ANDREA. [Dott., Vice Direttore, Lib. Doc. Ig. e Polizia Med. R. Ist. Studi Superiori, Firenze]

1917 a.—I corredini antipediculari. Nota pratica riassuntiva <Ann. Ig., v. 27 (6), 30 Giugno, pp. 364–372, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

CORSON, JAMES FREDERICK. [1878–] [M. D., D. T. M. and H., Med. Officer, Tanganyika] [*See also* Macfie, John William Scott; and Corson, James Frederick; *and* Murgatroyd, Frederick; and Yorke, Warrington, 1937 a]

(1916 a).—Entomological and other specimens collected in the northern territories, chiefly in the districts of Wa and Lorha <Rep. Accra Lab. (1915), pp. 30–35.

1922 a.—The occurrence of the larvae of *Onchocerca volvulus* (Leuckart, 1893), in the skin of natives of the Gold Coast <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 16 (4), Dec. 30, pp. 407–420, fig. 1, pls. 17–18. [W^{a}.]

1923 a.—A case of creeping eruption in a European in the Gold Coast <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Apr. 18, pp. 1–4, pl. 1. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1925 a.—A note on microfilariae in Tanganyika Territory <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 19 (4), Dec. 16, pp. 381–386. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—A case of Rhodesian sleeping sickness in a European, contracted in the Ikoma sleeping sickness area of Tanganyika Territory <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 22 (1), June 12, pp. 17–19. [W^{a}.]

CORSON, JAMES FREDERICK—Continued.

1928 b.—A note on some inoculations of animals from cases of sleeping sickness (*Trypanosoma rhodesiense*) in the Ikoma district of Tanganyika Territory <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 31 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 214–216. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—A note on the cerebrospinal fluid in two relapsed cases of Rhodesian sleeping sickness during treatment with tryparsamide <Ibidem, v. 33 (16), Aug. 15, p. 233. [W^{a}.]

1930 b.—Observations on the infectivity of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* in a relapsed case of sleeping sickness during treatment with tryparsamide <Ibidem, v. 33 (13), July 1, pp. 187–188. [W^{a}.]

1930 c.—Observations on *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* in sheep and goats <Ibidem, v. 33 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 385–389. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—Direct infection of native fowls with *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* <Ibidem, v. 34 (8), Apr. 15, p. 109. [W^{a}.]

1931 b.—The effects of the injection of human blood serum into white rats infected with *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* <Kenya and East African Med. J., v. 7 (10), Jan., pp. 292–296. [W^{m}.]

1931 c.—Experimental infection of antelopes (dik-dik) with *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 25 (2), Aug. 13, pp. 211–214. [W^{a}.]

1931 d.—Further observations on the trypanocidal action of human blood serum on *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* in white rats <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 34 (6), Mar. 16, pp. 81–83. [W^{a}.]

1931 e.—Hyrax as a possible reservoir of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 34 (14), July 15, pp. 213–214. [W^{a}.]

1931 f.—A note on experimental infection of guinea-fowl and francolin with *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 34 (10), May 15, p. 133. [W^{a}.]

1931 g.—*Trypanosoma rhodesiense* in the cerebrospinal fluid of sheep and goats <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 25 (1), Mar. 31, p. 145. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—Experiments on the transmission of *Trypanosoma brucei* and *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* to man <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Mar. 19, pp. 109–115. [W^{a}.]

1932 b.—A note on the susceptibility of some birds and wild animals to infection with *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 35 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 123–124. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—A further note on the action of normal human blood-serum on *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* in relation to cyclical passage through tsetse flies <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 36 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 378–379. [W^{a}.]

1933 b.—A note on some experiments on the action in vitro of normal human serum on *Trypanosoma brucei* and *T. rhodesiense* <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 36 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 53–55. [W^{a}.]

1933 c.—The resistance of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* to normal human blood-serum in relation to cyclical-passage through tsetse flies <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 36 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 365–367. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—The action of "Bayer 205" on *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* in white rats infected by tsetse flies <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 28 (4), 20 Dec., pp. 535–547. [W^{a}.]

CORSON, JAMES FREDERICK—Continued.

1934 b.—The cerebro-spinal fluid of some small antelopes infected with *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 28 (2), 12 July, pp. 243–244. [W^a.]

1934 c.—Direct and cyclical transmission of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* through guinea-pigs. A comparison of the reaction to normal human serum <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 37 (8), Apr. 16, pp. 113–114. [W^a.]

1934 d.—A further note on a strain of *Trypanosoma brucei* from Zululand <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 37 (10), May 15, pp. 152–153; correction, (17), Sept. 1, p. 264. [W^a.]

1934 e.—Infection of the cerebro-spinal fluid of an antelope with *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Mar. 29, p. 141. [W^a.]

1934 f.—The infectivity of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* in relapses after treatment with "Bayer 205" <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 28 (2), 12 July, pp. 225–226. [W^a.]

1934 g.—The influence of the dose of trypanosomes and of the body weight in experimental infections of white rats with *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 28 (4), 20 Dec., pp. 525–534. [W^a.]

1934 h.—Latent infection of *Trypanosoma brucei* in a white rat <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 37 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 11–12. [W^a.]

1934 i.—Resistance of white rats to infection with *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* through eating infected tissues of rats <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 28 (4), 20 Dec., p. 589. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Experimental transmission of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* through antelopes and *Glossina morsitans* to man <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 38 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 9–11. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Further observations on francolin and guinea-fowl as reservoirs of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 38 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 46–47. [W^a.]

1935 c.—A high rate of salivary gland infection of *Glossina morsitans* with *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (5), Mar. 8, pp. 501–504. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Antelopes as reservoirs of *Trypanosoma gambiense* [Letter to editor] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 29 (6), Apr. 8, p. 690. [W^a.] [*See also* Duke, H. Lyndhurst, 1936 a]

1936 b.—Are experiments with trypanosomes in laboratories in tropical Africa vitiated by accidental infections? <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 30 (3), Nov. 28, pp. 309–312. [W^a.]

1936 c.—Experimental transmission of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* by *Glossina morsitans* from man to sheep and back to man <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 39 (11), June 1, pp. 125–126. [W^a.]

1936 d.—Experimental transmission of *Trypanosoma gambiense* by *Glossina morsitans* through monkeys <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 30 (4), Dec. 23, pp. 389–400. [W^a.]

1936 e.—The influence of repeated transmissions in animals on the virulence of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* and *Trypanosoma brucei* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 30 (2), July 17, pp. 211–220. [W^a.]

CORSON, JAMES FREDERICK—Continued.

1936 f.—A note on hyrax and dikdiks (Rhynchotragus) from areas inhabited by tsetse flies <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 39 (12), June 15, p. 138. [W^a.]

1936 g.—A second note on a high rate of infection of the salivary glands of *Glossina morsitans* after feeding on a reedbuck infected with *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 30 (2), July 31, pp. 207–212. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Further observations on a strain of *Trypanosoma gambiense* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 31 (2), July 13, pp. 275–283. [W^a.]

1937 b.—A note on the infectivity to man of a strain of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* maintained in sheep <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 40 (12), June 15, pp. 141–142. [W^a.]

1937 c.—The use of isolated infective flies in transmission experiments with *Glossina morsitans* and *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 40 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 248–249. [W^a.]

1937 d.—The virulence of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* in relation to cyclical passage through *Glossina morsitans* <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 31 (2), July, pp. 251–254. [Issued July 31] [W^a.]

1937 e.—A second note on the infectivity to man of a strain of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense*: Resistance of two African volunteers to infection <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 40 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 263–266. [W^a.]

CORSON, T. H. *See* Carpenter, George Herbert; and Corson, T. H.

CORSY [Interne Hôp. Marseille]; and PAYAN.

1911 a.—Kyste hydatique suppuré du foie ouverture simultanée dans la plevre et le poumon droits et dans les voies biliaires <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 84 (138), 5 Dec., pp. 1975–1977, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

CORT, EDWIN CHARLES. [1879–] [M. D., Chiengmai, Siam] [*See also* Barnes, Milford Edwin; and Cort, Edwin Charles]

1915 a.—Medical experience in Siam [Abstract of report before Johns Hopkins Hosp. Med. Soc., Dec. 21, 1914] <Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp. (288), v. 26, Feb., p. 62. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Amebiasis of the liver <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 90 (25), June 23, pp. 2005–2008, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Infection with *Balantidium coli*; twelve cases treated with oil of chenopodium <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 90 (18), May 5, pp. 1430–1431. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Treatment of blackwater fever <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 9 (5), Sept., pp. 401–406. [W^a.]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER. [1887–] [Ph. D., Prof. Helminth., Johns Hopkins Univ., School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Baltimore, Md.] [*See also* Brown, Harold William; and Cort, William Walter; *and* Foster, Aurel Overton; and Cort, William Walter; *and* Grant, John Black; Cort, William Walter; and Kwei, W. S.; *and* Grant, John Black; Cort, William Walter; and Tseng, Hsien Wu; *and* Hegner, Robert William; and Cort, William Walter; *and* Hegner, Robert William; Cort, William Walter; and Root, Francis Metcalf; *and* Kofoid, Charles Atwood; and Cort, William Walter; *and* Nolf, Luther Owen; and Cort, William Walter; *and* Otto, Gilbert Fred; and Cort, William Walter; *and* Otto, Gilbert Fred; Cort, William Walter; and Keller,

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER—Continued.
Alvin Emmanuel; *and* Payne, George Calvin; Cort, William Walter; and Riley, William Albert; *and* Schapiro, Louis; and Cort, William Walter; *and* Stoll, Norman Rudolph; and Cort, William Walter; *and* Stoll, Norman Rudolph; Cort, William Walter; and Kwei, W. S.; *and* Sweet, Winfield Carey; Cort, William Walter; Schapiro, Louis; Stoll, Norman Rudolph; and Riley, William Albert]

1912 a.—North American frog bladder flukes <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 31 (3), July, pp. 151–166, pls. 15–16, figs. 1–13. [Wa.]

1913 a.—Notes on the trematode genus Clinostomum <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 32 (3), July, pp. 169–182, pl. 9, figs. 1–7. [Wa.]

1914 a.—Larval trematodes from North American fresh-water snails. Preliminary report <J. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 65–84, figs. 1–15. [Wa.]

1914 b.—Idem. Reprint. 20 pp., figs. 1–15. [n. p.] [Lib. Price]

1915 a.—Egg variation in a trematode species <J. Parasitol., v. 2 (1), Sept., pp. 25–26. [Issued Nov. 16] [Wa.]

1915 b.—Gordius larvae parasitic in a trematode <J. Parasitol., v. 1 (4), June, pp. 198–199, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1915 c.—North American frog lung flukes <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 34 (4), Oct., pp. 203–240, pls. 7–9, figs. 1–14. [Wa.]

1915 d.—Some North American larval trematodes (*In* Univ. Illinois Bull., v. 12 (45), July 12) <Illinois Biol. Monogr. v. 1 (4), Apr., pp. 447–532 (86 pp.) pls. 1–8, figs. 1–81. [Issued June 28] [Wa.]

1918 a.—Adaptability of schistosome larvae to new hosts <J. Parasitol., v. 4 (4), June, pp. 171–173. [Wa.]

1918 b.—The excretory system of *Agamodistomum marcianae* (La Rue), the agamodistome stage of a forked-tailed cercaria <J. Parasitol., v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 130–134, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

[1918 c].—Homologies of the excretory system of the forked-tailed cercariae. A preliminary report <J. Parasitol., v. 4 (2), Dec. 1917, pp. 49–57, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1918 d.—Methods for studying living trematodes <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 37 (2), Apr., pp. 129–130. [Wa.]

1918 e.—Oriental and tropical parasitic diseases. Dangers to California from these diseases <Special Bull. (28) [i. e. 29], California State Bd. Health, May, 12 pp. [Wa.]

1918 f.—Report of the Division of parasitology <Bien. Rep. State Bd. Health Calif. (1916–18), pp. 78–82. [Wm.]

1919 a.—The cercaria of the Japanese blood fluke, *Schistosoma japonicum* Katsurada <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 18, Art. 17, Jan. 4, pp. 485–507, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

[1919 b].—A new Cercariaeum from North America <J. Parasitol., v. 5 (2), Dec. 1918, pp. 86–91, figs. A–B, pl. 7, figs. 1–3. [Issued Jan. 27] [Wa.]

1919 c.—A new distome from *Rana aurora* <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 19 (8), Nov. 15, pp. 283–298, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

1919 d.—Notes on the eggs and miracidia of the human schistosomes <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 18, Art. 18, Jan. 4, pp. 509–519, figs. 1–7. [Wa.]

1919 e.—The excretory system of a stylet Cercaria <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 19 (7), Aug. 14, pp. 275–281, fig. 1. [Wa.]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER—Continued.

[1920 a].—The development of the Japanese blood-fluke, *Schistosoma japonicum* Katsurada in its final host [Abstract] <Program, Abstr. Papers Am. Soc. Zool. (18. Ann. Meet., Chicago, Dec. 28–30), pp. 38–39. [Wa. (Ransom Coll.)]

[1920 b].—On the resistance to desiccation of the intermediate host of *Schistosoma japonicum* Katsurada <J. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), Dec. 1919, pp. 84–88. [Wa.]

1920 c.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1919–20), v. 1, June, no. VII, pp. 84–88. [Wa.]

1921 a.—[Course taken by larvae of *Schistosoma japonicum*] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 29] <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), June, pp. 196–197. [Issued July 29] [Wa, Wm.]

1921 b.—The development of the Japanese blood-fluke, *Schistosoma japonicum* Katsurada, in its final host <Am. J. Hyg., v. 1 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 1–38, figs., pls. [Wa.]

1921c.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1920–21), v. 2, June, no. XXVIII, pp. 1–38, figs., pls. [Wa.]

1921 d.—The development of the Japanese blood-fluke, *Schistosoma japonicum* Katsurada in its final host (*In* Proc. Am. Soc. Zool., 18. Ann. Meet., Chicago, Dec. 28–30, 1920) [Abstract] <Anat. Rec., v. 20 (2), Jan. 20, pp. 206–207. [Wa.]

1921 e.—[*Echinostoma perfoliatum* var. *japonicum* from man] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 29] <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), June, p. 196. [Issued July 29] [Wa, Wm.]

1921 f.—The expedition to Trinidad for the study of hookworm disease <Science, n. s. (1407), v. 54, Dec. 16, pp. 595–597. [Wa, Wm.]

1921 g.—Investigations on the control of hookworm disease. I. General introduction <Am. J. Hyg., v. 1 (5–6), Sept.–Nov., pp. 557–568. [Wa.]

1921 h.—Prenatal infestation with parasitic worms <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 76 (3), Jan. 15, pp. 170–171. [Wa, Wm.]

1921 i.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1920–21), v. 2, June, no. XXIX, pp. 1–4. [Wa.]

1921 j.—Sex in the trematode family Schistosomidae <Science, n. s. (1367), v. 53, March 11, pp. 226–228. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1921 k.—[Species of fluke from man in Japan] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Oct. 23, 1920] <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), June, p. 186–187. [Issued July 29] [Wa, Wm.]

1921 l.—Worms parasitic in man. (*In* Hegner, Robert William; and Cort, William Walter. Diagnosis of protozoa and worms parasitic in man. Baltimore. Part 2, pp. 38–72, pls. 5–8.) [Wm.]

[1921 m].—[Abnormal specimen of *Taenia saginata*] [Abstract of report before Helminth Soc. Washington, Feb. 20] <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), Dec. 1920, p. 96. [Issued Jan.] [Wa.]

[1921 n].—A peculiar modification of the tail in a cercaria [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 9] <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), Dec. 1920, pp. 95–96. [Issued Jan.] [Wa.]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER—Continued.

[1922 a].—[Apparatus for recovering hookworm larvae from the soil on a large scale] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Mar. 17] <J. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), Dec. 1921, pp. 93–94. [Issued Jan. 13] [W^a, W^m.]

[1922 b].—[Effect of light or heat on hookworm larvae] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Mar. 17] <J. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), Dec. 1921, p. 93. [Issued Jan. 13] [W^a, W^m.]

1922 c.—[5 percent formaldehyde killed free-living nemas in soil, but not hookworm larvae] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Oct. 21, 1921] <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Sept., p. 36. [W^a, W^m.]

1922 d.—A graphic analysis of certain factors in hookworm control [Read before 18. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Washington, D. C., May 2–3] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 2 (5), Sept. pp. 449–460, graphs 1–10; Spanish summary, pp. 460–462. [W^a.]

1922 e.—[Hookworm larvae must die rapidly during the dry season] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Oct. 21, 1921] <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Sept., p. 36. [W^a, W^m.]

1922 f.—Investigations on the control of hookworm disease. I. General introduction [Reprint of 1921 g] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1921–22), v. 3, June, no. XXVII, pp. 557–568. [W^a.]

1922 g.—[Large number of cases of *H. nana* in the South] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Apr. 22] <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Sept., p. 48. [W^a, W^m.]

1922 h.—[Note on fork-tailed cercariae] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Mar. 18] <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Sept., p. 45. [W^a, W^m.]

1922 i.—A study of the escape of cercariae from their snail hosts <J. Parasitol., v. 8 (4), June, pp. 177–184, tables 1–4. [Issued Aug. 7] [W^a.]

(1923 a).—I. Factors influencing distribution and incidence of human parasitic worms <J. Orient. Med., v. 1 (4), Nov., p. 183.

[1923 b].—A graphic analysis of certain factors in hookworm control [Same as 1922 d] <Tr. Am. Soc. Trop. Med. (18 Ann. Meet., Washington, May 2–3, 1922), pp. 449–462. [W^a., (Ransom Coll.)]

1924 a.—Experiments on the production of soil infestation with hookworm larvae by the use of human excrement as fertilizer [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Zool., Washington, Dec. 29–31] <Anat. Rec., v. 29 (2), Dec. 25, p. 121. [W^a.]

(1924 b).—Hookworm disease in China <Health, Shanghai, v. 1, pp. 9–15.

1924 c.—Hookworm disease in China as an agricultural problem <Lingnaam Agric. Rev., v. 2 (1), July, pp. 45–48. [W^a.]

1924 d.—Investigations on the control of hookworm disease, XXXII. Methods of measuring human infestation <Am. J. Hyg., v. 4 (3), May, pp. 213–221. [W^a.]

1924 e.—Idem <Collect. Papers, School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ., v. 5 (1923–24), June, no. XLVIII, pp. 213–221. [W^a.]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER—Continued.

1924 f.—Lectures in helminthology, delivered at the Manchuria medical college, Nov. 12 to 15, 1923. Lecture II. The aetiology and methods of control of the trematode diseases of the Orient. Lecture III. Recent investigations on the life cycle of *Ascaris lumbricoides* and related forms. Lecture IV. Recent investigations on the control of hookworm disease <J. Orient. Med., v. 2 (1), Feb., pp. 1–20. [W^m.]

1925 a.—The development of *Agamodistomum marcianae* (LaRue) [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Oct. 17] <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (2), Dec., p. 114. [W^a.]

1925 b.—Epidemiology of hookworm disease in China [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Feb. 21] <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (2), Dec., pp. 107–108. [W^a.]

1925 c.—Investigations on the control of hookworm disease. XXXIV. General summary of results <Am. J. Hyg., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 49–89. [W^a.]

1925 d.—[Morphological difference between infective larvae of *Ancylostoma duodenale* and *Necator americanus*] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 20, 1924] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (4), June, pp. 228–229. [Issued Aug. 29] [W^a.]

1925 e.—Notes on the effect of burial on infective hookworm larvae <J. Parasitol. v. 12 (1), Sept., pp. 33–38. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Dr. Ransom's contributions to parasitology <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (1), Sept., pp. 1–4. [W^a.]

1926 b.—An experimental study of vegetable cultivation and hookworm infestation. (*In* Cort, William Walter; et al. Researches on hookworm in China) <Am. J. Hyg. Monogr. Ser. (7), Oct., pp. 246–256, pl. 6, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1927 a.—[Factors of race and nutrition in determining effects of hookworm infestation in Panama] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 15] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Sept., p. 67. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

1928 a.—Further observations on schistosome dermatitis in the United States (Michigan) <Science, n. s. (1764), v. 68, Oct. 19, p. 388. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Schistosome dermatitis in the United States (Michigan) <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 90 (13), Mar. 31, pp. 1027–1029, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1928 c.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1927–28), v. 9, June, no. XLV, pp. 1–9, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1929 a.—[Further observations on schistosome dermatitis] [Title only of report read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Oct. 20, 1928] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), Mar., p. 222. [W^a.]

1930 a.—[Recent Ascaris investigation in China] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Mar. 15] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Sept., p. 52. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Recent investigations on the epidemiology of human ascariasis [Abstract of paper to be read at 6. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Dec. 30, 1930–Jan. 1, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Dec., p. 107. [W^a.]

1930 c.—Work in parasitology at the University of Michigan biological station <Science, n. s. (1870), v. 72, Oct. 31, pp. 458–459. [W^a.]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER—Continued.

1931 a.—Recent investigations on the epidemiology of human ascariasis [Presidential address before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 31, 1930] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 121–144. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Professor Henry Baldwin Ward and the Journal of Parasitology <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., pp. 99–105, front. (port.). [W^a.]

1932 b.—Variations in hookworm disease <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., pp. 142–147. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1932–33), v. 14, June, no. L, pp. 142–147. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Problem of swimmer's itch; parasitic diseases in Egypt in relation to village life and agricultural practices; experimental studies on hookworm [*Title only* of lectures at Univ. Minnesota] <Science, n. s. (2161), v. 83, May 29, p. 518. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Studies on schistosome dermatitis. I. Present status of the subject <Am. J. Hyg., v. 23 (2), Mar., pp. 349–371. [W^a.]

1936 c.—Studies on schistosome dermatitis. IV. Further information on distribution in Canada and United States <Am. J. Hyg., v. 24 (2), Sept., pp. 318–333. [W^a.]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; et al.

1926 a.—Researches on hookworm in China, embodying the results of the work of the China hookworm commission, June, 1923 to November, 1924 <Am. J. Hyg. Monogr. Ser. (7), Oct., 398 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Hemoglobin levels in Panama as a measure of the intensity of hookworm infestations (*In* Studies on hookworm, Ascaris and Trichuris in Panama [etc.]) <Am. J. Hyg. Monogr. Ser. (9), Jan., pp. 139–160, graphs 1–2. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1928–29), v. 10, June, no. XXXVI, pp. 139–160, graphs 1–2. [W^a.]

1929 c.—Studies on hookworm, Ascaris and Trichuris in Panama, embodying the results of the researches of an expedition to the Republic of Panama, May to September, 1926 <Am. J. Hyg. Monogr. Ser. (9), Jan., pp. 1–215, maps, graphs. [W^a.]

1929 d.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1928–29), v. 10, June, no. XXXVI, pp. 1–215, maps, graphs. [W^a.]

1929 e.—An analysis of hookworm infestation in areas in Panama uninfluenced by control measures. (*In* Studies on hookworm, Ascaris and Trichuris in Panama [etc.]) <Am. J. Hyg. Monogr. Ser. (9), Jan., pp. 62–97, graphs 1–4. [W^a.]

1929 f.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1928–29), v. 10, June, no. XXXVI, pp. 62–97, graphs 1–4. [W^a.]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; ACKERT, JAMES EDWARD; AUGUSTINE, DONALD LESLIE; and PAYNE, FLORENCE KING.

1922 a.—Investigations on the control of hookworm disease. II. The description of an apparatus for isolating infective hookworm larvae from soil <Am. J. Hyg., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 1–16, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1922 b.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1921–22), v. 3, June, no. XXVIII, pp. 1–16, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; and AUGUSTINE, DONALD LESLIE.

1922 a.—A preliminary report on the activities of infective hookworm larvae in the soil [Abstract of paper read before Am. Soc. Zool., Toronto, Dec. 28–30, 1921] <Anat. Rec., v. 23 (1), Jan. 20, p. 114. [W^a, W^m.]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; AUGUSTINE, DONALD LESLIE; ACKERT, JAMES EDWARD; PAYNE, FLORENCE KING; and PAYNE, GEORGE CALVIN.

1922 a.—Investigations on the control of hookworm disease. III. A discussion of the finding of unsheathed hookworm larvae in the soil <Am. J. Hyg., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 17–25. [W^a.]

1922 b.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1921–22), v. 3, June, no. XXIX, pp. 17–25. [W^a.]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; AUGUSTINE, DONALD LESLIE; and PAYNE, GEORGE CALVIN.

1921 a.—Investigation on the activities of infective hookworm larvae in the soil. Preliminary report <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 77 (26), Dec. 24, pp. 2035–2036. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; and BRACKETT, STERLING.

1937 a.—Identification of strigeid cercariae by differences in their behavior during free life <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (3), June, pp. 297–299. [W^a.]

1937 b.—A new strigeid cercaria which produces a bloat disease in tadpoles [Program and Abstr. 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., pp. 563–564. [W^a.]

1937 c.—Precocious development of the metacercaria stage of *Diplostomum flexicaudum* in the snail intermediate host <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (5), Oct., pp. 545–546. [W^a.]

1937 d.—Two new species of strigeid cercariae from the Douglas Lake region, Michigan <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (3), June, pp. 265–280, pls. [W^a.]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; and BROOKS, STANLEY TRUMAN.

1926 a.—Studies on the holostome cercariae of Douglas Lake, Michigan [Abstract of paper read before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dec. 29–31, 1925] <J. Parasitol, v. 12 (3) Mar., p. 159. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Studies on the holostome cercariae of Douglas Lake, Michigan [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 19, 1925] <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (3), Mar., pp. 179–180. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Studies on the holostome cercariae from Douglas Lake, Michigan [Studies on the trematode family Strigeidae (Holostomidae). No. VIII] <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 47 (2), Apr., pp. 179–221, figs. 1–8, pls. 24–28. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1927–28), v. 9, June, no. XLVI, pp. 179–221, figs. 1–8, pls. 24–28. [W^a.]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; CADBURY, WILLIAM WARDER; and OLDT, FRANK.

[1925 a].—Hookworm infection in South China <Joint Conf. China Med. Miss. Ass. and China Br., Brit. Med. Ass. (Hongkong, Jan.), Abstr. Med. Papers, p. 26. [W^a. (Ransom Coll.)]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; GRANT, JOHN BLACK; and STOLL, NORMAN RUDOLPH.

1925 a.—Hookworm disease in China. A preliminary report <National Med. J. China, v. 11 (4), Aug., pp. 282–297, map. [W^m.]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; GRANT, JOHN BLACK; and STOLL, NORMAN RUDOLPH—Continued.

1925 b.—Idem. Reprint. 16 pp., map. [n. p.] [Lib. Hall]

1926 a.—Distribution of hookworm infestation and disease in China as shown by the literature and answers to questionnaires. (*In* Cort, William Walter; et al. Researches on hookworm in China) <Am. J. Hyg. Monogr. Ser. (7), Oct., pp. 56–114, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1926 b.—General summary of results. (*In* Cort, William Walter; et al. Researches on hookworm in China) <Am. J. Hyg. Monogr. Ser. (7), Oct., pp. 380–398. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Hookworm disease in China <National Med. J. China, v. 13 (6), Dec. [pp. 369–385] [Chinese text] [W^m.] [For English version see 1925 a]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; GRANT, JOHN BLACK; STOLL, NORMAN RUDOLPH; and TSENG, HSIEN-WU.

1926 a.—An epidemiologic study of hookworm disease in the mulberry districts of the Yangtze delta (*In* Cort, William Walter; et al. Researches on hookworm in China) <Am. J. Hyg. Monogr. Ser. (7), Oct., pp. 188–222, figs. 1–5, pl. 4, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Rice cultivation and hookworm infestation (*In* Cort, William Walter; et al. Researches on hookworm in China) <Am. J. Hyg. Monogr. Ser. (7), Oct., pp. 223–236, figs. 1–2, pl. 5, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; and MCDONALD, JAMES DALEY.

1919 a.—Amebic dysentery in California <J. Infect. Dis., v. 25 (6), Dec., pp. 501–508. [W^a.]

[1919 b].—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp. [n. p.] [W^a. (Ransom Coll.)]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; MCMULLEN, DONALD BARD; and BRACKETT, STERLING.

1935 a.—Double infestations of snails with the cercariae of digenetic trematodes (Program and Abstr. 11. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Dec. 31, 1935–Jan. 2, 1936) <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., p. 433. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Ecological studies on the cercariae in *Stagnicola emarginata angulata* (Sowerby) in the Douglas Lake region, Michigan <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (5), Oct., pp. 504–532. [W^a.]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; and NICHOLS, ELINOR B.

1920 a.—A new cystophorous Cercaria from California <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), Sept., pp. 8–15, figs. 1–2. [Issued Sept. 28] [W^a.]

1921 a.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1920–21), v. 2, June, no. XXVII, pp. 8–15, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; OLDT, FRANK; CADBURY, WILLIAM WARDER; and JEU, L. N.

1926 a.—Factors influencing hookworm infestation in Kwangtung province (*In* Cort, William Walter; et al. Researches on hookworm in China) <Am. J. Hyg. Monogr. Ser. (7), Oct., pp. 159–187, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; and OTTO, GILBERT FRED.

1933 a.—The Ascaris problem in the United States <South. Med. J., v. 26 (3), Mar., pp. 273–278, map. [W^m.]

1937 a.—*Trichuris trichiura* in the United States [Russian summary] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 81–88. [W^a.]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; OTTO, GILBERT FRED; and SPINDLER, LLOYD ANCIL.

1929 a.—Studies on ascariasis in Virginia. A preliminary report [Read before Southern Med. Ass., Asheville, N. C., Nov. 12–15, 1928] <South. Med. J., v. 22 (7), July, pp. 608–614. [W^m.]

1930 a.—Investigations on *Ascaris lumbricoides* and the associated intestinal helminths of man in southwestern Virginia <Am. J. Hyg., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 1–55, figs. 1–9, graph 1, 1 map. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1929–30), v. 11, June, no. XXVI, pp. 1–55, figs. 1–9, graph 1, 1 map. [W^a.]

1930 c.—Studies on ascariasis in Virgina. A preliminary report [Read before Southern Med. Ass., Asheville, N. C., Nov. 12–15, 1928] [Reprint of 1929 a] <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1929–30), v. 11, June, no. XXV, pp. 1–12. [W^a.]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; and PAYNE, GEORGE CALVIN.

1922 a.—Investigations on the control of hookworm disease. VI. A study of the effect of hookworm control measures on soil pollution and infestation in a sugar estate <Am. J. Hyg., v. 2 (2), Mar., pp. 107–148, figs. 1–10, 1 graph. [W^a.]

1922 b.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1921–22), v. 3, June, no. XXXII, pp. 107–148, figs. 1–10, 1 graph. [W^a.]

1922 c.—Investigations on the control of hookworm disease. VII. An epidemiologic study of hookworm disease in a cacao estate <Am. J. Hyg., v. 2 (2), Mar., pp. 149–161, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1922 d.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1921–22), v. 3, June, no. XXXIII, pp. 149–161, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; PAYNE, GEORGE CALVIN; and RILEY, WILLIAM ALBERT.

1923 a.—Investigations on the control of hookworm disease. XXVIII. A study of a heavily infested group of people on a sugar and coffee estate in Porto Rico, before and after treatment <Am. J. Hyg., v. 3, July, Suppl., pp. 85–110, figs. 1–4, pl. 1. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1923–24), v. 5, June, no. XLIV, pp. 85–110, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; RILEY, WILLIAM ALBERT; and PAYNE, GEORGE CALVIN.

1923 a.—An epidemiologic study of hookworm disease on a sugar and coffee estate in Porto Rico [Read before Soc. Hyg., Johns Hopkins Univ., Feb. 16] <Am. J. Hyg., v. 3 (3), May, p. 344. [W^a.]

1923 b.—Investigations on the control of hookworm disease. XXVII. The study of an area in the mountains of Porto Rico, which had been influenced for twenty years by hookworm control measures <Am. J. Hyg., v. 3, July Suppl., pp. 73–84, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1923 c.—Investigations on the control of hookworm disease. XXIX. A study of the relation of coffee cultivation to the spread of hookworm disease <Am. J. Hyg., v. 3, July Suppl., pp. 111–127. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Investigations on the control of hookworm disease. XXVII. The study of an area in the mountains of Porto Rico, which had been influenced for twenty years by hookworm control measures <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; RILEY, WILLIAM ALBERT; and PAYNE, GEORGE CALVIN—Con.
1924 a.—Continued.
Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1923–24), v. 5, June, no. XLIII, pp. 73–84, figs. 1–2. [W^a.] [Same as 1923 b]

1924 b.—Investigations on the control of hookworm disease. XXIX. A study of the relation of coffee cultivation to the spread of hookworm disease <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ., (1923–24), v. 5, June, no. XLV, pp. 111–127. [W^a.]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; RILEY, WILLIAM ALBERT; PAYNE, GEORGE CALVIN; and HILL, ROLLA BENNETT.
1923 a.—Investigations on the control of hookworm disease. XXVI. An epidemiologic study of a small village on the north coastal plain of Porto Rico <Am. J. Hyg., v. 3, July Suppl., pp. 61–72, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Idem <Collect. Papers, School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1923–24), v. 5, June, pp. 61–72, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; and SCHAPIRO, LOUIS.
1929 a.—The situation in Panama with relation to the hookworm problem (*In* Studies on hookworm, Ascaris and Trichuris in Panama, [etc.]) <Am. J. Hyg. Monogr. Ser. (9), Jan., pp. 1–29, maps 1–6. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1928–29), v. 10, June, no. XXXVI, pp. 1–29, maps 1–6. [W^a.]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; SCHAPIRO, LOUIS; RILEY, WILLIAM ALBERT; and STOLL, NORMAN RUDOLPH.
1929 a.—A study of the influence of the rainy season on the level of helminth infestations in a Panama village <Am. J. Hyg., v. 10 (3), Nov., pp. 626–634. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1929–30), v. 11, June, no. XXIV, pp. 626–634. [W^a.]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; SCHAPIRO, LOUIS; and STOLL, NORMAN RUDOLPH.
1929 a.—A study of reinfection after treatment with hookworm and Ascaris in two villages in Panama <Am. J. Hyg., v. 10 (3), Nov., pp. 614–625. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1929–30), v. 11, June, no. XXIII, pp. 614–625. [W^a.]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; and STOLL, NORMAN RUDOLPH.
1931 a.—Studies on *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *Trichuris trichiura* in China <Am. J. Hyg., v. 14 (3), Nov., pp. 655–689, graph 1. [W^a.]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; STOLL, NORMAN RUDOLPH; and GRANT, JOHN BLACK.
1926 a.—Problems and methods of attack. (*In* Cort, William Walter; et al. Researches on hookworm in China) <Am. J. Hyg. Monogr. Ser. (7), Oct., pp. 1–32, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–13. [W^a.]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; STOLL, NORMAN RUDOLPH; RILEY, WILLIAM ALBERT; and SWEET, WINFIELD CAREY.
1929 a.—Quantitative studies on the distribution of *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *Trichuris trichiura* in Panama. (*In* Studies on hookworm, Ascaris and Trichuris in Panama [etc.]) <Am. J. Hyg. Monogr. Ser. (9), Jan., pp. 161–209, graphs 1a–5. [W^a.]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; STOLL, NORMAN RUDOLPH; RILEY, WILLIAM ALBERT; and SWEET, WINFIELD CAREY—Continued.
1929 b.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1928–29), v. 10, June, no. XXXVI, pp. 161–209, graphs 1a–5. [W^a.]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; STOLL, NORMAN RUDOLPH; and SVENSSON, RUTH.
[1925 a].—Epidemiology of hookworm infection in the Soochow area [*Title only*] <Joint Conf. China Med. Miss. Ass. and China Br., Brit. Med. Ass., (Hongkong, Jan.), Abstr. Med. Papers, p. 27. [W^a. (Ransom Coll.)]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; and TALBOT, S. BENTON.
1936 a.—Studies on schistosome dermatitis. III. Observations on the behavior of the dermatitis-producing schistosome cercariae <Am. J. Hyg., v. 23 (2), Mar., pp. 385–396. [W^a.]

CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; and YOKOGAWA, SADAMU.
[1922 a.]—A new human trematode from Japan <J. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), Dec. 1921, pp. 66–69, pl. 8, figs. 1–5. [Issued Jan. 16] [W^a, W^m.]

CORTABARRIA, SANTIAGO. [Vice-Presidente]
1936 a.—La sociedad rural de Durazno se pronuncia sobre la lucha contra la sarna ovina <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 20 (3), Sept.–Nov., pp. 159–160. [W^a.]

DE CORTEJARENA, FRANCISCO. [1835–1919]. [*For necrology and port. see* Siglo Méd. (3400), v. 66, 8 Feb. 1919, pp. 118–120] [W^m.]
1860 a.—Tumor hidatídico de la región sacro-lumbar izquierda <Siglo Méd. (332), v. 7, 13 Mayo, pp. 309–310. [W^m.]

CORTELEZZI, EMILIO D. [Insp. Vet., Prof. Supl. Parasitol. e Insp. Carnes, Jefe Serv. San. Frigorif., La Plata]
1912 a.—Enfermedad nodular de los intestinos <Rev. Zootécn., Buenos Aires (33), v. 3, Abril, pp. 696–697. [W^a.]
1914 a.—Dos enfermedades parasitarias de frecuente observación en el ganado Argentino <Rev. Fac. Agronom. y Vet., La Plata, 2. epoca, v. 11 (1), pp. 47–55. [W^a.]
1915 a.—Observaciones de parasitología e inspección de carnes <Rev. Fac. Agronom. y Vet., La Plata, 2. epoca, v. 11 (3), pp. 152–162, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]
1917 a.—El *Cysticercus ovis* <Rev. Fac. Agronom. y Vet., La Plata, 2. epoca, v. 12 (3), pp. 326–329. [W^a.]
1919 a.—Dos casos de miasis, ocasionados por larvas de *Chrysomyia macellaria* Fab. <Semana Méd., v. 26, pt. 2 (38), Sept. 18, pp. 334–339, 1 fig. [W^m.]

CORTELING, O. R.
1916 a.—Beta naphthol in ankylostomiasis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 51 [(3)], Mar., pp. 98–99. [W^m.]

CORTÈS. *See* Costantini, Henri; Vergoz; and Cortès.

DE CORTES, ALESSANDO GIUSEPPE.
1921 a.—Alcuni casi di piroplasmosi bovina trattati col trypanblau <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 44 (3), 15 Feb., pp. 72–76. [W^a, W^m.]

CORTÈS, FERNAND AUGUSTE JEAN.
(1926 a).—Etude chirurgicale sur les kystes hydatiques du foie ouverts dans les voies biliaires. Thèse méd. (Alger). 192 pp., figs. Alger.

CÓRTES, JOAQUIM FIGUEIREDO. *See* Figueiredo Côrtes, Joaquim.

CORTÉS, P. A.
(1930 a).—Uncinariasis en Colombia <Repert. Méd. y Cirug., v. 21, Apr., p. 198.

1930 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 9 (11), Nov., pp. 1327–1328. [W^a.]

CORTESI, A. [*See also* Nicolle, Charles Jules Henri; Comte, Charles; Manceaux, L.; and Cortesi, A.; *and* Nicolle, Charles Jules Henri; and Cortesi, A.; *and* Nicolle, Charles Jules Henri; Cortesi A.; and Lévy, Emile]

1925 a.—Nouvelles observations de kala azar en Tunisie. LXXIIIe observations tunisienne de kala azar <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 14 (4), Dec., p. 464. [W^a.]

CORTESINI, MARIO. [Ist. Clin. Chir. Gen. R. Univ. Pisa]

1935 a.—Sulla positività della intradermoreazione del Casoni nelle cisti da echinococco suppurate <Minerva Med., an. 26, v. 1, June 2, pp. 785–787. [W^m.]

CORTEZ, JOAQUÍN.

1905 a.—Un caso de hematuria por *Bilharzia hematobium* ó hematuria endémica de los países cálidos <Juventud Méd., v. 7 (11–12), Nov.–Dec., pp. 97–103. [W^m.]

CORTEZO, C. M.

1876 a.—Un caso de quistes hidatídicos del pulmón <Siglo Méd. (1159), v. 23, 12 Mar., pp. 166–168; (1165), 23 Abril, pp. 263–265; (1177), 16 Julio, pp. 453–454. [W^m.]

CORTEZO, VICTOR M.

1905 a.—Algo sobre paludismo <Siglo Méd. (2695), v. 52, Aug. 5, pp. 509–512. [W^m.]

CORTI, ALFREDO. [Dr., Asst., Zool. Inst., Univ. Parma]

1904 a.—Una nuova specie di acaro parassita <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 27 (14), 5 Apr., pp. 427–428, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 a.—Eriofidi nuovi o poco noti <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 28 (23), 25 Apr., pp. 766–773, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Tripanosomi e tripanosomiasi <Natura, Riv. Sc. Nat., v. 4 (7), Luglio, pp. 205–214, figs. 1–2. [Issued 31 Luglio]; (8), Ag., pp. 217–246, figs. 3–19. [Issued 31 Ag.] [W^c.]

1922 a.—Notiziole di parassitologia <Natura, Riv. Sc. Nat., v. 13, Dic., pp. 120–131, 1 fig. [Issued 31 Dic.] [W^c.]

CORTI, E. *See* Kadaner, M.; and Corti, E.

CORTI, EMILIO. [Dr., Asst. Ist. Zool., Univ. Pavia]

1902 a.—Di un nuovo nematode parassita in larva di Chironomus <R. Ist. Lomb. Sc. e Lett. Rendic., 2. s., v. 35, pp. 105–113. [W^c.]

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (4–5), 11 März, pp. 118–119. [W^a.]

1902 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 32 (17), 8 Dec., Ref., p. 527. [W^a.]

1906 a.—Sulla *Paramermis contorta* di Kohn <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 29 (20), 8 Jan., pp. 627–631. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

CORUZZI, CESARE. [Dott., Osp. Civ. "Vittorio Emanuele II", Pellegrino Parmense]

1928 a.—Contributo alla cura della scabbia <Pensiero Med., v. 17 (5), Mar. 15, pp. 129–130. [W^m.]

CORVETTO, ANIBAL. [1875–] [Dr., Lima, Perú] [*For necrology, port. and bibliog. see* Crón. Méd., Lima (859), v. 52, Jan. 1935, pp. 37–39; (867), v. 52, Sept. 1935, pp. 317–322] [W^m.]

CORVETTO, ANIBAL—Continued.

1915 a.—Probable tuberculosis del estómago y quiste hidático del bazo en un enfermo con tuberculosis pulmonar [Abstract of report read before Soc. Méd. Quir. Hosp. "Dos de Mayo", 19 Marzo] <Crón. Méd., Lima (623), v. 32, Mayo, pp. 121–123. [W^m.]

1918 a.—Dos casos de quistes hidáticos de localización pulmonar <Crón. Méd., Lima (655), v. 35, Jan., pp. 7–10. [W^m.]

1918 b.—Dos nuevos casos de equinococia pulmonar <Crón. Méd., Lima (663), v. 35, Sept., pp. 257–262. [W^m.]

1921 a.—Un caso más de paragonimiasis pulmonar, observado en el Perú <Med. Ibera (209), v. 15, Nov. 5, pp. 359–362. [W^m.]

1921 b.—Paragonimiasis pulmonar <Crón. Méd., Lima, v. 38, pp. 246–252. [W^m.]

1922 a.—De algunas enfermedades parasitarias de los pulmones en el Perú [Read before 6. Cong. Méd. Latino-Am.] <Crón. Méd., Lima (713), v. 39, Nov., pp. 471–478. [W^m.]

1922 b.—De algunas enfermedades parasitarias de los pulmones en el Perú <An. Fac. Med. Lima, v. 5 (3), Sept.–Oct., pp. 196–204. [W^m.]

1922 c.—Equinococia pulmonar [Read before Acad. Nac. Med., 30 Dic. 1921] <Crón. Méd., Lima (703), v. 39, Enero, pp. 3–8; discussion (704), Feb., p. 57. [W^m.]

1922 d.—La equinococia pulmonar en el Perú [Practically same as 1922 c] <Med. Ibera (221), v. 16, Jan. 28, pp. 66–69. [W^m.]

CORVI, ARTURO.

1922 a.—La strongilosi bronco-polmonare dei bovini <Gior. Med. Vet., v. 71 (44), 4 Nov., pp. 701–705. [W^a, W^m.]

CORVINI, LORENZO. [–1886] [Prof. Comm., Dir. in riposo R. Scuola Vet. Milano] [*For necrology see* Gior. Med. Vet., v. 35 (11), Nov. 1886, pp. 423; (12), Dec. 1886, pp. 461–462] [W^a.]

(1874 a).—Influenza dei parassiti nella produzione delle malattie. Diss. 58 pp., 1 pl. Milano.

(1875 a).—Relazione intorno all' uso delle carni di maiale infette da panicatura per alimentazione dell' uomo. Milano.

(1879 a).—La trichiniasi. Relazione al Consiglio provinciale di sanità in Milano <Gior. La Lombardia, Milano, 10 Feb.

CORVISART; and LEROUX, J. J.

[1801 a].—Observation sur une hydropisie enkystée du foie, avec hydatide <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 1, vendémiaire, pp. 21–31. [W^m.]

CORY, ARTHUR H. [M. R. C. V. S.]

1904 a.—Remedy for tick fever <Queensland Agric. J., v. 14 (4), Apr., p. 297. [W^a.]

1905 a.—Remedy for tick fever [Same as 1904 a with addition] <Ibidem, v. 15 (6), Feb. 1, p. 779. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Paralysis in pigs <Ibidem, v. 17 (4), Oct., p. 218. [W^a.]

1907 a.—Worms in sheep <Ibidem, v. 18 (5), May, p. 270. [W^a.]

1909 a.—White worms in horses [Reply to query] <Ibidem, v. 23 (5), Nov., p. 276. [W^a.]

1910 a.—Liver fluke <Ibidem, v. 25 (6), Dec., p. 297. [W^a.]

1910 b.—Lung worms in calves <Ibidem, v. 25 (4), Oct., pp. 198–200, illus. [W^a.]

CORY, ARTHUR H.—Continued.
1911 a.—Tape worms in sheep and lambs <Ibidem, v. 26 (5), May, p. 295. [W^a.]
1913 a.—Scrub ticks affecting dogs, foals, and calves <Ibidem, v. 31 (6), Dec., p. 381. [W^a.]
1914 a.—Sheep maggot fly pest <Ibidem, n. s., v. 1 (2), Feb., pp. 116–123. [W^a.] [*See* Jarvis, E., 1914 a]
1914 b.—Tapeworms in sheep and lambs <Ibidem, n. s., v. 2 (3), Sept., p. 241. [W^a.]
1915 a.—The sheep blow-fly <Ibidem, n. s., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 15–17. [W^a.]
1917 a.—Treatment of small worms in horses <Ibidem, v. 7 (3), Mar., p. 121; note by editor, p. 121. [W^a.]
1918 a.—Lung worms in calves <Farm Bull., Brisbane, year 13, Sept. 2, pp. 42–43, 3 figs. [W^a.]
1921 a.—Bot fly <Queensland Agric. J., v. 16 (4), Oct., p. 259. [W^a.]
1921 b.—Remedy for scrub ticks affecting dogs, foals, and calves <Ibidem, v. 15 (1), Jan., p. 15. [W^a.]
1921 c.—Treatment for dogs, foals, and calves affected with "scrub" ticks <Ibidem, v. 16, pt. 4, Oct., pp. 286. [W^a, W^c.]
1922 a.—Tape worms in sheep and lambs <Ibidem, v. 17, pt. 1, Jan., p. 45. [W^a, W^c.]
1923 a.—Treatment for mange in horses <Ibidem, v. 19, pt. 4, Apr., p. 339. [W^a.]
1923 b.—Treatment for small worms in horses (*Sclerostoma tetracanthum*) <Ibidem, v. 19, pt. 4, Apr., p. 337. [W^a.]
1925 a.—The kidney worm (*Stephanurus dentatus*) <Ibidem, v. 23, pt. 6, 1 June, p. 560. [W^a.]
1929 a.—Lung worms in calves <Ibidem, v. 32 (4), 1 Oct., pp. 436–437. [W^a.]
1930 a.—Lung worms in calves <Ibidem, v. 34 (5), 1 Nov., pp. 539–540, fig. 169. [W^a.]
1931 a.—The bot fly [Extract from South Burnett Times] <Ibidem, v. 35 (1), 1 Jan., p. 74. [W^a.]

CORY, DAVID M. [Dr.]
1879 a.—Rupture of the liver. Hydatid cysts <Tr. N. York Path. Soc., v. 3, pp. 11–13. [W^m.]

CORY, ERNEST NEAL. [1886–] [College Park, Md.
1917 a.—The protection of dairy cattle from flies <J. Econom. Entom., v. 10 (1), Feb., pp. 111–114. [W^a.]
1923 a.—*Liponyssus bacoti* Hirst <J. Econom. Entom., v. 16 (2), Apr., p. 226. [W^a.]

CORY, ERNEST NEAL; CONOVER, JOHN ALFRED; and CLARK, KENNETH ASBURY.
1928 a.—Cattle grubs or ox warbles <Circular (62), Univ. Maryland Exten. Serv., 7 pp., 1 fig. [W^a.]

CORY, ERNEST NEAL; HARNS, H. G.; and ANDERSON, W. H.
1936 a.—Dusts for control of flies on cattle <J. Econom. Entom., v. 29 (2), Apr., pp. 331–335. [W^a.]

CORY, ROBERT. *See* Power, William Henry; and Cory, Robert.

CORYLLOS, POL; and PORTOCALIS, A. [Anc. Internes Hôp. Paris]
[1912 a].—Un cas de chylurie à rechutes, très probablement d'origine filarienne, sans microfilaires ni éosinophilie sanguine. Examen cystoscopique et cathétérisme des uretères <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Anat. Paris (1912), v. 87, 6. s., v. 14, pp. 264–273. [W^m.]

DE COSA, CECILIA GARCIA. *See* Garcia de Cosa, Cecilia.

COSACK, GERT. [Dr., Univ.-Kinderklin., Breslau]
1934 a.—*Anguillula intestinalis* [Abstract of report before Med. Sekt. Schlesisch. Gesellsch. Vaterländsch. Kult. Breslau, 10 Jan.] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 13 (29), 21 Juli, p. 1069. [W^a.]

COSACK, GERT.; and SCHMIDT, GERTRUDE.
1934 b.—Ueber Anguillulosis (*Strongyloides stercoralis*) <Jahrb. Kinderh., v. 143, 3. F., v. 93 (4), Oct., pp. 208–214. [W^m.]

COSACK, H. *See* Wagner, W.; and Cosack, H.

COSENTINO, A. [R. Univ. Palermo]
1904 a.—Sulla tossicità degli ascaridi <Sperimentale, Arch. Biol. Norm. e Patol., v. 58 (3), June, pp. 530–534. [W^m.]

COSGROVE, GEORGE A.
1921 a.—A remedy for blackhead in turkeys <Rural N. Yorker (4666), v. 80, Nov. 26, p. 1373. [W^a.]

COSIMO, BASILE.
1927 a.—Il parassitismo intestinale lungo el Medio Uebi Scebeli <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 33, v. 2 (5–6), Nov.–Dec., pp. 269–281. [W^m.]

COSMETTATOS, G. F. [Dr., Prof. Clin. Opht. Fac. Med. Athens]
1912 a.—Zwei Fälle von Echinokokken der Orbita <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 50, n. F., v. 14, Sept., pp. 354–359. [W^m.]
1936 a.—De la fréquence du cysticerque de l'oeil en Grèce <Proc. 3. Internat. Cong. Comp. Path. (Athens, Apr. 15–18), v. 2, pp. 203–204. [W^a.]

COSMETTATOS, G. F.; and ANARGYROS, E.
1924 a.—Cysticerque du corps vitré. Apparition de l'éosinophilie après injections sous-conjonctivales de chlorure de sodium <Arch. Opht., Paris, v. 41, Sept., pp. 558–566. [W^m.]

COSMOVICI, C. LEON. [Prof. Fiziol. Comp., Univ. Jassy]
(?).—Classification des trématodes. 10 pp.
1887 a.—Oprivire relatio la classificarea Trematodelor. Coup d'œil sur la classification des trématodes [Roumanian and French texts in parallel columns] <Bull. Soc. Méd. et Nat. Jassy, v. 1 (4), Avril, pp. 121–131. [W^m.]
1891 a.—Un enkystement inconnu du *Distomum lanceolatum* (Mehl.) <Naturaliste, Paris, 2. s. (111), v. 13, 15 Oct., pp. 247–248. [W^a.]

COSMOVICI, NICOLAS L. [1889–] [Prof., Univ. Jassy]
1914 a.—Contribution à l'étude du l'*Urceolaria synaptae* (Cuénot) <Mém. Soc. Zool. France, v. 26 (3–4), 26 Juin, pp. 190–196, figs. 1–2, pl. 7, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

COSSA, GABRIEL GARZON. *See* Garzon Cossa, Gabriel.

COSSAI, BRUNO. [Dr., Specialist Tisiol., Dir., Consarzio Prov. Antitubercolare Gorizia]
1937 a.—L'acetilarsano nella cura della malaria tropicale <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon., v. 10 (3), May, pp. 44–45. [W^m.]

COSSALI, CESARE. [Dott., Asst. Ist. Patol. Med. R. Univ. Milano]
1931 a.—Sulla bartonellosi dei ratti smilzati <Riforma Med., v. 47 (20), May 18, pp. 754–757, figs. 1–3. [W^m.]
1932 a.—L'infezione da bartonelle nei ratti bianchi <Arch. Ist. Biochim. Ital., v. 4 (3), Aug., pp. 297–344, illus. [W^m.]

COSSEY, J. [B. Sc., D. I. C.]
1936 a.—Chemicals and the insect menace. Boron compounds in larvicides and insecticides <Chem. Trade J. (2557), v. 98, May 22, pp. 423–424. [W^a.]

COSSIO, RUFINO. [Dr.] *See* Mazza, Salvador; Cossio, Rufino; and Zuccardi, E.

COSSIO, V. [Montevideo] *See* Cordero, Ergasto H.; Vogelsang, Enrique G.; and Cossio, V.

COSSIO ETCHECOPAR, MÁXIMO. [Tucumán] [*See also* Mazza, Salvador; and Cossio Etchecopar. Máximo]

COSSIO ETCHECOPAR, MÁXIMO; and CHRESTIA, LUIS F.
1937 a.—Hepatitis por disentería amebiana <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1–4 Oct., 1935), v. 2, pp. 1203–1204. [W^{a}.]

COSSON. [Vét. Sous-Lieut., Place de Paris] *See* Vecten, Paul Louis Ernest; and Cosson.

COSSOY, SARA. *See* Casaubon, Alfredo; Cossoy, Sara; and Pintos, C. M.

COSSU, ALBERTO. [Cagliari]
1910 a.—Un caso di cisticerco racemoso delle meningi cerebrali <Riv. Patol. Nerv., v. 15 (4), Apr., pp. 221–236, illus. [W^{m}.]

DA COSTA. *See also* Da Costa.

DA COSTA, A. CELESTINO.
1908 a.—Sur la présence de corpuscules de Negri dans la surrénale du cobaye rabique <Bull. Soc. Portugaise Sc. Nat., v. 2 (1–2), Nov., pp. 19–24. [W^{a}.]

COSTA, A. ROSARIO. *See* Rosario Costa, A.

COSTA, ACHILLE. [1823–1898] [Prof. Ord. Zool., Univ. Napoli]
1844 a.—Cenni intorno alle osservazioni zoologiche fatte durante i tre mesi vernali del 1844 [Read 28 Mar.] <Ann. Accad. Aspiranti Nat. Napoli, v. 2, pp. 56–64. [Ch^{c}.]
(1846 a).—*Tristomum coccineum*, con critiche osservazione intorno alle specie di questo genere <Diario 8. Cong. Sc. Ital. (6), p. 54.
1864 a.—Di alcuni crostacei degli acalefi, e di un distomideo parassito. Nota del . . . letta nelle tornate del dì 5 e 12 aprile 1864 <Rendic. Accad. Sc. Fis. e Mat., Napoli, v. 3 (4), Apr., pp. 86–91. [W^{c}.]

COSTA, ALBERTO. [Fac. Med. Coimbra]
1931 a.—O quisto hidático du pulmão e a vómica curativa <Med. Contemp., Lisboa, 3. s., v. 49 (27), July 5, pp. 237–243, illus. [W^{m}.]

COSTA, ALEXANDRE LEAL. [Dr.] [*See also* Sampaio Tavares, Armando; and Costa, Alexandre Leal]
(1937 a).—Epidemiologia e prophylaxia da esquistosomose <1. Cong. Reg. Med. Bahia (Bahia, 1937) Trab.

COSTA, ANTONIO. [Dott., Dir. Ist. Anat. Pat. R. Univ. Sassari]
1933 a.—Sulla produzione dell'anemia da Bartonella nel ratto gravido e sulla trasmissione della bartonellosi al feto [Read 31 Luglio] <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., an. 11, v. 8 (8), Ag., pp. 1618–1621. [Issued 15 Nov.] [W^{a}.]

DA COSTA, ANTONIO JULIO LOBO. *See* Lobo da Costa, Antonio Julio.

DA COSTA, ANTÓNIO MONTEIRO. *See* Monteiro da Costa, António.

DA COSTA, BERNARDO FRANCISCO BRUTO. *See* Bruto da Costa, Bernardo Francisco.

COSTA, CERILLO.
1912 a.—Un caso di cisti da echinococco del polmone sinistro <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 19 (29), 14 Luglio, pp. 1043–1045 (pp. 3–5). [W^{m}.]

DA COSTA, CLOVIS CORRÊA. *See* Corrêa, Clovis.

COSTA, EMILIO. [Dott., Capt. Med.]
1907 a.—Di due importanti parassiti della cute <Gior. Med. R. Esercito, v. 55 (8), Aug. 30, pp. 561–571, illus. [W^{m}.]
1913 a.—Un caso di parassitismo nell'uomo da *Limnatis nilotica* <Gior. Med. Mil., v. 61 (4–5), Apr. 30–May 31, pp. 322–325, fig. [W^{m}.]

COSTA, FELICE. [Dott.]
1887 a.—Echinococco del fegato voluminoso cisti operata coll' incisione in due tempi. Storia clinica. Riferita al Congresso medico di Pavia. 14 pp. Genova. [W^{m}.]

COSTA, M. HUMBERTO. [Prof. Fac. Agron. and Vet. Corrientes, Argentina]
1931 a.—Contribución al estudio del "mal de caderas de los bovinos" <Rev. Hig. y San. Pecuarias, v. 21 (5–6), Mayo–Junio, pp. 327–335. [W^{a}.]
1931 b.—Mal de caderas de los bovinos <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 13 (2), Marzo-Abril, pp. 49–63. [W^{a}.]
1931 c.—Le mal de caderas des bovins du Paraguay [Abstract; source not given] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 76 (10), Oct., pp. 424–426. [W^{a}.]
1932 a.—El mal de caderas de los bovinos y su tratamiento preventivo. 74 pp., pls., maps. Corrientes. [W^{c}.]

COSTA, MARTINS. *See* Martins Costa.

COSTA, ORANZO GABRIELE. [1787–1867] [Prof. Zool. R. Univ. Napoli]
1839 a.—Di un nuovo genere di vermi ospitante negl' intestini della *Talpa cieca* <Corrisp. Zool., Napoli, v. 1, Feb., pp. 16–18. [W^{a}.]
1841 a.—Note sur le prétendu parasite de l'*Argonauta argo* <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 2. s., v. 16, Sept., pp. 184–187, pl. 13, figs. 2–2 c. [W^{a}.]
1844 a.—[Uova di Tetrarhynchus sp.] [Abstract of report read 21 Mar.] <Bull. Accad. Aspiranti Nat. [Napoli], (1844), pp. XIII–XIV. (Ann. Accad. Aspiranti Nat. Napoli, v. 2, Suppl.) [Ch^{c}.]
1846 a.—Entozoa trovato entro le ovaie dell'*Urancoscopus* [sic] *scaber* [Read 6 Mar.] <Ann. Accad. Aspiranti Nat. Napoli (1845–46), v. 3, pp. 76–80. [Ch^{c}.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.] ["A figure is given in the "Atlante Generale", which accompanies this work"]
(1846 b).—Vocabulario zoologico comprendente le voci volgari con cui in Napoli ed in altre contrade del regno appelansi animale o parti di esse, con la sinonimia scientifica ed italiana. 53 pp. Napoli. [Ch^{c}.]

COSTA, RAFFELE. [Dr.]
1911 a.—Il bottone d'oriente in Calabria (Riace-Camini) [French and English summaries] <Malaria, Roma, v. 2 (8), Ag., pp. 232–235. [W^{m}.]

COSTA, ROMULUS. [Dr. Spit. Judetean din Oradea]
1932 a.—Considerațiuni asupra chistului hidatic al organelor din basinul mic [Hydatid cyst of female genital organ] [Rumanian text] <Spitalul, v. 52 (6), June, pp. 269–271, illus. [W^{m}.]

COSTA, S. [Méd Maj. Hôp. Mil.]
1913 a.—Abcès amibiens du foie, partiellement ouverts dans les bronches et dans l'intestin. Guérison par les ponctions et les injections d'émétine <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 35, 11 Avril, pp. 746–751. [W^{m}.]
1913 b.—La cura d'émétine dans le traitement des infections amibiennes (dysenterie et abcès du foie) <Marseille Méd., v. 50 (11), June 1, pp. 341–353. [W^{m}.]

COSTA, S.; and MORIN, HENRY G. S.
1924 a.—Tentative d'immunisation contre *Tryp. brucei* par les germes fixes par le formol; échec de la méthode <Marseille Méd., v. 61 (36), Dec. 25, pp. 1438–1441. [Wm.]

COSTA, S.; and TROISIER, JEAN.
1916 a.—Sur la spirochétose ictéro-hémorragique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 79 (19), 2 Dec., pp. 1038–1042. [Wa.]

1917 a.—Mort du lapin et survie du cobaye dans la spirochétose ictérohémorragique expérimentale <Ibidem, v. 80 (1), 6 Jan., pp. 27–28. [Wa.]

1917 b.—Réactions cytologiques et chimiques du liquide céphalo-rachidien dans la spirochétose ictérohémorragique <Ibidem, v. 80 (1), 6 Jan., pp. 29–30. [Wa.]

DA COSTA, S. F. GOMES. *See* Gomes da Costa, S. F.

DA COSTA, S. MENDES. *See* Mendes da Costa, S.

COSTA, VASCO FERRAZ; and DE ALMEIDA, TITO RIBEIRO.
(1936 a).—L'ankylostomiase cause d'infantilisme <Folha Med., v. 17 (13), pp. 193–196.

1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 29 (2), Feb., pp. 387–388. [Wa.]

DA COSTA, WILSON. *See* Wilson da Costa.

DA COSTA, XAVIER.
1916 a.—Casos clinicos de ophtalmologia III. Myase gastrophilica primitiva do sacco conjunctival direito <Med. Contemp., Lisboa, v. 34, 2. s., v. 18 (15), Apr. 9, pp. 115–118, figs. 1–5. [Chc.]

COSTA BERTANI, GUIDO. [Dr., Méd. Agregado]
1929 a.—Quiste hidatídico de cara inferior de higado y hábito de Stiller <Semana Méd., v. 36 (9), Feb. 28, pp. 512–514. [Wm.]

1931 a.—Un caso de quiste hidatídico de pulmón, curado espontáneamente <Semana Méd., v. 38, pt. 2 (36), Sept. 3, pp. 738–742, 1 fig. [Wm.]

DA COSTA LEITE, BOAVENTURA.
(1921 a).—Hematologia da eschistosomose mansonica <Ann. Policlin. Ger. Rio de Janeiro, v. 6 (2), Dez.

DA COSTA LIMA, ANGELO. [Dr., Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, Rio de Janeiro] [*See also* Lutz, Adolpho; Neiva, Arthur; and da Costa Lima, Angelo]
1915 a.—Ochalcidideo *Hunterellus hookeri* Howard, parasita do carrapato *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* Latreille, observado no Rio de Janeiro <Rev. Vet. e Zootech., Rio de Janeiro, v. 5 (4), Ag., pp. 201–203, 1 pl., figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1920 a.—A new species of bat flea from Matto-Grosso *Ischnopsyllus noctilionis* <Rev. Sc., Rio de Janeiro, v. 4 (2), Mar.–Apr., pp. 56–57, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1920 b.—Nota sobre a *Braula coeca* Nitzsch no Brasil <Rev. Soc. Brasil. Sc. (1919), (3), pp. 177–182. [Wa.]

1921 a.—Contribuição para o conhecimento dos insectos da familia Polyctenidae (Hemiptera) <Arch. Escola Super. Agric. e Med. Vet. Rio de Jan., v. 4 (2), Dez., 1920, pp. 61–76, pl. 17. [Wa.]

1921 b.—Sobre os streblideos americanos [Diptera-Pupipara] <Arch. Escola Super. Agric. e Med. Vet. Rio de Jan., v. 5 (1–2), Set., pp. 17–34, pls. 1–2. [Wa.]

1927 a.—Sobre o Sarcoptes productor da sarna noruegueza <Sciencia Med., v. 5 (12), Dez., pp. 686–690, 4 pls., figs. 1–5. [Wm.]

DA COSTA LIMA, ANGELO—Continued.
1928 a.—Sur le sarcopte producteur de la gale norvégienne [Read before Soc. Brésilienne Biol., Rio de Janeiro, 26 Oct. 1927] <Comp. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 97 (36), 4 Jan., pp. 1784–1786. [Wa.]

1935 a.—Um novo siphonaptero <Rev. Med-Cirurg. Brasil, v. 43 (9), Sept., pp. 251–252, illus. [WPas, Wm.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1936 a.—Sobre os generos Amblyopinus e Edrabius (Coleoptera: Staphylinoidea) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 31 (1), Jan.–Mar., pp. 55–68, illus., pl. [Issued Feb.] [Wa.]

1937 a.—Insetos do Brasil. XVIII. Ordem Mallophaga <Campo, Rio de Janeiro (87), v. 8, Mar., pp. 57–66, illus. [Wa.]

1937 b.—Insetos do Brasil. XIX. Ordem Anoplura <Campo, Rio de Janeiro (88), v. 8, Apr., pp. 57–65, illus. [Wa.]

1937 c.—Chave das especies de Culicoides da região neotropica (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 32 (3), July–Sept., pp. 411–422, illus. [Issued separately Aug.] [Wa.]

COSTA MANDRY, OSCAR. [M. D., Assoc. Bacteriol., School Trop. Med. Univ. Porto Rico]
1928 a.—Bacteriological study of dysentery in Porto Rico. A preliminary report <Porto Rico Rev. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 3 (7), Jan., pp. 259–266. [Wa.]

1931 a.—Human infestation with *Fasciola hepatica*. Report of a case occurring in Porto Rico <Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto-Rico (188), v. 23, May, pp. 186–192. [Wm.]

COSTA-MANDRY, OSCAR; and MARÍN, RAFAEL ANGEL.
1928 a.—Algunas consideraciones sobre la amibiasis en Puerto Rico <Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto-Rico (166), v. 21, Oct., pp. 5–9. [Wm.]

DA COSTA MONTEIRO, ALFREDO. [Dr. 1° Tenente Vet. Forca Publica Estado Matto Grosso, Brazil]
1929 a.—Peste de cadeiras <Therap. Monatsh. Vet.-Med. (8–9), Aug.–Sept., pp. 237–243. [Wa.]

1934 a.—Eustrongilose do cão <Bol. Vet. Exército, Brasil, v. 1 (8), Junho, pp. 191–193. [Wa.]

1934 b.—Peste de cadeiro. Noções gerais, sintomas, profilaxia e tratamento <Bol. Vet. Exército, Brasil, v. 1 (11), Sept., pp. 262–266. [Wa.]

1935 a.—As sarnas do cavallo <Bol. Vet. Exército, Brasil, v. 2 (8), Junho, pp. 165–172. [Wa.]

DA COSTA E SILVA, ARISTIDES CANDIDO. [*See also* Damas Mora, Antonio; and da Costa e Silva, Aristides Candido]
1921 a.—Sobre um novo tratamento das disenterias amibianas <Rev. Méd. Angola (2), Nov., pp. 213–215, graphs 1–3. [Wm.]

DA COSTA VARELA, MARIA JOSEFINA. *See* de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; and da Costa Varela, Maria Josefina.

COSTANTINI.
1936 a.—Aspect chirurgical de l'amibiase [Abstract of report before 6. Cong. Méd. Maroc, Apr. 2–4] <Marseille Méd., v. 73, pt. 1 (16), June 5, p. 782. [Wm.]

COSTANTINI, HENRI. [Prof. Clin. Chir., Fac. Méd. Alger] [*See also* Raynaud, M.; and Costantini, Henri]
1920 a.—Echinococcose du péritoine et de la plèvre droite à point de départ hépatique. Intervention en plusieurs temps <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 90, pp. 124–129, illus. [Wm.]

COSTANTINI, HENRI—Continued.

1923 a.—Kystes hydatiques multiples du foie opérés par thoraco-phréno-laparotomie [Abstract of report read before Soc. Chir., 24 Oct.] <Presse Méd., v. 31 (86), 27 Oct., p. 904. [Wa, Wm.]

1924 a.—Histoire d'une famille à kystes hydatiques [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Alger, 24 Mai] <Presse Méd., v. 32 (45), 4 Juin, p. 495. [Wa.]

1924 b.—Histoire d'une famille à kyste hydatiques [Read before Soc. Méd. Alger] <Rev. Path. Comp. (257), v. 24, 20 Juillet, pp. 486–487 (pp. 12–13). [Wa.]

1924 c.—Kyste hydatique de l'omoplate [Abstract of report before Soc. Anat., 20 Dec., 1923] <Presse Méd., v. 32 (6), 19 Jan., p. 65. [Wa, Wm.]

1924 d.—Kyste hydatique du foie ouvert dans la plèvre [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Alger, 3 Mai] <Presse Méd., v. 32 (40), 17 Mai, p. 440. [Wa, Wm.]

1924 e.—Les kystes hydatiques des os longs <Rev. Chir., Paris, v. 63, pp. 401–442. [Wm.]

1925 a.—Kyste hydatique de la rate et kyste pelvien [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Alger, Mai] <Presse Méd., v. 33 (67), 22 Août, p. 1129. [Wa.]

(1925 b).—Kyste hydatique de la rate et kyste pelvien <J. Méd. et Chir. Afr. Nord, 3. s., v. 29, pp. 157–159.

1925 c.—La thoraco-phréno-laparotomie sans pneumothorax dans le traitement chirurgical des kystes hydatiques du foie à localisation supéro-postérieure <Presse Méd., v. 33 (66), 19 Août, pp. 1107–1108, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1926 a.—Des indications du traitement chirurgical des abcès amibiens du foie et de la valeur de la suture primitive sans drainage <Rev. Chir., Paris, v. 64, pp. 357–377. [Wm.]

1926 b.—Kyste hydatique de la rate et kyste pelvien [Abstract of 1925 b] <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 4 (4), Dec., p. 587. [Wa.]

1927 a.—Abcès amibiens du foie [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir., 12 Oct.] <Progrès Méd., Paris (43), 22 Oct., p. 1670. [Wm.]

1927 b.—Splénectomie dans les splénomégalies parasitaires [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir., 12 Oct.] <Progrès Méd., Paris (43), 22 Oct., p. 1670. [Wm.]

(1928 a).—De la fréquence de l'ambiase "camouflée" et de la nécessité de penser à l'infestation amibienne dans les affections hépatiques et intestinales <Algérie Méd., 4. s., an. 32, Sept., pp. 439–443.

1928 b.—Deux cas de kystes hydatiques du foie ouverts dans les voies biliaires [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Alger, 1 Dec. 1927] <Presse Méd., v. 36 (4), 14 Jan., p. 58. [Wa.]

(1928 c).—Kyste hydatique calcifié de la rate. Extraction de la masse calcaire par thoraco-phréno-laparotomie <Algérie Méd., 4. s., an. 32 (5), Mai, pp. 306–307.

1928 d.—Kyste hydatique de la face supéro-antérieure du foie; thoraco-phréno-laparotomie sans pneumothorax [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Alger, 16 Fév.] <Presse Méd., v. 36 (30), 14 Avril, p. 474. [Wa.]

1928 e.—Quelle conduite doit-on adopter dans le traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie ouverts dans les voies biliaires? <Presse Méd., v. 36 (77), 26 Sept., pp. 1217–1218. [Wa.]

COSTANTINI, HENRI—Continued.

(1928 f).—Le traitement chirurgical des kystes hydatiques de la rate <Algérie Méd., 4. s., an. 32 (5), Mai, pp. 247–261.

1929 a.—A propos du traitement des abcès amibiens du foie <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Nat. Chir., Paris, v. 55 (10), pp. 447–450. [Wm.]

(1929 b).—Kyste hydatique du quadriceps crural <Algérie Méd., 4. s., v. 33, Fév., pp. 59–60.

1929 c.—Kyste hydatique musculaire crural [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Alger. Mars] <Presse Méd., v. 37 (30), 13 Avril, p. 489. [Wa.]

1929 d.—Pour la suture primitive dans le traitement chirurgical des abcès amibiens du foie <Presse Méd., v. 37 (93), 20 Nov., pp. 1511–1512. [Wa.]

1931 a.—Comment devons-nous envisager la thérapeutique des kystes hydatiques du poumons? <Gaz. Méd. France (3), Feb. 1, pp. 29–31, illus. [Wm.]

1933 a.—Récidive de kyste hydatique du foie après 21 ans [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Alger, 19 Jan.] <Presse Méd., v. 41 (18), 4 Mars, p. 355. [Wa.]

1934 a.—A propos du traitement de l'ouverture dans les voies biliaires des kystes hydatiques du foie <Rev. Chir., Paris, v. 72 (1), Jan., pp. 69–81. [Wm.]

1937 a.—Essai sur la météoropathologie chirurgicale en Afrique du Nord <Algérie Méd., 4. s. (118), v. 41 (Algérie Chir.), Oct., pp. 541–548. [Wa.]

COSTANTINI, HENRI; and AZOULAY.

(1928 a).—Deux cas de kystes hydatiques du foie ouverts dans les voies biliaires <Algérie Méd., 4. s., an. 32. Mars.

1934 a.—Kyste hydatique de la colonne vertébrale [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir., Paris, 17 Jan.] <Presse Méd., v. 42 (9), 31 Jan., p. 177. [Wa.]

COSTANTINI, HENRI; BENHAMOU, ED.; and XICHINA.

1932 a.—Récidive de kyste hydatique du foie après vingt ans; ouverture du kyste dans les voies biliaires; marsupialisation; guérison [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Alger, Mars] <Presse Méd., v. 40 (32), 20 Avril, p. 615. [Wa.]

COSTANTINI, HENRI; and BERNASCONI.

1926 a.—Kyste hydatique pelvien ouvert dans les voies spermatiques et l'uretère gauche [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Alger, Jan.] <Presse Méd., v. 34 (19), 6 Mars, p. 297. [Wa.]

COSTANTINI, HENRI; and CURTILLET, ETIENNE.

1935 a.—Diagnostic radiologique des kystes hydatiques suppurés du poumon <Presse Méd., v. 43 (8), 26 Jan., pp. 150–152, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1935 b.—Etude anatomo-clinique et thérapeutique des kystes hydatiques du poumon <Rev. Chir., Paris, v. 54 (4), Apr., pp. 297–328. [Wm.]

COSTANTINI, HENRI; CURTILLET, ETIENNE; and LIARAS, G.

1935 a.—Un cas d'échinococcose secondaire de la plèvre [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Alger, 4 Fév.] <Presse Méd., v. 43 (21), 13 Mars, p. 413. [Wa.]

COSTANTINI, HENRI; and DUBOUCHER, H.

1923 a.—Kyste hydatique du tibia [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir., 12. Dec.] <Presse Méd., v. 31 (100), 15 Dec., p. 1051. [Wa, Wm.]

COSTANTINI, HENRI; and GOINARD, PIERRE.
1926 a.—Péritonite hydatique par rupture d'un kyste splénique [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Alger. Mars] <Presse Méd., v. 34 (34), 28 Avril, p. 538. [Wa.]

COSTANTINI, HENRI; and JAHIER.
(1929 a.)—A propos d'un cas de kyste hydatique ouvert dans les voies biliaires <Algérie Méd., 4. s., v. 33, Juni, pp. 202–203.

COSTANTINI, HENRI; and LIARAS, G.
1936 a.—A propos d'un cas de fistulisation bronchique d'un kyste hydatique du foie. Présentation de pièce anatomique [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Alger, June 5] <Presse Méd., v. 44 (69), Aug. 26, p. 1360. [Wa.]

(1936 b).—De la fréquence en chirurgie de l'amibiase larvée <Algérie Méd., p. 593.

1936 c.—De la fréquence en chirurgie de l'amibiase larvée [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Alger, Mar. 6] <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, an. 15, v. 16 (7), July, p. 330. [Wa.]

(1936 d).—Fistulisation bronchique d'un kyste hydatique du foie <Algérie Méd., p. 611.

1936 e.—Kyste hydatique du foie fistulisé dans les bronches [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Alger, Apr. 17] <Presse Méd., v. 44 (43), May 27, p. 865. [Wa.]

1936 f.—Kyste hydatique du foie fistulisé dans les bronches [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Alger, Apr. 17] <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, an. 15, v. 16 (7), July, p. 335. [Wa.]

COSTANTINI, HENRI; LIARAS, G.; and AKOUN.
1934 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie et traumatisme. Kyste hydatique de la paroi thoracique [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Alger, 2 Juillet] <Presse Méd., v. 42 (70), 1 Sept., p. 1376. [Wa.]

COSTANTINI, HENRI; and MARILL, RÉNE JULES MAURICE.
1929 a.—L'echinococcose de la paroi thoracique <Arch. Méd.-Chir. Appar. Resp., v. 4 (4), July, pp. 331–347. [Wm.]

1930 a.—Kyste hydatique du sein [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Alger, Déc. 1929] <Presse Méd., v. 38 (14), 15 Fév., p. 242. [Wa.]

COSTANTINI, HENRI; and OULIÉ, GASTON.
1937 a.—Contre la décortication des kystes hydatiques <Presse Méd., v. 45 (24), Mar. 24, pp. 449–450. [Wa.]

COSTANTINI, HENRI; and SABADINI, L.
1935 a.—L'échinococcose osseuse [Read before 5. Cong. Ann. Féd. Sc. Méd. Algérie, Tunisie et Maroc, Oran, Apr. 10–13] <Algérie Méd., 4. s. (92), v. 39, Aug., pp. 589–626. [Wa.]

COSTANTINI, HENRI; and VERGOZ.
1926 a.—Kyste hydatique pelvien et salpingite [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Alger, Jan.] <Presse Méd., v. 34 (19), 6 Mars, p. 297. [Wa.]

COSTANTINI, HENRI; VERGOZ; and CORTES.
1925 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie ouvert dans les voies biliaires [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Alger, Juin] <Presse Méd., v. 33 (67), p. 1130. [Wa.]

COSTANTINI, HENRI; VERGOZ; and GOINARD, P.
1926 a.—Périduodénite consécutive à un abcès amibien du foie [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Alger, Mars] <Presse Méd., v. 34 (34), 28 Avril, p. 538. [Wa.]

COSTANZI, F. [Dott.]
1928 a.—Sindromi morbose nell' uomo da associazione di balantiti e lamblie <Diagnosi, v. 8, pp. 155–185. [Wm.]

COSTE. *See* Jourdier, Auguste, 1856 a.

COSTE, PETRUS. See Redi, Francesco, 1708 a.

COSTELLO, CHARLES PETER. [1835–1915] [San. Comr., Assam]
1891 a.—Remarks on Dr. Giles's report on "kala-azar" and "beri-beri" <Ann. San. Rep. Prov. Assam (1890), p. 17. [Wm.]

1892 a.—General history of the chief diseases <Ibidem (1891), p. 7. [Wm.]

1892 b.—Fevers <Ibidem (1891), pp. 17–24. [Wm.]

1893 a.—Fevers <Ibidem (1892), pp. 20–23. [Wm.]

DE COSTER; and SILLEVAERTS.
1921 a.—La lucha contra los parásitos en el frente belga (1914–1918) <Rev. San. Mil., Buenos Aires, v. 20, pp. 119–139. [Wm.]

COSTER, DAVID JACOBUS.
(1864 a).—Hoe moet de Kenring geschieden ter opspring van haarwormen? 23 pp. Amsterdam.

(1864 b).—Finnen en haarwormen. Eine eenvoudige beschrijving van het gevaar verbonden aan het nuttigen van vleesch, ham, spek, enz., waarin deze dieren huisvesten. Tot voorlichting van slagters, keurmeesters en verbruikers. 47 pp. Amsterdam.

COSTERMAN BOODT. [Dr.]
1908 a.—Anscheinend durch Bilharzia verursachter Leberabscess <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 32–33. [Wm.]

COSTES. [Prof. Path. Externe, Méd. Hôp. St. André] [*See also* Philippe; and Costes]
1852 a.—Observation d'hydatides du foie. Kyste se prolongeant dans une grande partie du thorax, s'ouvrant dans la bronche droite et se vidant par l'expectoration <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 10 (4), Avril, pp. 193–204. [Wm.]

1852 b.—Kyste hydatique du foie [Abstract of 1852 a] <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 10 (6), Juin, pp. 376–378. [Wm.]

COSTES L. [Vét. San., Frenda]
1900 a.—Le tournis <Rev. Méd. Afrique Nord (50), v. 3, Oct., pp. 966–967, 1 fig. [Wm.]

COSTO, EMILIO. [M. D., Capt. 14. Regt. Padua]
1910 a.—Two important parasites of the skin <J. Cutan. Dis. Incl. Syph., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 24–32, pls. [Wm.]

COTE, F. J. [Dr., Guelph]
[1935? a].—Small animal practice <Resumé Addresses 61, Ann. Meet. Ontario Vet. Ass. and Central Canada Vet. Ass. (Feb. 14–15, 1935), pp. 9–11. [Wa.]

COTES, EVERARD CHARLES. [M. A., Editor Indian Daily News, Alipore]
1899 a.—The jigger or chigo pest <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 34 (5), May, pp. 160–163, figs. a–b. [Wm.]

COTON, OVIDE JOSEPH. [Dr. Vét. Hénin-Liétard]
1928 a.—Péritonite septique d'origine vermineuse <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (433), v. 37, 15 Jan., pp. 15–17. [Wa.]

COTRIM, EDUARDO.
1912 a.—A defesa pecuaria <Criador Paulista (60), v. 7, Abril, pp. 1252–1256; (61), v. 7, Maio, pp. 1269–1275. [Wa.]

COTRIM, TORRES. *See* Torres Cotrim.

COTRONEI, GIULIO.
1927 a.—Sulla sistematica biologica dei petromizonti [Note read 19 Dic., 1926] <Atti R. Accad. Naz. Lincei, Roma, Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 324, 6. s., v. 5 (3), 6 Feb., pp. 209–214. [Wa.]

1932 a.—In merito alle scoperte sulla trasmissione della malaria [Letter to editor] <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 39 (45), Nov. 7, p. 1744. [Wm.]

COTTALORDA, N.; and PAOLI, J.
1932 a.—A propos du kyste hydatique du poumon (Compte-rendus officiels de la Société de Médecine de Marseille, . . , 23 Avril) <Arch. Méd. Gén. et Colon., v. 1 (5), May, pp. 322–325. [Yam.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

COTTE, GASTON. [1879–] [Dr. Méd., Prof., Lyon] [*See also* Cade, André; Cotte, Gaston; and Morenas, Léon]
1905 a.—Ancien kyste hydatique du foie; lithiase biliaire <Lyon Méd., v. 104 (21), May 21, pp. 1124–1125. [Wm.]

COTTE, J.[1] *See* Daumas, A.; and Cotte, J.

COTTE, J.[2]
1912 a.—Recherches sur les galles de Provence <Bull. Soc. Philomat. Paris, s. 10, v. 4 (3), pp. 123–348, figs. 1–15. [Wa.]

COTTELL, R. J. C. [Lieut.-Col.]
1912 a.—Notes on cases of *Bilharzia hæmatobia* collected at the Royal Hospital, Chelsea <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 18 (4), Apr., pp. 434–438. [Wa.]

COTTER, LAWRENCE HENRY. [1892–] [M. D., New York City]
1932 a.—Echinococcus cyst forming the content of ventral hernia [Abstract of report before New York Path. Soc., May 26] <Arch. Path., v. 14 (3), Sept., p. 428. [Wa.]

COTTEREAU, PIERRE-LOUIS. [1797–]
1846 a.—Note sur les sangsues qui sont livrées au commerce. 39 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

COTTERILL, J. M.
1908 a.—[Hydatids of the liver] [Exhibition of specimen. Nov. 6, 1907] <Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Edinb. (1907–08), n. s., v. 27, p. 7. [Wm.]

COTTIER, H. [Chef Serv., Elevage Tunisie]
1936 a.—Les affections à hématozoaires endoglobulaires en Afrique du Nord <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 12, May–June, pp. 344–359; summary and discussion, pp. 588–608. (Rap. 10. Sess. Com. Office Internat. Epizoot., June 2–6) [Wa.]

COTTIER, HENRI.
[1929 a].—Hygiène et médecine vétérinaire à la ferme. 508 pp., front., figs. 1–168, 4 pls., figs. 1–8. Paris. (Encyclopédie des connaissances agricoles) [Wc.]

COTTIER, W. [Plant Research Station, Palmerston North] *See* Reid, W. D.; and Cottier, W.; *and* Muggeridge, J.; and Cottier, W.

COTTIN [Chef Lab. Fac. Méd. Strasbourg]; and SALOZ.
1923 a.—A propos de la valeur des réactions biologiques dans le diagnostic des kystes hydatiques du foie <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 13 (1), pp. 44–59. [Wm.]

COTTIN, PIERRE. [1899–]
1927 a.—La Cochinchine, étude zoo-économique (Notes d'épidémiologie). Thèse vét. (Paris) 82 pp. Paris. [Wa.]

COTTING, J. R.
1836 a.—Analysis of a species of clay found in Richmond County which is eagerly sought after, and eaten, by many people, particularly children <South. Med. and S. J., v. 1 (5), Oct., pp. 288–292. [Wm.]

COTTLE, GEORGE F. [1879–] [Asst. Surg., U. S. Navy]
1909 a.—The treatment of liver abscess with special reference to surgical treatment <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 239–244, 1 pl., figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1912 a.—Salvarsan in filariasis <Ibidem, v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 84–87. [Wa.]

COTTON, E. C. [Knoxville, Tenn.]
1908 a.—Tick eradication. The life-history and habits of the North American fever tick with special reference to eradication <Bull. (81), Tennessee Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., pp. 53–71, figs. 1–7. [Wa.]

1915 a.—The North American fever tick (*Boophilus annulatus* Say) <Bull. (113), Tennessee Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., pp. 33–77, figs. 1–15. [Wa.]

COTTON, S. O. [Coleman, Tex.]
1889 a.—Destruction of animals by heel fly [Extracts of letters addressed to U. S. Dept. Agric.] <4. and 5. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1887–88), p. 493. [Wa.]

COTTON, WILLIAM EDWIN. [1866–] [D. V. M., Alabama Polytechnic Inst., Auburn, Ala.] *See* Hall, Maurice Crowther; and Cotton, William Edwin; *and* Schroeder, Ernest Charles; and Cotton, William Edwin.

COTTRELL, H. M.
1908 a.—Lice on hogs <Breeder's Gaz. (1389), v. 54 (2), July 8, pp. 49–50. [Wa.]

COUBARRERE. [Montevideo]
1928 a.—Les kystes hydatiques du poumon [Abstract of report to Soc. Radiol. Méd. France, 12 Juin] <Presse Méd., v. 36 (59), 25 Juillet, p. 937. [Wa.]

COUCH, C. J.
1934 a.—A bed bug demonstration <J. Roy. San. Inst., v. 55 (5), Nov., pp. 275–276. [Wa]

COUCH, JAMES FITTON. [1888–] [Ph. D., Chemist U. S. Bureau Animal Indust.] *See* Ransom, Brayton Howard; and Couch, James Fitton; *and* Ransom, Brayton Howard; Harrison, Walter Trousdale; and Couch, James Fitton.

COUCH, JOHN NATHANIEL. [1896–] [Dept. Botany, Univ. North Carolina]
1937 a.—A fungus that catches nematodes [*Title only* of paper before 36. Ann. Meet. North Carolina Acad. Sc., Salisbury, N. C., May 7–8] <Science, n. s. (2217), v. 85, June 25, p. 607. [Wa.]

1937 b.—The formation and operation of the traps in the nematode-catching fungus, *Dactylella bembicodes* Drechsler <J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 53 (2), Dec., pp. 301–309, pl. [Wa.]

COUCHMAN, T. [V. S., Waldhurst]
1857 a.—Worms in the kidney of a colt <Veterinarian, London (350), v. 30, 4. s. (26), v. 3, Mar., pp. 145–146. [Wa.]

1858 a.—Vers dans le rein d'un poulain [Abstract of 1857 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 35, 4. s., v. 5 (7), Juillet, p. 691. [Wm.]

COUDERT. *See* Boissard; and Coudert.

COUDRAY. *See* Ardin-Delteil; Raynaud; Coudray; and Derrieu.

COUDRAY, F. E. C.
(1933 a).—Dix-huit mois de pratique médicale hospitalière en France en milieu sénégalais <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Mil., v. 98 (1), Jan., pp. 37–72.

1933 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 30 (9), Sept., p. 639. [W^a.]

COUDRAY, MAX.
1913 a.—Traitement du Toenia par le thymol <Bull. Méd. Algérie, 2. s., v. 24 (17), Nov. 10, pp. 686–688. [W^m.]

COUDURIER, J. [Bordeaux] *See* Bonnin, Henri; and Coudurier, J.

COUÉNON, GASTON.
1881 a.—Quelques considérations sur la parasitisme vésical. Thèse. 42 pp., 1 l. Paris. [W^m.]

COUILLAUD, FRANÇOIS. [1875–]
1920 a.—Le signe de la langue. Contribution à l'étude clinique de l'ascaridiose et de l'oxyurose. Thèse méd. (Paris). 61 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

COULANGE, MARIE.
(1932 a).—Contribution nouvelle au traitement du kala-azar. Thèse méd. (Montpellier)

1932 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 40 (91), Nov. 12, p. 1702. [W^a.]

COULANVAUX. [Méd. Condé Hainaut]
1763 a.—Observation sur quelques maladies vermineuses <J. Méd., Chir Pharm., Paris, v. 18, Mai, pp. 441–444. [W^m.]

COULET, STEPHANUS. [Med. Doct.]
1729 a.—Tractatus historicus de ascaridibus et lumbrico lato. In quo. historiâ naturali cùm ascaridum, tùm intimæ coadunationis eorum ad quascunque lumbrici lati species. de quibus hactenùs disceptaverunt, consiciendas; omnes hâc de re controversiæ, simplicissimo omnium systemate, penitùs tandèm dirimuntur. 14 p. l., 228 pp., 1 l., 1 pl., 33 figs. Lugduni Batavorum. [W^m.]

COULOGNER. [Dr., Dir. Gén. Admin. Hyg. Pub. Perse]
1934 a.—Les leishmanioses en Perse <Bull. Mens. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 26 (8), Août, p. 1395. [W^a.]

COULOM. [Vét., Layrac]
1838 a.—Ophthalmie simple avec existence de vers dans l'oeil d'un boeuf <J. Vét. Midi, v. 1, pp. 355–356 [i. e., 387–388]. [W^a.]

DE COULON.
1912 a.—[Kyste échinococcique] [Demonstration and abstract of remarks before Soc. Méd. Neuchâtel., 10 Oct. 1911] <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 32 (1), 20 Jan., p. 85. [W^m.]

COULON, G. [Lab. Antipalud. Porto-Vecchio (Fondation Rockefeller) et Lab. Parasitol. Fac. Méd. Paris]
1929 a.—Présence d'un nouvel Encephalitozoon (*Encephalitozoon brumpti* n. sp.) dans le liquide céphalorachidien d'un sujet atteint de méningite suraiguë <Ann. Parasitol., v. 7 (6), 1 Nov., pp. 459–452, 1 fig. [W^a.]

COULON, G.; and DINULESCU, G.
1931 a.—Un cas de myiase oculaire à *Oestrus ovis* L. en Corse <Ann. Parasitol., v. 9 (2), 1 Mars, pp. 140–143, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

COULSON, WILLIAM. [1802–1877]
1858 a.—Case of hydatids of the tibia <Med.-Chir. Tr., v. 41, 2. s., v. 23, pp. 307–310. [W^m.]

1858 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Proc. Roy Med. and Chir. Soc., v. 2 (2), p. 87. [W^m.]

COULTER, JACK LEONARD SAGAR COULTER. [M. R. C. S., Surg.-Lt., R. N.] [*See also* Drake, Dennis Charles; and Coulter, Jack Leonard Sagar Coulter]
1933 a.—The land-leech in Ceylon <J. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv., v. 19 (2), Apr., pp. 105–108. [W^m.]

COUNCIL FOR SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH, MELBOURNE, AUSTRALIA.
1936 a.—Animal health and nutrition. (*In its* Ten years of progress, 1926–1936. Melbourne. pp. 36–42, illus.) [W^a.]

1936 b.—Entomology. (*In its* Ten years of progress, 1926–1936. Melbourne. pp. 23–30, illus.) [W^a.]

1937 a.—Use of bluestone (copper sulphate) and nicotine sulphate [Abstract of report] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 47 (7), July 16, p. 749. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Blowfly control. The "Grogan" plan [Abstract. Source not given] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 47 (8), Aug. 16, p. 924. [W^a.] [*See also* Grogan, F. J. 1937 a]

COUNCILMAN, WILLIAM THOMAS. [1854–1933] [Dr., Shattuck Prof. Path., Harvard Mem. Med. School] [*For necrology see* Science, n. s. (2009), v. 77, June 30, 1933, pp. 613–618] [W^a.] [*See also* Brinckerhoff, Walter Remsen; and Tyzzer, Ernest Edward, 1906 b, c, and d; *and* Munro, John C.; and Councilman, William Thomas]
1886 a.—Certain elements found in the blood in cases of malarial fever <Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians (1. Sess., Washington, June 17–18), pp. 89–95. [W^m.]

1887 a.—Further observations on the blood in cases of malarial fever <Med. News (731), v. 50 (3), Jan. 15, pp. 59–63, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1888 a.—Neuere Untersuchungen über Laveran's Organismus der Malaria <Fortschr. Med., v. 6 (12), 15 Juni, pp. 449–459; (13), 1 Juli, pp. 500–507. [W^a.]

1888 b.—Some further investigations on the malarial germ of Laveran <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 10, pp. 59–61. [W^m.]

1890 a.—Parasites of the intestinal canal <Cycl. Dis. Child. (Keating), v. 3, pp. 217–230. [W^m.]

1891 a.—The form of dysentery produced by the *Amœba coli* [Abstract of paper read before Med. and Chir. State Fac. Maryland, Apr. 28–30] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 16 (23), June 6, pp. 824–825. [W^m.]

1892 b.—Anatomical lesions of amœbic dysentery <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. (19), v. 3, Jan.–Feb., p. 13. [W^a.]

1892 c.—Dysentery [Read before Ass. Am. Phys., Washington, May 25] <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 127 (1), July 7, pp. 1–7. [W^m.]

1892 d.—Dysentery, etiology, and pathology [Abstract of 1892 c] <Med. News (1011), v. 60 (22), May 28, p. 612. [W^a.]

1893 a.—Parasitic origin of carcinoma <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 128 (16), Apr. 20, pp. 392–395; (17), Apr. 27, pp. 415–418. [W^m.]

1900 a.—Adult Filaria specimens [Abstract of report presented before Ass. Am. Phys., 15th Ann. Meet., Wash., May 3] <Med. News (1426), v. 76 (19), May 12, pp. 758–759. [W^a.]

1900 b.—Case of Filaria, with specimens of the adult parasite [Abstract of paper read before Ass. Am. Phys., 15th Ann. Meet., Washington, May 3] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1541), v. 57 (20), May 19, p. 843. [W^a.]

COUNCILMAN, WILLIAM THOMAS; and LAFLEUR, HENRI A.
1891 a.—Amœbic dysentery <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Rep., v. 2 (7–9), Dec., pp. 395–548, pls. 1–7. [W^m.]

COUNCILMAN, WILLIAM THOMAS; and LAMBERT, ROBERT ARCHIBALD.
1918 a.—The medical report of the Rice expedition to Brazil. 126 pp., 35 figs. Cambridge [Mass.] [W^c.]

COUNCILMAN, WILLIAM THOMAS; MAGRATH, GEORGE BURGESS; and BRINCKERHOFF, WALTER REMSEN.
1903 a.—A preliminary communication on the etiology of variola <J. Med. Research (74), v. 9, n. s., v. 4 (3), May, pp. 372–375. [W^a.]
1904 a.—The pathological anatomy and histology of variola <J. Med. Research (80), v. 11, n. s., v. 6 (1), Feb., pp. 12–135, pls. 1–15. [W^a, W^m.]

COUNIOT, JACQUES. [Chir. Hôp. Civil, Oran]
(1929 a).—L'échinococcose rénale. Thèse méd. (Alger). 120 pp.
1935 a.—Le traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie ouverts dans les bronches [Read before 5. Cong. Ann. Fédération Sc. Méd. Algérie, Tunisie et Maroc, Oran, Apr. 10–13] <Algérie Méd., 4. s. (89), v. 39, May, pp. 362–374. [W^a.]

COUNIOT, JACQUES; and CURTILLET, J.
(1929 a).—Kyste hydatique du rein <Algérie Méd., 4. s., v. 33, Sept., pp. 283–284.
1929 b.—Kyste hydatique du rein [Abstract of paper read before Soc. Chir. Alger, 17 Jan.] <Presse Méd., v. 37 (14), 16 Fév., p. 226. [W^a.]

COUNTRY LIFE, LONDON.
1931 a.—Partridge disease enquiry. Progress of the "Country Life" committee's investigations <Country Life, London (1801), v. 70, July 25, p. 93. [W^a.]
1931 b.—Partridge mortality in 1931 <Country Life, London (1813), v. 70, Oct. 17, p. 409. [W^a.]
1932 a.—Replies to the Committee's questionnaire <Country Life, London (1854), v. 72, July 30, pp. 119–120. [W^a.] [*See also* Collinge, W. E. 1932 b]
1933 a.—Partridge disease enquiry. The final report of the Country life committee <Country Life, London (1902), v. 73, July 1, p. 713. [W^a.]

COUPE, WILLIAM. [M. R. C. V. S.]
1876 a.—Fatal parasitism in a colt <Veterinarian, London (588), v. 69, 4. s. (264), v. 22, Dec., pp. 844–845. [W^a.]

COUPIN, HENRI. [Dr. ès Sc., Préparateur, Univ. Paris]
1894 a.—Sur l'alimentation de deux commensaux (Nereilepas et Pinnotheres) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 119 (13), 24 Sept., pp. 540–543. [W^a.]
1895 a.—On the nutrition of two commensals (Nereilepas and Pinnotheres) [Transl. of 1894 a] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 6. s. (86), v. 15, Feb., pp. 210–212. [W^a.]

COUPINY, FRANCIS MARIUS.
(1926 a).—Rupture des kystes hydatiques du foie en péritoine libre. Thèse méd. (Bordeaux) 49 pp. Bordeaux.

COUPLAND, SIDNEY. [1849–] [Phys., Middlesex Hosp.]
1874 a.—Specimens of muscles from a case of trichiniasis <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 25, pp. 262–263. [W^m.]
1895 a.—A clinical lecture on hydatids of the pleura and omentum <Lancet, London (3760), v. 2, Sept. 21, pp. 713–716. [W^m.]

COUPUT, ANDRÉ. *See* Leger, André; and Couput, André.

COURAGE, BERNARD. [1908–]
1934 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'échinococcose familiale. Thèse méd. (Paris). 75 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

COURBIL, RÉNÉ. [1903–]
1929 a.—Essai de répartition géographique des helminthiases humaines dans l'empire colonial français. Thèse méd. (Paris). 116 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

COURBIS, ENRIQUE IANISZEWSKI. *See* Ianiszewski Courbis, Enrique.

COURBIS, EUGÈNE.
1877 a.—Note sur une dégénérescence kystique du foie et des reins <Mém. et Compt.-Rend. Soc. Sc. Méd. Lyon (1876), v. 16, Mém., pp. 179–187, 1 pl., figs. 1–5. [W^m.]

COURBON. [Dr.]
1861 a.—Des ténifuges de l'Abyssinie <Bull. Gén. Thérap., Paris, v. 60 (8), pp. 352–356; (9), pp. 405–408. [W^m.]
1861 b.—Idem <Répert. Pharm., Paris, v. 17, Avril, pp. 409–416. [W^m.]
1861 c.—On the tænifuges (anthelmintics) of Abyssinia [Transl. of 1861 b] <Pharm. J. and Tr., 2. s., v. 3 (1), July 1, pp. 20–23. [W^a, W^m.]
1861 d.—On the remedies for tapeworm in Abyssinia [Abstract of 1861 a] <Brit. and For. Med.-Chir. Rev. (55), v. 28, July, pp. 250–251. [W^m.]
1861 e.—Idem <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (84), v. 42, Oct., pp. 545–546. [W^m.]
1861 f.—Idem <Edinb. Vet. Rev., v. 3 (20), Dec., pp. 742–743. [W^m.]
1861 g.—Nota sobre los tenífugos de la Abisinia [Review of 1861 a] <Siglo Méd. (396), v. 8, 4 Ag., pp. 492–493. [W^m.]
1861 h.—Abyssinian remedy for tapeworm [Review of 1861 c] <Veterinarian, London (404), v. 34, 4. s. (80), v. 7, Aug., p. 457. [W^a, W^m.]
1861 i.—Des helminthes et spécialement du ténia en Abyssinie <Bull. Gén. Thérap., Paris, v. 60, pp. 408–409. [W^m.]
1861 k.—Des helminthes en Abyssinie [Same as 1861 i] <Répert. Pharm., Paris, v. 17, Avril, pp. 417–418. [W^m.]

COURBON, ALFRED.
1861 a.—Observations topographiques et médicales recueillies dans un voyage à l'Isthme de Suez, sur le littoral de la Mer Rouge et en Abyssinie. Thèse méd. (Paris). 74 pp., map. Paris. [W^m.]

COURBON-PERUSAL, ANTOINE. [D. M., Carhaix]
1806 a.—Observations sur les vers lombrics <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 12, Juillet, pp. 3–10. [W^m.]
1807 a.—Observations sur les vers <Ibidem, v. 13, Mai, pp. 315–325. [W^m.]

COURET, M. *See* Pothier, Oliver Louis; Hume, Joseph; Watson, F. H.; and Couret, M.

COURET, MAURICE. [M. D.] [*See also* Bel, George S.; and Couret, Maurice]
[1914 a].—A study upon amoebae cultivated from the normal human intestine <[Tr.] Am. Soc. Trop. Med., v. 9 pp. 191–205, pl. 21, figs. 1–6. [W^a, W^m.]
1915 a.—A study upon amoebae cultivated from the normal human intestine [Read before 11. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Boston, May 29–30, 1914] <Am. J. Trop. Dis., New Orleans, v. 2 (7), Jan., pp. 450–464, pl. 21, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

COURET, MAURICE; and WALKER, JAMES.
1913 a.—The cultivation of amoebae in pure culture upon autolyzed tissues <J. Exper. Med., v. 18 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 252–258. [Wa.]

DE COURMELLES, FOVEAU. *See* Foveau de Courmelles.

COURMONT, J. [LYON]
1903 a.—Anémie pernicieuse à bothriocéphale [Abstract of report before 1. Cong. Egypt. Méd., Dec. 19–23, 1902] <Semaine Méd., v. 23 (1), Jan. 7, p. 6. [Wm.]

COURMONT, J.; and DURAND, P.
1917 a.—La spirochétose ictérohémorragique chez le chien <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 80 (6), 17 Mars, pp. 275–277. [Wa.]
1917 b.—Pénétration transcutané du spirochète de l'ictère hémorragique <Ibidem, v. 80 (6), 17 Mars, pp. 277–278. [Wa.]

COURMONT, JULES; and ANDRÉ.
1903 a.—Sur un cas d'anémie pernicieuse à bothriocéphale <J. Physiol. et Path. Gén., v. 5 (2), 15 Mars, pp. 353–359, 1 graph. [Wm.]

COURMONT, JULES; and PANISSET, LUCIEN ADRIEN.
1914 a.—Précis de microbiologie des maladies infectieuses des animaux. 1054 pp., 371 figs. Paris. [Wa.]

COURMONT, PAUL; and GEREST.
1909 a.—Volumineux kyste hydatique du foie ayant duré 30 ans, avec coexistence de cirrhose et de tuberculose pulmonaire <Bull. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Lyon, v. 8, 11 Mai, pp. 238–246. [Wm.]

COURRIER, R. *See* Goinard, Pierre; and Courrier, R.

COURRIER, ROBERT. *See* Chatton, Edouard Pierre Léon; and Courrier, Robert.

DE COURSEY, ELBERT. *See* DeCoursey, Elbert.

COURT, (*Sir*) JOSIAH. [1841–1938] [J. P., M. R. C. S.] [*For necrology and port. see* Brit. Med. J. (4024), Feb. 19, 1938, pp. 424–426] [Wa.] [*See also* Batley, W., 1919 a]
1903 a.—The new disease among miners. The worm disease: What it is and how to prevent it <World's Work, v. 2 (12), Nov., pp. 611–613. [Wc.]
1903 b.—The prophylaxis of ankylostomiasis [Abstract of address before Miner's Federation, Glasgow] <Brit. Med. J. (2237), v. 2, Nov. 14, pp. 1290–1291. [Wa, Wm.]
1919 a.—Miner's disease. Records of the researches into miner's nystagmus and anklyostomiasis [sic]. 94 pp., illus. [Staveley] [Wm.]

COURT, M. J. [East Lansing, Michigan]
1934 a.—Protozoan parasites of the horse [Abstract of discussion at Vet. Short Course, Michigan State Coll., Jan. 23–26] <Vet. Med., v. 29 (10), Oct., pp. 443–444. [Wa.]

COURTADE, RENÉ. [Dr. Vét.]
1937 a.—Etude de la dourine. 95 pp. Lyon. [Wa.]

COURTEN. *See* Morgagni; and Courten.

COURTENAY, EDWARD.
1887 a.—The practice of veterinary medicine and surgery. 589 pp. London. [Wm.]
1902 a.—Manual of the practice of veterinary medicine. 2. ed., rev. by Frederick T. G. Hobday. 573 pp. London. [Wa.]

COURTIAL, ? JEAN-JOSEPH. [Docteur Méd., Fac. Toulouse]
(1687 a).—Observation anatomique <J. Sçavans.

COURTIAL, ? JEAN-JOSEPH—Continued.
1766 a.—Observation anatomique [Abstract (?) of 1687 a] <Collect. Acad. Mém., v. 7, pt. étrangère, pp. 2–4. [Wa, Wm.]

COURTIER.
(1919 a).—Des lavements d'arsonéno-benzol et de novarsénobenzol dans le traitement de la dysenterie amibienne. Thèse. (M. D., Bordeaux).

COURTIN, J. [1857–1916] [Dr., Chir. Hôp., Bordeaux]
1882 a.—Note pour servir à l'historie de la pneumonie parasitaire chez le chien <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 34, 7. s., v. 4, pp. 297–298. [Wm.]
1893 a.—Kystes hydatiques de la rate, du foie et de la plèvre <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 23 (25), 18 Juin, pp. 285–287. [Wm.]
1894 a.—Idem <Mém. et Bull. Soc. Méd. et Chir. Bordeaux (1893), pp. 231–239. [Wm.]
1902 a.—Appendicite et vers intestinaux [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Chir. Bordeaux] <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 23 (42), 19 Oct., p. 512. [Wm.]

COURTINE, GEORGES.
(1932 a).—Considérations cliniques et thérapeutiques sur le kyste hydatique fermé du poumon. Thèse méd. (Montpellier).

COURTIS, BAUDILIO.
1927 a.—Miasis de saco lagrimal <Rev. Espec., v. 2 (1), Mayo, pp. 54–63, figs. 1–2 (Sociedad de Oftalmología, an. 3, v. 2 (1), pp. 618–627) [Wm.]
1927 b.—Idem <Semana Méd., v. 34 (21), Mayo 26, pp. 1307–1309, figs. 1–2. [Wm.]

COURTNEY, BERTRAM JOSEPH. [Director Med. and San. Serv. Nigeria]
1923 a.—The association of certain common complaints as seen in native hospital patients with the presence of microfilariae in the blood <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 87–89. [Wa, Wm.]

COURTNEY, WILBUR DOANE. [Bureau Plant Industry, U. S. Dept. Agric.] [*See also* Steiner, Gotthold; Buhrer, Edna Marie; and Courtney, Wilbur Doane]
1933 a.—A new host of *Tylenchus dipsaci* (Kühn) from Oregon [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 21] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Sept., p. 65. [Wa.]
1936 a.—An apparent natural transfer of the bulb or stem nematode from clover to the strawberry plant <Phytopathology, v. 26 (6), June, pp. 607–609, illus. [Wa.]
1936 b.—Metal slide mounts for microscopic objects <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 3 (2), July, pp. 72–74, figs. 20–21. [Issued July 22] [Wa.]

COURTNEY, WILBUR DOANE; and LATTA, RANDALL.
1934 a.—Some experiments concerning the revival of quiescent *Anguillulina dipsaci* <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 20–21. [Issued Apr. 7] [Wa.]

COURTNEY, WILBUR DOANE; and REYNOLDS, HENRY J.
1934 a.—*Aphelenchoides fragariae* (Nematoda: Anguillulinidae) infesting begonias in the Pacific northwest <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 1 (2), July, pp. 59–61, figs. 23–24. [Issued Aug. 7] [Wa.]

COURTOIS, ANDRÉE. [Lab. Physiol. Inst. Océanographique] *See* Duval, Marcel; and Courtois, Andrée.

COURTOIS-SUFFIT [Méd. Hôp.]; GÉRY, LOUIS; and JACQUET, PAUL.
1912 a.—Un cas de bilharziose intestinale contractée a la Guadeloupe <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 33, pp. 560–570, figs. 1–5. [Wm.]

1912 b.—Un cas de bilharziose contractée à la Guadeloupe [Extract from 1912 a] <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 15 (3), Juillet-Sept., pp. 622–630. [Wm.]

COURTOIS-SUFFIT; JACQUET, PAUL; and GÉRY, LOUIS.
1912 a.—Un cas de bilharziose intestinale contractée a la Guadeloupe <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 85 (56), 14 Mai, pp. 833–837, figs. 1–5. [Wm.]

COURTY; and DESREUMAUX.
(1936 a).—Kyste hydatique du moyen abducteur <J. Sc. Méd. Lille, v. 54 (26), June 28, p. 683.

COURTY, AMÉDÉE-HIPPOLYTE-PIERRE. [1819–1886]. [Chir. Chef Hôp. Gén.]
1855 a.—Observation d'un vaste kyste hydatique de l'abdomen <Ann. Clin. Montpellier, v. 3 (1), 10 Mars, pp. 2–4. [Wm.]

COUBY, M. L. [Dr.]
1921 a.—The spirochaete of dengue [Editorial abstract] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 56, Aug., p. 301. [Wm.]

COUSI, DIEUDONNÉ. [Vét. Capt. 1. Reg. Etranger Caval. Sousse]
(1926? a).—Quelques observations sur la ladrerie bovine <Jour. Méd. Tunis (7), p. 342.

1926 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 15 (4), Déc., p. 373. [Wa.]

(1932 a).—La cysticercose bovine en Tunisie. Application à l'inspection des viandes. Thèse vét. (Toulouse).

1932 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Path. Comp. (435), v. 32, Dec., p. 1474 (p. 86). [Wa.]

1933 a.—La cysticercose bovine en Tunisie <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 85, Mars, pp. 121–130, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

COUSIN, E. *See* Sicé, Adolphe; Cousin, E.; and Dantec; *and* Sicé, Adolphe; Cousin, E.; and Rivoalen, P.

COUSIN, GERMAINE. [Docteur ès Sc., Asst. Fac. Sc. Paris]
1929 a.—L'alimentation de *Lucilia sericata* et ses relations avec la ponte <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 100, pp. 648–649. [Wm.]

1929 b.—Les facteurs externes qui déterminent la reprise de l'évolution larvaire de *Lucilia sericata* Meig., et leur relation avec les influences extérieures qui ont provoqué le diapause <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 101 (25), 13 Août, pp. 1117–1120. [Wa.]

1929 c.—Influence de l'alimentation, des gaz toxiques et de la température sur la diapause de *Lucilia sericata* Meig. <Ibidem, v. 101 (25), 13 Août, pp. 1115–1117. [Wa.]

1929 d.—Influence de l'état hygrométrique du milieu sur l'évolution larvaire de *Lucilia sericata* Meig. <Ibidem, v. 101 (24), 17 Juillet, pp. 913–915. [Wa.]

1929 e.—Remarques sur la vie larvaire de *Lucilia sericata* Meig. <Ibidem, v. 101 (22), 28 Juin, pp. 653–654. [Wa.]

1929 f.—Sur les conditions indispensables à la nutrition et à la ponte de *Lucilia sericata* Mieg. [sic] <Ibidem, v. 100 (8), 1 Mars, pp. 570–572. [Wa.]

1932 a.—Etude expérimentale de la diapause des insectes <Bull. Biol. France et Belgique, Suppl. XV, 341 pp. [Wa.]

1933 a.—La diapause chez *Lucilia bufonivora* Meig. <Bull. Soc. Entom. France, v. 38 (16), pp. 261–264. [Wa.]

COUSINS, HERBERT H. [1869–] [M. A., F. C. S., Director Agric. and Island Chem., Jamaica]
1904 a.—Thymol. Its use for the treatment of vermicious diseases of horses <Bull. Dept., Agric. Jamaica, v. 2 (3), Mar. 21, pp. 57–58. [Wa.]

1904 b.—Thymol for worms in horses [Same as 1904 a] <Agric. News, Barbados (54), v. 3, May 7, p. 157. [Wa.]

1910 a.—Practical measures for the prevention of ticks in Jamaica <Bull. Dept. Agric. Jamaica, n. s., v. 1 (3), Apr., pp. 198–204, pl. 60, 2 figs. [Wa.]

1925 a.—Tick destruction in Jamaica <Proc. 9. West Indian Agric. Conf. (Kingston, Jan. 28–Feb. 1, 1924), pp. 153–164. [Wa.]

COUSINS, JOHN WARD. [1834–1921] [Surg., Roy. Portsmouth Hosp.]
1874 a.—Large hepatic cyst simulating an ovarian tumour; unsuccessful operation; remarks on diagnosis <Brit. Med. J. (727), v. 2, Dec. 5, pp. 700–701, figs. 1–2. [Wm.]

COUSSIEU, HENRY. [Dr., Brive]
1916 a.—Observation d'une fillette qui a expulsé par l'oreille un lombric de quinze centimètres [Presented before Cong. Soc. Franç. Otorhinolaryngol., Mai., 1914] <Rev. Hebd. Laryngol., an. 37, v. 1 (19), 15 Oct., pp. 444–446. [Wm.]

COUTANCE, AMÉDÉE. [1841–] [Ancien Interne Hôp.]
1899 a.—Tableaux synoptiques de pathologie générale à l'usage des étudiants et des praticiens. 200 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

COUTANT, ALBERT FRANCIS. [1892–1919] [M. A., New York]
1915 a.—The habits, life history, and structure of a blood-sucking muscid larva (*Protocalliphora azurea*) <J. Parasitol., v. 1 (3), Mar., pp. 135–150, figs. 1–7. [Issued Mar. 22] [Wa.]

1916 a.—Chenopodium poisoning. Report of case <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 67 (22), Nov. 25, pp. 1599–1600. [Wa.]

COUTEAUD. [Dr., Méd. Chef Marine]
1906 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie. Petite incision. Guérison rapide <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 20 (71), p. 808. [Wm.]

COUTEAUX, RENÉ. [Lab. Biol. Expér. Sorbonne] *See* Bargeton, Marie; and Couteaux, René.

COUTELA; JOYEUX, CHARLES EDOUARD; and ARTIGUES, P.
1933 a.—Un nouveau cas de filarie de la conjonctive <Bull. Soc. Opht. Paris, v. 45, pp. 360–363. [Wm.]

COUTELEN, FRÉDÉRIC RAYMOND. [1897–] [Lab. Parasitol., Fac. Méd., Paris] [*See also* Hoare, Cecil Arthur; and Coutelen, Frédéric Raymond]
1926 a.—Essai de culture in vitro de scolex et d'hydatides échinococciques (*Echinococcus granulosus*). Thèse méd. (Paris). 27 pp., pls. Paris. [Wm.]

1927 a.—Contribution à l'étude morphologique des scolex échinococciques <Ann. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), 1 Juillet, pp. 243–244, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1927 b.—Essai de culture in vitro de scolex et d'hydatides échinococciques (*Echinococcus granulosus*) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 5 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 1–19, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1927 c.—Sur l'évolution vésiculaire in vitro des scolex échinococciques <Ann. Parasitol., v. 5 (3), 1 Juillet, pp. 239–242, figs 1–2. [Wa.]

1928 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la filariose des grenouilles. Infection et surinfection expérimentales <Ann. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), 1 Avril, pp. 196–199. [Wa.]

COUTELEN, FRÉDÉRIC RAYMOND—Continued.

1928 b.—Contribution aux essais de culture in vitro d'embryons de filaires <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 21 (4), 18 Avril, pp. 316–322. [Wa.]

1928 c.—Parasitisme et thysanoures <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 21 (10), 12 Dec., pp. 853–855. [Wa.]

1928 d.—Recherche du fer chez l'amibe dysentérique hématophage <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 21 (5), 9 Mai, pp. 369–371. [Wa.]

1929 a.—Action in vitro des radiations ultra-violettes sur le sable hydatique <Ann. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 1 Juillet, pp. 274–279. [Wa.]

(1929 b).—Les cancers parasitaires d'origine bilharzienne et leur prophylaxie <Lutte Contre le Cancer, v. 7, p. 319.

1929 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 27 (22), 30 Nov., p. 1010. [Wa.]

1929 d.—Essai de culture in vitro de microfilaires de Bancroft <Ann. Parasitol. v. 7 (5), 1 Sept., pp. 399–409, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1929 e.—Essai de culture in vitro du cénure sérial, vésiculation des scolex <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 100 (9), 8 Mars, pp. 619–621. [Wa.]

1929 f.—Nature et rôle biologique du corps central interne des microfilaires <Ann. Parasitol. v. 7 (5), 1 Sept., pp. 410–418. [Wa.]

1931 a.—A propos de l'observation de M. Hillel-Yofé "Echinococcose du foie guérie après ponction exploratrice". Les dangers immédiats et éloignés de la ponction des kystes hydatiques <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 23 (6), Nov.–Dec., pp. 297–298. [Wm.]

1931 b.—Histogenèse des cellules libres, à glycogène et à graisses, des hydatides echinococciques <Ann. Parasitol., v. 9 (2), 1 Mars, pp. 101–103, fig. 2. [Wa.]

1931 c.—Présence, chez les hydatides echinococciques, de cellules libres à glycogène et à graisses. Leur rôle biologique possible <Ann. Parasitol., v. 9 (2), 1 Mars, pp. 97–100. fig. 1. [Wa.]

1931 d.—Recherches sur le système excréteur des hydatides echinococciques <Ann. Parasitol., v. 9 (5), 1 Sept., pp. 423–455, figs. 1–16. [Wa.]

1932 a.—Existence des toxoplasmoses chez les lacertiliens. Un toxoplasme nouveau chez un iguane de la Trinité <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 110 (25), 19 Juillet, pp. 885–887. [Wa.]

1932 b.—Existence d'une encéphalite toxoplasmique spontanée chez les wombats. Un toxoplasme nouveau, *Toxoplasma wenyoni* n. sp., parasite de *Phascolomys mitchelli* (Australie) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 110 (28), 12 Août, pp. 1245–1247. [Wa.]

1932 c.—Existence d'une toxoplasmose spontanée et généralisée chez le furet. Un toxoplasme nouveau, *Toxoplasma laidlawi* n. sp., parasite de *Mustela* (*Putorius*) *putorius* var. *furo* [Read 15 Oct.] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 111 (31), 21 Oct., pp. 284–287. [Wa.]

1933 a.—Sur la position systématique de *Globidium mucosum* (R. Blanchard 1885), parasite du kangourou des rochers, *Macropus* (*Petrogale*) *penicillatus* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 11 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 1–6, pl. 1, figs. 1–3; errata, (2), 1 Mars, p. 160. [Wa.]

COUTELEN, FRÉDÉRIC RAYMOND—Continued.

1933 b.—Sur les formes jeunes de *Sarcocystis mucosa* (Blanchard 1885) parasite des kangourous. Localisation primitive de cette sarcosporidie dans les fibres musculaires lisses de l'intestin <Ann. Parasitol., v. 11 (3), 1 Mai, pp. 201–205, pl. 8, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1935 a.—A propos de la position systématique de *Globidium mucosum* (R. Blanchard, 1885) Nöller, 1920. Réponse à B. Badudieri [sic] <Ann. Parasitol., v. 13 (2), 1 Mars, pp. 147–154. [Wa.]

1935 b.—Remarques sur la pathogénie des oedèmes de Calabar et sur la longévité des filaires *Loa-loa* adultes et des microfilaires. A propos d'un cas de filariose diurne de Guyot <Echo Méd. Nord, 3, s., v. 3 (23), June 9, pp. 885–893. [Wm.]

(1935 c).—Un cas exceptionnel de pseudoparasitisme humain par les collemboles <Echo Méd. Nord, v. 3 (10), Mar. 10, p. 385.

(1935 d).—Echinococcose du foie et médecine légale. A propos d'un cas de mort subite <Echo Méd. Nord, v. 3 (14), Apr. 7, pp. 539–543.

1935 e.—La longévité de la filaire *Loa loa* (Guyot, 1778) et des embryons de filaires. A propos d'un cas de filariose diurne <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (2), 13 Fév., pp. 126–134. [Wa.]

(1935 f).—Remarques sur la pathogénie des oedèmes de Calabar, sur la longévité des filaires *Loa-loa* adultes et des microfilaires <Echo Méd. Nord, v. 3 (23), June 9, p. 885.

(1935 g).—Sur les dangers immédiate et éloignés de la ponction des kystes hydatiques <Echo Méd. Nord, v. 3 (1), Jan. 6, pp. 11–13.

1936 a.—Certains oiseaux carnivores sont-ils susceptibles de servir d'hôtes définitifs à la forme adulte du ténia echinocoque? Contrôle expérimental [Read Feb. 1] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 121 (5), pp. 401–403. [Wa.] [*See also* Torreggiani, José, 1937 a]

1936 b.—Contrôle expérimental de certaines hypothèses récentes relatives au cycle évolutif du ténia échinocoque et à la prophylaxie de l'échinococcose <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 28 (3), May–June, pp. 161–178. [Ws.]

1936 c.—Echinococcose secondaire expérimentale de la plèvre et du poumon de la souris blanche, par migration active trans-diaphragmatique de scolex. Échinococciques inoculés dans la cavité péritonéale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 121 (13), pp. 1266–1268. [Issued Apr. 2] [Wa.]

(1936 d).—Étude critique et expérimentale de quelques hypothèses récentes relatives au cycle évolutif du Taenia echinocoque et à la prophylaxie de l'échinococcose <Echo Méd. Nord, v. 1 (16), Apr. 19, pp. 639–656.

1936 e.—Migration active et élective des scolex échinococciques dans le foie de la souris blanche au cours de certaines échinococcoses secondaires expérimentales <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 121 (8), pp. 730–732. [Issued Feb. 27] [Wa.]

1936 f.—Les oiseaux domestiques peuvent-ils héberger spontanément des hydatides échinococciques et prendre place dans le cycle évolutif normal du ténia échinocoque? Contrôle expérimental <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 121 (6), pp. 490–493. [Wa.]

COUTELEN, FRÉDÉRIC RAYMOND—Continued.
1937 a.—Etude critique et expérimentale de quelques hypothèses récentes relatives au cycle évolutif du ténia échinocoque et à la prophylaxie de l'échinococcose [Abstract of 1936 d] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 5 (4), May, p. 126. [W^{a}.]

COUTELEN, FRÉDÉRIC RAYMOND; and AUDAIN, LÉON.
1931 a.—Un cas de distomatose hépatique humaine à *Fasciola hepatica*, dans la région parisienne <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 23 (2), Mars–Avril, pp. 86–90. [W^{m}.]

COUTELEN, FRÉDÉRIC RAYMOND; and PIEDELIÈVRE, R.
1935 a.—Un cas de mort subite chez un porteur de kyste hydatique du foie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (2), 13 Fév., pp. 103–107, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

COUTIÈRE, H.[1]
1902 a.—Sur la morphologie interne du genre Thylacoplethus, parasite grégaire des Alpheidæ <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 134 (24), 16 Juin, pp. 1452–1453. [W^{a}.]

1902 b.—Sur un nouveau type de rhizocéphale, parasite des Alpheidae. [Première note] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 54 (13), 25 Avril, compt.-rend., pp. 447–449. [W^{a}.]

1902 c.—Sur un nouveau type de rhizocéphale grégaire parasite des Alpheidae. (Deuxième note) <Ibidem, v. 54 (19), 6 Juin, compt.-rend., pp. 625–626. [W^{a}.]

1902 d.—Sur un nouveau type de rhizocéphale grégaire parasite des Alpheidae. (3^{e} note) <Ibidem, v. 54 (21), 20 Juin, compt.-rend., pp. 724–725. [W^{a}.]

1902 e.—Sur un type nouveau de rhizocéphale, parasite des Alpheidae <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 134 (16), 21 Avril, pp. 913–915. [W^{a}.]

1908 a.—Sur le *Synalpheion giardi*, n. gén., n. sp., entoniscien parasite d'une synalphée <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 146 (25), 22 Juin, pp. 1333–1335. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1911 a.—Les Ellobiopsidae des crevettes bathypélagiques <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, 7. s., v. 45 (3), 14 Oct., pp. 186–206, figs. I–VI, pl. 8, figs. 1–39. [W^{a}.]

1911 b.—Sur les Ellobiopsis des crevettes bathypélagiques [Read Feb. 13] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 152, pt. 1 (7), pp. 409–411. [W^{m}.]

1912 a.—Quelques parasites nouveaux des crustacés [*Title only*] <Presse Méd., v. 20 (48), 12 Juin, p. 512. [W^{a}.]

COUTIÈRE, H.[2]
(1931 a).—Hématozoaires <Biol. Méd., Paris, v. 21 (6), pp. 241–260; (7), pp. 289–303.

(1933 a).—Cestodes <Biol. Méd., Paris, v. 23 (1), pp. 1–42, illus.

1933 b.—Hématozoaires [Abstract of 1931 a] <Bull. Sc. Pharmacol., an. 35, v. 40 (2), Fév., partie scient., p. 115. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Cestodes [Abstract of 1933 a] <Zool. Ber., v. 37 (4–6), June 12, p. 118. [W^{a}.]

COUTO, JOSÉ LUIZ DE ALMEIDA. *See* de Almeida Couto, José Luiz.

COUTO, MIGUEL. [1864–1934] [Prof., Rio de Janeiro] [*For biography, bibliography and port. see* Sciencia Med., v. 4 (5), 31 Maio, 1926, pp. 203–206] [Ba^{a}.] [*For biography and port., see* Brasil-Med., v. 42 (49), 8 Dez., 1928, pp. 1380–1384.] [W^{a}.]

COUTO, MIGUEL—Continued.
1908 a.—Les injections intraveineuses de bleu de méthylène dans le paludisme [Abstract of remarks before Soc. Path. Exot., Paris, 13 Mai] <Presse Méd., v. 16 (40), 16 Mai, p. 315. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

COUTO, MIGUEL, (*jr.*)
(1936 a).—Lesões do sistema especifico do miocardio num caso de tripanozomiase americana <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, an. 8, v. 2 (11), Nov., pp. 1223–1227, illus.

1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 34 (7), July, p. 565. [W^{a}.]

COUTTS, JAMES. [Pharm. Research Lab. Roy. Tech. College, Glasgow]
1932 a.—The assay of santonin in Artemisia <Quart. J. Pharm. and Pharmacol., v. 5 (3), July–Sept., pp. 369–377. [W^{a}.]

COUTTS, JAMES DUNCAN. [M. R. C. V. S., D. V. S. M.]
1932 a.—The treatment of intestinal parasites of sheep <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 29 (10), Oct., pp. 823–824. [W^{a}.]

(1932 b).—Idem <Bull. (866), Dept. Agric. Rhodesia.

COUTTS, JOHN MORTON. *See* Edington, Alexander; and Coutts, John Morton.

COUTURAT, GILBERT.
[1931 a].—Elevage de rapport des animaux à fourrure. 225 pp., illus., pls. Paris. [W^{a}.]

COUTURIER.
1937 a.—Sur un nématode parasite d'insectes [Abstract of report before Soc. Zool. Agric., June 10] <Rev. Zool. Agric. et Appliq., v. 36 (10), Oct., p. 160. [W^{a}.]

COUVERT, CARLO. [Dott., Ospedale di S. Lazzaro-Torino]
1924 a.—Sul valore pratico della ricerca del *Treponema pallidum* nella cervice uterina di donne sifilitiche <Riforma Med., v. 40 (7), 18 Feb., pp. 152–153. [W^{m}.]

COUVREUR, E. [Docteur ès Sc., Fac. Sc.]
1900 a.—Examen de quelques liquides kystiques <Ann. Soc. Linn. Lyon (1899), n. s., v. 46, pp. 73–74. [W^{c}.]

1901 a.—Hydatid fluids [Review of 1900 a] <Veterinarian, London (880), v. 74, 4. s. (556), v. 47, Apr., p. 206. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

COUVY. [Dr., Med-Maj. 2^{e} Cl. Troupes Colon.]
1909 a.—Note sur deux cas de maladie du sommeil observés au territoire militaire au Tchad, août 1905–septembre 1906 <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 12 (1), Jan.–Mar., pp. 148–157. [W^{m}.]

COUVY, L. [*See also* Marchoux, E.; and Couvy, L.]
1924 a.—Note sur le traitement de la dysenterie amibienne par le stovarsol <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (7), 9 Juillet, pp. 555–556. [W^{a}.]

COUZI, G. [Dr., Méd.-Lieut.] *See* Marchat, J.; and Couzi, G.

COUZIN, C. [Vét. Marie-Galante]
1879 a.—Etude sur le farcin à la Guadeloupe <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, 1. s., v. 4 (9), Sept., pp. 400–405; (10), Oct., pp. 450–458. [W^{a}.]

1885 a.—Gastrodisques recontrès à l'autopsie d'un mulet anémique <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 10 (9), Sept., pp. 426–429. [W^{a}.]

COVACEANU, C. *See* Simici, D.; Popescu, M.; and Covaceanu, C.

COVAULT, C. H. [*For sketch and port. see* Iowa Vet., v. 2 (1), Jan. 1931, p. 22] [Wa.]

1921 a.—Strongylidosis in the horse <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 60, n. s., v. 13 (1), Oct., pp. 67–75. [Wa.]

1928 a.—The diagnosis and treatment of some of the common diseases of the dog <Proc. Ohio State Vet. Med. Ass., pp. 141–153. [Wa.]

1931 a.—[Fright disease] <North Am. Vet., v. 12 (9), Sept., p. 4. [Wa.]

COVELL, GORDON. [Lt.-Col., M. D., D. P. H., I. M. S., Pasteur Inst. India, Kasauli]

1926 a.—Ankylostomiasis among the troops in Dehra Dun <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 13 (3), Jan., pp. 539–546. [Wa.]

1927 a.—A critical review of the data recorded regarding the transmission of malaria by the different species of Anopheles; with notes on distribution, habits and breeding-places <Indian Med. Research Mem. (7), July, 117 pp. [Wa.]

1931 a.—The present state of our knowledge regarding the transmission of malaria by the different species of anopheline mosquitoes <Rec. Malaria Surv. India, v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 1–48. [Wa.]

COVELL, GORDON; and MEHTA, D. R.

1936 a.—Studies on typhus in the Simla hills. Part IV. The rôle of the rat flea in the transmission of typhus <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 921–927. [Wa.]

1936 b.—Studies on typhus in the Simla hills. Part VI. The role of the human body-louse in the transmission of typhus <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 24 (2), Oct., pp. 389–397, pl. [Wa.]

COVELL, WALTER PAGE [Ph. D., Anat. Lab., Washington Univ. School Med., St. Louis]; and DANKS, WILLIAM BAR CLELAND.

1932 a.—Studies on the nature of the Negri body <Am. J. Path. (47), v. 8 (5), Sept., pp. 557–572, pls. 102–103, figs. 1–8. [Wa.]

COVENTRY, FRANCES ADELE. [1897–]

(1924 a).—The reaction product which inhibits reproduction of the trypanosomes in infections with *Trypanosoma lewisi*, with special reference to its changes in titer throughout the course of the infection. Thesis (Johns Hopkins Univ.) [*Published only in serial form* in Am. J. Hyg. *See* 1925 a]

1925 a.—The reaction product which inhibits reproduction of the trypanosomes in infections with *Trypanosoma lewisi*, with special reference to its changes in titer throughout the course of the infection <Am. J. Hyg., v. 5 (2), Mar., pp. 127–144, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1929 a.—Experimental infections with *Trypanosoma lewisi* in the guinea pig <Am. J. Hyg., v. 9 (2), Mar., pp. 247–259, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1929 b.—Idem <Collect. Papers School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ. (1928–29), v. 10, June, no. XXXIII, pp. 247–259, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1929 c.—Hypersensitiveness to helminth proteins. II. Cutaneous and precipitin tests with Ascaris extracts in infected and immunized animals <J. Prevent. Med., Baltimore, v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 43–62, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

[1930 a].—Idem <Studies Douglas Smith Foundation Med. Research Univ. Chicago (1928–29), v. 2, Art. 19, pp. 43–62, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1930 b.—The trypanocidal action of specific antiserums on *Trypanosoma lewisi* in vivo <Am. J. Hyg., v. 12 (2), Sept., pp. 366–380. [Wa.]

COVENTRY, FRANCES ADELE; and TALIAFERRO, WILLIAM HAY.

1928 a.—Hypersensitiveness to helminth proteins: I. Cutaneous tests with proteins of Ascaris, hookworm and Trichuris in Honduras <16. Ann. Rep. United Fruit Co., Med. Dept. (1927), pp. 219–232. [Wa.]

1928 b.—Idem <J. Prevent. Med., Baltimore, v. 2 (4), July, pp. 273–288. [Wa.]

[1930 a].—Idem <Studies Douglas Smith Foundation Med. Research Univ. Chicago (1928–29), v. 2, Art. 18, pp. 273–288. [Wa,]

COVENTRY, WILLIAM ALBERTUS. [1876–] [M. D., Duluth] [*See also* Moe, Russell James; and Coventry, William Albertus]

COVENTRY, WILLIAM ALBERTUS; and MOE, RUSSELL JAMES.

1931 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis [Abstract of report before Western Surg. Ass., Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 5–6, 1930] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 96 (3), Jan. 17, p. 219. [Wa.]

COVEY, GEORGE WORTHINGTON. [1889–] [M. D., Lincoln, Nebraska] [*See also* Barker, Franklin Davis; and Covey, George Worthington]

1927 a.—Protozoan parasites in intestine of man. A report of twelve additional cases observed in this locality <Nebraska State Med. J., v. 12 (6), June, pp. 203–207. [Wm.]

COVINGTON, PLATT WALKER. [1884–] [Dr., Rockingham, N. C.]

1910 a.—Experiences of North Carolina physicians with hookworm disease <Bull. North Carolina Bd. Health, v. 25 (9), Dec., p. 452. [Wa.]

COVISA, ISIDRO SÁNCHEZ. *See* Sánchez Covisa, Isidro.

COWAN, ALISTER FORBES. [1886–]

1929 a.—A hydatid of kidney, complicating puerperium <J. Obst. and Gynaec. Brit. Emp., v. 36, n. s. (3), pp. 592–594. [Wm.]

COWDERY, KENNETH. [Dept. Biol., Bethany Coll.] *See* Weimer, Bernal Robinson; Hedden, R. Stanton; and Cowdery, Kenneth.

COWDRY, EDMUND VINCENT. [1888–] [Ass. Member, Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research] [*See also* Anderson, Charles William; and Cowdry, Edmund Vincent; *and* Gatenby, James Brontë; and Cowdry, Edmund Vincent]

1923 a.—The distribution of Rickettsia in the tissues of insects and arachnids <J. Exper. Med., v. 37 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 431–456, pls. 25–27, figs. 1–23. [Wa, Wm.]

1925 a.—A group of microorganisms transmitted hereditarily in ticks and apparently unassociated with disease <J. Exper. Med., v. 41 (6), June 1, pp. 817–830, pls. 33–35, figs. 1–18. [Wa.]

1925 b.—The occurrence of Rickettsia-like microörganisms in adult "locusts" (*Tibicen septendecim* Linn.) <Biol. Bull., v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 15–18, 1 pl., figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1925 c.—Studies on the etiology of heartwater. I. Observation of a Rickettsia, *Rickettsia ruminantium* (n. sp.), in the tissues of infected animals <J. Exper. Med., v. 42 (2), Aug. 1, pp. 231–252, pls. 10–11, figs. 1–15. [Wa.]

1925 d.—Studies on the etiology of heartwater. II. *Rickettsia ruminantium* (n. sp.) in the tissues of ticks transmitting the disease <J. Exper. Med., v. 42, (2), Aug. 1, pp. 253–274, pls. 12–13, figs. 1–13. [Wa.]

COWDRY, EDMUND VINCENT—Continued.
1926 a.—Cytological studies on heartwater. I.—The observation of *Rickettsia ruminantium* in the tissues of infected animals [1. Contrib. South African Exped. Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research] <11.–12. Rep. Director Vet. Educ. and Research, Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, pt. 1, Sept., pp. 161–177, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–15. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Cytological studies on heartwater. II.—*Rickettsia ruminantium* in the tissues of ticks capable of transmitting the disease [2. Contrib. South African Exped. Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research] <11.–12. Rep. Director Vet. Educ. and Research, Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, pt. 1, Sept., pp. 181–196, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–13. [W^a.]

1926 c.—A group of micro-organisms transmitted heriditarily in ticks and apparently unassociated with disease [3. Contrib. South African Exped. Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research] <11.–12. Rep. Director Vet. Educ. and Research, Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, pt. 1, Sept., pp. 147–158,, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–18. [W^a.]

1926 d.—Rickettsiae and disease <Arch. Path. and Lab. Med., v. 2 (1) July, pp. 59–90. [W^a.]

1926 e.—Studies on the etiology of heartwater. III. The multiplication of *Rickettsia ruminantium* within the endothelial cells of infected animals and their discharge into the circulation <J. Exper. Med., v. 44 (6), Dec. 1, pp. 803–814, pl. 31, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

COWDRY, EDMUND VINCENT; and COWELL, W. P.
1928 a.—Etudes cytologiques sur le paludisme. Deuxième mémoire. Rapports quantitatifs entre les gametocytes femelles et les gametocytes mâles de *Plasmodium kochi* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 17 (2), Juin, pp. 147–156, 3 graphs. [W^a.]

COWDRY, EDMUND VINCENT; and DANKS, WILLIAM BAR CLELAND.
1933 a.—Studies on East Coast fever. II. Behaviour of the parasite and the development of distinctive lesions in susceptible animals <Parasitology, v. 25 (1), Feb., pp. 1–63, charts 1–4, diagrs. 1–2, pls. 1–10, figs. 1–97. [Issued 4 Mar.] [W^a.]

COWDRY, EDMUND VINCENT; and HAM, ARTHUR WORTH.
1930 a.—The life cycle of the parasite of East Coast fever in ticks transmitting the disease. (Preliminary note) <Science, n. s. (1870), v. 72, pp. 461–462. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Studies on East Coast fever. I. The life cycle of the parasite in ticks <Parasitology, v. 24 (1), Mar., pp. 1–49, fig. 1, pls. 1–7, figs. 1–69. [W^a.]

COWDRY, EDMUND VINCENT; and NICHOLSON, FREDERIC MAX.
1924 a.—The coexistence of protozoan-like parasites and meningoencephalitis in mice <J. Exper. Med., v. 40 (1), July 1, pp. 51–62, pls. 3–4, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

COWDRY, EDMUND VINCENT; and REES, CHARLES WILLIAM.
1935 a.—An attempt to ascertain the behavior of *Anaplasma marginale* in ticks transmitting anaplasmosis <Am. J. Hyg., v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 94–100. [W^a.]

COWDRY, EDMUND VINCENT; and SCOTT, GORDON HATLER.
1928 a.—Etudes cytologiques sur le paludisme. III. Mitochondries, granules colorables au rouge neutre et appareil de Golgi <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 17 (3), Sept., pp. 233–252, 1 col. pl., figs. 1–25. [W^a.]

COWELL, W. P. *See* Cowdry, Edmund Vincent; and Cowell, W. P.

COWEN, DAVID [Dr., New York] *See* Wolf, Abner; and Cowen, David.

COWIN, GEORGE STEWART. [M. R. C. V. S., Tanganyika Territory]
1930 a.—A severe case of canine piroplasmosis <Vet. Rec. n. s., v. 10 (27), July 5, pp. 587–588. [W^a.]

1935 a.—East Coast fever [Letter to editor] <Vet. Rec. n. s., v. 15 (22), June 1, pp. 656–657. [W^a.]

COWLES, ALBERT. [B. S., Newark, N. Y.] *See* Baumgartner, Edwin Abe; and Cowles, Albert.

COWLES, PHILIP BISHOP. [1899–] [Dept. Immunol., Yale Univ. School Med.] *See* Smith, George Hathorn; and Cowles, Philip Bishop.

COWLES, RAYMOND B. [Univ. Calif., Los Angeles]
1937 a.—The San Diegan alligator lizard and the black widow spider <Science, n. s. (2195), v. 85, Jan. 22, pp. 99–100. [W^a.]

COWLES, RHEINHART PARKER. [1872–] [Ph. D., Johns Hopkins Univ.]
1930 a.—A biological study of the offshore waters of Chesapeake Bay <Bureau Fish. Doc. (1091), pp. 277–381, figs. 1–16. [Advance separate of 1931 a] [W^a.]

1931 a.—A biological study of the offshore waters of Chesapeake Bay <Bull. U. S. Bureau Fish. (1930), v. 46, pp. 277–381, maps, graphs. [Issued separately Dec. 26, 1930.] [W^a.]

COWLEY, LUIS M. [Dr.]
1913 a.—Nueva teoria de la patogenia del mal de las montañas investigacion sobre la triquina. (Notas de higiene) <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 18 (2), Enero 25, pp. 33–39. [W^m.]

COWLEY, PERCY.
1907 a.—Construction of cattle dips <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 18 (9), Sept., pp. 756–761, 1 fig. [W^a.]

COWLEY CAMPODÓNICO, RAFAEL. [Dr., Prof. Ayudante Terap. Clín. Univ. Habana]
1936 a.—La reinfección en la oxiuriasis <Rev. Parasitol., Clín. y Lab., Habana, v. 2 (4), July–Aug., p. 637. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Vermifugos cubanos <Rev. Parasitol., Clín. y Lab., Habana, v. 2 (1), Jan.–Feb., pp. 59–65. [W^a.]

COWNLEY, A. J. *See* Paul, B. H.; and Cownley, A. J.

COWPER, WILLIAM [1666–1709]
1706 a.—Of hydatids inclosed with a stony crust in the kidney of a sheep <Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London (1706–07), (307), v. 25, July–Sept., pp. 2304–2305, pl. 1, figs. 1–3. [W^c.]

COX, C. J.
1865 a.—[Note on *Ixodes ricinus* infesting the skin of dogs] <Tr. Entom. Soc. London, 2. s., v. 2, J. Proc., pp. 82–83. [W^a.]

1865 b.—[Dog kennel infested with *Ixodes plumbeus*] <Zoologist, v. 23, pp. 9503–9504. [W^a.]

COX, D. D. [1882–] [Pomona, Missouri]
1928 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* as a cause for appendicitis. Report of case <J. Missouri Med. Ass., v. 25 (11), Nov., p. 527. [W^m.]

COX, F.; JAHRAUS, P.; and MOORE, WILLIAM.
1921 a.—A list of California Arachnida VI. Acarina or the mites and ticks <J. Entom. and Zool. [Pomona Coll.], v. 13 (3) Sept., pp. 23–37, 14 figs., 1 pl., figs. A–M. [W^a.]

COX, HERALD R. [U. S. Pub. Health Serv.] *See* Philip, Cornelius Becker; and Cox, Herald R.

COX, J. A. [Dept. Biol., Virginia Polytech. Inst.] *See* Johnson, Edwin Peter; Underhill, Grover William; Cox, J. A.; and Threlkeld, William Logan.

COX, ORA HOWARD [1886–] [Surgeon, U. S. P. H. S., Chief Quarantine Officer Porto Rico]; CARRION, ARTURO L.; and FOX, CARROLL.

1928 a.—Rat-flea survey of the port of San Juan, Porto Rico—a preliminary report <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 43 (11), Mar. 16, pp. 611–616, charts 1–2. [W^a.]

COX, SETH L. *See* Musgrave, William E.; Vazquez, Antonio; Gutierrez, B.; and Cox, Seth L.

COX, W. [M. R. C. V. S.]

1855 a.—Tænia in lambs <Veterinarian, London (332), v. 28, 4. s., v. 1 (8), Aug., pp. 446–447. [W^a.]

1884 a.—The action of tobacco as an external application <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path., v. 18, May, pp. 317–318. [W^a.]

COX, W. H. [Capt. I. M. S.]

1906 a.—Asexual development of the *Spirillum obermeieri* <Brit. Med. J. (2372), v. 1, June 16, pp. 1400–1401. [W^a.]

COX, WILLIAM THOMAS. [1878–] [U. S. Forest Service, St. Paul, Minn.]

1936 a.—Snowshoe rabbit migration, tick infestation and weather cycles <J. Mamm., v. 17 (3), Aug. 14, pp. 216–221. [W^a.]

COX, WILLIAM TRAVERS. [M. D.]

1838 a.—Case of hydatid of the liver successfully tapped <Med.-Chir. Tr., v. 21, pp. 331–337; note by Dr. Bostock, pp. 337–339. [W^m.]

CÖYNE, P. [Prof. Anat. Path. Fac. Méd., Bordeaux]

1881 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la trichinose <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 2 (25), 18 Juin, p. 705. [W^m.]

1894 a.—Traité élémentaire d'anatomie pathologique. 1040 pp., 225 figs. Paris. [W^m.]

COYON, AM.; and DE MASSARY, JACQUES.

1921 a.—Kystes hydatiques multiples du foie [Read Jan. 28] <Bull. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 45, pp. 89–94, illus. [W^m.]

CÓZAR, JUAN SÁNCHEZ. *See* Sánchez Cózar, Juan.

COZART, J. M. [D. V. M., North Shore Animal Hosp., Evanston, Ill.]

1928 a.—Some observations on skin diseases of dogs <North Am. Vet., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 46–48. [W^a.]

COZE, L. [Prof., Fac. Méd., Strasbourg]; and FELTZ, V.

1869 a.—Recherches expérimentales sur la présence des infusoires et l'état du sang dans les maladies infectieuses. 40 pp., 1 chart. Strasbourg. [W^m.]

COZETTE; and BOUHET.

1924 a.—Acariase dermanyssique généralisée chez la vache <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 77, 6 Nov., pp. 561–564. [W^a.]

COZINDER, J.

(1924 a).—Kiserletes vizsgálatok az *Ascaris suis* lávdinsk fiatal malacokben kifejtett káros hatá—sáról Különös tekintettel a tüdöbeli elváltozásokra <Közlem. az Oesszehas. Elet- és Kórtan Köréböl, Budapest, v. 17, pp. 138–141.

COZZENS, J. N.

1919 a.—Thymol for Sclerostoma <Am. J. Vet. Med., v. 14 (3), Mar., p. 147. [W^a.]

COZZOLINO, OLIMPIO. [Prof. R. Univ. Genova]

1907 a.—L'anchilostomoanemia nei bambini con accenni sull' elmintiasi in generale. Lezioni cliniche <Pediatria, Napoli, 2. s., v. 15, pp. 97–127. [W^m.]

CRABB, EDWARD DRANE. [1890–]

1921 a.—Some unexpected findings in the stomach of predatory birds and mammals <Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., n. s. (220), Univ. Ser. (14), July 15, pp. 65–66. [W^a.]

CRABB, LEWIS C. [Chief Vet.]

[1934 a].—Parasites and mineral deficiencies <Ann. Rep. Live Stock San. Com. Texas (1933), pp. 21–22. [W^a.]

CRAGG, FRANCIS WILLIAM. [1822–1924] [Major, M. D., I. M. S.] [*For necrology and port. see* Indian Med. Gaz., v. 59, June 1924, pp. 322–323, 1 fig.] [W^m.] [*See also* Christophers, Samuel Rickard; and Cragg, Francis William; *and* Patton, Walter Scott; and Cragg, Francis William]

1912 a.—The structure of *Haematopota pluvialis* (Meigen) <Scient. Mem. Off. Med. and San. Dept. Govt. India, n. s. (55), pp. 1–36, figs. 1–2, pls. 1–7, figs. 1–36. [W^a.]

1912 b.—Studies on the mouth parts and sucking apparatus in the blood-sucking Diptera. No. 1. *Philaematomyia insignis*, Austen <Ibidem, n. s. (54), pp. 1–17, pls. 1–5, figs. 1–22. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Studies on the mouth parts and sucking apparatus of the blood-sucking Diptera. No. 4. The comparative anatomy of the proboscis in the blood sucking Muscidae <Ibidem, n. s. (60), pp. 1–56, pls. 1–5, figs. 1–32. [W^a.]

1915 a.—The alimentary tract of Cimex <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 2 (3), Jan., pp. 706–720, figs. 1–2, pls. 88–89. [W^a.]

1915 b.—A preliminary note on fertilization in Cimex <Ibidem, v. 2 (3), Jan., pp. 698–705, pl. 87, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1917 a.—Observations on dysentery cases from Mesopotamia <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 5 (2), Oct., pp. 301–329. [W^m.]

1919 a.—A contribution to our knowledge of *Entamoeba coli* <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 6 (4), Apr., pp. 462–484, 1 chart, 1 fig., pls. 1–4, figs. 1–61. [W^a.]

1920 a.—The distribution of the Indian species of the genus Xenopsylla, with reference to the immunty of certain areas from plague epidemics <Indian J. Med. Research, Special Indian Science Congress Number, pp. 29–34. [W^a, W^m.]

1920 b.—Further observations on the reproductive system of Cimex, with special reference to the behaviour of the spermatozoa <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 8 (1), July, pp. 32–79, figs. 1–4, pls. 5–12, figs. 1–50. [W^a, W^m.]

1921 a.—The geographical distribution of the Indian rat fleas as a factor in the epidemiology of plague: Preliminary observations <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 9 (2), Oct., pp. 374–398, pl. 28, figs. 1–9, tables 1–8, charts 1–3, 1 map. [W^a, W^m.]

1922 a.—The epidemiology of relapsing fever in India <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (8), Feb. 16, pp. 236–256. [W^a, W^m.]

1922 b.—Relapsing fever in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 10 (1), July, pp. 78–189, 1 fig., 13 tables, 17 charts, 5 maps. [W^a, W^m.]

CRAGG, FRANCIS WILLIAM—Continued.
1923 a.—Further records of the distribution of the Indian rat fleas, with a note on the correlation between the prevalence of *Xenopsylla cheopis* and plague mortality <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 953–961. [W^a.]
1923 b.—Observations on the bionomics of the bed-bug, *Cimex lectularius* L., with special reference to the relations of the sexes <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 11 (2), Oct., pp. 449–473. [W^a, W^m.]
1925 a.—Observation on the reproductive system of Cimex: Impregnation <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 12 (3), Jan., pp. 451–455. [W^a.]

CRAGG, FRANCIS WILLIAM; and NAIDU, G. K.
1918 a.—A case of malaria showing atypical parasites <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 5 (3), Jan., pp. 458–462, pls. 44–45. [W^a.]

CRAGG, FRANCIS WILLIAM; and SWAMINATH, C. S.
1923 a.—Some observations on the bionomics of *Xenopsylla astia,* Rothsch. <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 979–989. [W^a.]

CRAGIN, F. W.
1836 a.—Observations on cachexia africana or dirt-eating <Am. J. Med. Sc., v. 17 (34), Feb., pp. 356–362; note by editor, pp. 362–364. [W^m.]

CRAGIN, FRANCIS WHITTEMORE. [1858–] [Sc. B.]
1887 a.—First contribution to a knowledge of the lower invertebrata of Kansas <Bull. Washburn Coll. Lab. Nat. Hist., v. 2 (8), Nov., pp. 27–32. [W^a.]

CRAGLIETTO, VIRGILIO. [Dr.]
1913 a.—Echinococco solitario della testa del pancreas <Clin. Chir., Milano, v. 21 (4), Apr. 30, pp. 787–795. [W^m.]

CRAGO, W. H. [M. R. C. S., Sydney]. *See* Rennie, George E.; and Crago, W. H.

CRAIG.[1] [Dr.]
1884 a.—[Remarks on the subject of trichiniasis] <Practitioner, Lancaster, v. 2 (2), June, pp. 14–15. [W^m.]

CRAIG.[2] [Prof., Roy. Vet. Coll., Dublin]
1914 a.—Sarcoptic mange in the dog [Read before Vet. Med. Ass. Ireland, Dec. 10, 1913] <Vet. Rec. (1334), v. 26, Jan. 31, pp. 486–490, 1 pl., figs. 1–14. [W^a.]

CRAIG, C. [M. D., Supt. Launceton Pub. Hosp., Tasmania]
1927 a.—Retroperitoneal hydatid cyst with erosion of the left common iliac <Med. J. Australia, year 14, v. 2 (21), Nov. 19, pp. 718–719. [W^m.]

CRAIG, CHARLES FRANKLIN. [1872–] [Col., M. D., Prof. Trop. Med., Tulane Univ. Med. School, New Orleans, La.] [*For biography and port. see* Med. Rec., N. Y. (2530), v. 140 (7), Oct. 3, 1934, p. 404] [W^a.] [*See also* Ashburn, Percy Moreau; and Craig, Charles Franklin; *and* Gray, William M.; Craig, Charles Franklin; Nichols, Henry James; and Russell, Frederick Fuller]
1896 a.—Recent advances in our knowledge concerning the malarial organism <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1357), v. 50 (19), Nov. 7, pp. 664–670, figs. 1–15. [W^a.]
1898 a.—The transmission of disease by the mosquito <N. York Med. J. (1007), v. 67 (12), Mar. 19, pp. 377–381; (1009), v. 67 (14), Apr. 2, pp. 453–457, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]
1898 b.—The transmission of disease by certain insects: Ticks, bedbugs, ants, etc. <N. York Med. J. (1038), v. 68 (17), Oct. 22, pp. 593–599, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

CRAIG, CHARLES FRANKLIN—Continued.
1899 a.—Observations upon flagellated malarial plasmodia. Description of two varieties <N. York Med. J. (1099), v. 70 (26), Dec. 23, pp. 913–917, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]
1899 b.—[Case of typhoid fever associated with quartan malaria] [Abstract of paper read before Johns Hopkins Hosp. Med. Soc.] <Phila. Med. J. (65), v. 3 (12), Mar. 25, p. 640. [W^a.]
1899 c.—Report of a case of combined typhoid and quartan malarial fevers <Phila. Med. J. (77), v. 3 (24), June 17, pp. 1369–1371, figs. 1–8, 1 chart. [W^a.]
1900 a.—Report on the work done in the bacteriological laboratory of the United States army general hospital, San Francisco, Cal. <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Army, pp. 53–71. [W^m.]
1900 b.—The parasites of estivo-autumnal (remittent) malarial fever <Phila. Med. J. (119), v. 5 (14), Apr. 7, pp. 764–768, 1 pl., figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]
1900 c.—Estivo-autumnal malaria [Abstract of paper presented before 51st Ann. Meet. Am. Med. Ass., Atlantic City, N. J., June 6] <Med. News (1430), v. 76 (23), June 9, p. 934. [W^a.]
1900 d.—The flagellated malaria organism <Brit. Med. J. (2075), v. 2, Oct. 6, p. 1037. [W^a.]
1900 e.—Observations upon the quartan malarial parasite and upon the staining reactions of the tertian, quartan, and estivo-autumnal parasites <Med. News (1451), v. 77 (18), Nov. 3, pp. 681–685, figs. 1–23. [W^a.]
1901 a.—Observations upon the *Amœbæ coli* and their staining reactions <Med. News (1470), v. 78 (11), Mar. 16, pp. 414–418, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]
1902 b.—Latent and masked malaria [Abstract] <Rep. Surg.-Gen. U. S. Army, pp. 67–68. [W^m.]
1902 d.—The parasites of malarial fever [Reviewed] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1643), v. 61, (18), May 3, pp. 700–701. [W^a, W^m.]
1902 e.—A new method of staining the malarial parasites, with a description of the staining reactions <N. York Med. J. (1241), v. 76 (11), Sept. 13, pp. 451–453. [W^a.]
(1903? a).—The occurrence of uncinariasis (ankylostomiasis) in soldiers of the United States Army <Ann. Rep. Bacteriol. Lab. U. S. Army Gen. Hosp., Presidio San Francisco.
1903 b.—The occurrence of uncinariasis (ankylostomiasis) in soldiers of the United States Army <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (380), v. 126 (5), Nov., pp. 798–816. [W^m.]
1904 a.—Classification of *Amoeba coli* <Am. Med., v. 8 (5), July 30, pp. 185–186. [W^a, W^m.]
1904 b.—The complications of amoebic and specific dysentery, as observed at autopsy. An analysis of one hundred and twenty cases <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (388), v. 128 (1), July, pp. 145–156. [W^m.]
1904 c.—The life cycle of *Amoeba coli* in the human body: A preliminary note <Am. Med., v. 7 (8), Feb. 20, pp. 299–301, figs. 1–8. [W^a, W^m.]
1904 d.—The pathology of chronic specific dysentery of tropical origin <J. Ass. Mil. Surg. U. S., v. 14 [(6), June], pp. 353–378. [W^m.]

CRAIG, CHARLES FRANKLIN—Continued.

1904 e.—The relation of the socalled *Piroplasma hominis* and certain degenerative changes in the erythrocytes <Am. Med., v. 8 (24), Dec. 10, pp. 1016–1017. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—The etiology and pathology of amoebic infection of the intestine and liver <Internat. Clin., 14. s., v. 4, pp. 242–298, figs. 1–4, pl. 1, figs. 1–12. [W^m.]

(1905 b).—Observations upon amebas infecting the human intestine with a description of two species, *Entamoeba coli* and *Entamoeba dysenteriae* <Ann. Rep. Path. Lab. U. S. Army Gen. Hosp., San Francisco.

1905 c.—Idem <Am. Med., v. 9 (21), May 27, pp. 854–861; (22), June 3, pp. 897–903; (23), June 10, pp. 936–942. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—A new intestinal parasite of man: *Paramoeba hominis* <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (413), v. 132 (2), Aug., pp. 214–220, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

1907 a.—A study of latent and recurrent malarial infection and the significance of intracorpuscular conjugation in the malarial plasmodia <J. Infect. Dis., v. 4 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 108–140, pl. 2. [W^m.]

1908 a.—Studies upon the amebae in the intestine of man <J. Infect. Dis., v. 5 (3), June 4, pp. 324–377, pls. 2–3. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 a.—*Filaria* (*Microfilaria*) *philippinensis* <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 12 (16), Aug. 16, pp. 239–241. [W^a.]

1909 b.—The malarial fevers, haemoglobinuric fever and the blood Protozoa of man. 477 pp., 28 figs., 4 pls., charts A–C, 1–21. New York. [W^a.]

[1909 c].—Observations of the United States army board for the study of tropical diseases in the Philippine Islands upon *Filaria philippinensis*, *Entamoeba coli*, the etiology of dengue, and *Treponema pertenuis* and the experimental production of yaws in monkeys <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. (1908–9), v. 2 (5), pp. 172–201; discussion, pp. 194–201, 1 fig. [U^r.]

1910 a.—Further observations on *Paramoeba hominis*, an intestinal parasite of man <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 6 (1), July 15, pp. 1–11, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

1910 b.—The importance to the Army of diseases transmitted by mosquitoes and methods for their prevention <Mil. Surgeon, v. 26 (3), Mar., pp. 292–308. [W^m.]

1910 c.—Idem. Reprint. 17 pp. Washington, D. C. [W^a.]

1911 a.—*Entamoeba tetragena* as a cause of dysentery in the Philippine Islands <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 362–366. [W^m.]

[1911 b].—Helminthiasis <Mod. Treatment (Hare), v. 2, pp. 66–75, illus. [W^m.]

[1911 c].—Kala-azar, infantile splenic anemia and oriental sore (leishmaniosis) <Mod. Treatment (Hare), v. 2, pp. 61–66, pl. [W^m.]

1911 d.—The parasitic amoebae of man. 253 pp., 30 figs. Philadelphia and London. [W^c.]

[1911 e].—Trypanosomiasis <Mod. Treatment (Hare), v. 2, pp. 56–60, pls. [W^m.]

1912 a.—Observations upon the morphology of parasitic and cultural amebae <J. Med. Research (130), v. 26, n. s. v. 21 (1), Apr., pp. 1–37, pls. 1–2, figs. [W^a.]

CRAIG, CHARLES FRANKLIN—Continued.

1912 b.—The present status of our knowledge regarding the parasitic amebas [Abstract of remarks before 6. Ann. Meet. South. Med. Ass., Jacksonville, Fla., Nov. 12–14] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2196), v. 82 (23), Dec. 7, p. 1053. [W^a.]

1913 a.—The classification of amoebae, with special reference to the parasitic species <Am. J. Trop. Dis., New Orleans, v. 1 (5), Nov., pp. 351–361. [W^a.]

1913 b.—The identity of *Entamoeba histolytica* and *Entamoeba tetragena*. A preliminary note <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 60 (18), May 3, pp. 1353–1354. [W^a.]

1913 c.—The identity of *Entameba histolytica* and *Entameba tetragena*, with observations upon the morphology and life cycle of *Entameba histolytica* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 13 (1), July, pp. 30–52, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–14. [W^a.]

1913 d.—Is the importance of intestinal parasites in tropical pathology exaggerated? [Abstract of discussion before 10. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med.] <Am. J. Trop. Dis., New Orleans, v. 1 (2), Aug., pp. 170–171. [W^a.]

1913 e.—Is the importance of intestinal parasites in tropical pathology exaggerated? [Abstract of discussion before 10. Ann. Meet., May 6–8] <Tr. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., v. 8, pp. 23–24. [W^m.]

1913 f.—The present status of our knowledge regarding the parasitic amoebae [Read before South. Med. Ass., Jacksonville, Fla., Nov. 12–14, 1912] <South. Med. J., v. 6 (6), June 1, pp. 370–378. [W^m.]

1913 g.—The relation of parasitic amoebae to disease [Read before 15. Internat. Cong. Hyg. and Demog., Wash., D. C., Sept. 1912] <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (490), v. 145 (1), Jan., pp. 83–100. [W^m.]

1913 h.—The relation of parasitic amoebae to disease [Read before 15. Internat. Cong. Hyg. and Demog., Washington, D. C., Sept. 1912] <Bull. (2), Office Surg. Gen., U. S. War Dept., Jan., pp. 95–113. [W^m.]

1913 i.—Idem <Tr. 15. Internat. Cong. Hyg. and Demog. (Wash., Sept. 23–28, 1912), v. 2, pt. 1, pp. 150–168. [W^a.]

1914 a.—The classification of amebas. With observations on morphology and life cycle of *Entamoeba coli*, *Craigia hominis* and *Vahlkampfia lobospinosa* <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 13 (5), May, pp. 737–769, figs. 1–4. [W^m.]

1914 b.—The differential diagnosis of the intestinal entamebas of man <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 13 (6), June, pp. 917–944, figs. 1–16. [W^a, W^m.]

1914 c.—The malarial fevers <Mod. Med. (Osler and McCrae), 2. ed., v. 2., pp. 54–108, pls. 5–9, graphs 1–5. [W^c.]

1914 d.—New varieties and species of malaria plasmodia <J. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 85–94. [W^a.]

[1914 e].—Observations upon the morphology, life cycle and relation to disease of *Entamoeba histolytica* <[Tr.] Am. Soc. Trop. Med., v. 9, pp. 103–118, pls. 2–3, figs. 1–13. [W^a, W^m.]

1914 f.—Idem <Am. J. Trop. Dis., New Orleans, v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 169–184, pls. 2–3, figs. 1–13. [W^a.]

1914 g.—The prophylaxis of malaria, with special reference to the military service <Bull. (6), Office Surg. Gen., U. S. War Dept., Aug., 115 pp., illus., pls. [W^a.]

CRAIG, CHARLES FRANKLIN—Continued.

1915 a.—The importance of tropical diseases to the American practitioner, as illustrated by their occurrence in the United States <Am. J. Trop. Dis., New Orleans, v. 3 (1), July, pp. 5–16. [W^{a}.]

1916 a.—Observations upon the endamebae of the mouth. 1. *Endamoeba gingivalis* (*buccalis*) <J. Infect. Dis., v. 18 (2), Feb., pp. 220–238, pl. 6, figs. 1–12. [W^{a}.]

1917 a.—The classification of the parasitic amebae of man [Read before 2. Pan. Am. Scient. Cong., Wash., Dec. 27, 1915–Jan. 8, 1916] <J. Med. Research (160), v. 35, n. s., v. 30 (3), Jan., pp. 425–442. [W^{a}.]

1917 b.—Idem <Proc. 2. Pan Am. Scient. Cong. (Washington, Dec. 27, 1915–Jan. 8, 1916), Sect. 8, pt. 2, v. 10, pp. 536–546. [W^{a}.]

1917 c.—The occurrence of endamebic dysentery in the troops serving in the El Paso District from July, 1916, to December, 1916 <Mil. Surgeon, v. 40 (3), Mar., pp. 286–302, 1 chart; (4), Apr., pp. 423–434. [W^{m}.]

1917 d.—The parasitic amebae of man and their relation to disease [Read before 23. Ann. Meet. Louisiana State Med. Soc., Apr. 23–25] <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 65 (1), June, pp. 1–17. [W^{m}.]

1921 a.—The classification and differential diagnosis of the aestivo-autumnal malaria plasmodia <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 1 (2), Mar., pp. 57–90, charts 1–6, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–15. [W^{a}.]

1921 b.—The differential diagnosis of the common intestinal amoebae of man <Mil. Surgeon, v. 49 (5), Nov., pp. 513–527. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1922 a.—Correspondence [on a paper by Dr. Samuel T. Darling, entitled The tertian characters of quotidian aestivo-autumnal fever] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 85–86. [W^{a}.]

[1922 b].—Idem <Tr. Am. Soc. Trop. Med. (17. Ann. Meet., Hot Springs, Arkansas, Nov. 14–15, 1921), pp. 85–86. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—The cultivation of *Endamoeba histolytica* <Science, n. s. (1660), v. 64, Oct. 22, pp. 406–407. [W^{a}.]

1926 b.—A manual of the parasitic protozoa of man. 569 pp. 95 figs. Philadelphia and London. [W^{a}.]

1926 c.—The nuclear structure of *Dientamoeba fragilis* <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (2), Dec., pp. 137–140, pl. 8, figs. 1–16. [W^{a}.]

1926 d.—Observations upon the cultivation of *Endamoeba histolytica* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 6 (6), Nov., pp. 461–464. [W^{a}.]

1926 e.—A simplified method for the cultivation of *Endamoeba histolytica* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 6 (5), Sept., pp. 333–339. [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—Complement fixation in the diagnosis of infections with *Endamoeba histolytica* [Abstract of paper to be read at 3. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (2), Dec., p. 126. [W^{a}.]

1927 b.—Observations upon the hemolytic, cytolytic and complement-binding properties of extracts of *Endamoeba histolytica* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 7 (4), July, pp. 225–240. [W^{a}.]

1927 c.—The presence of hemolytic, cytolytic and complement-binding substances in extracts of *Endamoeba histolytica* <Science, n. s. (1695), v. 65, June 24, p. 620. [W^{a}.]

CRAIG, CHARLES FRANKLIN—Continued.

1927 d.—The symptomatology of infection with *Endamoeba histolytica* in carriers [Read before 22. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Wash., D. C., May 28, 1926] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 88 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 19–21. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Complement fixation in the diagnosis of infections with *Endamoeba histolytica* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 29–37. [W^{a}.]

1928 b.—Observations upon complement fixation in infections with *Endamoeba histolytica* <Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc., v. 14 (7), July, pp. 520–526. [W^{a}.]

1928 c.—Symptomatology, diagnosis and treatment of carriers of *Endameba histolytica* <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 90 (17), Apr. 28, pp. 1345–1349. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—Laboratory methods of the United States Army edited by Charles F. Craig, . . . approved by the Surgeon-General of the Army. 696 pp., illus. Philadelphia. [At head of title: Manual of laboratory methods. Third edition, revised, of Medical War Manual No. 6] [W^{c}.]

1929 b.—Protozoölogical methods. Microscopic examination of the feces for amoebae and flagellates. (*In his* Laboratory methods of the United States Army. Philadelphia. pp. 587–612.) [W^{c}.]

1929 c.—The technique and results of a complement fixation test for the diagnosis of infections with *Endamoeba histolytica* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 9 (5), Sept., pp. 277–296. [W^{a}.]

1929 d.—The diagnosis and treatment of latent amoebic infection <Internat. Clin., 39. s., v. 1, pp. 77–94. [W^{m}.]

1930 a.—The cultivation of *Endamoeba histolytica*. (*In* Hegner, Robert William; and Andrews, Justin Meredith. Problems and methods of research in protozoölogy. New York. pp. 171–181.) [W^{a}.]

1930 b.—The diagnostic value of the complement fixation test in amebic infections <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 95 (1), July 5, pp. 10–13. [W^{a}.]

1930 c.—Serological studies with *Endamoeba histolytica*. (*In* Hegner, Robert William; and Andrews, Justin Meredith. Problems and methods of research in protozoölogy. New York. pp. 182–193.) [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—Complement fixation in the diagnosis of amebiasis <Ann. Int. Med., v. 10, n. s., v. 5 (2), Aug., pp. 170–177. [W^{m}.]

1931 b.—El valor diagnóstico de la prueba de fijación del complemento en las infecciones amebianas <Bol. Ejército, Habana, an. 15 (179), v. 30, Jan.–Feb., pp. 546–551. [W^{m}.]

1932 a.—The amebiasis problem <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 98 (19), May 7, pp. 1615–1620. [W^{a}.]

1932 b.—Observations on the use of Kendall's medium in the cultivation of *Endamoeba histolytica* [Preliminary paper] <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 29 (5), Feb., p. 663. [W^{a}.]

1932 c.—Observations upon complement fixation in experimental amebiasis in dogs [Preliminary paper] [Read Nov. 16] <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 30 (3), Dec., pp. 270–272. [W^{a}.]

1932 d.—The pathology of amebiasis in carriers <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 12 (4), July, pp. 285–299. [W^{a}.]

CRAIG, CHARLES FRANKLIN—Continued.

1932 e.—The possible chemotactic effect of the salivary secretions of certain insects upon microfilariae <Science, n. s. (1952), v. 75, May 27, pp. 561–562. [W^a.]

1932 f.—The diagnosis and treatment of intestinal amoebiasis <South. Med. J., v. 25 (12), Dec., pp. 1207–1212. [W^m.]

1932 g.—A review of recent contributions on the treatment of malaria [Read before 25. Ann. Meet. Nat. Malaria Com., New Orleans, Nov. 18–20, 1931] <South. Med. J., v. 25 (5), May, pp. 541–544. [W^m.]

1933 a.—Further observations upon the complement fixation test in the diagnosis of amebiasis. An analysis of the results of the test in one thousand individuals <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 18 (9), June, pp. 873–881. [W^a.]

1933 b.—The nomenclature of *Plasmodium ovale* Stephens, 1922 <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 13 (5), Sept., pp. 539–542. [W^a.]

1933 c.—Toxicity of emetine [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 101 (25), Dec. 16, p. 1984. [W^a.]

[1934 a].—Amebiasis and amebic dysentery. 315 pp., illus. Springfield, Illinois and Baltimore, Maryland. [W^m.]

1934 b.—Amebiasis, a general review <Internat. Med. Digest, v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 54–59. [W^a.]

1934 c.—Clinical aspects of amebiasis [Read before Orleans Parish Med. Soc., Nov. 27, 1933] <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 86 (9), Mar., pp. 609–613. [W^a.]

1934 d.—The epidemiology of amebiasis. Clinical lecture at Cleveland session <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 103 (14), Oct. 6, pp. 1061–1063. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Observations upon the methods of transmission of amebiasis <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 25 (11), Nov., pp. 1231–1236. [W^a.]

1935 b.—The prevention and control of amebiasis <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 88 (4), Oct., pp. 209–219. [W^a.]

1935 c.—Theobald Smith and the insect transmission of disease <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 15 (4), July, pp. 407–414, front. (port.). [W^a.]

1935 d.—Amebiasis. (*In* McKinley, E. B. A geography of disease) <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 15 (5), Sept., Suppl., pp. 389–392. [W^m.]

1936 a.—Some unsolved problems in the parasitology of amebiasis <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (1), Feb., pp. 1–13. [W^a.]

1936 b.—The diagnostic value of the complement fixation test in amebiasis [Spanish and French summaries] <Rev. Parasitol., Clín. y Lab., Habana, v. 2 (3), May–June, pp. 305–314. [W^a.]

1936 c.—The necessity for more accurate statistics regarding the distribution and incidence of tropical diseases in the United States <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 15–24. [W^a.]

1937 a.—The modern treatment of malaria <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 89 (12), June, pp. 697–699. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Observations upon the practical value of the complement-fixation test in the diagnosis of amebiasis <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 27 (7), July, pp. 689–693. [W^a.]

CRAIG, CHARLES FRANKLIN; and FAUST, ERNEST CARROLL.

[1937 a].—Clinical parasitology. 733 pp., illus. Philadelphia. [W^a, W^m.]

CRAIG, CHARLES FRANKLIN; and KAGY, EDWIN S.

1933 a.—A study of complement fixation in experimental amebiasis in dogs <Am. J. Hyg., v. 18 (1), July, pp. 202–219. [W^a.]

CRAIG, CHARLES FRANKLIN; and ST. JOHN, JOSEPH HAROLD.

1927 a.—The value of cultural methods in surveys for parasitic amebae of man [Read at 2 Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Phila., Pa., Dec. 28–30, 1926] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 39–48. [W^a.]

CRAIG, CHARLES FRANKLIN; and SCOTT, LEONARD CASE.

1935 a.—Observations on antigens for complement fixation in amebiasis <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 32 (6), Mar., pp. 958–960. [W^a.]

CRAIG, CHARLES FRANKLIN; and SWARTZWELDER, JOHN CLYDE.

1938 a.—Observations upon the complement-fixation test in monkeys infected with *Endamoeba histolytica* <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 37 (4), Jan., pp. 671–673. [W^a.]

CRAIG, ELBERTA LOUISE. [Museum Asst., Univ. Colo.] *See* Henderson, Junius; and Craig, Elberta Louise.

CRAIG, FRANK ARDARY. [1876–] [M. D., Univ. Penn.]

1919 a.—Diseases of the respiratory system. (*In* Da Costa, John C. (jr.). Handbook of medical treatment. v. 2, pp. 323–538, 27 figs. Philadelphia.) [W^a.]

CRAIG, GLADYS M. [Biol. Lab., Univ. Coll., N. York Univ.]

1935 a.—Relation of hydrogen-ion concentration to growth and encystment of *Entamoeba histolytica* in cultures (Program and Abstr. 33. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool.) <Anat. Rec., v. 64 (1), Suppl. (1), Dec. 25, p. 105. [W^a.]

1936 a.—A modification of Cleveland's medium for *Entamoeba histolytica* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 87 (2), Aug. 31, pp. 296–298. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Relation of hydrogen ion concentration to growth and encystment of *Entamoeba histolytica* in cultures <Am. J. Hyg., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 114–121. [W^a.]

CRAIG, GORDON; and LEE-BROWN, R. K.

1928 a.—Hydatid disease of the kidney <Surg., Gynec. and Obst., v. 46 (5), May, pp. 668–683, figs. 1–8. [W^m.]

CRAIG, HENRY KNOX. [1895–] [M. D., Washington, D. C.]

1914 a.—A new method of preparing museum specimens <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 72 (16), Apr. 18, pp. 1241–1242. [W^a.]

CRAIG, JAMES FERGUSON. [Prof. Vet. Path. Univ. Liverpool, M. R. C. V. S., M. R. I. A.] [*For biography, bibliography and port. see* Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 14 (34), Aug. 25, 1934, p. 998] [W^a.]

1911 a.—Diseases communicable from animals to man <J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, v. 19 (12), Dec., pp. 738–749. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Diseases communicable from animals to man <Am. J. Vet. Med., v. 7 (6), June, pp. 213–220. [W^a.]

1912 b.—Idem <Vet. News (431), v. 9, Apr. 6, pp. 162–164; (432), v. 9, Apr. 13, pp. 172–175. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Bovine piroplasmosis. D. British redwater <Syst. Vet. Med. (Hoare), v. 1, pp. 1006–1012. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Ovine piroplasmosis (carceag) <Syst. Vet. Med. (Hoare), v. 1, pp. 1013–1014. [W^a.]

CRAIG, JAMES FERGUSON—Continued.
1914 a.—Sarcoptic mange in the dog <Vet. Rec. (1334), v. 26, Jan. 31, pp. 486–490; discussion (1361), v. 27, Aug. 8, pp. 101–104, 1 fig. [Wa.]
1915 a.—The use of drugs in the treatment of disease caused by nematode worms [French and German summaries] <Rep. 10. Internat. Vet. Cong. (London, Aug., 1914), v. 3, pp. 754–780. [Wa.]
1915 b.—Idem [with discussion] <Vet. Rec. (1415), v. 28, Aug. 21, pp. 86–93; discussion (1416), Aug. 28, pp. 99–102. [Wa.]
1915 c.—Idem [discussion omitted] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 46 (5), Feb., pp. 490–509. [Wa.]
1915 d.—Idem [discussion omitted] <Am. J. Vet. Med., v. 10 (12), Dec., pp. 942–952; 974. [Wa.]
1917 a.—The presence of Psoroptes in the ears of sheep <Vet. Rec. (1508), v. 29, June 2, pp. 503–504. [Wa.]
1917 b.—Il trattamento delle affezioni da nematodi [Abstract; source not given] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 40 (14–15), 30 Luglio–15 Ag., pp. 449–450. [Wa.]
1919 a.—Intestinal coccidiosis of cattle <Vet. Rec. (1618), v. 32, July 12, pp. 11–12, 1 pl., figs. 1–3. [Wa.]
1921 a.—Three animal parasites <Vet. J. (553), v. 77 (7), July, pp. 257–259, 1 fig. [Wa, Wm.]
1923 a.—Blood-sucking flies <Encycl. Vet. Med., Surg. and Obst. (Wooldridge), v. 1, Vet. Med., pp. 497–501. [Wa.]
1923 b.—Bot flies <Ibidem, v. 1, Vet. Med., pp. 495–497. [Wa.]
1923 c.—Mange. Acariasis <Ibidem, v. 1, Vet. Med., pp. 458–475, figs. 115–128. [Wa.]
1923 d.—Mange mites <Ibidem, v. 1, Vet. Med., pp. 447–458, figs. 84–114. [Wa.]
1924 a.—Parasitology and the veterinary curriculum [Letter to editor] <Vet. Rec., v. 4 (46), Nov. 15, p. 977. [Wa.]
1928 a.—[Parasitic gastritis in a lamb] [Demonstration before Vet. Med. Ass. Ireland, Dublin, Aug. 8] <Vet. Rec., v. 8 (38), Sept. 22, p. 777. [Wa.]
1930 a.—Blackhead or infectious entero-hepatitis in turkeys <4. World's Poultry Cong. (London, July 22–30, Conf. Papers, Sect. C. (Diseases and Their Control), pp. 468–471. [Advance separate of 1931 a] [Lib. Hall]
1930 b.—Worms in five weeks old puppy [Report presented at Meet. Vet. Med. Ass. Ireland, May 7] <Vet. Rec., v. 10 (45), Nov. 8, p. 1025. [Wa.]
1931 a.—Blackhead or infectious entero-hepatitis in turkeys <Rep. Proc. 4. World's Poultry Con., (London, July 22–30, 1930), pp. 506–509. [Issued separately, 1930] [Wa.]
1931 b.—Idem <U. S. Egg and Poultry Mag., v. 37 (11), Nov., pp. 38–39, 70, 72. [Wa.]
1932 a.—Blackhead in turkeys <Indian Poultry Gaz., v. 20 (11), Nov., pp. 203, 207, 209. [Wa.]
1934 a.—Blood-sucking flies <Encycl. Vet. Med., Surg. and Obst. (Wooldridge), 2. ed., v. 1, pp. 758–763. [Wa.]
1934 b.—[Horse bot-flies; the bot fly of sheep . . . *Oestrus ovis* Linné, 1761] <Ibidem, 2. ed., v. 1, pp. 755–758. [Wa.]
1934 c.—Mange. Acariasis <Ibidem, 2. ed., v. 1, pp. 704–727, figs. 112–125. [Wa.]
1934 d.—Mange mites <Ibidem, 2. ed., v. 1, pp. 688–704, figs. 82–111. [Wa.]

CRAIG, JAMES FERGUSON—Continued.
1934 e.—Some poultry diseases [Read before Vet. Med. Ass. Ireland, Dublin, Nov. 29, 1933] <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 14 (3), Jan. 20, pp. 53–65. [Wa.]
1936 a.—Bovine sterility <Vet. Rec., v. 48 (51), Dec. 19, pp. 1503–1514. [Wa.]
1937 a.—Clinical notes of morbid specimens presented to the North Wales V. M. A. A(4). Blackhead in a chicken, illustrated by the necrotic patches in the liver <Vet. Rec., v. 49 (21), May 22, p. 663, illus. [Wa.]

CRAIG, JAMES FERGUSON; and DAVIES, GWILYM OWEN.
1937 a.—*Paramphistomum cervi* in sheep <Vet. Rec., v. 49 (35), Aug. 28, pp. 1116–1117. [Wa.]
1937 b.—*Thelazia lachrymalis* in a horse <Vet. Rec., v. 49 (35), Aug. 28, p. 1117. [Wa.]

CRAIG, N. C.
1925 a.—Restraint and medication of foxes <Vet. Med., v. 20 (4), Apr., pp. 178–179. [Wa.]

CRAIG, R. GORDON.
1924 a.—Hydatid disease of the bladder [Abstract of report before N. South Wales Br., British Med. Ass., Sydney, June 12] <Med. J. Australia, year 11, v. 2 (6), Aug. 9, p. 154. [Wm.]

CRAIG, ROBERT ALEXANDER. [1872–] [Prof. Vet. Sc., Purdue Univ.]
1904 a.—Parasites in swine. 1 <Breeder's Gaz. (1200), v. 46 (21), Nov. 23, pp. 947–948, 5 figs. [Wa.]
1906 a.—Diseases of swine with special reference to the preventive measures of disease. 191 pp., 23 figs. New York. [Wa.]
[1915 a].—Common diseases of farm animals. 334 pp., 123 figs. Philadelphia and London. [Wa.]
[1919 a].—Common diseases of farm animals. 3. ed. rev. 334 pp., 123 figs. Philadelphia and London. [Wa.]
1925 a.—Sanitary control of intestinal worms in hogs <Leaflet (143), Purdue Univ. Dept. Agric. Exten., Aug., 4 pp., figs. 1–5. [Wa.]
[1927 a].—Common diseases of farm animals. 4. ed. rev. 332 pp., figs. 1–117, 1 pl. Philadelphia and London. [Wa.]
1937 a.—The prevention of hog diseases. (*In* Smith, William W. Pork production. Rev. ed. New York. pp. 550–564) [Wa.]

CRAIG, ROBERT ALEXANDER; and BITTING, ARVILL WAYNE.
1903 a.—Diseases of sheep <Bull. (94), Purdue Univ. Agric. Exper. Station, v. 12, Feb., pp. 1–88, figs. [Wa.]
1904 a.—Diseases of swine <Bull. (100), Purdue Univ. Agric. Exper. Station, v. 12, Sept., pp. 71–204, figs. [Wa.]

CRAIG, ROBERT ALEXANDER; and DOYLE, LEO PHILIP.
1932 a.—Blackhead (Entero-hepatitis) <Leaflet (129), Purdue Univ. Dept. Agric. Exten., 2. rev. ed., July, 4 pp., figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

CRAIG, RODERICK. [Div. Entom. and Parasitol., Univ. Calif.] *See* Yuill, J. S.; and Craig, Roderick.

CRAIG, THOMAS C. [1855–] [M. D., Passed Asst. Surg., U. S. Navy]
1896 a.—The parasite of malaria <Brooklyn Med. J., v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 231–250. [Wm.]
1897 a.—Hosts on which Infusoria are parasitic or commensal. Compiled from W. Saville Kent's Manual of the Infusoria <Am. Month. Micr. J., v. 18 (8), Aug., pp. 253–256. [Wa, Wm.]

CRAIG, W. B.
1931 a.—Sheep <Vet. Med., v. 26 (8), Aug., pp. 310–314. [W^a.]

CRAIG, WINCHELL MCKENDREE [1892–] [M. D., Rochester, Minn.]; and KERNOHAN, JAMES WATSON.
1934 a.—Cerebral cysts [Read before 84. Ann. Sess. Am. Med. Ass., Milwaukee, June 16, 1933] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 102 (1), Jan. 6, pp. 5–11, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

CRAIGE, A. H.
1934 a.—Notes on the routine chemical examination of dog urine <Bull. Univ. Pennsylvania, v. 35, Oct. 16 (Vet. Exten. Quart. (56)), pp. 8–16. [W^a.]

CRAIGHEAD, ALEXANDER CLIFTON. [Maj. I. M. S., Asst. Dir. Central Research Inst., Kasauli] *See* Shortt, Henry Edward; Barraud, P. J.; and Craighead, Alexander Clifton; *and* Shortt, Henry Edward; Craighead, Alexander Clifton; Chand, Khazan; and Swaminath, C. S.; *and* Shortt, Henry Edward; Craighead, Alexander Clifton; Smith, R. O. A.; and Swaminath, C. S.

CRAIGHEAD, E. M.
1921 a.—Observations on certain Siphonaptera; *Ctenocephalus canis* Curtis; *Ctenocephalus felis* Bouche and *Ceratophyllus fasciatus* Bosc. <Entom. News, v. 32 (10), Dec., pp. 303–308. [W^a, W^m.]

CRAIGIE, DAVID. [1793–1866] [M. D.]
1832 a.—Some observations on a species of entozoon or parasitical animals found in the bronchial tubes and pulmonary vesicles of the common porpoise <Edinb. Med. and S. J. (113), v. 38 (1), Oct. 1, pp. 301–312, 1 pl., figs. 1–6. [Pl. wanting in W^m copy] [W^m.]

1832 b.—Further observations on the worms of the porpoise <Ibidem (113), v. 38, 1 Oct., p. 354. [W^m.]

CRAIK, ROBERT. [M. D., Glasgow]
1920 a.—A note on the erythrocytes in malaria <Lancet, London (5047), v. 198, v. 1 (21), May 22, p. 1110. [W^a.]

CRAINZ, F. *See* Marchesi, Franco; Crainz, F., and Scapaticci, Riccardo.

CRAM, ELOISE BLAINE. [1896–] [Ph. D., Nat. Inst. Health] [*See also* Buckley, John Sutherland; Bunyea, Hubert; and Cram, Eloise Blaine; *and* Hall, Maurice Crowther; and Cram, Eloise Blaine; *and* Hall, Maurice Crowther; Shillinger, Jacob Edward; and Cram, Eloise Blaine; *and* Jones, Myrna Frances; Cram, Eloise Blaine; and Wright, Willard Hull; *and* Ransom, Brayton Howard; and Cram, Eloise Blaine; *and* Schwartz, Benjamin; and Cram, Eloise Blaine; *and* Shillinger, Jacob Edward; and Cram, Eloise Blaine; *and* Wright, Willard Hull; and Cram, Eloise Blaine]
1921 a.—A case of nanism in *Strongylus vulgaris* and observations on the leaf crowns in species of Strongylus [Read before Helminth. Soc., Washington, Nov. 20, 1920] <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), June, p. 188–189, figs. 1–3. [Issued July 29] [W^a, W^m.]

1922 a.—*Crassisoma urosubulatum* in the United States [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Apr. 22] <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Sept., p. 49. [W^a, W^m.]

1922 b.—New records of horse strongyles from the United States [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Apr. 22] <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Sept., p. 49. [W^a, W^m.]

CRAM, ELOISE BLAINE—Continued.
1923 a.—[*Gongylonema ingluvicola* Rans. from the undilated portion of the esophagus of the domestic fowl] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Oct. 21, 1922] <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), pp. 238–239, fig. 2. [Issued Aug. 22] [W^a.]

1923 b.—[Specimen of *Contracaecum osculatum* from a sea-lion] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Oct. 21, 1922] <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), June, pp. 238–239, fig. 2. [Issued Aug. 22] [W^a.]

1924 a.—A case of massive infestation with hydatids in a pig [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 15, 1923] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., p. 105, fig. E. [W^a.]

1924 b.—A case of Paragonimus in a cat [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 15, 1923] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., p. 105. [W^a.]

1924 c.—[Certain phases of life history of a spirurid] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Mar. 15] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., p. 117, fig. L. [W^a.]

1924 d.—*Cysticercus* (?) *tarandi* from the musculature of a deer [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Oct. 27, 1923] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., p. 92, fig. A. [W^a.]

1924 e.—*Hymenolepis tenuirostris*, the apparent cause of losses among American geese [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington.] <J. Parasitol., v. 10 (4), June, p. 217. [W^a.]

1924 f.—The influence of low temperatures and of disinfectants on the eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides* <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 27 (3), Jan. 19, pp. 167–175. [W^a.]

1924 g.—A new nematode, *Cylindropharynx ornata*, from the zebra, with keys to related nematode parasites of the Equidae <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 28 (7), May 17, pp. 661–672, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1924 h.—Idem. Reprint. With additions. pp. 661–672, figs. 1–8. Washington. [W^a. (Ransom Coll.)]

1924 i.—A new nematode, *Protospirura gracilis*, from the cat <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 65, n. s., v. 18 (3), June, pp. 355–357, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1924 j.—New records of horse strongyles [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Oct. 27, 1923] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., p. 91. [W^a.]

1924 k.—The presence of *Bertiella delafondi* in the pigeon (*Columba domestica*) in the United States [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Feb. 16] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., p. 115, fig. J. [W^a.]

1924 l.—A specimen of *Belascaris marginata* with three uteri and ovaries [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Oct. 27, 1923] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (2), Dec., pp. 91–92. [W^a.]

1925 a.—*Capillaria meleagris-gallopavo* from a turkey at Bethesda, Md. [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 20, 1924] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (4), June, p. 230. [Issued Aug. 29] [W^a.]

1925 b.—*Cooperia bisonis*, a new nematode from the buffalo <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 30 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 571–573, figs. 1–7. [Issued June] [W^a.]

CRAM, ELOISE BLAINE—Continued.

1925 c.—Demodectic mange of the goat in the United States <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 66, n. s., v. 19 (4), Jan., pp. 475–480, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1925 d.—The egg-producing capacity of *Ascaris lumbricoides* <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 30 (10), May 15, pp. 977–983, figs. 1–6. [Issued July] [W^a.]

1925 e.—A new genus, Cylicostomias, and notes on other genera of the cylicostomes of horses [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 20, 1924] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (4), June, pp. 229–230. [Issued Aug. 29] [W^a.]

1925 f.—New records of economically important nematodes in birds [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Oct. 17] <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (2), Dec., pp. 113–114. [W^a.]

1925 g.—*Paramphistomum cervi* from the gullet of cow [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 20, 1924] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (4), June, p. 230. [Issued Aug. 29] [W^a.]

1925 h.—[*Sarcocystis rileyi* in the muscles of wild ducks] [Reply to query] <Official Rec., U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 4 (51), Dec. 23, p. 5. [W^a.]

1925 i.—[Two males attached to a female specimen of *Cylicostomum ultrajectinum*] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 17, 1924] <J. Parasitol., v. 11 (4), June, p. 219. [Issued Aug. 29] [W^a.]

1926 a.—Ascariasis in preventive medicine <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 91–114. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Nematodes of pathological significance found in economically important birds in North America [Abstract of paper to be read at 2. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dec. 28–30] <Program Am. Soc. Parasitol. (2. Ann. Meet., Phila., Dec. 28–30), pp. 12–13. [Lib. Hall]

1926 c.—A new nematode from the rat and its life history <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2616), v. 68, Art. 15, Feb. 19, pp. 1–7, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–13. [W^a.]

1926 d.—New records of nematodes of birds [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 16] <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (3), Mar., pp. 180–181. [W^a.]

1926 e.—Note on larval tapeworms in the gizzard of a duck [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Nov. 21, 1925] <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (3), Mar., pp. 178–179. [W^a.]

1926 f.—A parasitic disease of the esophagus of turkeys <North Am. Vet., v. 7 (10), Oct., pp. 46–48, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1926 g.—A parasitic nematode as the cause of losses among domestic geese <North Am. Vet., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 27–29, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1926 h.—Redescription of *Taenia krabbei* Moniez <J. Parasitol., v. 13 (1), Sept., pp. 34–41, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1926 i.—*Subulura brumpti* from the turkey in Porto Rico [Abstract of paper read before the Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dec. 29–31, 1925] <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (3), Mar., p. 164. [W^a.]

1926 j.—Wild carnivores as hosts of the trematode previously found in dogs as the result of salmon poisoning <North Am. Vet., v. 7 (7), July, pp. 42–43. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Bird parasites of the nematode suborders Strongylata, Ascaridata, and Spirurata <Bull. (140), U. S. Nat. Mus., 465 pp., figs. 1–444. [Issued June 30] [W^a.]

CRAM, ELOISE BLAINE—Continued.

1927 b.—A case of abnormal development in *Taenia balaniceps* [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Sept. 18, 1926] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Sept., pp. 54–55, figs. 1–3. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

1927 c.—Lesson No. 8. Worm parasites of poultry <U. S. Radio Farm School Poultry Short Course (6), Jan. 26–Mar. 16, pp. 12–14. [W^a.]

1927 d.—New record of *Protospirura bonnei* [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Sept. 18, 1926] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Sept., p. 54. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

1927 e.—[New records of distribution for various nematodes] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Feb. 19] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (1), Sept., p. 70. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

1928 a.—Nematodes of pathological significance found in some economically important birds in North America [Read in part at 2. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1926] <Tech. Bull. (49), U. S. Dept. Agric., Jan., 9 pp., figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Note on parasites of rats (*Rattus norvegicus* and *R. norvegicus albus*) [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Feb. 18] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (1), Sept., pp. 72–73. [Issued Oct.] [W^a.]

1928 c.—Observations on the life history of the swine stomach worm, *Physocephalus sexalatus*, in the United States [Abstract of paper to be read at 4. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dec. 27–31, New York] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), Dec., p. 136. [W^a.]

1928 d.—Poultry parasites prevent profits <U. S. Egg and Poultry Mag., v. 34 (2), Feb., pp. 42–47, 1 port., 10 figs. [W^a.]

1928 e.—Poultry roundworms vary much in size and mode of living <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1927), pp. 542–545, figs. 197–199. [W^a.]

1928 f.—The present status of our knowledge of poultry parasitism [Read in abstract form before Poultry Sc. Ass., Purdue Univ., Aug. 23] <North Am. Vet., v. 9 (11), Nov., pp. 43–51. [W^a.]

1928 g.—A species of the cestode genus *Bertiella* in man and the chimpanzee in Cuba [Read at 23. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., Boston, Oct. 21–22, 1927] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 8 (4), July, pp. 339–344, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1928 h.—[Spurious parasites] [Abstract of note read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Nov. 19, 1927] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (3), Mar., pp. 202–203. [Issued May] [W^a.]

1929 a.—Chicken thieves are pikers <Successful Farming, v. 27 (6), June, pp. 65–67, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1929 b.—The life history of *Tetrameres americana* (Cram, 1927) Baylis, 1929, a spirurid of the proventriculus of chickens [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Apr. 20] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), June, p. 292. [W^a.]

1929 c.—[The life history of the gizzard worm of ruffed grouse and bobwhite quail] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 19] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), June, pp. 285–286. [W^a.]

1929 d.—A new roundworm parasite, *Strongyloides avium* of the chicken with observations on its life history and pathogenicity <North Am. Vet., v. 10 (8), Aug., pp. 27–30. [W^a.]

1929 e.—Parasites [Editorial abstract] <Rural Digest, v. 48 (8), Mar., p. 28. [W^a.]

CRAM, ELOISE BLAINE—Continued.

1929 f.—Parasitologist of Bureau of animal industry demonstrates complete life cycle of gizzard worm of grouse and quail. Discovery believed to be of value in explaining the manner of spread of a serious parasite of these game birds <Official Rec.. U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 8 (4), Jan. 24, p. 5. [W^a.]

1929 g.—Poultry worms do havoc; poultrymen advised to take precautions for control of parasitic diseases <Eastern States Co-operator, v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 8–10, 12, 4 figs. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1929 h.—A species of Strongyloides from the ceca of chickens [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Apr. 20] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), June, p. 292. [W^a.]

1929 i.—Studies of poultry parasites show ways to protect flocks <Release, Press Serv., Off. Inform., U. S. Dept. Agric., Feb. 12 [mimeographed], 2 numb. l. [W^a.]

1929 j.—Idem [Extract] <Vet. Med., v. 24 (3), Mar., p. 122 . [W^a.]

1930 a.—Aberrant larvae of *Physocephalus sexalatus* in birds [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 17] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Sept., p. 56. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Birds as a factor in the control of a stomach worm of swine [Read before Am. Ornithologists' Union, Phila., Oct. 24, 1929] <Auk, v. 55, n. s., v. 47 (3), July, pp. 380–384. [W^a.]

1930 c.—Gapeworm disease of birds in Alaska [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 17] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Sept., p. 56. [W^a.]

1930 d.—The life histories of some roundworms parasitic in poultry <4. World's Poultry Cong. (London, July 22–30), Conf. Papers, Sect. C. (Diseases and Their Control), pp. 529–534, 2 pls., figs. 1–3. [Advance separate of 1931 f] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1930 e.—New host records for *Strongyloides avium* [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 17] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Sept., pp. 55–56. [W^a.]

1930 f.—Pathological conditions ascribed to nematodes in poultry <Circular (126), U. S. Dept. Agric., Sept., 10 pp., figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1930 g.—[*Porcellio scaber* as the intermediate host of *Dispharynx spiralis* of birds in this country] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Jan. 18] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Mar., p. 169. [W^a.]

1930 h.—"Poultry ascarid" as a common name for *Ascaridia lineata* [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 17] <J. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Sept., p. 56. [W^a.]

1930 i.—Sow bug found to be host of parasite of ruffed grouse, a game bird <Official Rec., U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 9 (8), Feb. 20, p. 5. [W^a.]

1931 a.—The cockroach, *Blattella germanica*, as an intermediate host of *Tetrameres americana* of poultry [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Feb. 21] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Sept., p. 52. [W^a.]

1931 b.—A comparison of internal parasites of ruffed grouse of Labrador with those of ruffed grouse of the United States [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Feb. 21] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Sept., p. 48. [W^a.]

1931 c.—Developmental stages of some nematodes of the Spiruroidea parasitic in poultry and game birds <Tech. Bull. (227), U. S. Dept. Agric., Feb., 27 pp., figs. 1–25, col. pl. 1, figs. A–B. [W^a.]

CRAM, ELOISE BLAINE—Continued.

1931 d.—Internal parasites and parasitic diseases of the bobwhite. Methods and general findings. (*In* Stoddard, Herbert L. The bobwhite quail; its habits, preservation and increase. New York. pp. 229–240, pls. 39–40.) [W^a.]

1931 e.—Internal parasites and parasitic diseases of the bobwhite. Nematodes (roundworms) in quail. (*In* Stoddard, Herbert L. The bobwhite quail; its habits, preservation and increase. New York. pp. 240–296, figs. 6–20, pls. 41–42.) [W^a.]

1931 f.—The life histories of some roundworms parasitic in poultry <Rep. Proc. 4. World's Poultry Cong., (London, July 22–30, 1930), pp. 568–573, 2 pls., figs. 1–3; discussion, p. 574. [Issued separately, 1930] [W^a.]

1931 g.—Life history of *Amidostomum anseris* [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Feb. 21] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Sept., pp. 48–49. [W^a.]

1931 h.—New records of nematodes in domestic birds [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Feb. 21] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Sept., p. 48. [W^a.]

[1931 i].—Parasitism in game birds <Tr. 17. Am. Game Conf. (New York City, Dec. 1–2, 1930), pp. 203–206. [W^a.]

1931 j.—Pathological conditions ascribed to nematodes in poultry [Reprint of 1930 f] <Agric. and Live-Stock India, v. 1 (4), July, pp. 442–448. [W^a.]

1931 k.—Recent advancement in our knowledge of poultry parasitism [Author's abstract of paper read before 23. Ann. Meet. Poultry Science Ass., Lexington, Ky., Aug. 10–12] <Poultry Science, v. 10 (7), Nov. 1, pp. 389-390. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Additional observations on bird hosts of *Dispharynx spiralis* [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Nov. 20, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), June, p. 310. [Issued July 18] [W^a.]

1932 b.—New host records for *Dispharynx spiralis* [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Sept. 19, 1931] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (4), June, p. 303. [Issued July 18] [W^a.]

1932 c.—New records of nematodes of birds [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 21] <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., pp. 93–94. [W^a.]

1932 d.—Recent advancement in our knowledge of poultry parasitism [Presented in abstract before 23. Ann. Meet. Poultry Science, Lexington, Ky., Aug. 10–12, 1931] <Vet. Med., v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 30–34. [W^a.]

[1932 e].—Recent findings in connection with parasites of game birds <Tr. 18. Am. Game Conf. (New York City, Dec. 1–2, 1931), pp. 243–247. [W^a.]

1933 a.—*Eustrongylides ignotus* from the black-crowned night heron [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Feb. 20] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Sept., p. 71. [W^a.]

1933 b.—*Habronema incerta* (Smith, Fox and White, 1908) Gendre, 1922, in a new bird host and in a new locality [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Mar. 18] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Sept., pp. 74–75. [W^a.]

1933 c.—Internal parasites of poultry <Eastern States Co-operator, v. 9 (12), Dec., pp. 8–9, 20, 22, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1933 d.—A new species of Tetrameres from the bobwhite [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Nov. 19, 1932] <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 245–246. [W^a.]

CRAM, ELOISE BLAINE—Continued.

1933 e.—Observations on the life history of *Seurocyrnea colini* [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Apr. 15] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 98. [W^a.]

1933 f.—Observations on the life history of *Tertameres pattersoni* [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Apr. 15] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., pp. 97–98. [W^a.]

1933 g.—Ornithostrongylosis, a parasitic disease of pigeons <Bureau Vet., v. 9 (3), May, pp. 1, 3. [W^a.]

1933 h.—Recent advancement in our knowledge of poultry parasitism [Less technical revision of 1932 d] <U. S. Egg and Poultry Mag., v. 39 (4), Apr., pp. 22–25, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Campaigns against poultry parasites <U. S. Egg and Poultry Mag., v. 40 (3), Mar., pp. 30–33, 62–63, 1 chart. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Idem. [Reprinted as folded wall chart] [Lib. Hall]

1934 c.—Internal parasites of poultry <Nulaid News, v. 11 (12), Mar., pp. 5–8, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1934 d.—Orthopterans and pigeons as secondary and primary hosts, respectively, for the crow stomach-worm, *Microtetrameres helix* (Nematoda: Spiruridae) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 1 (2), July, p. 50. [Issued Aug. 7] [W^a.]

1934 e.—Recent records of the gizzard worm, *Acuaria anthuris* (Rudolphi, 1819) (Nematoda: Acuariidae), with observations on its life history <Ibidem, v. 1 (2), July, pp. 48–49, fig. 18. [Issued Aug. 7] [W^a.]

1934 f.—Report of an investigation of the relation of parasites to "duck sickness" in the Klamath Falls region [Extract from MS, dated 1929, filed in Bureau Biol. Survey]. (*In* Kalmbach, E. R. Western duck sickness) <Tech. Bull. (411), U. S. Dept. Agric., May, p. 10. [W^a.]

1934 g.—Species of Capillaria parasitic in the upper digestive tract of domestic and game birds [Program 10. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 27–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (6), Dec., pp. 334–335. [W^a.]

1934 h.—Strategy for war on poultry parasites <Eastern States Co-operator, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 4–5, 20, 26, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1934 i.—Idem <Nulaid News, v. 12 (2), May, pp. 14–18, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1935 a.—New avian and insect hosts for *Gongylonema ingluvicola* (Nematoda: Spiruridae) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 2 (1), Jan., p. 59. [Issued Feb. 4] [W^a.]

1936 a.—Biological and morphological observations on a species of Strongyloides (Nematoda) of chickens in Puerto Rico [French and Spanish summaries] <Rev. Parasitol., Clín. y Lab., Habana, v. 2 (3), pp. 289–304, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Notes concerning internal parasites of poultry in Puerto Rico <Agric. Notes (70), Puerto Rico Agric. Exper. Station, U. S. Dept. Agric., May 15, 5 mimeographed leaves. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1936 c.—Species of Capillaria parasitic in the upper digestive tract of birds <Tech. Bull. (516), U. S. Dept. Agric., May, 27 pp., figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

CRAM, ELOISE BLAINE—Continued.

1937 a.—A review of the genus Oxyspirura, with a morphological study of *O. petrowi* Skrjabin, 1929, recently discovered in galliform birds of the northern United States [Russian summary] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 89–98, illus. [W^a.]

1937 b.—A species of Orthoptera serving as intermediate host of *Tetrameres americana* of poultry in Puerto Rico <Proc Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 4 (1), Jan., p. 24. [Issued Feb. 16] [W^a.]

1938 a.—Studies on oxyuriasis. IX. The familial nature of pinworm infestation [Title only of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., N. Orleans, Dec. 1, 1937] <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 18 (2), Mar., p. 230. [W^a.]

CRAM, ELOISE BLAINE; and CUVILLIER, EUGENIA.

1931 a.—*Ornithostrongylus quadriradiatus* of pigeons; observations on its life history, pathogenicity and treatment [Abstract of paper to be read at 7. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New Orleans, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Dec., p. 116. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Observations on *Trichostrongylus tenuis* infestation in domestic and game birds in the United States [Program 9. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 128. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Ornithostrongylosis of the pigeon (*Columba livia dom.*) 8 pp., Roma. [At head of title: Atti del V Congresso Mondiale di Pollicoltura organizzato dal Ministero dell'Agricoltura e delle Foreste, Roma, 6–15 Settembre 1933. 3^a Sezione, N. 75] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1934 a.—Idem <Atti 5. Cong. Mond. Pollicolt. (Roma, 6–15 Set., 1933), v. 3, pp. 66–73; summary, v. 4, p. 69. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Observations on *Trichostrongylus tenuis* infestation in domestic and game birds in the United States <Parasitology, v. 26 (3), Aug., pp. 340–345. [Issued 17 Aug.] [W^a.]

CRAM, ELOISE BLAINE; and JONES, MYRNA FRANCES.

1929 a.—Observations on the life histories of *Raillietina cesticillus* and of *Hymenolepis carioca*, tapeworms of poultry and game birds <North Am. Vet., v. 10 (2), Feb., pp. 49–51. [W^a.]

CRAM, ELOISE BLAINE; JONES, MYRNA FRANCES; REARDON, LUCY; and NOLAN, MABELLE BLANCHE (ORLEMAN).

1937 a.—Studies on oxyuriasis. VI. The incidence of oxyuriasis in 1,272 persons in Washington, D. C., with notes on diagnosis <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 52 (43), Oct. 22, pp. 1480–1504. [W^a.]

CRAM, ELOISE BLAINE; and REARDON, LUCY.

1937 a.—Studies on oxyuriasis. XII. Epidemiological findings in Washington, D. C. [Program and Abstr. 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., p. 567. [W^a.]

CRAM, ELOISE BLAINE; and WEHR, EVERETT ELMER.

1934 a.—The status of species of Trichostrongylus of birds <Parasitology, v. 26 (3), Aug., pp. 335–339, figs. 1–13. [Issued Aug. 17] [W^a.]

CRAMER. [Dr., San.-Rat Berlin-Zehlendorf]

1922 a.—Zur Oxyuriasisbehandlung <Klin.-Therap. Wchnschr., v. 29 (1–2), Jan. 1, p. 7. [W^m.]

CRAMER, A. [Göttingen]
1897 a.—Ueber Cysticercus im IV. Ventrikel [Read before 32. Versamml. Ver. Irrenärzte Niedersachsens u. Westfalens, Hannover, May] <Allg. Ztschr. Psychiat., v. 54 (3), pp. 479–481. [W[m].]

CRAMER, ALEC.
1922 a.—A propos de quatre cas d'anémie pernicieuse botriocéphalique <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 718–727. [W[m].]

1922 b.—[Une malade atteinte d'anémie botriocéphalique] [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Genève, 24 Nov. 1921] <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 42 (6), Juin, p. 394. [W[m].]

1922 c.—Trois cas simultanés d'anémie pernicieuse botriocéphalique chez trois soeurs [Read Nov. 10] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 46, pp. 1475–1477. [W[m].]

CRAMER, E.[1]
1896 a.—Neuere Arbeiten über die Tropenruhr oder Amöbendysenterie. Zusammenfassendes Referat <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 7 (4), 29 Feb., pp. 138–145. [W[a].]

1896 b.—[Tuberkulosis peritonei mit *Echinococcus hepatis subphrenicus*] [Abstract of paper communicated to Allg. Aerztl. Verein, Köln, 13 Jan.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 22, 26 Nov., Ver. Beilage (31), p. 212. [W[a], W[m].]

CRAMER, E.[2] [Dr. Geh. San.-Rat, Cottbus]
1919 a.—Zur Ortsbestimmung von Blasenwürmern im Augeninnern und der Schnittrichtung zu ihrer Entfernung <Ztchr. Augenh., v. 41 (1–2), pp. 55–60. [W[m].]

CRAMER, E. J. [Coll., V. C.]
1930 a.—Observation and clinical data on the use of oil of chenopodium in the treatment of intestinal parasites in horses <Vet. Bull. [Mimeographed Suppl. to Army Med. Bull.], v. 24 (5), May, pp. 194–197. [W[a].]

CRAMER, J. [Warschau] *See* Sprehn, Curt Erich Willy; and Cramer, J.

CRAMER, P. J. S. [Dr., Dir. Gen. Agric. Exper. Station, Buitenzorg, Java]
1906 a.—Nematoden in robusta-koffie <Teysmannia, v. 17 (3), pp. 191–192. [W[a].]

1908 a.—Verslag van den botanist a/d afd. koffie over 1906 <Teysmannia, v. 19 (1), pp. 11–17. [W[a].]

CRAMER, WILLIAM. [Ph. D., D. Sc., M. R. C. S., Research Asst., Imp. Cancer Research Fund]
1928 a.—Recent work on the parasitic aetiology of cancer <Lancet, London (5470), v. 214, v. 1 (26), June 30, pp. 1347–1348. [W[a].]

1932 a.—Protozoa, senescence, and cancer [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (3744), Oct. 8, pp. 690–691. [W[a].]

CRAMER, WILLIAM; and KINGSBURY, ALLAN NEAVE.
1924 a.—Local and general defences against infections, and the effect on them of vitamin-deficiency <Brit. J. Exper. Path., v. 5 (5), Oct., pp. 300–304. [W[a].]

CRAMMERER.
(1793 a).—Dissertatio circa hydatidibus. Stuttgard.

CRAMPON, P. *See* Duhot, E.; Crampon, P.; and Lefebvre, J.

CRAMPTON, GUY CHESTER. [1881–] [Ph. D., Massachusetts Agric. Coll.]
1919 a.—The evolution of arthropods and their relatives with especial reference to insects <Am. Naturalist (625), v. 53, Mar.–Apr., pp. 143–179. [W[a].]

CRAMPTON, GUY CHESTER—Continued.
(1928 a).—1. The evolution of insects, chilopods, diplopods, crustacea, and other arthropods indicated by a study of the head capsule. 2. The evolution of the head region in lower arthropods and its bearing upon the origin and relationships of the arthropodan group <Canad. Entom., v. 60 (6), pp. 129–141; (12), pp. 284–300, pls.

1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 8 (5), May, p. 1369. [W[a].]

CRANCE, AUGUST J. [1859–]
(1907 a).—Case of larval infection (*Compsonyia macellaria*) <Los Angeles J. Eclect. Med., v. 4, p. 252. [W[m].]

CRANE, ALBERT. [M. D., Edinburgh]
1881 a.—Chrisma as a parasiticide [Letter to editor dated June] <Lancet, London, July 9, p. 76. [W[m].]

CRANE, CHARLES GEORGE. *See* Goldberger, Joseph; and Crane, Charles George; *and* Stiles, Charles Wardell; and Crane, Charles George.

CRANE, DOUGLAS BELDEN. [Dept. Materia Med. and Small Anim. Clin., New York State Vet. Coll., Cornell Univ.]
1933 a.—Rotenone, a new parasiticide <Cornell Vet., v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 15–31. [W[a].]

1933 b.—Some studies on the use of rotenone as a canine insecticide [Thesis (M. Sc.) (Cornell Univ.) 1932] <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1931–32), pp. 86–120. [W[a].]

CRANE, JOCELYN. [Tech. Assoc., Dept. Trop. Research, N. York Zool. Soc.]
1936 a.—Notes on the biology and ecology of giant tuna, *Thunnus thynnus* Linnaeus, observed at Portland, Maine <Zoologica; Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 21 (3), Oct. 15, pp. 207–212, fig. 1, pl. 1, figs. 1–3. [W[a].]

CRANE, LYMN P. [St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.]
1914 a.—Grubs in cows' backs <Breeder's Gaz. (1694), v. 65 (20), May 14, p. 1073. [W[a].]

CRANWELL, DANIEL J. [1870–] [Prof. Surg. Path. Nat. Univ. Buenos Aires] [*For biography, bibliography and port. see* Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 1 (1), Dec. 1934, pp. 43–46] [W[a].] [*See also* de Apellaniz, José; Cranwell, Daniel J.; Herrera Vegas, Marcelino; Malbrán, Carlos; Pérez, Fernando; León Suárez, José; and Zabala, Joaquín; *and* García, Jacobo; and Cranwell, Daniel J.; *and* Herrera Vegas, Marcelino; and Cranwell, Daniel J.]
(1899 a.).—Equinococcus de la pleura. 32 pp. Buenos Aires.

(1905 a).—Kystes hydatiques chez les enfants. Paris.

1907 a.—Kystes hydatiques de l'humérus <Rev. Orthop., an. 18, 2. s., v. 8 (6), Nov. 1, pp. 513–523, pls. [W[m].]

1909 a.—Notes sur: 1° La cirrhose hydatique; 2° L'echinococcose secondaire sous-diaphragmatique <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, [n. s.], v. 35 (1), 12 Jan., pp. 3–18, figs. 1–4. [W[m].]

1929 a.—Hydatid cysts of liver passing into the bile ducts <Proc. Internat. Assemb. Inter-State Post-Grad. Med. Ass. North Am. (Atlanta, Oct. 15–19, 1928), pp. 279–284. [W[m].]

CRANWELL, DANIEL J.; and HERRERA VEGAS, MARCELINO.
1904 a.—Los quistes hidatídicos en la República Argentina [Read before 2. Cong. Latino-Am.] <Rev. Soc. Méd. Argent. (66), v. 12, Mar.–Abril., pp. 211–226. [W[m].]

CRASTE. [Hôp. Civ. de Bayonne]
1930 a.—Un cas autochtone de paludisme à *Plasmodium vivax* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (7), 9 Juillet, pp. 726–727. [Wa.]

CRAUS, RUDOLF WILH.
(1685 a).—Disputatio de lumbricis.

CRAVENNA, SANTO. [Dott.]
1886 a.—Antiparassitici, antectoparassitici ed antelmintici. Farmacografia; azione; usi terapeutici. Modo di amministrazione e dose. Riassunto di lezioni del Prof. Lorenzo Brusasco <Gior. Med. Vet., v. 35 (8–9), Ag.–Sett., pp. 253–288. [Wa, Wm.]

CRAWFORD, D. G.
(1909 a).—Case of Dracunculus or guinea-worm <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 44, p. 379.

CRAWFORD, DANIEL JAMES MCGREGOR. [1901–] [M. D., Trail, British Columbia] *See* Palmer, John Hammond; and Crawford, Daniel James McGregor.

CRAWFORD, F. J.
1898 a.—Two cases of filarial disease <Lancet, London (3902), v. 1, June 11, pp. 1618–1619. [Wm.]
1898 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 24 (13), 12 Okt., p. 505. [Wa.]

CRAWFORD, HAROLD [M. B., Brisbane]; and GUTTERIDGE, NOEL M.
1930 a.—Sprue and amoebic dysentery <Med. J. Australia, year 17, v. 2, Dec. 20, p. 823. [Wm.]

CRAWFORD, MATTHEW. [M. R. C. V. S., Colombo, Ceylon] [*See also* Nicholls, Lucius; and Crawford, Matthew]
1925 a.—Report of the acting government veterinary surgeon for 1924 <Ceylon Admin. Rep., Pt. IV, Educ., Sc. and Art, G: Vet., pp. G1–G10. [Wa.]
1926 a.—Development of Habronema larvae in drosophilid flies <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 39 (4), Dec., pp. 321–323, 1 fig. [Wa.]
1932 a.—Report of the government veterinary surgeon for 1931 <Ceylon Admin. Rep., Pt. IV, Educ., Sc. and Art, H: Vet., June, pp. H3–H18. [Wa.]
1934 a.—Report of the Government veterinary surgeon for 1933 <Ceylon Admin. Rep., Pt. IV, Educ., Sc. and Art, H: Vet., pp. H3–H21. [Issued May] [Wa.]
1935 a.—Filaria in poultry <Ceylon Admin. Rep., Pt. IV, Educ., Sc. and Art, H: Vet., July, p. H8. [Wa.]
1935 b.—Laboratory <Ceylon Admin. Rep., Pt. IV, Educ., Sc. and Art, H: Vet., July, p. H8. [Wa.]
1935 c.—Nasal myiasis in sheep and goats <Ceylon Admin. Rep., Pt. IV, Educ., Sc. and Art, H: Vet., July, p. H8. [Wa.]
1935 d.—Schistosomiasis <Ceylon Admin. Rep., Pt. IV, Educ., Sc. and Art, H: Vet., July, pp. H6–H7. [Wa.]

CRAWFORD, NAOMI B. (ZIMMERMAN). [*See also* Ackert, James Edward; McIlvaine, Marian L. (Fisher); and Crawford, Naomi B. (Zimmerman)]
1923 a.—Effects of extracts of *Ascaridia perspicillum* on young chickens [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Dec. 27–29] <Anat. Rec., v. 26 (5), Dec. 20, p. 360. [Wa.]

CRAWFORD, NAOMI B. (ZIMMERMAN); VINCENT, LOLA B.; and ACKERT, JAMES EDWARD.
1926 a.—Vitamin B, a factor in the resistance of chickens to *Ascaridia perspicillum* (Rud.) [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dec. 29–31, 1925] <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (3) Mar., p. 164. [Wa.]

CRAWFORD, STANLEY. [1888–] [M. D., Pittsburgh]
1933 a.—Amebiasis cutis. Report of case <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 28 (3), Sept., pp. 363–368. [Wm.]

CRAWFORD, WILEY WILLIAM. [1899–] [Blackburn Coll., Carlinville]
1936 a.—Preparations of *Camallanus trispinosus* (Leidy) [*Title only* of demonstration to be given May 1–2, Quincy, Ill.] <Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 28 (3), Mar., p. 9. [Wa.]
[1937 a].—Descriptions of two larval nematodes of family Camallanidae found in damselfly naiads, Enallagma sp. <Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc. (29. Ann. Meet., Quincy, May 1–2, 1936), v. 29 (2), Dec. 1936, p. 255. [Issued Jan.] [Wa.]
1937 b.—A further contribution to the life history of *Alloglossidium corti* (Lamont), with especial reference to dragonfly naiads as second intermediate hosts <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (4), Aug., pp. 389–399, illus. [Wa.]
1937 c.—Studies on the life cycle of *Loxogenes arcanum*, a trematode parasite of frogs [*Title only* of paper to be read before 30. Ann. Meet., May 7–8, Rockford, Ill.] <Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 29 (3) Mar., p. 11. [Wa.]
1938 a.—Observations on the life cycle of *Loxogenes arcanum* Nickerson (Trematoda) <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (1), Feb., pp. 35–44, pl. [Wa.]

CRAWFURD, (*Sir*) RAYMOND. [1865–1938] [M. D., F. R. C. P., London] [*For necrology and port. see* Lancet, London (5977), v. 234, v. 1 (12), Mar. 19, 1938, pp. 697–698] [Wa.] *See* Yeo, Isaac Burney; Crawfurd, (*Sir*) Raymond; and Buzzard, E. Farquhar.

CRAWLEY, A. W. V.
1898 a.—Reported presence of bots at the Harvey <Producers' Gaz., v. 5 (5), May, pp. 402–403. [Wa.]

CRAWLEY, HOWARD. [1869–1929] [M. S., Protozool., Pa. Bureau Animal Indust., Philadelphia] [*For necrology see* J. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Sept. 1930, p. 54] [Wa.]
1902 a.—The progressive movement of gregarines <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila., v. 54 (1), Jan.–Apr., pp. 4–20, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–13. [Wm.]
1903 a.—List of the polycystid gregarines of the United States <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila., v. 55 (1), Jan.–Mar., pp. 41–58, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–38. [Issued May 7] [Wa.]
1903 b.—*Nosema geophili*, sp. n., a myxosporidian parasite of Geophilus <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila., v. 55 (2), Apr.–Sept., pp. 337–338, figs. 1–4. [Issued July 10] [Wa.]
1903 c.—The polycystid gregarines of the United States. Second contribution <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila., v. 55 (3), Oct.–Dec., pp. 632–644, pl. 30, figs. 1–22. [Issued Nov. 10 and 25] [Wa.]
1905 a.—*Coelosporidium blattellae*, a new sporozoan parasite of *Blattella germanica*. (Preliminary note) <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila., v. 57 (2), Apr.–Aug., pp. 158–162, figs. 1–6. [Issued May 4] [Wa.]
1905 b.—Interrelationships of the Sporozoa <Am. Naturalist (465), v. 39, Sept., pp. 607–624. [Wa.]
1905 c.—The movements of gregarines <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila., v. 57 (2), Apr.–Aug., pp. 89–99. [Issued Apr. 8] [Wa.]

CRAWLEY, HOWARD—Continued.

1907 a.—The polycystid gregarines of the United States. (Third contribution) <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila., v. 59 (2), Apr.–Sept., pp. 220–228, pl. 18, figs. 1–13. [Issued June 20] [W^a.]

1909 a.—Studies on blood and blood parasites. 1. Observations on mammalian blood with dark-field illumination. 2. The priority of Cryptobia Leidy, 1846, over Trypanoplasma Laveran and Mesnil, 1901. 3. *Trypanosoma americanum* n. sp., a trypanosome which appears in cultures made from the blood of American cattle. (Preliminary notice) <Bull. (119), Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Oct. 22, pp. 1–31, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1910 a.—*Trypanosoma americanum* n. sp., a trypanosome which appears in cultures made from the blood of American cattle (Preliminary notice) [Extract from 1909 a] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 5 (2), pp. 295–308, figs. a–h. [W^a.]

1910 b.—*Trypanosoma americanum* new species: A trypanosome which appears in cultures made from the blood of American cattle (Preliminary notice) [Same as 1909 a] <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 23 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 17–26, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Observations on *Sarcocystis rileyi* (Stiles) <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila., v. 63 (2), Apr.–Aug., pp. 457–468, pl. 36, figs. 1–13. [W^a.]

1911 b.—*Trypanosoma americanum* [Abstract of paper read before 5. Meet. Helminth. Soc. Washington] <Science, n. s. (860), v. 33, June 23, p. 974. [W^a.]

1912 a.—The protozoan parasites of domesticated animals <27. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1910), pp. 465–498, figs. 63–75, pls. 37–42. [W^a.]

1912 b.—The protozoan parasites of domesticated animals <Circular (194), Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 465–498, figs. 63–75, pls. 37–42. [W^a.]

1912 c.—*Trypanosoma americanum*, a common blood parasite of American cattle <Bull. (145), Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Jan. 17, pp. 1–39, figs. 1–15. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Initial stages of Sarcocystis infection [Note presented before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Feb. 6] <Science, n. s. (952), v. 37, Mar. 28, p. 498. [W^a.]

1913 b.—List of parasitic amoebae, arranged alphabetically [Read Sept. 26, 1912] <Tr. 15. Internat. Cong. Hyg. and Demog. (Wash., Sept. 23–28, 1912), v. 2, pt. 1, pp. 179–185. [W^a.]

1913 c.—[*Trypanosoma gambiense* and its vector, *Glossina palpalis*] [Abstract of paper read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Mar. 20] <Science, n. s. (954), v. 37, Apr. 11, p. 577. [W^a.]

1914 a.—The evolution of *Sarcocystis muris* in the intestinal cells of the mouse (Preliminary note) <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila., v. 66 (2), Apr.–Aug., pp. 432–436, pl. 15, figs. 1–12. [Issued separately June 24] [W^a.]

1914 b.—Two new Sarcosporidia <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila., v. 66 (1), Jan.–Mar., pp. 214–218, 1 fig. [Issued separately Apr. 21] [W^a.]

1915 a.—[Note on the geometrical ratio of multiplication in the increase of Protozoa in infestation] [Abstract of report before 26. Meet. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Apr. 22] <J. Parasitol., v. 1 (4), June, p. 202. [W^a.]

CRAWLEY, HOWARD—Continued.

[1916 a.].—Note on the stage of *Piroplasma bigeminum* which occurs in the cattle tick, *Margaropus annulatus* <J. Parasitol., v. 2 (2), Dec., 1915, pp. 87–92, figs. a–d. [Issued Jan. 29] [W^a.]

1916 b.—The sexual evolution of *Sarcocystis muris* <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila., v. 68 (1), Jan.–Mar., pp. 2–43, pls. 1–5, figs. 1–93. [Issued separately Mar. 16] [W^a.]

1916 c.—The zoological position of the Sarcosporidia. pp. 379–388. Philadelphia. [Issued Aug. 14] [Preprint of 1917 a] [W^a.]

1917 a.—The zoological position of the Sarcosporidia <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila., v. 68 (3), May–Dec., 1916, pp. 379–388. [Issued separately Aug. 14, 1916] [W^a.]

1921 a.—The eggs of the Nematodirus worms of sheep <Vet. Med., v. 16 (9), Sept., pp. 25–28, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1921 b.—Observations on the eggs of *Dictyocaulus filaria* <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 58, n. s., v. 11 (6), Mar., pp. 684–688. [W^a.]

1921 c.—Statistical observations on the abundance of nematode parasites in the sheep of Pennsylvania <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 59, n. s., v. 12 (6), Sept., pp. 728–730. [W^a.]

1921 d.—Statistical observations on the Texas fever parasite <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila., v. 72, pt. 3, Nov.–Dec., 1920, Jan. 7, pp. 331–336, tables 1–8. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1922 a.—A case of demodectic mange in a bull <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 61, n. s., v. 14 (4), July, pp. 441–443, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1922 b.—*Davainea proglottina*, a pathogenic cestode, in American poultry <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 61, n. s., v. 14 (3), June, pp. 305–310, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1923 a.—*Cuterebra cuniculi* in the dog (Diptera: Oestridae) <Entom. News, v. 34 (10), Dec., p. 315. [W^a, W^m.]

1923 b.—Evolution in the ciliate family, Ophryoscolecidae <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila., v. 75, pp. 393–412, pls. 28–29, figs. A1–E3. [W^a.]

1923 c.—The tapeworms of a cat <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 63, n. s., v. 16 (4), July, pp. 469–472. [W^a.]

1924 a.—The intestinal parasites of dogs <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 65, n. s., v. 18 (4), July, pp. 474–477. [W^a.]

1924 b.—Large roundworms of dogs <Vet. Med., v. 19 (6), June, p. 388. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Eggs of *Ankylostoma caninum* <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 66, n. s., v. 19 (4), Jan., pp. 487–489. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Eggs of *Toxascaris limbata* <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 69, n. s., v. 22 (4), July, pp. 493–497. [W^a.]

CRAWLEY, HOWARD; and STUBBS, EVAN LEE.

1922 a.—Enterohepatitis in a peahen <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 61, n. s., v. 14 (4), July, pp. 443–444. [W^a.]

CRAWLEY, NELLIE COVINHAGEN. [Hampden Sydney, Va.]

1925 a.—Turkey diseases are unnecessary evils. Blackhead, roup, limberneck, crop bound, worms <Poultry Tribune, v. 31 (3), Nov., pp. 20, 41, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Lice prevention and control. Approximately 40 different kinds of lice found on domestic fowls, including ducks, geese and peafowls <"OK" Poultry Culture, v. 20 (7), June, p. 6. [W^a.]

CRAWLEY, WALTER CECIL. [B. A., F. E. S.]
1917 a.—Ants and aphides in West Somerset. <Proc. Somersetshire Archaeol. and Nat Hist. Soc. (1916), v. 62, 4. s., v. 2, pp. 148–163. [Wᶜ.]

1921 a.—Account of the occurrence of the worm and its effect on its hosts. (*In* Crawley, Walter C.; and Baylis, Harry Arnold. Mermis parasitic on ants of the genus Lasius) <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (257), pt. 4, Dec., pp. 353–364, figs. 1–6. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

CRAWLEY, WALTER CECIL; and BAYLIS, HARRY ARNOLD.
1921 a.—Mermis parasitic on ants of the genus Lasius <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (257), pt. 4, Dec., pp. 353–372, figs. 1–12. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

CRAWSHAY, RICHARD. [Capt.]
1903 a.—A note on the origin of the word "tse-tse." (*In* Austen, Ernest Edward. A monograph of the tsetse-flies, based on the collection in the British Museum. London, p. 309.) [Wᵃ.]

1903 b.—A note on the "tse-tse" flies of the British Central Africa Protectorate. (*In* Austen, Ernest Edward. A monograph of the tsetse-flies, based on the collection in the British Museum. London. pp. 287–289.) [Wᵃ.]

CRAY, RAYMOND E.
1931 a.—The control of coccidiosis <Circular Ohio State Univ. Agric. Exten. Serv., Jan., [4] pp., 1 fig. [Wᵃ.]

CRAY, RAYMOND, E.; and FERGUSON, CLARENCE MEADD.
1931 a.—Raising chicks <Bull. (59), Ohio State Univ. Agric. Exten. Serv., 9. ed., Jan., 47 pp., figs. 1–36. [Wᵃ.]

CREECH, GILBERT TINSLEY. [1879–]
[D. V. S., Div. Pathol., Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric.] [*See also* Bunyea, Hubert; and Creech, Gilbert Tinsley]

1922 a.—Sarcosporidiosis of swine, associated with advanced degenerative changes in the musculature <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 61, n. s., v. 14 (4), July, pp. 383–392, figs. 1–4. [Wᵃ.]

1927 a.—Nodular lesions in the spleen of swine caused by Actinomyces infection <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 35 (9), Nov. 1, pp. 835–841, pls. 1–6. [Issued Dec.] [Wᵃ.]

CREECH, GILBERT TINSLEY; and MILLER, FREDERICK WILHELM.
1933 a.—Nasal granuloma in cattle <Vet. Med., v. 28 (7), July, pp. 279–284, figs. 1–4. [Wᵃ.]

CREELEY, E. J. [Dr.]
1906 a.—Therapeutic agents used in the treatment of mange of cats and dogs <West. Veterinarian, v. 2 (4), v. 3 (1), July, pp. 9–10. [Wᵃ.]

CREGAR, JOHN S. [M. D., East Orange, N. J.]; and BURCHELL, EDGAR B.
1936 a.—*Filaria subconjunctivalis* <Arch. Ophth., N. Y., v. 14 (3), Sept., pp. 435–440, figs. 1–2. [Wᵐ.]

CREIGHTON, CHARLES. [M. A., M. D., London]
1885 a.—Parasitism in medicine <Encycl. Brit., 9. ed., v. 18, pp. 269–271. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1885 b.—Pathology <Encycl. Brit., 9. ed., v. 18, pp. 361–407, figs. 1–56. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

CREMAGNANI, G.
1892 a.—Due casi di anchilosto-anemia in provincia di Bergamo <Gazz. Med. Lomb., v. 51 [52], 9. s., v. 4 [5] (40), 1 Ott., p. 395–397; (41), 8 Ott., pp. 408–411; (42), 15 Ott., pp. 418–422. [Wᵐ.]

CREMONA, PIETRO. [Dott., Tenente Vet., Lab. Patol. e Clin. Med., R. Ist. Super. Med. Vet., Napoli]
1916 a.—Contributo allo studio della coccidiosi degli uccelli. (Rondini di Mare e Gabbiano) <N. Ercolani, v. 21 (28–29), Oct. 10–20, pp. 472–474. [Wᵐ.]

1918 a.—Sulla diarrea rossa (coccidiosi intestinale) dei bovini del Veneto <N. Ercolani, v. 23 (10), May 31, pp. 113–115. [Wᵐ.]

1922 a.—Sulla cisticercosi cellulare del cane <N. Ercolani, v. 27 (1–2), 15–31 Genn., pp. 17–27. [Wᵐ.]

1923 a.—Osservazioni sopra un caso di enterite acute da Paraisotricha nel cavallo <Ibidem, v. 28 (7), 15 Apr., pp. 93–97. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

CREMONA, PIETRO; and MONACO, R.
1933 a.—Sulla bronchite verminosa dei bufali <Profilassi, v. 6 (5), May, pp. 141–142; French summary, p. 142. [Wᵃ.]

CRÉMOUX, GEORGES ADOLPHE.
(1929 a).—Contribution à l'échinococcose des os longs. Thèse méd. (Bordeaux). 71 pp. Bordeaux.

CRÉPIN.
(1826 a).—Observation sur des vers retirés de l'arrière-bouche <J. Prat. Méd. Vét., p. 217.

CREPLIN, FRIDRICH CHRISTIAN HENRICH. [Dr. Greifswald]
1825 a.—Observationes de entozois. 86 pp., 1 l., 1 pl., 17 figs. Gryphiswaldiæ. [Wᵃ.]

1829 a.—Filariæ et Monostomi speciem novam in *Balæna rostrata* repertam <Nova Acta Phys.-Med. Acad. Nat. Curios., v. 14 (2), pp. 871–882, pl. 52, figs. 1–11. [Wᵐ.]

1829 b.—Novæ observationes de entozois. iv+134 pp., 1 l., 2 pls., 20 figs. Berolini. [Wᵃ.] [*See also* Mehlis, 1931 a]

1830 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Sc. Nat. et Géol., v. 21, Avril, pp. 181–185. [Wᶜ.]

1830 b.—Nouvelles espèces d'helminthes trouvées dans la baleine à bec (*Balæna rostrata* Fabricius) [Abstract of 1829 a] <Bull. Sc. Nat. et Géol., v. 21, Avril, pp. 185–186. [Wᶜ.]

1831 a.—[Erwiederung auf Verwerfung der Schreibart, Distomum etc.] <Isis (Oken) (5), pp. 548–550. [Wᶜ.]

1837 a.—Distoma <Allg. Encycl. Wissensch. u. Künste (Ersch u. Gruber), [1. sect.], v. 29, Nachtrag, pp. 309–329. [Wᵃ.]

1838 a.—Echinorrhynchus <Allg. Encycl. Wissensch. u. Künste (Ersch u. Gruber), 1. sect., v. 30, pp. 373–393. [Wᶜ.]

1838 b.—*Axine belones Abildgaardii* <N. Notiz. Geb. Nat.- u. Heilk. (138), v. 7 (6), Juli, pp. 83–90. [Wᵐ.]

1838 c.—Echinococcus <Allg. Encycl. Wissensch. u. Künste (Ersch u. Gruber), 1. sect., v. 30, pp. 368–371. [Wᶜ.]

1838 d.—Helminthologische Bemerkung <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 4. J., v. 1, pp. 373–374. [MS. dated 19. Sept.] [Wᵃ.]

1839 a.—Eingeweidewürmer, Binnenwürmer, Thierwürmer <Allg. Encycl. Wissensch. u. Künste (Ersch u. Gruber), 1. sect., v. 32, pp. 277–302. [Wᶜ.]

1839 b.—*Monostomum faba Bremseri* <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 5. J., v. 1, pp. 1–8, pl. 1, figs. 1–2. [Wᵃ.]

1840 a.—Blasenschwänze mit dem Urin ausgeleert <Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., pp. 149–150. [Wᵐ.]

CREPLIN, FRIDRICH CHRISTIAN HENRICH—Con.
1841 a.—Enthelminthologie, Endozoologie, Entozoologie <Allg. Encycl. Wissensch. u. Künste (Ersch u. Gruber), 1. sect., v. 35, pp. 76–83. [Wᶜ.]

1842 a.—Beschreibung der Psorospermien des Kaulbarsches nebst einigen Bemerkungen über die der Plötze u. a. <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 8. J., v. 1, pp. 61–66, pl. 1, figs. A–E. [Wˢ.]

1842 b.—Endozoologische Beiträge <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 8. J., v. 1, pp. 315–339, pl. 11, figs. 1–2. [Wˢ.]

1842 c.—Helminthologisches aus dem Französischen miggetheilt <N. Notiz. Geb. Nat.- u. Heilk. (515), v. 24 (9), Nov., pp. 134–137. [Wᵐ.]

1844 a.—Endozoologische Beiträge. 4. *Amphistomum scleroporum* mihi, sp. n. 5. Zweifelhafte Rundwürmer <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 10. J., v. 1, pp. 112–113, pl. 3, fig. A. [Wᵃ, Wˢ.]

1845 a.—Nachträge zu Gurlt's Verzeichniss der Thiere, bei welchen Entozoen gefunden worden sind <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 11. J., v. 1, pp. 325–330. [Wˢ.] [*See* Gurlt, 1845 a]

1845 b.—Fasciola <Allg. Encycl. Wissensch. u. Künste (Ersch u. Gruber), 1. sect., v. 43, pp. 20–22. [Wᶜ.]

1846 a.—Nachträge zu Gurlt's Verzeichniss der Thiere, bei welchen Entozoen gefunden worden sind <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 12. J., v. 1, pp. 129–160. [Wˢ.]

1846 b.—Filaria <Allg. Encycl. Wissensch. u. Künste (Ersch u. Gruber), 1. sect., v. 44, pp. 154–178. [Wᶜ.]

1846 c.—Fimbriaria <Allg. Encycl. Wissensch. u. Künste (Ersch u. Gruber), 1. sect., v. 44, p. 190. [Wᶜ.]

1846 d.—Finne <Allg. Encycl. Wissensch. u. Künste (Ersch u. Gruber), 1. sect., v. 44, pp. 279–282. [Wᶜ.]

1846 e.—Fissula <Allg. Encycl. Wissensch. u. Künste (Ersch u. Gruber), 1. sect., v. 44, p. 386. [Wᶜ.]

1847 a.—Nachträge von Creplin zu Gurlt's Verzeichnisse der Thiere, in welchen Endozoen gefunden worden sind (zweiter Nachtrag) <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 13. J., v. 1, pp. 289–300. [Wˢ.] [*See* Creplin, 1845 a *and* 1846 a]

1847 b.—*Chordodes parasitus*, ein Schmarotzerwurm aus einer Heuschrecke <N. Notiz. Geb. Nat.- u. Heilk., 3. R. (55), v. 3 (11), Juli, cols. 161–165. [Wᵐ.]

1847 c.—Beschreibung zweier neuen Aphistomen-Arten aus dem Zebu-Ochsen <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 13. J., v. 1, pp. 30–35, pl. 2. figs. 1–5. [Wˢ.]

1848 a.—Ueber *Echinorrhynchus tuba* <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 14. J., v. 1, pp. 163–165. [Wˢ.]

1849 a.—Nachträge von Creplin zu Gurlt's Verzeichnisse der Thiere, in welchen Endozoen gefunden worden sind <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 15. J., v. 1, pp. 52–80. [*See also* Creplin, 1845 a, 1846 a, *and* 1847 a] [Wˢ.]

1850 a.—*Strongylus* (Cercopitheci) *bifurcus* sp. n. <Mag. Ges. Thierh., v. 16 (4), pp. 480–485. [Wᵐ.]

1851 a.—*Ascaris angulivalvis*, eine neue Spulwurmart, aus dem Schnabelwalfische <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 17. J., v. 1, pp. 158–160. [Wˢ.]

1851 b.—Nachträge von Creplin zu Gurlt's Verzeichniss der Thiere, in welchen Endozoen gefunden worden sind. Vierter Nachtrag <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 17. J., v. 1, pp. 269–310. [Wˢ.] [*See* Creplin, 1845 a, 1846 a, 1847 a, *and* 1849 a]

CREPLIN, FRIDRICH CHRISTIAN HENRICH—Con.
1853 a.—*Ascaris ischnoptera*, eine neue Spulwurm-Art, aus dem afrikanischen Strausse <Mag. Ges. Thierh., v. 19 (3), pp. 265–268. [Wᵐ.]

1853 b.—Eingeweidewürmer des *Dicholophus cristatus* <Abhandl. Naturf. Gesellsch. Halle, v. 1 (1), pp. 59–68. [Wᶜ.]

CRESPI, TOMMASO.
[1847 a].—Della tenia. Inaug.-Diss. (Pavia). 60 pp. Pavia. [Wᵐ.]

DE CRESPIGNY. [Dr.]
1913 a.—Mortality among bees. Isle of Wight disease <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 16 (6), Jan., pp. 655–658, 1 fig. [Wᵃ.]

DE CRESPIGNY, C. T. C. [M. D., M. R. C. P., Adelaide] [*See also* Marten, R. Humphrey; and de Crespigny, C. T. C.]
1929 a.—A large amoebic abscess of the liver and amoebic dysentery contracted in South Australia [with autopsy report by J. B. Cleland] <Med. and Scient. Arch. Adelaide Hosp. (1928), (8), pp. 14–15. [Lib. Hall]

DE CRESPIGNY, C. T. C.; and BRITTEN-JONES, ALAN THOMAS.
1935 a.—Calcified hydatid cyst projecting from the liver <Med. and Scient. Arch. Adelaide Hosp. (1934) (14), p. 28. [Lib. Hall]

DE CRESPIGNY, C. T. C.; and CLELAND, JOHN BURTON
1923 a.—A case of primary multiple tuberculomata of the liver with a degenerated hydatid cyst <Med. J. Australia, year 10, v. 1 (6), Feb. 10, pp. 151–152. [Wᵐ.]

CRESPIN, JOSEPH. [1868–1920] [Prof. Ecole Méd. Alger]
1902 a.—La dracontiase à Bender-Bouchir, port du golfe Persique <Arch. Parasitol, Paris, v. 5 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 193–199. [Wᵃ.]

1905 a.—Précis de paludisme. 323 pp. Paris. [Wᵐ.]

CRESPIN, JOSEPH; and ATHIAS, G.
1919 a.—Le paludisme à Alger. Difficultés du diagnostic avec la fièvre typhoïde. Cas de *Pl. falciparum* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (8), 8 Oct., pp. 504–509. [Wᵃ.]

CRESPIN, JOSEPH; and MAILFERT, RENÉ.
1901 a.—Etude clinique des manifestations broncho-pulmonaires aiguës dans la malaria <Arch. Gén. Méd., an. 78, v. 187, n. s., v. 5, pp. 318–342, 464–494, 9 fever charts. [Wᵐ.]

1901 b.—Acute pulmonary complications in malaria [Review of 1901 a] <Brit. Med. J. (2107), v. 1, May 18, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 77. [Wᵃ.]

CRESPIN, MARCEL. [1882–]
1908 a.—L'hémoptysie parasitaire d'extrême-orient. Thèse méd. (Paris). 86 pp. Paris. [Wᵐ.]

CRESPO, BERNARDO J. [Dr.]
1925 a.—El piojillo en las aves <Agric. y Zootecn., Habana, v. 5 (9), Julio, p. 300. [Wᵃ.]

CRESPO, RAMÓN J.
1930 a.—Gallinas y gallineros. Curso completo de avicultura. 1. ed. v. 3. 409 pp., illus., 3 pls. Madrid. [Wᵃ.]

CRESS, WALTER W. [M. D., Mare Island, Calif., Lieut. Commander, Med. Corps, U. S. Army]
1920 a.—Intestinal parasites as a cause of appendicitis: Report of a case <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2594), v. 98 (4), July 24, pp. 143–144. [Wᵃ.]

CRESSWELL, D.
1907 a.—An arsenical dip for ticks <Breeder's Gaz. (1340), v. 52 (5), July 31, p. 183. [Wa.]

1907 b.—Dipping stock in Alabama <Ibidem (1339), v. 52 (4), July 24, p. 140. [Wa.]

CRESSY, NOAH. [M. D., V. S., Hartford, Conn.]
1873 a.—Verminous bronchitis in sheep <2. Ann. Rep. Dis. Domest. Animals Connecticut, pp. 28–32, 65–67. [Wm.]

1874 a.—The demands of agriculture on veterinary science, and the means of its accomplishment <21. Ann. Rep. Massachusetts Bd. Agric. (1873), pp. 322–341. [Wa.]

1879 a.—Trichiniasis <Tr. Vermont Med. Soc. (1878), pp. 33–39, figs. 1–3. [Wm.]

1880 a.—Diseased meat, and its consequences to our health and happiness <13. Ann. Rep. Connecticut Bd. Agric. (1879–80), pp. 304–334, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1880 b.—Idem. Reprint. 26 pp., 3 figs. Hartford. [Wa, Wm.]

1880 c.—Idem <J. Comp. Med. and Surg., v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 193–206. [Wa.]

1881 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 15–27, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1882 a.—Natural history and pathology of the trichinous infection of man and animals <Ann. Rep. Bd. Health Connecticut (1881), v. 4, pp. 245–260, figs. 1–3, pl. 2, figs. 1–5. [Wm.]

1882 b.—Idem. Reprint. 18 pp., 3 figs., 1 pl., figs. 1–5. Hartford. [Wa, Wm.]

CRESWELL, SAMUEL MORTON [1899–] [M. D. Tacoma, Wash.]; and WALLACE, CARL E.
1934 a.—Amebiasis. Survey of 1,032 stool examinations <Northwest Med., v. 33 (5), May, pp. 165–168. [Wm.]

CRETY, CESARE. [Lab. Anat. Comp., R. Univ. Roma] [*See also* Monticelli, Francesco Saverio; and Crety, Cesare]
1887 a.—Intorno ad alcuni cisticerchi dei rettili. Nota preliminare <Boll. Soc. Nat., Napoli, 1 s., v. 1 (2), pp. 89–92. [Wa, Wc.]

1887 b.—Ricerche sopra alcuni cisticerchi dei rettili <Atti R. Accad. Med. Roma (1886–87), v. 13, 2. s., v. 3, pp. 235–246, pls. 1–2. [Wm.]

1888 a.—Note morfologiche intorno al *Solenophorus megacephalus* Creplin. Comunicazione preliminare <Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli, 1. s., v. 2 (2), pp. 124–130. [Wa.]

1889 a.—Ricerche anatomiche ed istologiche sul genere Solenophorus (Creplin) <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma, an. 286, 5. s., Mem. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., v. 6, pp. 384–413, pls. 1–2. [Ws.]

1890 a.—Idem. Reprint. 33 pp., 2 pls. Roma. [Wm.]

1890 b.—Contribuzione all' anatomia del sistema muscolare e nervoso del *Dibothriorhynchus Benedenii* Crety (*Tetrarhynchus tenuis* van Bened.) Nota preliminare <Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli, 1. s., v. 4 (1), pp. 39–44. [Wa.]

1890 c.—Sopra alcuni cisticerchi di una foca (*Monachus albiventer* Gray) <Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli, 1. s., v. 4 (2), 23 Sett., pp. 106–108. [Wa.]

1890 d.—Cestodi della *Coturnix communis* Bonn <Boll. Mus. Zool. ed Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino (88), v. 5, 7 Ott., 14 pp., 1 l., 1 pl., figs. 1–15. [Wm.]

1892 a.—Intorno al nucleo vitellino dei trematodi. Nota preliminare <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma, an. 289, 5. s., Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., v. 1, 1. semestre (4), 21 Feb., pp. 92–97. [Ws.]

CRETY, CESARE—Continued.
1892 b.—Vitelline nuclei of *Distomum Richiardii* [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (3), June, p. 373. [Wa, Wm.]

1892 c.—Le noyau vitellin dans les œufs des trématodes <Arch. Ital. Biol., v. 17 (3), 9 Juillet, pp. 396–399. [Wm.]

1892 d.—Intorno la struttura delle ventose e di alcuni organi tattili nei distomi. Nota preliminare <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma, an. 289, 5. s., Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., v. 1, 1. semestre (1), 3 Genn., pp. 21–26, figs. 1–2. [Ws.]

1893 a.—Sur la structure des ventouses et de quelques organes tactiles chez les distomes [Transl. of 1892 d] <Arch. Ital. Biol., v. 18 (3), 25 Jan., pp. 380–384. [Wm.]

1895 a.—Contribuzione alla conoscenza dell'ovo ovarico <Ricerche Lab. Anat. Norm. R. Univ. Roma, v. 4 (3–4), 20 Feb., pp. 261–281, double pl. 14, figs. 1–21. [Wm.]

CREUS, JOSÉ GOL. See Gol Creus, José.

CREUS, JUAN. [Dr.]
1789 a.—Quiste con equinococos en el hígado <Siglo Méd. (1337), v. 26, 10 Ag., pp. 506–507. [Wm.]

CREUTZ, H. [Dr. Med. Vet., Paare Kapkolonie]
1906 a.—Das afrikanische Küstenfieber <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (47), Nov. 22, pp. 843–844. [Wa.]

CREUTZ, RUDOLF. [1866–]
1888 a.—Ueber Echinococcus der Leber und seine Behandlung. Diss. 29 pp. Bonn. [Wm.]

1889 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 6 (16–17), 15 Oct., p. 460. [Wa.]

CREUTZBURG, NICOLAUS. [1862–] [Adsern, Curland]
1890 a.—Untersuchungen ueber den Bau und die Entwickelung von *Distomum ovocaudatum*, Vulpian. Diss. 32 pp. Leipzig-Reudnitz. [Wa.]

CRÉVAUX, JULES. [Méd. 2. Cl.]
1872 a.—De l'hématurie chyleuse ou graisseuse des pays chauds. Thèse. 64 pp., 1 fig. Paris. [Wm.]

1872 b.—Idem. 62 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

1874 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 22 (3), Sept., pp. 165–178, 1 fig. [Wm.]

1875 a.—Idem <J. Anat. et Physiol., Paris, v. 11 (2), Mars–Avril, pp. 172–179. [Wm.]

1876 a.—Kystes hydatiques dans l'espèce bovine du Rio de la Plata <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1875), v. 27, 6. s., v. 2, pp. 32–35. [Wm.]

VAN CREVELD, S. [Dr., Amsterdam]
1931 a.—Eine besondere Form von Ascaridiasis <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 10 (28), 11 Juli, pp. 1306–1309, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1931 b.—Een bijzondere vorm van ascariasis <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 75 (8), Feb. 21, pp. 890–902, pl. [Wm.]

CREWS, ARTHUR.
1935 a.—Report of the investigation of the dead deer at the Ruby state game reserve at Ruby, Wash. <Murrelet, v. 16 (2), May, pp. 35–37. [Wa.]

CREYSSEL.[1] *See* Michon; Gardère; and Creyssel; *and* Dunet; Barbier, J.; and Creyssel.

CREYSSEL.[2]
1924 a.—Kystes hydatiques suppurés du petit bassin [Read before Soc. Nat. Med. Sc. Med., May 21] <Lyon Med., v. 134, an. 56 (43), Oct. 26, pp. 552–555. [Wm.]

CREYSSEL, SUZANNE.
(1927 a).—Contribution à l'étude clinique des hépatites amibiennes et spécialement de leurs formes larvées. Thèse méd. (Lyon, 1926–27). 91 pp. Lyon.

CREYX. [Dr. Méd. Hôp.]
1920 a.—Quelques forms cliniques des kystes hydatiques du poumon <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 91 (6), Mar. 25, pp. 139–147. [Wᵐ.]

CREYX, AUGUSTE.
1881 a.—D'un nouveau procédé opératoire des kystes hydatiques du foie. Thèse. 33 pp. Paris. [Wᵐ.]

CRIADO Y AGUILAR, FRANCISCO, [Dr., Catedrático Clin. Obst. Enferm. Mujeres y Niños Fac. Med. Zaragoza]
1884 a.—Tratado de las enfermedades de los niños. v. 2, 456 pp. Zaragoza. [Wᵐ.]

CRIADO VALCÁRCEL JOAQUIN. *See* Valcárcel, Joaquin Criado.

CRICHLOW, NATHANIEL. [1889–] [M. B., Ch. B., Med. Off., Brit. Solomon Islands Protect.]
1922 a.—Report on hookworm disease in the British Solomon Islands <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (10), May 15, pp. 123–125. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1929 a.—The prevalent diseases of the British Solomon Islands <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (2), 26 Aug., pp. 179–184. [Wᵃ.]

CRIGA.
(1937 a).—Les Ascaris dans les voies biliaires <Arch. Klin. Chir., v. 188 (4), July 24, p. 600.

CRIGHTON, A. M.
1915 a.—Common colics of the horse [Read before Irish Branch North Ireland Vet. Med. Ass.] <Vet. Rec. (1405), v. 27, June 12, pp. 628–630. [Wᵃ.]

CRIMI, PASQUALE. [Dr.]
1919 a.—Sulla terapia della rogna sarcoptica degli equini e su di un metodo curativo efficace, rapido e semplice <Ann. Staz. Sper. Mal. Infet. Bestiame (1918), v. 5 (1), pp. 17–71. [Wᵃ.]

(1921 a).—La rogna sarcoptica degli equini. Metodo curativo efficace, rapido e semplice <Allevamenti, v. 2 (4), Apr. 10, pp. 115–119.

1921 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 9, s. B, pt. 7, July, p. 112. [Wᵃ.]

CRIMM, PAUL DEARTH [1893–]; STRAYER, J. W.; and SHORT, DARWIN M.
1934 a.—Amebic dysentery <J. Indiana State Med. Ass., v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 8–10, illus. [Wᵐ.]

CRIMP, GEORGE LYDSTON. [M. B.]
1905 a.—The relative position of *Schistosoma cattoi* and Bilharzia as regards pathogeny <J. Trop. Med., v. 8 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 67–68, 1 fig. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1906 a.—A case of bilharziosis of the vermiform appendix <Lancet, London (4306), v. 170, V. 1 (10), Mar. 10, p. 672. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

CRINON.
(1876 a).—Les vers cestoïdes de l'homme. 20 pp. Paris.

(1879 a).—Considérations sur les métamorphoses de certaines Taenias et particulièrement de l'origine du *Taenia inerme* de l'homme. 8 pp. Paris.

1879 b.—Quelques considérations relatives à l'origine du *Taenia inerme* de l'homme <France Méd., v. 26 (74), Sept. 13, pp. 586–588. [Wᵐ.]

CRINON—Continued.
1879 c.—Considérations sur les métamorphoses de certains taenias et particulièrement sur l'origine du *Taenia inerme* de l'homme <Répert. Pharm., Paris, v. 35, n. s., v. 7 (6), Juin, pp. 271–279. [Wᵐ.]

1880 a.—Quelques considérations relatives à l'origine du *Taenia inerme* de l'homme <Bull. Soc. Méd. Prat. Paris (1879), pp. 136–140. [Wᵐ.]

CRIPPS, HARRISON.
1892 a.—Hydatid cysts <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1457), v. 54 (15), Oct. 8, p. 519. [Wᵃ.]

CRIPPS-DAY, FRANCIS HENRY.
1931 a.—Extracts from "Fleta." (*In his* The manor farm. London. pp. 37–97) [Wᵃ.]

1931 b.—The manor farm . . . to which are added reprint-facsimiles of The Boke of Husbandry, an English translation of the XIIIth century tract on husbandry by Walter of Henley, ascribed to Robert Grosseteste and printed by Wynkyn de Worde, c. 1510 and The Booke of Thrift, containing English translations of the same tract and of the anonymous XIIIth century tract Hosebonderie by James Bellot, printed in 1589. [271] pp., various pagings, illus. London. [Wᵃ.]

CRISAFULLI, ADEMARO. [Dott.]
1937 a.—L'anchilostomiasi in provincia di Messina, Reggio Calabria [Abstract of report before 6. Cong. Soc. Patol. e Ig. Colon., Firenze, Apr. 12–16] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon, v. 18, n. s., v. 2 (3), May, p. 282. [Wᵐ.]

CRISAFULLI, GUGLIELMO. [Dott., Asst.]
1892 a.—Ricerche sulla produzione della anemia da anchilostomi in occasione di un caso seguito da morte <Riv. Clin., Milano, v. 31 (4), 30 Dic., pp. 524–539. [Wᵐ.]

1892 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Lavori Cong. Med. Int., v. 5, pp. 524–526. [Wᵐ.]

CRISP, EDWARDS. [1806–1882] [Phys., Metropolitan Dispensary]
[1853 a].—[Exhibition of two new species of worms] [Abstract] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (252), pt. 21, p. 68. [Wᵃ.]

1854 a.—Filaria in the heart of a peregrine falcon (*F. peregrinus*) [Abstract] <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1853–54), v. 5, p. 345. [Wᵐ.]

1854 b.—Cysticerci and Trichocephali from an alligator (*C. lucius*) [Abstract] <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1853–54), v. 5, pp. 346–347. [Wᵐ.]

[1856 a].—Observations on *Strongylus filaria* and *Botaurus stellaris* [Abstract] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (304), pt. 24, pp. 53–54. [Wᵃ.]

[1860 a].—[*Cœnurus cerebralis* from the brains of the common sheep] [Abstract] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (428), pt. 28, p. 185. [Wᵃ.]

1860 b.—Hydatids in an old Honduras turkey <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1859–60), v. 11, p. 306. [Wᵐ.]

[1861 a].—On *Filaria gracilis* in a monkey <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1), pp. 16–17. [Wᵃ.]

1863 a.—On the "lamb disease" of which parasites in the lungs are generally the cause or consequence <J. Bath and West Eng. Soc. Agric., [2. s.], v. 11, pt. 1, pp. 88–144, pls. 1–7. [Wᵃ.]

1863 b.—On the "lamb disease," of which the parasites in the lungs are generally the cause, or consequence <Edinb. Vet. Rev. (39), v. 5, July, pp. 452–460; (40), Aug., pp. 503–511; (41), Sept., pp. 575–583; (42), Oct., pp. 623–632. [Wᵐ.]

CRISP, EDWARDS—Continued.

1864 a.—The ova of the *Oxyuris vermicularis*, and the lungs of a lamb with the bronchial tubes filled with *Strongylus filaria*, with microscopical specimens <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1863–64), v. 15, pp. 259–260. [Wm.]

1864 b.—Microscopical preparations of the *Oxyuris vermicularis* in men [Abstract of 1864 a] <Med. Times and Gaz., London, v. 1, Apr. 16, p. 437. [Wm.]

1864 c.—*Strongylus filaria* in the lungs of the lamb and the calf [Abstract of 1864 a] <Med. Times and Gaz., London, v. 1, Apr. 16, p. 437. [Wm.]

1864 d.—Sphacelus of the tongue and cheeks of a chimpanzee (*Pithecus troglodytes*); fatty liver and a lumbricus in the duodenum <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1863–64), v. 15, pp. 260–261. [Wm.]

1868 a.—The stomachs of wild rabbits containing *Strongylus retortiformis* and the livers affected with (so-called) false tubercle <Ibidem (1867–68), v. 19, pp. 459–460. [Wm.]

1868 b.—Specimens, wax casts, and drawings showing the origin of the so-called false tubercle in the wild rabbit <Ibidem (1867–68), v. 19, pp. 470–472. [Wm.]

1873 a.—Specimens of *Syngamus trachealis* from the trachea of chickens <Ibidem (1872–73), v. 24, pp. 272–275, pl. 11, figs. a–h. [Wm.]

1873 b.—Gordius in the lungs of the sheep <Ibidem (1872–73), v. 24, pp. 276–279, pl. 11, figs. 1–17. [Wm.]

1874 a.—Grouse disease <Ibidem (1873–74), v. 25, pp. 283–286. [Wm.]

CRISPELL, THOMAS PAUL. [1895–] [Parsons, Kansas]

1929 a.—Arecolin hydrobromid—its uses in general practice <Vet. Med., v. 24 (9), Sept., pp. 385–386. [Wa.]

1930 a.—Observations on anaplasmosis <North Am. Vet., v. 11 (4), Apr., pp 34–37. [Wa.]

[1930 b].—Idem <Rep. Proc. Kansas Vet. Med. Ass., (26. Ann. Meet., Manhattan, Jan. 7–8) [mimeographed], pp. 75–81. [Wa.]

CRISPO-MANUNTA. [Dott.]

1862 a.—Caso di totale espulsione di tenia colla decozione del kousso d'Abissinia <Gior. R. Accad. Med.-Chir. Torino, an. 15, 2. s., v. 45 (20), 31 Ott., pp. 225–229. [Wm.]

1863 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Univ. Med., Milano, v. 183, pp. 179–180. [Wm.]

CRISTALDI, G. GRASSI. *See* Grassi-Cristaldi, G.

CRISTALLI, GIUSEPPE.

(1928 a).—A proposito del passaggio transplacentare dell' emosporidio malarico <Med. Prat., Napoli, v. 13, Jan. 31, pp. 1–9.

1928 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 117–118. [Wm.]

CRISTAU, L.

1917 a.—Note sur la spirochétose à Lorient <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 80 (16), 20 Oct., pp. 778–780. [Wa.]

DI CRISTINA, GIOVANNI. [Prof., Palermo] [*For necrology see* Med. Países Cálidos, v. 1 (3), Mayo 1928, pp. 297–298] [Wa.] [*See also* Jemma, Rocco; and di Cristina, Giovanni; *and* Jemma, Rocco; di Cristina, Giovanni; and Cannata, Sebastiano]

1911 a.—La courbe fébrille le plus fréquemment observée, en Sicile, dans l'anémie splénique due au parasite de Leishman <Rev. Hyg. et Méd. Infant., v. 10 (1), pp. 46–59, charts. [Wa.]

DI CRISTINA, GIOVANNI—Continued.

1912 a.—Ancora sulla deviazione del complemento nella anemia da Leishmania <Pathologica (89), v. 4, 15 Luglio, pp. 409–410. [Wm.]

1912 b.—I corpi di Leishman nell'organismo infetto vanno incontro a processi litici? Nota preventiva <Ibidem (96), v. 4, 1 Nov., pp. 643–645. [Wm.]

1921 a.—Terapia della leishmaniosi interna <Pensiero Med., v. 10 (23), June 11, pp. 533–543. [Wm.]

DI CRISTINA, GIOVANNI; and CANNATA, SEBASTIANO.

1910 a.—Sui caratteri morfologici e culturali del parassita dell'anemia splenica infantile (*Leishmania infantum*). Ricerche sperimentali <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 31 (48), 21 Apr., pp. 505–506. [Wm.]

1910 b.—Ueber die morphologischen und kulturellen Eigenschaften des Parasiten der infantilen Milzanämie (*Leishmania infantum*) <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 55 (6), 6 Sept., Orig., pp. 494–496. [Wa.]

1911 a.—Infezione sperimentale dei cani con la *Leishmania umana* <Pathologica (61), v. 3, 15 Magg., pp. 233–234. [Wm.]

DI CRISTINA, GIOVANNI; and CARONIA, G.

1912 a.—Primi tentativi di vaccinazione graduale nell'anaemia da Leishmania con culture morte <Pathologica (92), v. 4, 1 Sett., pp. 519–522. [Wm.]

1912 b.—Sulla presenza di ambocettori specifici in bambini affetti da anemia da Leishmania guariti spontaneamente <Ibidem (92), v. 4, 1 Sett., pp. 534–535. [Wm.]

1915 a.—Sulla terapia della leishmaniosi interna <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (2), 10 Fév., pp. 63–66. [Wa.]

1915 b.—The treatment of internal leishmaniasis [Transl. of 1915 a] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (10), May 15, pp. 118–119. [Wa.]

CRISTINI, ALMERICO.

(1854 a).—Della cachessia acquosa o marciaja delle pecore. Napoli.

CRISTÓBAL, UBALDO LÓPEZ; and GURIDI, JULIO LORENZO.

1921 a.—Enfermedades de las aves: Tratado de patología y terapéutica, de acuerdo a los programas de la escuela de avicultura de La Plata. 148 pp. La Plata. [Wa.]

DE CRISTOFORIS.

1873 a.—Casi di echinococco del fegato <Ann. Univ. Med., Milano (669), v. 223, Mar., pp. 657–660. [Wm.]

CRISTOL. *See* Galavielle; and Cristol.

CRISTOL, V. [Ancien Chef Serv. Voies Urinaires Hôp. Maritime Sainte-Anne à Toulon, Nice]

1921 a.—La cystoscopie dans la bilharziase vésicale <J. Urol. Méd. et Chir., v. 12 (5), Nov., pp. 319–320, pl. [Wm.]

CRISTOL, VINCENT THÉOPHILE. [1881–]

1908 a.—Le diagnostic des vers intestinaux par la méthode de M. I. Iefimov. Thèse méd. (Bordeaux). 55 pp. Bordeaux. [Wm.]

CRISTOLOVEANU, GHEORGHE.

(1931 a).—Incercări de tratament în strongiloza ovină cu căţiva din derivaţii clorurati ai metanului şi etanului. Teza Med. Vet. (Bucureşti?).

CRITCHETT.

1860 a.—Large tumour in the thigh; operation; evacuation of hydatids <Med. Times and Gaz., London (510), v. 1, Apr. 7, p. 343. [Wm.]

CRITCHLEY, MACDONALD. [1900–] [M. D.]
1934 a.—Cerebral cysticercosis: Paroxysmal hydrocephalus [Read Apr. 19] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 27 (10), Aug., Sect. Neurol., pp. 1348–1349 (pp. 44–45). [W^{a}.]

CRITTO, MIGUEL. [Dr., Tucumán]
1926 a.—Consideraciones sobre el paludismo congénito <Actas y Trab. 3. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, July 8–18), v. 1, pp. 573–574. [Y^{am}.]

CRIVELLI, GIUSEPPE BALSAMO. [Prof.]
1843 a.—Storia del genere Gordius di Linneo, e di un nuovo elminto trovato in Lombardia <Gior. R. Ist. Lomb. Sc., Lett. ed Arti e Bibliot. Ital. (21), v. 7, pp. 326–328. [Issued Sept. 26] [W^{c}.]
1843 b.—Storia del genere Gordius di Linneo, e di un nuovo elminto trovato in Lombardia [Abstract of 1845 a] <Gior. R. Ist. Lomb. Sc., Lett. ed Arti, v. 4, pp. 186–188. [W^{c}.]
1845 a.—Storia del genere Gordius e d' un nuovo elminto *Autoplectus protognostus* detto volgarmente gringo o filo dai contadini Lombardi <Mem. R. Ist. Lomb. Sc., Lett. ed Arti, v. 2, pp. 3–23, 1 pl., figs. 1–15. [W^{c}.]

CRIVELLI, GIUSEPPE BALSAMO; and MAGGI, LEOPOLDO.
1870 a.—Sulla produzione delle amibe <R. Ist. Lomb. Sc. e Lett., Rendic., 2. s., v. 3 (10), 19 Magg., pp. 367–375, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [W^{m}.]
1871 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, 2. s., v. 4 (7), 6 Apr., pp. 198–203. [W^{m}.]

CROCCO, GESUALDO. [Dr.]
1922 a.—Ankylostomiase. Synonymia-cachexia, oligocitemia, chorrilho preto dos terneiros, peste dos zebús, peste de adelgaçar, peste de encarangar <1. Cong. Nac. Med. Vet., Juiz de Fora (Rio de Janeiro, Sept.), pp. 139–143. [W^{a}.]

CROCE, C. *See* Greenway, Daniel; and Croce, C.

CROCHET, A.; and RODIEUX, M.
1933 a.—Étude d'un bacille qui pousse en symbiose avec les spirochètes des poules (*Bacillus eucarians*) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 112 (9), 10 Mars, pp. 841–842. [W^{a}.]

CROCKER, HENRY RADCLIFFE. [1845–1909] [M. D.]
1883 a.—A case of hæmaturia from *Bilharzia hæmatobia* <Tr. Clin. Soc. London (1882–83), v. 16, pp. 25–28. [W^{m}.]
1892 a.—Creeping eruption [Abstract of report before Soc. Franç. Dermat. and Syph., Nov. 1892] <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., 3. s., v. 3 (11), Nov., pp. 1184–1185. [W^{m}.]
1893 a.—Diseases of the skin; their description, pathology, diagnosis and treatment. 2. ed. 987 pp., illus., pls. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]
1903 a.—Diseases of the skin, their description, pathology, diagnosis, and treatment with special reference to the skin eruptions of children and an analysis of fifteen thousand cases of skin disease. 3. ed. 1466 pp., 4 pls., 112 figs. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]
1907 a.—Tropical diseases of the skin [Read before Internat. Dermatol. Cong., N. Y., Sept. 9–14] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 49 (15), Oct. 12, p. 1305. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

CROCKER, WALTER J. [V. M. D., Univ. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia] [*See also* Meyer, Karl Friederich; and Crocker, Walter J.]
1918 a.—Sclerostomum thrombosis of the anterior mesenteric artery <Am. J. Vet. Med., v. 13 (5), May, pp. 245–247. [W^{a}.]

CROCKER, WALTER J.—Continued.
1919 a.—Anoplocephala in the cecum of the horse <Cornell Vet., v. 9 (3), July, pp. 176–177, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

CROCKER, WALTER J.; and BIESTER, HARRY EDWARD.
1920 a.—*Strongylus rubidus* as an etiological factor in gastric lesions of hogs <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 57, n. s., v. 10 (5), Aug., pp. 527–538, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

CROCKER, WALTER J.; and VALENTINE, E. H.
1934 a.—Hemography in diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment based on 6,000 Schilling hemograms <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 20 (2), Nov., pp. 172–192, fig. 1. [W^{a}.]

CROFFORD, T. J. [M. D., Coffeeville, Miss.]
1882 a.—Case of perforation of the ilium by worms <Tr. Mississippi Med. Ass. (Oxford, Apr. 5–7), v. 15, p. 98. [W^{m}.]

CROFT, ARTHUR.
1916 a.—Sheep dipping bath for £3 <Pastoral Rev., v. 26 (3), Mar. 16, p. 238, 1 diagram. [W^{a}.]

CROFT, JAMES WAYNNE.
1933 a.—A description of *Cercaria whitentoni* n. sp. <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 52 (3), July, pp. 259–266, pl. 37, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

CROFTS, DORIS R. [1893–] [M. Sc. (Lond.)]
1929 a.—Haliotis [Parasites, pp. 16–17] (L. M. B. C. Memoirs no. 29) <Proc. and Tr. Liverpool Biol. Soc. (1928–29), v. 43, App. II, pp. 1–174, illus., pls. [W^{r}.]

CROHN, B. *See* Libman, Emanuel; and Crohn, B.

DE LA CROIX.
1772 a.—Vomissement, accompagné du hoquet et de convulsion, occasioné par les vers <Rec. Obs. Méd. Hôp.-Mil., v. 2, pp. 463–465. [W^{m}.]

CROIZIER. [Interne Hôp.] *See* Delore; and Croizier.

CROKEN, I. E. [V. S., Port Elgin, N. B.]
1916 a.—Remarks on the diseases of foxes <Am. J. Vet. Med., v. 11 (3), Mar., pp. 195–197. [W^{a}.]
1929 a.—Early experiences of a ranch veterinary <Rod and Gun and Canad. Silver Fox. News, v. 31 (1), June, p. 72,, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

CROLL, D. G. [M B., Resident Med. Off. Hosp. Sick Child., Brisbane]
1911 a.—Some pathological notes on children <Australas. Med. Gaz. (361), v. 30 (10), Oct. 20, pp. 585–586. [W^{m}.]
1919 a.—Filariasis among Australian troops [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (3027), v. 1, Jan. 4, p. 28. [W^{a}.]

CROMBÉE-LANGRAND, MARGUERITE. [Pharm. 1. Cl., Fac. Paris]
1935 a.—Les némathelminthes du mouton. Thèse (Dr. Pharm., Univ. Paris). 104 pp., illus. Paris. [W^{a}.]

CROMBIE, A. [1847–1906] [Surg., Supt., Gen. Hospital, Calcutta]
1892 a.—The treatment of *Filaria sanguinis hominis* <Lancet, London (3598), v. 2, Aug. 13, p. 366. [W^{m}.]

CROMBIE, ALEXANDER. [M. D.]
1904 a.—[Discussion on the Leishman-Donovan body] <Brit. Med. J. (2281), v. 2, Sept. 17, p. 658. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1904 b.—Dum-dum fever? Kala azar? Nonmalarial remittent fever? [Letter to editor] <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 2 (4), Apr., p. 509. [W^{m}.]

CROMMELINCK. [Dr.]
1843 a.—Accès cataleptiformes; fièvre algide quotidienne due à la présence de vers; guérison, dans les deux cas, par l'emploi du calomel uni au semen-contra <Ann. Méd.-Lég. Belges, v. 2 (10), 5 Mars, pp. 92–94. [W^{m}.]

CROMPTON, C. [Vet. Dept., Harper Adams Agric. Coll., Newport, Shropshire] *See* Downham, Kenneth Douglas; and Crompton, C.

CROMWELL, M. A.
1915 a.—Spreading disease among coyotes <Breeder's Gaz. (1730), v. 67 (3), Jan. 21, pp. 110–111. [W^a.]

CRONER, F.; and SELIGMANN, E.
1907 a.—Ueber das Verhalten des Atoxyls im Organismus <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 33 (25), 20 Juni, pp. 995–997. [W^a.]

CRONK, MYRA W. [Dept. Biol., Univ. Toronto]
1932 a.—The bottom fauna of Shakespeare Island Lake, Ontario <Univ. Toronto Studies, Biol. Ser. (36), pp. 29–65, graphs 1–7, 1 fold. map. (Publications Ontario Fisheries Research Laboratory (43)). [W^a.]

CRONWRIGHT, S. C.
1891 a.—Paper on scab <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 3 (14), Jan. 8, pp. 117–118; (15), Jan. 29, pp. 139–140; (16), Feb. 19, pp. 149–150. [W^a.]

CROOCKEWIT, JACOB MARIE.
1893 a.—Ueber die Kiefer der Hirudineen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (433), v. 16, 13. Nov., pp. 427–429. [W^a, W^m.]
1894 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Jahresb. (1893), p. 43. [W^a.]
1894 b.—On the jaws of Hirudinea [Transl. of 1893 a] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 6. s. (74), v. 13, pp. 212–214. [W^a.]
1894 c.—Notes on the structure of the jaws and salivary glands of *Hirudo medicinalis* <Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Vereen., 2. s., Deel 4 (4) Dec., pp. 296–313, pl. 9, figs. 1–15. [W^g.]
1894 d.—Over de kaken en speekselklieren van *Hirudo medicinalis* <Onderzoek. Ged. Physiol. Lab. Utrecht. Hoogesch., v. 3, 4. R. (1), pp. 49–100, pl. 1, figs. 1–16. [W^m.]
1895 a.—[Kiefer und Speicheldrüsen von *Hirudo medicinalis*] [Abstract of 1894 d] <Zool. Jahresb. (1894), pp. 30–31. [W^a.]

CROOKS, KENNETH BRONSTORPH M. [Dept. Biol., Hampton Inst., Va.]
1934 a.—Cross-infection experiments on parasite-free chicks with intestinal coccidia from the rabbit <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (5), Sept., pp. 277–279. [W^a.]

CROOKSHANK, EDGAR MARCH. [1858–1928] [M. B., Emeritus Prof. Comp. Path. and Bacteriol., King's College, London] [*For necrology and port. see* Vet. Rec., v. 8 (27), July 7, 1928, p. 550] [W^a.]
1886 a.—Flagellated protozoa in the blood of diseased and apparently healthy animals <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., 2. s., v. 6 (6), Dec., pp. 913–928. figs. 193–199, pl. 17, figs. 1–12. [W^a, W^m.]
[1886 b].—Idem. Reprint. 16 pp., figs. 193–199, 1 pl. London. [W^m.]
1896 a.—A text-book of bacteriology including the etiology and prevention of infective diseases and a short account of yeasts and moulds, Haematozoa, and psorosperms. 4. ed., 715 pp., 273 figs., 22 pls. London. [W^m.]

CROPPER, CHARLES FREDERICK JOHN [Capt. I. M. S.]; and MITRA, JAGDISH.
1932 a.—A case with *Entamoeba histolytica* in the urine <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 67 (7), July, pp. 387–388. [W^m.]

CROPPER, JOHN.
1901 a.—An easy method of mounting mosquitoes <J. Trop. Med., v. 4 (12), June 15, pp. 199–200. [W^m.]

CROPPER, JOHN—Continued.
1902 a.—The geographical distribution of Anopheles and malarial fever in Upper Palestine. (Thesis) <J. Hyg., Cambridge, [Eng.], v. 2 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 47–57, 1 map. [W^a.]
1904 a.—An easy method of obtaining exflagellation of the malarial parasite [Letter to editor dated Sept. 7] <Lancet, London (4230), v. 167, v. 2 (13), Sept. 24, p. 919. [W^a, W^m.]
1905 a.—Note on a form of malarial parasite found in and around Jerusalem < J. Trop. Med., v. 8 (9), May 1, pp. 132–133, figs. 1–6. [W^a, W^m.]
1905 b.—Spirillum fever in Palestine < Brit. Med. J. (2325), v. 2, July 22, p. 190. [W^a, W^m.]
1908 a.—Phenomenal abundance of parasites in the peripheral circulation of a fatal case of pernicious malaria [Read Feb. 21] <Tr. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg. (1907–8), v. [1], pp. 145–151. [Ur.]
1908 b.—Idem <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 11 (6), Mar. 16, pp. 91–93. [W^a.]
1908 c.—Idem [Rewritten] <Lancet, London (4427), v. 175, v. 2 (1), July 4, pp. 16–17, 1 pl., figs. 1–7. [W^a, W^m.]

CROPPER, JOHN WESTRAY. [M. B., M. Sc., Liverpool.]
1912 a.—The development of a parasite of earth-worms <Proc. Roy Soc., London, s. B. (582), v. 85, Oct. 11, pp. 525–527, pl. 14, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]
1918 a.—Note on a new counting chamber for the enumeration of Protozoa and other organisms [Read before Sect. Path., Feb. 19] <Proc. Roy Soc. Med., v. 11 (5), Mar. (Marcus Beck Lab. Rep. (7)), pp. 1–12, figs. 1–4. [W^m.]
1919 a.—An enumerative study of *Entamoeba coli* cysts in stools <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (1918–19), v. 12, Gen. Rep., pp. 1–14. [W^m.]

CROPPER, JOHN WESTRAY; and DREW, AUBREY Howard.
1916 a.—The occurrence of bodies resembling Seidelin bodies (*Paraplasma flavigenum?*) in anaemic and foetal blood, with some remarks on their probable nature <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 20–24, 1 pl., figs. 1–25. [W^a.]

CROPPER, JOHN WESTRAY; and ROW, R. W. HAROLD.
1916 a.—A method of concentrating Entamoeba cysts in stools [Read before Sect. Path., Nov. 14] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 10 (1), Nov., pp. 1–12, figs. 1–3. [W^m.]
1917 a.—Idem <Lancet, London (4875), v. 192, v. 1 (5), Feb. 3, pp. 179–182, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

CROS [Méd. Prin. 2. Cl. Med. Chief Territoire Taza]; and DE TEYSSIER.
1916 a.—Abcès amibiens hépatiques. 3 cas avec autopsies <Lyon Méd., v. 125 (5), May, pp. 141–148. [W^m.]
1917 a.—L'émétine dans l'amibiase hépatique <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Mil., v. 68, pp. 531–545. [W^m.]
1919 a.—L'émétine dans l'amibiase hépatique. (Note complimentaire) <Arch. Med. et Pharm Mil., v. 70, p. 34. [W^m.]

CROS, AUGUSTE. [Dr.]
1910 a.—Parasitisme, chez l'homme, des larves de *Wohlfahrtia* (*Sarcophila*) *magnifica* Schiner <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord (1909–10), v. 1 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 54–55. [W^a.]
1934 a.—Sur le *Pediculus melittae* Kirby <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 10. s., v. 17, pp. 59–66. [W^a.]

CROSBY, BENJAMIN L. [B. S., Dept. Med., G. W. Univ. School Med., Washington, D. C.] *See* Schapiro, Mark M.; Crosby, Benjamin L.; and Sickler, Margaret M.

CROSBY, CYRUS RICHARD. [1879–1937] [Prof. Entom. Cornell Univ.] [*For note of death see* Science, n. s. (2195), v. 85, Jan. 22, 1937, p. 92.] [W^a.]

CROSBY, CYRUS RICHARD; and BISHOP, SHERMAN CHAUNCEY.

1928 a.—Class Arachnida. Order Araneæ. (*In* Leonard, M. D. A list of the insects of New York) <Mem. (101), Cornell Univ. Agric. Exper. Station, Aug. 1926, pp. 1034–1074. [W^a.]

CROSBY, M. A. [Bureau Agric. Econ., U. S. Dept. Agric.]

1928 a.—Some recent discoveries in the control of our worst southern sheep paracite [sic] <Mod. Farming, v. 58 (21), Nov. 1, p. 8. [W^a.]

CROSFILL, J. W. L. [Surg. Lt., M. B., Ch. B., R. N.]

1934 a.—Notes on an epidemic of "spider burn" in Chungking, during August and September, 1933 <J. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv., v. 20 (2), Apr., pp. 174–178, illus. [W^m.]

CROSIO, LUIGI.

1853 a.—Altro fatto della virtù tenifuga del kousso e suoi fenomeni dinamici di assorbimento <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., 3. s., v. 4 (1–3), Genn., pp. 11–13. [W^m.]

CROSNIER. [Val-de-Grâce] *See* Jame, L.; Giraud; and Crosnier.

CROSS, E. S. *See* Bancroft, Frank Watts; and Cross, E. S.

CROSS, FLOYD. *See* Newson, Isaac Ernest; and Cross, Floyd.

CROSS, GROSVENOR. [M. D., Minneapolis, Minn.]

1910 a.—A case of trichinosis; Trichinella found in blood taken from an ordinary ear puncture <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 6 (3), Sept. 15, pp. 301–302, 1 fig. [W^m.]

CROSS, HENRY EUSTACE. [1877–] [M. R. C. V. S., Camel Specialist, Egypt] [*For port. see* Vet. J. (662), v. 86 (8), Aug. 1930, pl. 4] [W^a.]

1913 a.—Annual report of the camel specialist for the year 1912–13. 7 pp. Lahore. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Annual report of the camel specialist for the year 1913–14. 17 pp. Lahore. [W^a.]

1914 b.—Experiments on the treatment of surra in camels <Mem. Dept. Agric. India, Vet. Ser., v. 2 (6), Sept., pp. 155–198, 1 pl., figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1914 c.—A note on surra in camels. For commandants of camel corps. 8 pp. Lahore. [W^a.]

1915 a.—Annual report of the camel specialist for the year 1914–15. 21 pp. Lahore. [W^a.]

1916 a.—Annual report of the camel specialist for the year 1915–16. 27 pp. Lahore. [W^a.]

1917 a.—The camel and its diseases, being notes for veterinary surgeons and commandants of camel corps. 151 pp., 48 figs. London. [W^a.]

1917 b.—Experiments with emulsions for protecting camels against the attacks of blood-sucking flies <Bull. (76), Agric. Research Inst., Pusa, 11 pp. [W^a.]

1920 a.—A note on the treatment of surra in camels by intravenous injections of tartar emetic <Bull. (95), Agric. Research Inst., Pusa, 4 pp. [W^a.]

CROSS, HENRY EUSTACE—Continued.

1920 b.—The treatment of surra in camels by intravenous injections of tartar emetic <Vet. Bull. (2), Dept. Agric. Punjab, 58 pp., 1 fig., 2 pls. [W^a.]

1921 a.—The course that camel surra runs in ponies, buffaloes and other animals <Bull. (99), Agric. Research Inst., Pusa, 19 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1921 b.—The course that surra runs in camels when naturally contracted and when artificially inoculated <Bull. (98), Agric. Research Inst., Pusa, pp. 1–19, pls. 1–3, 6 figs. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Surra (camel). (*In* Scott, William. An indexed system of veterinary treatment. London. pp. 534–536, illus.) [W^a.]

1924 a.—Transmission of camel mange to man <Vet. J. (589), v. 80 (7), July, p. 273, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Bot flies of the Punjab <Bull. (160), Agric. Research Inst., Pusa (1925), 16 pp., 1 fig., pls. 1–8. [W^a.]

CROSS, HENRY EUSTACE; and KHAN, ABDULLA.

1923 a.—A further note on surra transmission experiments with *Tabanus albimedius* and ticks <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (8), 15 Feb., pp. 469–474. [Issued Apr.] [W^a, W^m.]

1923 b.—Surra transmission experiments with *Tabanus albimedius* and ticks <Vet. Bull. (12), Dept. Agric. Punjab, 11 pp. [W^a.]

CROSS, HENRY EUSTACE; and PATEL, P. G.

1921 a.—Hypoderma larvae in goats <Vet. Bull. (3), Dept. Agric. Punjab, 3 pp., 1 pl. [W^a.]

1921 b.—A note on the transmission of surra by ticks <Vet. Bull. (6), Dept. Agric. Punjab, 3 pp. [W^a.]

1921 c.—A note on transmission of surra by *Tabanus nemocallosus* <Vet. Bull. (7), Dept. Agric. Punjab, 7 pp., 4 pls. [W^a.]

1921 d.—Surra transmisison experiments <Vet. Bull. (5), Dept. Agric. Punjab, 19 pp., 9 pls. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Camel surra <Vet. Bull. (8), Dept. Agric. Punjab, 19 pp., 1 fig. [Issued 22 Apr.] [W^a.]

1922 b.—A note on Argasidae found in the Punjab <Vet. Bull. (9), Dept. Agric. Punjab, 13 pp., 5 pls. [Issued 5 June] [W^a.]

1922 c.—A note on the transmission of surra by ticks [Same as 1921 b] <Vet. J. (570), v. 78 (12), Dec., pp. 469–471. [W^a, W^m.]

CROSS, HENRY EUSTACE; and SINGH, CH. KAHAN.

1921 a.—Spirochaetosis of fowls <Vet. Bull. (2), Dept. Agric. Punjab, 5 pp., 1 pl. [W^a.]

CROSS, J. G. [Shrewsbury]

1877 a.—Tapeworm in lambs, causing scour <Veterinarian, London (595), v. 50, 4. s. (271), v. 23, July, pp. 471–472; notes by editors, p. 472; (596), v. 50, 4. s. (272), Aug., p. 552. [W^a, W^m.]

CROSS, K. STUART. [M. Sc., M. D.] [*See also* Summons, Walter; and Irving, Harold, 1921 a]

1921 a.—Radiological note [Bilharziasis] <Med. J. Australia, year 8, v. 1 (5), Jan. 29, p. 85. [W^m.]

CROSS, KERR D. *See* Kerr Cross, D.

CROSS, SAMUEL XENOPHON. [1907–] [Ph. D., Zool. Div., Bureau Animal Industr., U. S. Dept. Agric.] [*See also* Foster, Aurel Overton; and Cross, Samuel Xenophon; *and* Harwood, Paul Duane; Spindler, Lloyd Ancil; Cross, Samuel Xenophon; and Cutler, Jessie Theodora; *and* Harwood, Paul Duane; Cutler, Jessie Theodora; Spindler, Lloyd Ancil; and Cross, Samuel Xenophon; *and* Herrick, Chester Albern; and Cross, Samuel Xenophon; *and* Landsberg, J. W.; and Cross, Samuel Xenophon]

1932 a.—Multiple infections of *Taenia saginata* produced experimentally (Program and Abstr. 8. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol.) <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., p. 156. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Some host parasite relationships of fish parasites of the Trout Lake region of northern Wisconsin [Program 9. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., pp. 132–133. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Iron conservation and utilization by dogs with hookworm anemia [Program 10. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 27–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (6), Dec., p. 337. [W^a.]

1934 b.—A probable case of non-specific immunity between two parasites of ciscoes of the Trout Lake region of northern Wisconsin <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (4), June, pp. 244–245. [W^a.]

1934 c.—Two mutually limiting parasites of ciscoes <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 1 (1), Mar., p. 7. [Issued Apr. 7] [W^a.]

1935 a.—The effect of parasitism on growth of perch in the Trout Lake region <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (4), Aug., pp. 267–273. [W^a.]

CROSSINI, STEFANO.

(?).—Della tenia nel corpo umano.

CROSSLÉ, FRANCIS C. [Bulbi, New South Wales]

1932 a.—Facial paralysis following tick-bite [Letter to editor dated Nov. 19] <Med. J. Australia, year 19, v. 2 (25), Dec. 17, p. 764. [W^m.] [*See also* McKay, W. J. Stewart, 1933. 204–205]

CROSSMAN, L. G. [Capt., Roy. Army Med. Corps] *See* Boney, T. Knowles; Crossman, L. G.; and Boulenger, C. L.

CROSSMAN, MARY LOUISE. [1903–] [M. A., Jr. Nematol., Nematol. Div., Bureau Plant Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric.] [*See also* Christie, Jesse Roy; and Crossman, Mary Louise]

1933 a.—Preliminary observations on the life history and morphology of *Tylocephalus bacillivorus* n. g. n. sp., a nematode related to the genus Wilsonema [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 20] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., pp. 106–107. [W^a.]

CROSTE, RENÉ. [Dr., Chir. Adjoint Hôp. Civil Bayonne]

1928 a.—Un cas autochtone d'infection humaine par *Fasciola hepatica* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 6 (3), 1 Juillet, pp. 321–322. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Un cas d'échinoccose [sic] secondaire guéri par le stibyal <Ann. Parasitol., v. 8 (3–4), 1 Juillet, pp. 450–451. [W^a.]

CROSTHWAIT, WILLIAM SYLVESTER. [Capt., R. A. M. C.]

1907 a.—Notes on two cases of *Bilharzia haematobia*, at Thayetmyo, Burma <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 9 (5), Nov., pp. 524–525. [W^a.]

CROSTI, FRANCESCO. [Dott.]

1895 a.—Contributo alla casuistica dell' echinococco delle ossa; cisti endogena della clavicola in un antico focolaio di frattura <Gazz. Med. Lomb., v. 54, 9. s., v. 5 (26), 27 Giugno, pp. 252–254; (27), 4 Luglio, pp. 258–261. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Voluminosa cisti di echinococco epatico. Considerazioni critiche sui metodi odierni di cura <Gazz. Med. Lomb., v. 64 (47), Nov. 20, pp. 461–465; (48), Nov. 27, pp. 471–475; (49), Dec. 4, pp. 486–489; (50), Dec. 11, pp. 491–495; (51), Dec. 18, pp. 504–507. [W^m.]

CROUCH, H. J. [Red Hill]

1937 a.—Sheep and the blowfly pest <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 40 (9), Apr., pp. 702–703. [W^a.]

CROUCH, HUBERT BRANCH. [Dept. Zool. and Entom., Iowa State Coll.] [*See also* Becker, Elery Ronald; and Crouch, Hubert Branch]

1933 a.—Four new species of Trichomonas from the woodchuck (*Marmota monax* Linn.) <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (4), June, pp. 293–301, pl. 4, figs. 1–15. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Observations on *Hexamita marmotae* n. sp., a protozoan flagellate from the woodchuck *Marmota monax* (Linn.) <Iowa State Coll. J. Sc., v. 8 (4), July, pp. 513–517, pl. 1, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1936 a.—The animal parasites of the woodchuck (*Marmota monax* L.), with special reference to protozoa [Thesis, in part (Iowa State Coll.)] <Iowa State Coll. J. Sc., v. 11 (1), Oct., pp. 48–50. [W^a.]

CROUCH, HUBERT BRANCH; and BECKER, ELERY RONALD.

1931 a.—A method of staining the oocysts of Coccidia <Science, n. s. (1886), v. 73, Feb. 20, pp. 212–213. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Three species of Coccidia from the woodchuck, *Marmota monax* <Iowa State Coll. J. Sc., v. 5 (2), Jan., pp. 127–131, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

CROUY, LÉON.

(1928 a).—Etude botanique, chimique et pharmacodynamique de la tanaisie commune (*Tanacetum vulgare* L.) Thèse pharm. (Paris). 73 pp. Lons-le-Saunier.

CROUZEL, ED.[1] [Ex-Prépar. Fac. Méd. et Pharm. Bordeaux]

1904 a.—Présence simultanée du *Taenia solium* et du bothriocéphale dans l'intestin du même malade <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 34 (50), 11 Dec., p. 904. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Présence simultanée du *Taenia solium* et du "bothriocéphale" dans l'intestin du même malade <Répert. Pharm., Paris, 3. s., v. 17 (3), Mars, p. 105. [W^a.]

1907 a.—De la résistance des téguments des ascarides lombricoïdes aux sucs digestifs de l'organisme humain <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 37 (20), May 19, pp. 312–313, illus. [W^m.]

CROUZEL, ED.[2]

1932 a.—De l'action de l'ankylostome sur les animaux domestiques <Rev. Path. Comp. (425), v. 32, Fév., pp. 173–174 (pp. 3–4). [W^a.]

CROUZON; CHRISTOPHE; and LEDOUX-LEBARD.

1938 a.—Tumeurs calcifiées multiples intracérébrales révélées par la radiographie; échinococcose cérébrale ancienne probable [Abstract of report before Soc. Neurol., Paris, Feb. 3] <Presse Méd., v. 46 (28), Apr. 6, p. 536. [W^a.]

CROVATO, GUSTAVO. *See* **Guggiari, P. Bruno; and Crovato, Gustavo.**

CROVERI; and SALVESTRONI.
1919 a.—Rogna demodettica nel cavallo <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (7), 9 Juillet, pp. 388–390, figs. a-b. [Wa.]

CROVERI, PAOLO. [Prof. Dott., Ist. Patol. Trop., R. Univ. Bologna] [*See also* Waldorp, Carlos P.; and Croveri, Paolo]
1918 a.—Su un metodo di colorazione emoprotozoaria rimpiazzante el Giemsa <N. Ercolani, v. 23 (13–14), July 15–31, pp. 166–168. [Wm.]

1919 a.—Osservazioni sulla biologia della *Glossina pallidipes* della Somalia Italiana e sulla trasmissione agli animali domestica della tripanosi detta "Ghendi" <Ann. Ig., v. 29 (7), 31 Luglio, pp. 432–447. [Wa.]

1920 a.—La sarcosporidiosi bovina nella Somalia italiana. Suoi rapporti colla deficienza di nutrizione, peste bovina e tripanosi <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 43 (3), 15 Feb., pp. 65–92, 2 pls., figs. 1–10. [Wa.]

(1920 b).—*Trypanosoma theileri*, varietas *somalensis*, chez les bovidés somaliens, considéré par rapport à la peste bovine et aux séro-vaccinations anti-pesteuses <Rev. Path. Comp. (170), v. 20, p. 183.

1921 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Vet. Bull., v. 9 (3), Aug. 30, p. 139. [Wa.]

1929 a.—La febbre ricorrente da *Treponema duttoni* nella Somalia italiana <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon., v. 2 (8), 31 Ag., pp. 423–424. [Wm.]

1929 b.—Filariosi ematica nei bovini somali <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 10 [(7), 1 Luglio], pp. 317–327, col. fig. 1; French, English and German summaries, p. 327. [Wm.]

1929 c.—Malattie infettive e parassitarie dell'uomo diagnosticate nel laboratorio micrografico dell'istituto siero-vaccinogeno della Somalia italiana <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon., v. 2 (8), 31 Ag., p. 419. [Wm.]

1929 d.—Un nuovo strongilide: *Anthostrongylus somalilensis* Croveri 1917 (n. g. n. s.). Parassita dei dromedari somali e la strongilosi intestinale epizootica dei dromedari: Ber cursu <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 10 [(4), 1 Apr.], pp. 145–[172], pls. 1–4, figs. 1–12, pl. 5, 1 fold. table; French, English and German summaries, p. 171. [Wm.]

1930 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza della nosografia umana ed animale della Somalia Italiana. (Specialmente nella zona di Merca) <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 11, pp. 129–156; French, English and German summaries, p. 156. [Wm.]

1931 a.—Leishmaniosi infantile in Piemonte. Un nuovo caso osservato in Torino <Atti 1. Cong. Studi Colon. (Firenze, 8–12 Apr.), v. 7, pp. 141–151. [Wa.]

1932 a.—Lezioni di parassitologia. Parte prima. Protozoologia e malattie protozoarie. 163 pp., 1 leaf, figs. 1–7. Torino. [Wa.]

1934 a.—*Endamoeba histolytica* and acid feces: Consideration on parasitologic diagnosis of intestinal amebiasis <Minerva Med., an. 25, v. 2 (34), Aug. 25, pp. 257–260, illus. [Wm.]

1934 b.—Su due casi di giardiasi curati con il timolo <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 14 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 561–570. [Wm.]

(1936? a).—Patologia tropicale e parassitologia. v. 1. Malattie da protozoi dell'uomo e degli animali. 600 pp., illus. Torino.

CROVERI, PAOLO—Continued.
1936 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon., 3. Sez., v. 9 (8), Aug. 31, p. 178. [Wm.]

1936 c.—I portatori sani di protozoi patogeni intestinali <Rassegna Internaz. Clin. e Terap., Napoli, v. 17 (5), Mar. 15, pp. 220–222. [Wm.]

1937 a.—Parassitologia tropicale <Azione-Vet., v. 6 (8), Apr. 30, pp. 278–280. [Wa.]

CROVERI, PAOLO; and MARCOLONGO, FERDINANDO.
1932 a.—Su un caso di cisticercosi cerebrale. Considerazioni cliniche, anatomopatologiche e parassitologiche <Arch. Sc. Med., Torino, v. 56 (6), June, pp. 193–244, illus. [Wm.]

1932 b.—Su un caso di cisticercosi cerebrale [Not same as 1932 a] [Read 27 Mag.] <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, v. 171, an. 95, 9 s., v. 45 (4–6), Apr.–Giugno, pt. 2, pp. 89–98. [Issued 31 Ag.] [Wm.]

CROVERI, PAOLO; and PLACEO, F.
(1932 a).—Renal pseudocalculus from calcified echinococcal cyst <Boll. e Mem. Soc. Piemont. Chir., v. 2, Feb. 6, pp. 149–163.

1932 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 98 (23), June 4, p. 2028. [Wa.]

CROW, FRED J. [Dr., Iowa City, Iowa]
1931 a.—Worm-infested sows may contaminate <North Am. Vet., v. 12 (11), Nov., p. 43. [Wa.]

CROW, GEORGE B. [1878–] [M. D., Asst. Surg., U. S. Navy]
1909 a.—The etiology and prophylaxis of liver abscess <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 231–235. [Wa.]

1910 a.—Filariasis on the Island of Guam <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 55 (7), Aug. 13, pp. 595–596, 1 map. [Wa, Wm.]

CROW, HOLLIE ERNEST. [1885–]
1913 a.—Some trematodes of Kansas snakes <Science Bull. Univ. Kansas, v. 7 (4), Jan., pp. 125–134, pl. 19, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

CROWE, CHARLES E. [Dr.]
1925 a.—The truth about carbon-tetrachloride <Am. Field, v. 103 (21), May 23, pp. 741–742. [Wa.]

1932 a.—An occasional column or two [*Dirofilaria immitis*] <Am. Field, v. 118 (30), July 23, pp. 83–84; (31), July 30, pp. 105–106. [Wa.]

CROWE, F. J. [D. V. M.]
1926 a.—Poultry practice <North Am. Vet., v. 7 (5), May, pp. 50–55. [Wa.]

CROWE, S. J.
1907 a.—The parasites of Baltimore dogs <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. (201), v. 18, Dec., pp. 464–467, pl. 46, figs. 8–12. [Wa.]

CROWE, T. B. [M. D. C., Chicago, Ill.]
1929 a.—Hookworms in adult dogs <North Am. Vet., v. 10 (6), June, p. 63. [Wa.]

CROWELL, BOWMAN CORNING. [M. D., Rio de Janeiro]
1910 a.—Filaria in sections of inguinal lymph node <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s., v. 10 (3–4), Apr.–May, pp. 86–87. [Wa.]

1914 a.—The chief intestinal lesions encountered in one thousand consecutive autopsies in Manila <Philippine J. Sc., Sect. B: Trop. Med., v. 9 (5), Sept., pp. 453–460. [Wa.]

1914 b.—Review of the chief intestinal lesions encountered in one thousand consecutive autopsies in Manila <Actas, Mém. y Comun. 2. Asamb. Reg. Med. y Farm. Filipinas, pp. 167–174. [Wm.]

CROWELL, BOWMAN CORNING—Continued.
1917 a.—Treatment of intestinal amebiasis with special reference to ipecac and its derivatives [Complete report] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 69 (1), July 7, pp. 6–10. [Wa.]

1917 b.—Treatment of intestinal amoebiasis with special reference to ipecac and its derivatives [Abstract of report before Manila Med. Soc., Apr. 2] <Philippine J. Sc., Sect. B: Trop. Med., v. 12 (5), Sept., pp. 255–256. [Wa.]

1920 a.—The dangers of ascariasis <Am. J. Med. Sc. (576), v. 159 (3), Mar., pp. 380–398, figs. 1–3. [Wm.]

1923 a.—The acute form of American trypanosomiasis: Notes on its pathology, with autopsy report and observations on trypanosomiasis cruzi in animals <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 3 (5), Sept., pp. 425–454, figs. 1–10; Spanish abstract, pp. 453–454. [Wa.]

1923 b.—*Trypanosoma cruzi* in the tissues of the armadillo <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 80 (13), Mar. 31, pp. 910–912, figs. 1–3. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

CROWELL, BOWMAN CORNING; and HAMMACK, ROY WALLACE.
1913 a.—Intestinal parasites encountered in five hundred autopsies, with reports of cases <Philippine J. Sc., Sect. B: Med. Sc., v. 8 (3), June, pp. 157–174. [Wa.]

CROWELL, BOWMAN CORNING; and HAUGHWOUT, FRANK GODDARD.
1918 a.—Observations on the incidence of intestinal spirochetes in the Philippine Islands <J. Infect. Dis., v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 189–193, chart 1. [Wa.]

CROWELL, S. M. [M. D., Charlotte, N. C.]
1910 a.—The relation between hookworms, neuraesthenia and morphinism. [Read before Seaboard Med. Ass., Norfolk, Va., Dec. 7–9, 1909] <Charlotte [N. C.] Med. J., v. 61 (2), Feb., pp. 77–79. [Wm.]

CROWFOOT. [Pseudonym]
1914 a.—Dipping sheep <Pastoral Rev., v. 24 (12), Dec. 16, pp. 1154–1155, 1 diagram. [Wa.]

1915 a.—The profit that arises from dipping sheep <Ibidem, v. 25 (11), Nov. 16, pp. 1041–1042. [Wa.]

1916 a.—Idem <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 14 (2), Feb. 10, pp. 94–96. [Wa.]

CROWHURST, J. W.
1894 a.—Worms in horse <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 7 (24), Nov. 29, p. 577. [Wa.]

1896 a.—Worms in calves <Ibidem, v. 9 (26), Dec. 24, p. 673. [Wa.]

1897 a.—Redwater <Ibidem, v. 10 (4), Feb. 8, p. 240. [Wa.]

1897 b.—Wireworms (*Strongylus contortus*) <Ibidem, v. 10 (5), Mar. 4, pp. 297–298. [Wa.]

1897 c.—Measles in pigs <Ibidem, v. 10 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 438–439; (12), June 10, pp. 715–716. [Wa.]

1897 d.—Sulphate of iron for wire-worm <Ibidem, v. 10 (10), May 13, p. 598. [Wa.]

1897 e.—Worms in sheep <Ibidem, v. 10 (12), June 10, p. 716. [Wa.]

CROWN, EDWARD ABRAM. [1905–] [M. D., Chicago]
1933 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis*; A report of 300 cases in pregnancy with complete puerperal records <Illinois Med. J., v. 64 (6), Dec., pp. 568–571. [Wm.]

CROWTHER, CALEB. [Sr. Phys., Pauper-Lunatic Asylum and Gen. Dispensary, Wakefield]
1826 a.—Case of hydatids in the peritoneum. (*In his* Miscellaneous medical communications) <Edinb. Med. and S. J. (86), v. 25, Jan. 1, pp. 49–51. [Wm.]

CROWTHER, T. [Luddenden]
1855 a.—Two cases of tapeworm of long standing cured by the ethereal oil of male fern <Lancet, London (1675), v. 2, Oct. 6, pp. 322–323. [Wm.]

CROZAFON.
(1936 a).—L'arséno résistance des trypanosomes humaines. Thèse méd. (Bordeaux).

CROZER, FRANK. [Dr.]
1915 a.—Creeping eruption of the skin, with histological examination and the demonstration of the burrows and the larvae in the epidermis [Read before Coll. Phys., Phila., Nov. 3] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2353), v. 88 (24), Dec. 11, p. 1032. [Wa.]

CROZIER, WILLIAM JOHN. [1892–]
1921 a.—Some points concerning adaptation. (*In* Proc. Am. Soc. Zool., 18. Ann. Meet., Chicago, Dec. 28–30, 1920.) [Abstract] <Anat. Rec., v. 20 (2), Jan. 20, pp. 186–187. [Wa.]

CRUCE, VINCENTIUS ALSARIUS. *See* Angelinus, Fulvius, 1610 a.

CRUCHET, FRÉDÉRIC.
1866 a.—Trois dragonneaux, vers de Guinée, observés sur le sieur Sylva le 27 juillet, le 6 août et le 10 octobre 1865 <Union Méd. Gironde, v. 11 (12), Dec., pp. 633–642. [Wm.]

CRUCHET, RENÉ. [Dr., Prof. Agrégé, Méd. Hôp.]
1911 a.—Kyste hydatique du poumon chez une fillette de neuf ans [Read before Soc. Méd. et Chir. Bordeaux, 18 Nov. 1910] <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 32 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 1–3; discussion, pp. 3–5; (2), 8 Jan., pp. 18–19. [Wm.]

CRUCIANI, GIUSEPPE.
1924 a.—La estrongilosis del cerdo <Rev. Zootécn., Buenos Aires (132), v. 11, 15 Sept., pp. 259–261. [Wa.]

1924 b.—La strongilosi nel majale <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 47 (7), Luglio, pp. 435–437. [Wa.]

CRUCIANI, JULIO A. [*See also* Viton, Juan José; and Cruciani, Julio A.]

CRUCIANI, JULIO A.; SUÁREZ, ARMANDO I.; and DELLEPIANE RAWSON, JULIO.
1925 a.—Quiste hidatídico del hígado simulando una cirrosis. Oclusión intestinal aguda <Semana Méd., v. 32, pt. 1 (9), Feb. 26, pp. 460–463, 1 fig. [Wm.]

CRUDELI, CORRADO TOMMASI. *See* Tommasi-Crudeli, Corrado.

CRÜGER. [Kr.-Th.]
1865 a.—Bandwurm bei einer Gans <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1863–64) v. 12, p. 171. [Wa.]

CRUICKSHANK, ALEXANDER. [M. D.]
(1936? a).—*Onchocerca volvulus* (Leuckart). Its occurrence in the southern Anglo-Egyptian Sudan and its significance in the etiology of endemic blindness. 61 pp. Thesis (Aberdeen).

1936 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 3 (5), Feb., p. 191 [Wa.]

1936 c.—Tropical diseases of the southern Sudan; Their distribution and significance <East African Med. J., v. 13 (6), Sept., pp. 172–177. [Wm.]

CRUICKSHANK, JAMES ALEXANDER. [1886–] [M. C., Ret'd Maj., I. M. S., Ass. Staff Hosp. Trop. Dis., Endsleigh Gardens] [*See also* McMullen, William Halliburton; and Cruickshank, James Alexander]

CRUICKSHANK, JAMES ALEXANDER; CUNNINGHAM, JOHN; and IYER, T. SEETHAPATHY.
1922 a.—A filarial survey with a statistical enquiry into the relationship of filariasis and elephantiasis [Abstract of report before Indian Sc. Cong. 1922] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 57, July, p. 266. [W^m.]

1923 a.—A filarial survey with a statistical enquiry into the relationship of filariasis and elephantiasis [Abstract] (*In* Proc. 9. Indian Sc. Cong., Madras, Jan. 30–Feb. 4, 1922) <J. and Proc. Asiatic Soc. Bengal (1922), n. s., v. 18 (6), June, p. 137. [W^a.]

1923 b.—Studies in filariasis. No. 1. A filarial survey with a statistical enquiry into the relationship between filariasis and elephantiasis <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 11 (1), July, pp. 79–91. [W^a.]

CRUICKSHANK, JAMES ALEXANDER; and WRIGHT, ROBERT ERNEST.
1914 a.—Filariasis in Cochin <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 1 (4), Apr., pp. 741–785, 1 map, pls. 52–58. [W^a.]

1914 b.—A note on some experiments performed with a view to finding out the period before symptoms during which the saliva of an animal incubating rabies is infective <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 1 (3), Jan., pp. 532–535. [W^a.]

CRUICKSHANK, MARTIN MELVIN. [Lt.-Col., I. M. S., Madras]
1937 a.—Clinical study of sixty-three cases of oriental sore [Letter to editor dated June 23] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 72 (8), Aug., p. 518. [W^m.]

1937 b.—The denuded penis after operation for elephantoid scrotum <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 72 (2), Feb., pp. 87–88, illus. [W^m.]

CRUICKSHANK, ROBERT [M. D., Glasgow Roy. Infirm.]; and SHARMAN, ALBERT.
1934 a.—The biology of the vagina in the human subject <J. Obst. and Gynaec. Brit. Emp., n. s., v. 41 (2), Apr., pp. 190–226, pls. [W^m.]

CRUIKSHANK, DOUGLAS. [M. D., C. M., Beirut, Syria] *See* Shuman, John W.; and Cruikshank, Douglas.

CRULS, GASTÃO LUIZ.
1914 a.—Viscosidade do sangue e sôpros anemicos. (Pesquisas na ankilostomiase) <Arch. Brasil. Med., v. 4, pp. 111–120. [W^m.]

CRUM, JOHN D. [Univ. Iowa] [*See also* Nolf, Luther Owen; and Crum, John D.]
(1932 a.)—The influence of temperature and humidity on the development of the ova of *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *Trichuris trichiura*. Thesis, unpublished (State Univ. Iowa, Iowa City).

CRUMB, S. E.; and LYON, SCOTT CARY.
1917 a.—The effect of certain chemicals upon oviposition in the house-fly (*Musca domestica* L.) <J. Econom. Entom., v. 10 (6), Dec., pp. 532–536, fig. 27. [W^a.]

CRUMP, J. H.
1909 a.—Worms in ostriches [Letter to editor dated Mar. 6] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 34 (4), Apr., p. 437. [W^a.]

CRUMP, LETTICE M. *See* Cutler, Donald Ward; and Crump, Lettice M.

CRUMRINE, RALPH MILTON. [1887–]; and KESSEL, JOHN FLENNIKEN.
1931 a.—Histoplasmosis (Darling) without splenomegaly <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 11 (6), Nov., pp. 435–449, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

CRUTCHER, JOHN SIMS (*jr.*). [1904–] [M. D., Nashville]
1933 a.—Rocky mountain spotted fever <South. Med. J., v. 26 (5), May, pp. 415–417. [W^m.]

CRUTCHFIELD, TOM. *See* Killebrew, Joseph Buckner, 1878 a.

CRUVEILHIER, JEAN. [1791–1874] [Chair Path. Anat., Paris] [*For sketch and port. see* Long, Esmond Ray. 1928 a, pp. 139–142, pl. 18.] [W^a.] [*For sketch see* Progrès Méd., Paris (10), 5 Mars, 1927, pp. 357–358, 363–364] [W^m.]

1816 a.—Essai sur l'anatomie pathologique en général et sur les transformations et productions organiques en particulier. v. 1, xviii+400 pp.; v. 2, 461 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1829 a.—Acéphalocystes <Dict. Méd. et Chir. Prat., v. 1, pp. 193–270. [W^m.]

1831 a.—Entozoaires <Dict. Méd. et Chir. Prat., v. 7, pp. 320–369. [W^m.]

1835 a.—Acephalocystis [Transl. of 1829 a] <Universal-Lexicon Pract. Med. u. Chir., v. 1, pp. 98–145. [W^m.]

1835–42 a.—Maladies de la rate. Kystes acéphalocystes de la rate. (*In his* Anatomie pathologique, v. 2 (35), pp. 1–4, pl. 1, figs. 1–2.) [W^m.]

1835–42 b.—Maladies de la moelle épinière. Paraplégie extrêmement douloureuse. Kyste hydatique, développé dans le canal rachidien, entre la dure-mère et les lames des vertèbres. Compression et suppuration de la moelle. (*In his* Anatomie pathologique, v. 2 (35), pp. 1–6, pl. 6, figs. 1–4.) [W^m.]

1838 a.—Entozoa [Transl. of 1831 a] <Universal-Lexicon Pract. Med. u. Chir., v. 5, pp. 251–301. [W^m.]

1840 a.—Schmerzhafte Paraplegie durch Druck eines Hydatidenbalges innerhalb der Rückgratshöhle [Abstract of 1835–42 a] <N. Notiz. Geb. Nat.- u. Heilk. (335), v. 16 (5), Oct., pp. 71–78. [W^m.]

1840 b.—Acephalocystenbälge in der Milz [Abstract of 1835–42 b] <N. Notiz. Geb. Nat.- u. Heilk. (336), v. 16 (6), Oct., pp. 89–96. [W^m.]

1842 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie. Deux applications de caustique; ponction; vésicatoires; suppuration; sortie des hydatides; mort. <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, an. 15, 2. s., v. 4 (69), 9 Juin, pp. 317–318. [W^m.]

1845 a.—[Kyste volumineux développé dans le foie traversant le diaphragme et refoulant le poumon droit] [Abstract] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 20 (2), Avril, pp. 40–41. [W^m.]

1848 a.—[Exemple d'acéphalocystes multiples du foie] [Abstract] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 23 (12), Dec., pp. 358–359. [W^m.]

1849 a.—Traité d'anatomie pathologique générale. v. 1, 743 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1852 a.—Traité d'anatomie pathologique générale. v. 2, 914 pp. Paris [W^m.]

1856 a.—Idem. v. 3, 948 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1864 a.—Idem. v. 5, 408 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

CRUVEILHIER, JEAN—Continued.
1873 a.—Kyste hydatique du biceps (côté gauche) <Bull. Soc. Chir. Paris, 3. s., v. 2, pp. 216–219. [W^{m}.]

1873 b.—Idem <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 46 (71), 21 Juin, pp. 564–565. [W^{m}.]

CRUZ, BENTO G. *See* Vianna, Gaspar de Oliveira; de Figueiredo, Carlos B.; and Cruz, Bento G.

DA CRUZ, ESYCHIO LOPES. *See* Lopes da Cruz, Esychio.

CRUZ, JUAN ZULUETA SANTA. *See* Santa Cruz, Juan Zulueta.

DA CRUZ, L. J. C. [Lab. Bacteriol. Ecole Méd. Nova Goa] *See* de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; and da Cruz, L. J. C.

CRUZ, OSWALDO CONÇALVES. [1872–1917] Dr., Director, Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil] [*For biography and ports, see* Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 15 (1), 1922, pp. 5–57, 15 pls.] [W^{a}.]

1909 a.—Uma nova trypanosomiase humana [Read before Acad. Nac. Med., 22 Abril] <Brazil-Med., v. 23 (17), 1 Maio, pp. 175–176. [W^{m}.]

1915 a.—Agumas molestias produzidas por protozoarios. Conferencia feita na Bibliotheca nacional <Brazil-Med., v. 29 (44), 20 Nov., pp. 345–348; (45), 27 Nov., pp. 353–356. [Ch^{am}.]

CRUZ, OSWALDO (*filho*). *See* Gomes de Faria, José; and Cruz, Oswaldo (*filho*).

CRUZ, SANTA. *See* Santa Cruz.

CRUZ, WALTER OSWALDO. [Inst. Oswaldo Cruz]
1932 a.—Anemia in ancylostomiasis [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 99 (19), Nov. 5, p. 1619. [W^{a}.]

1932 b.—Hypothese sobre a pathogenia da anemia na ankylostomose. Papel preponderante da deficiencia de ferro no organismo <Brasil-Med., v. 46 (27), 2 Julho, pp. 593–597. [W^{a}.]

1932 c.—Pathogénie de l'anémie dans l'ankylostomose. Importance prépondérante d'une perturbation dans le métabolisme du fer dans l'organisme [Read before Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, 13 Juillet] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 111 (33), 4 Nov., pp. 483–485. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—Da medulla ossea na ancylostomose (On bone-marrow in hookworm disease) [Portuguese and English texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 27 (4), Dez., pp. 423–470, pls. 82–98, figs. 1–35. [W^{a}.]

1933 b.—Pathologia da anemia na ancylostomose. Esclarecimentos necessarios, após opiniões emittidas pelo Professor Oscar Clark na Academia nacional de medicina <Brasil-Med., v. 47 (35), 2 Sept., p. 631. [W^{a}.]

1933 c.—Présence d'hémolysines dans les extraits de parasites intestinaux du chien (*Ancylostoma caninum* et *Toxocara canis*) [Read before Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, 26 Avril] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 114 (29), pp. 139–141. [W^{a}.]

(1933 d).—Therapeutica da ankylostomose <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 5 (6), June, pp. 471–476, 4 figs.

1934 a.—Metaplasia mieloide do baço na ancilostomose (Myeloid metaplasia of spleen in hookworm disease) [Portuguese and English text] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 28 (2), Junho, pp. 287–303, pls. 56–58, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}.]

1934 b.—Patogenia da anemia na ancilostomose. Portadores de parasitos. Relação entre a atividade do helminto e a deficiencia de ferro na genese da doença. Pathogenesis of anaemia in hookworm disease. Parasite carriers. Relationship between the activity of the helminth and iron deficiency in the genesis of the disease [Portuguese and English texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 28 (3), Julho, pp. 391–486, pls. 60–61, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

1934 c.—Patogenia de la anemia en la anquilostomiasis <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2–9), v. 3, pp. 821–827. [W^{c}, W^{m}.]

1934 d.—Therapeutica da ankylostomose [Abstract of 1933 d] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 31 (11), Nov., p. 798. [W^{a}.]

[1935 a.]—Pathogenia da anemia na ancylostomose. II. Causas determinantes dos phenomenos regenerativos e degenerativos nessa anemia e contribuições para elucidar o seu mechanismo intimo. Pathogenesis of anaemia in hookworm disease. II. Causes which determine the regenerative and degenerative phenomena in this anaemia and contributions towards the elucidation of their inmost mechanism [Portuguese and English texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 29 (2), Dez. 1934. pp. 263–485, graphs, pl. [Issued Apr. 1935] [W^{a}.]

[1935 b].—Pathogenia da anemia na ancylostomose. III. Modificações hematicas e organicas, provocadas pelas simples eliminação do ancylostomo e do Necator, em individuos fortemente anemiados. Pathogenesis of anaemia in hookworm disease. III. Hematic and organic modifications, induced by mere elimination of Anchylostoma and Necator, in individuals presenting intense anaemia [Portuguese and English texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 29 (2), Dez. 1934, pp. 487–561, graphs, pl. [Issued Apr. 1935] [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Sobre a significação da eosinophilia na ancylostomose [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 31 (1), Jan.–Mar., pp. 1–10. [Issued separately Jan.] [W^{a}.]

1936 b.—Sobre o mechanismo de formação das hyperglobulias de origem toxica. Nota prévia [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 31 (2), Apr.–June, pp. 349–355. [Issued separately May] [W^{a}.]

CRUZ BUSTILLOS, CÉSAR A. [Dr., Santiago de Cuba]
1926 a.—Tres casos de miasis nasal <Rev. Méd. Cubana, v. 37, pp. 618–623, illus. [W^{m}.]

CRUZ DERQUI, JUAN. *See* Casaubón, Alfredo; Cruz Derqui, Juan; and Letamendi, Aníbal.

CRUZ Y REYES, R.
(1927 a).—Hookworm disease <Rev. Cien. Méd., México, v. 6, July–Aug., p. 223.

1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 90 (2), Jan. 14, p. 155. [W^{a}.]

CRUZEL, J. [Vét. Grenade-sur-Garonne, Membre Ass. Soc. Imp. et Centr. Méd. Vét.]
1869 a.—Traité pratique des maladies de l'espèce bovine. 919 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

CSABA, M. [Budapest] *See* Kareczag, L.; Csaba, M.; and Németh, L.

CSAPODI, ISTVÁN. [Közli, Dr., Szemklin. Gyakornok]
1884 a.—Az elsö üvegtestbeli Cysticercus magyarországban <Szemészet (4), July 27, cols. 80–84. [W^{m}.]

1884 b.—Idem [Transl.] (Der erste in Ungarn beobachtete Fall von Cysticercus des Glaskörpers) <Pest. Med.-Chir. Presse, v. 20 (40), Oct. 4, pp. 865–867. [W^{m}.]

CSAPODI, ISTVÁN—Continued.
1885 a.—Retina alatti Cysticercus <Szemészet (2), Mar. 29, cols. 27–29. [W$^{m.}$]

CSERNOK, PÁL. [Path.-Anat. Inst. K. Ung. Tierärztl. Hochschule Budapest]
1926 a.—A gyulladásos eredetü szöveti elváltozások helyi eosinophiliája a kutyánál, különös tekintettel a zooparasitás eltérésekre. <Közlem. az Összehas. Életés Kórtan Köréből, v. 19 (6–8), május 1, pp. 192–200, 1 fig. [W$^{a.}$]
1926 b.—Idem. Reprint. (Ueber die lokale Eosinophilie der entzündlichen Gewebsveränderungen beim Hunde, mit besonderer Hinsicht auf die zooparasitären Erkrankungen). Auszug a. d. Inaug.-Diss. 11 pp., 1 fig.; German summary, p. [12]. Budapest. [W$^{a.}$]

CSIKI, E.
(1904 a).—Die Läuse <Rovart. Lapok. Budapest, v. 11, p. 15.

CSILLAG, ZOLTÁN. [Hyg. Inst. X. Ungar. Elisabeth-Univ. Pécs] *See* Scheff, Georg; and Csillag, Zoltán.

CSIPKE, ZOLTÁN. [Dr. Med.]
1930 a.—Ueber die Wertbestimmung der *Filix mas*-Präparate mit biologischen Methoden <Pharm. Monatsh., v. 11 (2), Feb., pp. 32–33. [W$^{a.}$]

CSIZMADIA, BERTHOLD. [Tierarzt, Milchhyg. Lab. K. Ung. Tierärztl. Hochschule Budapest]
1929 a.—A "Distol" hatása a tejre (Untersuchungen über die Wirkung des "Distol" auf die Milch). Auszug. Inaug. Diss. (Budapest?). 24 pp.; German summary, pp. 23–24. Budapest. [Lib. Hall]
1929 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 45 (51), Dec. 20, p. 878. [W$^{a.}$]

CSOKOR, JOHANN. [1849–1911] [Dr., K. K. Prof., Thierarznei-Inst., Wien]
1879 a.—Die Haarsackmilben des Schweines. *Demodex phylloides*, eine neue Varietät <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 51 (2), pp. 133–185, pl. 2, figs. 1–12. [W$^{m.}$]
1880 a.—Ueber Haarsackmilben und eine neue Varietät derselben bei Schweinen, *Demodex phylloides* [1879 a, with slight addition] <Verhandl. K.-K. Zool.-Botan. Gesellsch. Wien (1879), v. 29, pp. 419–450, pl. 8, figs. 1–12. [W$^{a.}$]
1880 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch., v. 18 (8), 21 Feb., pp. 150–151. [W$^{m.}$]
1881 a.—*Sarcoptes mutans* bei einem Hahn <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 55 (1), pp. 37–42. [W$^{m.}$]
1882 a.—*Gnathostoma hispidum suis* s. Cheiracanthus Diesing <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 57 (1), pp. 1–22, pl. 1, figs. 1–10. [W$^{m.}$]
1882 b.—Herbstgrasmilben an der Hautoberfläche bei Hühnern. (*In his* Die pathologisch-anatomische Anstalt) <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 57 (1), p. 87. [W$^{m.}$]
1883 a.—Ueber das Molluscum contagiosum des Geflügels <Allg. Wien. Med. Ztg., v. 28 (14), 3 Apr., p. 138. [W$^{m.}$]
1883 b.—[Epithelioma contagiosum des Geflügels] [Abstract] <Anz. K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien (23), 5 Apr., pp. 154–155. [W$^{m.}$]
1883 c.—Idem <Wien. Med. Presse, v. 24 (14), 8 Apr., pp. 446–447. [W$^{m.}$]
1884 a.—Ueber den feineren Bau der Geflügelpocke (Epithelioma contagiosum B) <Mitth. Ornithol. Ver. Wien, v. 8 (1), Jan., p. 13; (2), Feb., pp. 21–25; (3), März, pp. 39–42. [W$^{c.}$]

CSOKOR, JOHANN—Continued.
1884 b.—Experimentelle Infection eines Pferdes mit Trichinen <Allg. Wien. Med. Ztg., v. 29 (22), 27 Mai, p. 248. [W$^{m.}$]
1885 a.—Jahresbericht der pathologisch-anatomischen Anstalt am k. k. Militär-Thierarznei-Institute pro 1883–84 <Oesterr. Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 64, pp. 33–40. [W$^{m.}$]
1887 a.—Ueber Pentastomen und *P. denticulatum* aus der Leber des Pferdes <Oesterr. Ztschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 1 (1), pp. 1–22, pl. 1, figs. a–f. [W^{a}, W$^{m.}$]
1887 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. J., v. 1 (5), pp. 151–154. [W^{a}, W$^{m.}$]
1888 a.—Chronische Entzündung der Magenschleimhaut durch *Gnathostoma hispidum*. Der handschildrige Magenwurm (Csokor) <Oesterr. Ztschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 2, pp. 53–54. [W$^{a.}$]
1888 b.—Magenwurmseuche einer Ziege <Oesterr. Ztschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 2, p. 54. [W$^{a.}$]
1888 c.—Magenberstungen bei Pferden <Oesterr. Ztschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 2, p. 55. [W$^{a.}$]
1888 d.—Darmperforation bei zwei Pferden <Oesterr. Ztschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 2, pp. 55–56. [W$^{a.}$]
1888 e.—Gregarinosis der Forellen <Oesterr. Ztschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 2, pp. 56–58. [W$^{a.}$]
1890 a.—Ueber Bothryomykosis bei Rindern [Paper read before K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte, 21 Nov.] <Allg. Wien. Med. Ztg., v. 35 (48), 2 Dec., pp. 571–572. [W$^{m.}$]
1891 a.—[Parasiten einer bei Krebsen vorkommenden Seuche] [Abstract of paper presented before K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte] <Wien. Med. Presse, v. 32 (22), 31 Mai, p. 886. [W$^{m.}$]
1893 a.—Ueber das Wurmaneurysma des Pferdes <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 6 (50), 14 Dec., pp. 904–906, 1 pl., figs. 1–3. [W$^{m.}$]
1894 a.—Parasitic aneurism in the horse [Review of 1893 a] <Vet. Mag., v. 1 (2), Feb., pp. 129–131. [W$^{a.}$]
1894 b.—Die Lungenwurmseuche der Hausthiere und des Wildes <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 7 (51), 20 Dec., pp. 964–966. [W$^{m.}$]
1895 a.—Idem [Reviewed] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 5 (12), Sept., pp. 233–234. [W$^{a.}$]
1895 b.—Leben und Wirken der Schmarotzer <Schrift. Ver. Verbr. Naturw. Kennt. Wien (1894–95), v. 35, pp. 63–92. [W$^{c.}$]
1899 a.—[Parasiten aus dem Darme des Menschen] [Read before K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte in Wien, 13 Oct.] <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 12 (42), 19 Oct., pp. 1053–1054. [W$^{m.}$]
1911 a.—Geschichte der Parasiten <Oesterr. Wchnschr. Tierh., v. 36, n. F., v. 1 (37), Sept. 14, pp. 373–376; (38), Sept. 21, pp. 385–388; (39), Sept. 28, pp. 395–397; (40), Oct. 5, pp. 405–407. [I$^{v.}$] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

CSONKA, GYULA. [Katonai Alállatorvos, 8.-ik Huszárezredben]
1912 a.—A nyári sebekröl [Concerning summer sores] [Hungarian text] <Allat. Lapok, v. 35 (1), Jan. 6, pp. 1–3. [W$^{a.}$]
1913 a.—Ueber die Calorewunden [Abstract of 1912 a] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1912), v. 32, pp. 184, 185. [W$^{a.}$]

CSONTOS, JÓZSEF. [Dr., Tierärztl. Hochschule, Budapest]
1918 a.—Szövettani vizsgálatok a háziállatok sarcoptesrühösségének eseteiben. Diss. <Közlem. az Összehas. Élet- és Kórtan Köréből, v. 14 (3–4), Június 1, pp. 71–95; German summary, pp. 96–97, pls., 1–5. [W^a.]
(1924 a).—Die Syngamose des Geflügels <Köztelek Olcsó Könyvtára (97–98).
1926 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutschösterr. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 8 (15), 1 Aug., p. 144. [W^a.]

CSONTOS, JÓZSEF; and PATAKI, PÁL.
1918 a.—A szarvasmarhák dochmiasisa (bunostomiasisa) Magyarországon <Allat. Lapok, v. 41 (16), 10 Aug., pp. 125–128, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^m.]
1918 b.—Dochmiasis (Bunostomiasis) bei Rindern in Ungarn <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 26 (35), 31 Aug., pp. 277–281, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]
1921 a.—Dochmiasis (Bunostomiasis) der Rinder in Ungarn [Abstract of 1918 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1918), v. 38, pp. 55, 56. [W^a, W^m.]

CSÖSZ, GYULA.
1916 a.—A rühösség kórjelzése és orvoslása [Symptoms of and remedies for scabies] [Hungarian text] <Allat. Lapok, v. 39 (51), Dec. 16, pp. 319–320. [W^a.]
1917 a.—Diagnose und Behandlung der Pferderäude [Abstract of 1916 a] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 33 (10), 8 März, p. 114. [W^a, W^m.]
1918 a.—Májmétely lóban <Allat. Lapok, v. 41 (15), 27 Július, p. 118. [W^a, W^m.]
1919 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Leberegel beim Pferd) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 27 (19), 10 Mai, p. 175. [W^a.]

CU, LI BI. See Li, Bi Cu.

DE CUBAS, J. L.
(1932 a).—Consideraciones sobre parasitismo intestinal en la infancia <Bol. Soc. Cubana Pediat., v. 4, pp. 39–44.

VON CUBE, FELIX. [*See also* Kiolemenoglou, B.; and von Cube, Felix]
1906 a.—*Spirochaete pallida* (Schaudinn) [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Ver., Stuttgart, 7 Dec. 1905] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (12), 22 März, p. 488. [W^a, W^m.]
1919 a.—Ueber unsere Erfahrungen mit Ristin bei Krätze <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 15 (9), Mar. 2, p. 213. [W^m.]

CUBIDES, HERNANDO ANZOLA. [1903–]
1930 a.—Etude clinique des porteurs de germes amibiens. Thèse méd. (Paris), 105 pp., pl. Paris. [W^m.]

CUBILÓ, ROBERTO RODRÍGUEZ. *See* Rodríguez Cubiló, Roberto.

CUBONI, ETTORE. [Inst. Sérothérap. Milan]
1926 a.—Ceppi di *Plasmodium vivax* senza gameti <Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milanese, v. 5 (6), Dic., pp. 395–398. [W^a.]
1926 b.—Gametenfreie *Plasmodium-vivax*-Stämme <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 39 (51), Dec. 16, pp. 1475–1476. [W^m.]
1929 a.—Infection expérimentale dans le cobaye et le lapin, par la *Spirochaeta duttoni* <Boll. Sez. Ital. Soc. Internaz. Microbiol., v. 1 (7), Luglio, pp. 151–152. [W^a.]
1929 b.—Infezione sperimentale con *Spirochaeta duttoni* nel coniglio e nella cavia <Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milanese, v. 8 (7), Luglio, pp. 413–435. [W^a.]
1929 c.—L'intradermoréaction avec le liquide d'échinocoque dans les animaux traités avec l'antigène échinococcique <Boll. Sez. Ital. Soc. Internaz. Microbiol., v. 1 (8), Ag., pp. 193–194. [W^a.]

CUBONI, ETTORE—Continued.
1929 d.—Intradermoreazione con liquido echinococcico in animali trattati con antigene echinococcico <Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milanese, v. 8 (8–9), Ag.-Set., pp. 519–528; German summary, pp. 527–528. [W^a.]

CUBONI, ETTORE; and MILANI, C.
1931 a.—Inoculazione della malaria nell' uomo ed immunità antimalarica <Atti 3. Cong., Naz. Microbiol. (Milano, Apr. 19–21), pp. 158–169. [W^m.]

CUCCO, G.
(1932 a).—Cisti da echinococco calcificata del fegato <Boll. e Mem. Soc. Piemont. Chir., v. 2, pp. 91–99.

CUCCO, GIOVANNI. [Dr., Palermo]
1893 a.—Ueber die Wirkung des Phenocollum hydrochloricum bei Malaria <Therap. Monatsh., Berlin, v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 156–157. [W^m.]

CUCKNEY, J. A. [Supt., Brighton Borough Abattoir, England]
1912 a.—Parasites in animals <Butchers' Advocate, v. 52 (22), Mar. 27, p. 21. [W^a.]

CUDMORE, A. M. [M. B., F. R. C. S.]
1904 a.—Case of abdominal hydatid <Australas. Med. Gaz. (279), v. 23 (12), Dec. 20, pp. 633–635. [W^m.]

CUEL. *See* Schaeffer, H.; and Cuel.

CUÉLLAR, MARIANO BAEZA. *See* Baeza Cuéllar, Mariano.

CUENCA, HEBERTO. [Dr., M. C. Acad. Nac. Med., Med. Hosp. Vargas]
1935 a.—La forma cardiaca de la enfermedad de Chagas, con presentación de nuestro primer caso <Gac. Méd Caracas, v. 42 (23), Dec. 15, pp. 361–365, illus. [W^m.]
(1935 b).—La forma cardiaca de la enfermedad de Chagas, con presentación de nuestro primer caso <Arch. Venezol. Cardiol. y Hematol., v. 1, p. 144.
1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 40 (10), Oct., p. 482. [W^a.]

CUENOD, A. [Dr., Tunis]
1909 a.—Sur une hémogrégarine karyolysante de *Lithorynchus diadema* <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (1), Feb., pp. 43–44, figs. 1–7. [W^b.]

CUENOD, A.; and NATAF, ROGER.
1929 a.—Kyste hydatique de l'orbite [Abstract of report before Soc. Ophth. Paris, 15 Juin] <Presse Méd., v. 37 (61), 31 Juillet, p. 997. [W^a.]
1929 b.—Kyste hydatique de l'orbite <Tunisie Méd., v. 23, Mar., pp. 93–98. [W^m.]
(1935 a).—Première note sur la présence d'éléments infra-microbiens dans les follicules trachomateux <Arch. Opht., Paris, v. 52, Mar., pp. 145–152. [W^m.]
1935 b.—Deuxième note sur la présence d'éléments infra-microbiens dans les follicules trachomateux <Arch. Opht., Paris, v. 52 (8), Aug., pp. 573–577, fig. 1. [W^m.]

CUENOD, A.; NATAF, ROGER; and LOUKITCH, G.
1938 a.—Le pouvoir infectant des crottes de poux préalablement inoculés de virus trachomateux [Read Jan. 12] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (1), pp. 22–23. [W^a.]

CUÉNOT, LUCIEN CLAUDE MARIE JULIEN. [1866–] [Prof. Fac. Sc. Nancy]
1887 a.—Etudes sur le sang, son rôle et sa formation dans la série animale. 2^e partie: Invertébrés. Note préliminaire <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., 2. s., v. 5, Notes et Rev., pp. xliii–xlvii. [W^c.]

CUÉNOT, LUCIEN CLAUDE MARIE JULIEN—Continued.

1889 a.—Etudes sur le sang, son rôle et sa formation dans la série animale. 2e partie: Invertébrés. Note préliminaire <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., 2. s., v. 7, Notes et Rev., pp. i–ix. [Wc.]

1891 a.—Protozoaires commensaux et parasites des échinodermes. Note préliminaire <Rev. Biol. Nord France (1890–91) [v. 3] (8), 1 Mai, pp. 285–300, pl. 5, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

1891 b.—Infusoires commensaux des ligies, patelles et arénicoles <Rev. Biol. Nord France (1891–92), v. 4 (3), 1 Dec., pp. 81–89, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1891 c.—Etudes sur le sang et les glandes lymphatiques dans la série animale. (2e partie: Invertébrés) <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., 2. s., v. 9, pp. 13–90; 365–475; 593–670, pls. 1–4, 15–18, 23. [Wc.]

1892 a.—Commensaux et parasites des échinodermes. (Deuxième note) <Rev. Biol. Nord France (1892–93), v. 5 (1), 1 Oct., pp. 1–23, pl. 1, figs. 1–7 [missing]. [Wa.]

1894 a.—Ueber *Hemispeiropsis antedonis* Cuén., ein an der Comatulen lebendes Infusorium <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (455), v. 17, 27 Aug., p. 316. [Wa, Wm.]

1894 b.—Défense de l'organisme contre les parasites chez les insectes <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 119 (19), 5 Nov., pp. 806–808. [Wa, Wm.]

1895 a.—Idem [Reviewed] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 17 (18–19), 21 Mai, pp. 689–690. [Wa.]

1897 a.—Evolution des grégarines cœlomiques du grillon domestique <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 125 (1), 5 Juillet, pp. 52–54. [Wa, Wm.]

1897 b.—Double emploi du nom de genre Diplocystis parmi les protozoaires <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (534), v. 20, 28 Juni, pp. 209–210. [Wa.]

1899 a.—Les prétendus organes phagocytaires décrits par Koulvetch chez la blatte <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., 3. s., v. 7 (1), Notes et Rev., pp. i–ii. [Wc.]

1901 a.—Recherches sur l'évolution et la conjugaison des grégarines <Arch. Biol., Gand (1900), v. 17 (4), pp. 581–652, pls. 18–21. [Wm.]

1902 a.—*Legerella testiculi* nov. sp., coccidie parasite du testicule de Glomeris <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., 3. s., v. 10, Notes et Rev. (4–5), pp. xlix–liii. [Wc.]

1902 b.—Organes agglutinants et organes cilio-phagocytaires <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., 3. s., v. 10, pp. 79–97, figs. 1–5. [Wc.]

1902 c.—Contributions à la faune du Bassin d'Arcachon. Echiuriens et sipunculiens. <Trav. Lab. Soc. Scient. Arcachon Station Biol., v. 6, pp. 1–28, pls. [Wc.]

1912 a.—Contributions à la faune du Bassin d'Arcachon. V.—Echinodermes <Bull. Station Biol. Arcachon (1911–12), v. 14 (1), pp. 17–116, illus. [Wc.]

1912 b.—Contributions à la faune du Bassin d'Arcachon. VI. Argulides. Description d'*Argulus arcassonensis*, nov. sp. <Bull. Station Biol. Arcachon (1911–12), v. 14 (1), pp. 117–127, pls. [Wc.]

1927 a.—Contributions à la faune du Bassin d'Arcachon. IX. Revue générale de la faune et bibliographie <Bull. Station Biol. Arcachon, v. 24 (2), pp. 229–308, illus. [Wc.]

1931 a.—La fonction athrocytaire chez les hirudinées <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 193 (16), Oct. 19, pp. 626–629. [Wa.]

CUÉNOT, LUCIEN CLAUDE MARIE JULIEN—Continued.

1931 b.—Quelques néologismes, plus ou moins nouveaux, intéressant la biologie générale <Arch. Zool. Ital., Torino, v. 15, pp. 277–289; Italian, English and German summaries, p. 289. (Pubblicazione Onore Daniele Rosa, pt. 2) [Wa.]

CUÉNOT, LUCIEN CLAUDE MARIE JULIEN; and MERCIER, LOUIS.

1922 a.—La perte de la faculté du vol chez les diptères parasites <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 175 (11), Sept. 11, pp. 433–436. [Wa.]

CUERVO, ERNESTO.

1918 a.—Notas preliminares sobre el estudio de la helmintología en la Habana <Rev. Méd. Cubana, v. 29, pp. 242–249. [Wm.]

DE CUETO, G. *See* Gutierrez, Eugenio; and de Cueto, G.

CUFF, CYRIL CHARLES HERBERT. [1888–] [M. R. C. S., Surg. Specialist, Cyprus]

1930 a.—Forty cases of hydatid disease <Brit. Med. J. (3640), Oct. 11, pp. 599–600. [Wa.]

CUFFERT. [Interne, Hôp. Lariboisière]

1876 a.—Kyste hydatique de la face inférieure du foie <Bull. et. Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris (1875), 2. s., v. 12, pp. 104–106. [Wm.]

CUFFEY, EDWARD.

1907 a.—A case of distomiasis of the liver and the rectum <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 1 (1), Feb. 1, p. 137. [Wa.] [*See* Looss, Arthur, 1907 a.]

CUGINI, ALESSANDRO.

(1894 a).—I parassiti e le malattie parassitarie (per una raccolta di scritti di medicina a Trieste. Trad. tedesca). Trieste.

CUGURRA, A.

(1916 a).—La *Pulex serraticeps* causa di moria nei giovani gatti <Mod. Zooiatro, s. 5, v. 5 (9), Sept. 30, pp. 234–236.

1917 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., s. B., v. 5 (5), May, p. 65. [Wa.]

CUIFFI.

(1902 a).—Ricerche sugli sporozoi. (*In* Rendic. 3. Assemblea Ord. Union. Zool. Ital. Roma, 31 Ott.–3 Nov.) <Monitore Zool. Ital., Firenze, v. 13, Suppl., pp. 42–43.

CUILLÉ. *See* Besnoit; and Cuillé.

CUILLÉ, JEAN M. [Prof. École Vét. Toulouse] [*See also* Sendrail, Jean M. M. L.; and Cuillé, Jean M.]

1908 a.—Sur l'ankylostomiase aiguë expérimentale du chien <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 65 [n. s.], v. 33 (10), 1 Oct., pp. 613–618, 1 fig. [Wa, Wm.]

1908 b.—Sur la pénétration de l'ankylostome dans la paroi intestinale <Toulouse Méd., 2. s., v. 10 (9), May 1, pp. 97–99. [Wm.]

1909 a.—Acute experimental ankylostomiasis in the dog [Transl. of 1908 a] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (2), pp. 159–162. [Wa.]

CUILLÉ, JEAN M.; and CHELLE, PAUL-LOUIS.

1936 a.—L'anaplasmose du mouton en France <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (531), Mar. 15, pp. 129–140. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Recherches sur les modes de l'infestation naturelle de l'anasarque (globidiose) des bovidés [Read Dec. 7] <Bull. Acad. Méd. Paris, an. 101, 3. s., v. 118 (37), Dec. 7, pp. 449–452. [Wm.]

1937 b.—Nouvelles recherches sur la transmission expérimentale de la maladie appelée "anasarque des bovidés" (globidiose cutanée du boeuf) [Read Oct. 5] <Bull. Acad. Méd. Paris, an. 101, 3. s., v. 118 (29), Oct. 5, pp. 217–219. [Wm.]

CUILLÉ, JEAN M.; CHELLE, PAUL-LOUIS; and BERLUREAU, FRANCIS.
1935 a.—Existence en France d'un nouvel hématozoaire du boeuf; *Eperythrozoon wenyoni* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 201 (27), pp. 1526–1527. [Wa.]
1935 b.—Existence en France d'une anaplasmose bovine d'origine indigène <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 200 (23), 3 Juin, pp. 1994–1996. [Wa.]
1935 c.—Identité de l'anaplasmose bovine française et algérienne <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 201 (26), p. 1443. [Wa.]
1935 d.—Identité de l'anaplasmose ovine française et algérienne <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 201 (2), July 8, pp. 179–180. [Wa.]
1936 a.—L'anaplasmose bovine en France <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (529), v. 45, Jan. 15, pp. 1–13, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]
1936 b.—Transmission expérimentale de la maladie dénommée "sarcosporidiose cutanée" du boeuf (Besnoit et Robin) et déterminée par *Globidium besnoiti* [Read Jan. 21] <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 100, 3. s., v. 115 (3), pp. 161–163. [Wm.]

CUILLÉ, JEAN M.; CHELLE, PAUL-LOUIS; and CAZAUX.
1934 a.—Contribution à l'étude des piroplasmoses du mouton. Premières observations d'anaplasmose en France <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (507), v. 43, 15 Mars, pp. 129–141, 1 fig. [Wa.]
1934 b.—Existence de l'anaplasmose ovine en France [Abstract of report before Acad. Méd., Paris, 6 Fév.] <Presse Méd., v. 42 (14), 17 Fév., p. 276. [Wa.]

CUILLÉ, JEAN M.; and DARRASPEN, E.
1927 a.—Formes atypiques et formes chroniques de la piroplasmose du chien <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (428), v. 36, 15 Août, pp. 433–443. [Wa.]
1929 a.—Considérations pratiques sur le traitement de la piroplasmose du chien <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (447), v. 38, 15 Mars, pp. 138–141. [Wa.]
1930 a.—De la strongylose cardio-pulmonaire du chien <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (466), v. 39, 15 Oct., pp. 625–639; (467), 15 Nov., pp. 694–710, 6 figs.; (468), 15 Dec., pp. 753–765. [Wa.]
1931 a.—Sur le diagnostic de la strongylose cardiopulmonaire et de la tuberculose chez le chien <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 83, Mars, pp. 121–127, 2 pls. [Wa.]
1932 a.—Considérations sur la piroplasmose du chien, piroplasmose d'été <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 84, Août, pp. 433–435. [Wa.]
1934 a.—Considérations sur la piroplasmose du chien <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 86, Jan., pp. 38–41. [Wa.]
1934 b.—Considérations sur la strongylose cardio-pulmonaire du chien <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 86, Sept., pp. 481–486. [Wa.]
1935 a.—La quinacrine dans le traitement de la piroplasmose du chien <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 87, Dec., pp. 665–666. [Wa.]
1936 a.—Contribution à l'étude clinique de la strongylose cardio-pulmonaire du chien. Manifestations nerveuses <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 88, May, pp. 249–255. [Wa.]

CUILLÉ, JEAN M.; DARRASPEN, E.; and CHELLE, PAUL-LOUIS.
1930 a.—Contribution à l'étude des piroplasmoses du mouton. Premières observations de babésiellose en France <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (458), v. 39, 15 Fév., pp. 65–83, 2 charts, figs. 1–26. [Wa.]

CUILLÉ, JEAN M.; DARRASPEN, E.; and FLORIO, R.
1937 a.—Le traitement de la piroplasmose du chien par un dérivé de l'urée, le "zothelone" (acaprine de Bayer) <Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 89, n. s., v. 1, Mar., pp. 161–165. [Wa.]

CUILLÉ, JEAN M.; MAROTEL, GABRIEL; and PANISSET, LUCIEN.
(1911 a).—Recherches sur la cachexie vermineuse des ruminants <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, Feb., pp. 94–103.
1911 b.—Recherches sur l'étiologie de la "cachexie aqueuse" des ruminants. Rôle des vers dans la strongylose gastro-intestinale du mouton <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (14), 14 Avril, pp. 567–568. [Wa.]
1912 a.—Recherches sur la cachexie vermineuse des ruminants [Abstract of 1911 a] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (220), v. 19, 15 Fév., pp. 208–209. [Wa.]
1912 b.—Recherches sur la cachexie vermineuse des ruminants <Progrès Vét., v. 25 (4), 25 Fév., pp. 162–163. [Wa.]

CUILLÉ, JEAN M.; MAROTEL, GABRIEL; and ROQUET, MAURICE I. C.
(1913 a).—Nouvelle et grave entérite vermineuse du cheval; la cylicostomose larvaire <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 16 (3), Mai–Juin, pp. 172–184, figs. 15–17.
1913 b.—Nouvelle et grave entérite vermineuse du cheval: La cylicostomose larvaire <Progrès Vét., an. 26, n. s., v. 34 (16), 25 Août, pp. 556–570. [Wa.]
1913 c.—Nouvelle et grave entérite vermineuse du cheval: La cylicostomose larvaire [Abstract of report before Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, 18 Mai] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 70 [n. s.], v. 38 (8), 1 Août, pp. 480–482. [Wa.]

CULBERT, ROBERT W. [President, National Ass. Bureau Animal Indust. Vet.] [*For biography and port. see* Bureau Vet., v. 14 (1), Jan. 1938, p. 1] [Wa.]
1908 a.—Measles in pork <J. McKillip Vet. Coll. Alumni Ass., v. 2 (2), Jan., pp. 19–20. [Wa.]

CULBERTSON, JAMES T. [Ph. D., Dept. Bacteriol., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Columbia Univ.] [*See also* Hoffman, William Albert; and Culbertson, James T.]
1934 a.—The trypanocidal action of human serum: The relationship between the trypanocidal action of the serum and man's immunity to the trypanosomes pathogenic for animals <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Mar. 29, pp. 93–97. [Wa.]
1935 a.—Antibody production by the rabbit against an ectoparasite [Preliminary paper] <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 32 (8), May, pp. 1239–1240. [Wa.]
1935 b.—Trypanocidal action of normal human serum <Arch. Path., v. 20 (5), Nov., pp. 767–790. [Wa.]
1936 a.—The cercaricidal action of normal serums <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 111–125. [Wa.]
1938 a.—Natural transmission of immunity against *Trypanosoma lewisi* from mother rats to their offspring <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (1), Feb., pp. 65–82. [Wa.]
1938 b.—Recent contributions to the immunology of helminthic infections <Arch. Path., v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 85–117; (2), Feb., pp. 256–280. [Wa.]

CULBERTSON, JAMES T.; and KAPLAN, SAMUEL S.
1937 a.—Passive immunity in experimental trichiniasis [Program and Abstr. 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., p. 560. [Wa.]

CULBERTSON, JAMES T.; and KOLODNY, MAXWELL H.
1938 a.—Acquired immunity in rats against *Trypanosoma cruzi* <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (1), Feb., pp. 83–90. [W^a.]

CULBERTSON, JAMES T.; and STRONG, PAUL S.
1935 a.—The trypanocidal action of normal human serum. The nature of the substance responsible for the trypanocidal effect and its relationship with the bactericidal activity of normal human serum <Am. J. Hyg., v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 1–17. [W^a.]

CULBERTSON, JAMES T.; and TALBOT, S. BENTON.
1935 a.—A new antagonistic property of normal serums: The cercaricidal action <Science, n. s. (2135), v. 82, Nov. 29, pp. 525–526. [W^a.]

CULHANE, THOMAS H. [1868–] [M. D., Rockford, Ill.]
1910 a.—Appendicitis due to threadworms <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 54 (1), Jan. 1, p. 48. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

CULL, SARA WHITE. *See* Calkins, Gary Nathan; and Cull, Sara White.

CULLEN, ERNEST K. [Univ. Toronto]
1903 a.—A morphological study of the blood of certain fishes and birds, with special reference to the leucocytes of birds. Including a note on the occurrence of Filariae in the blood of two birds and two porcupines [Read before Toronto Path. Soc., Mar. 28] <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. (153), v. 14, Dec., pp. 352–356. [W^a, W^m.]

CULLEN, JAMES ALFRED PATRICK. [M. D., Chief Med. Officer Burma Corporation, Namtu]
1924 a.—Case of Asiatic schistosomiasis [Read May 5] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med. (1923–24), v. 17, pt. 3, Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., pp. 85–86. [W^m.]
1924 b.—Human schistosomiasis in India <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 337–338. [W^a.]

CULLER, ROBERT M. [1877–] [M. D., Capt., Med. Corps, U. S. Army]
1910 a.—Liver abscess. A report of two cases of abscess of the left lobe <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 55 (6), Aug. 6, pp. 500–501. [W^a.]

CULLERIER. [Chir. Chef Hôp. Vénériens Paris]
1806 a.—Observation sur une tumeur du tibia, qui contenait une grande quantité d'hydatides <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 12, Août, pp. 125–131. [W^m.]

CULLEY, BENJAMIN L. [1853–] [M. D., Jackson, Mississippi]
1902 a.—Two unusual cases in practice <Mississippi Med. Rec., v. 6 (5), May, pp. 104–107. [W^m.]

CULLEY, JOHN CLIFTON. [1886–] [M. D., Columbia, Miss.]
1912 a.—Treatment of hookworm disease <Tr. Mississippi Med. Ass. (44. Ann. Sess., Jackson, Apr. 11–13, 1911), pp. 221–224. [W^m.]

CULLIGAN, JOHN MAURICE. [1895–] [M. D., F. A. C. S., St. Paul]; and MEDLEY, BERNICE.
1932 a.—An unusual urinary parasite or contamination <Minnesota Med., v. 15 (4), Apr., pp. 265–266, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

CULLINGWORTH, CHARLES JAMES. [1841–1908] [Surg., St. Mary's Hospital, Manchester]
1873 a.—Notes of a remarkable case of tapeworm, *Tænia lophosoma* (Cobbold) <Med. Times and Gaz., London (1224), v. 2, Dec. 13, p. 660. [W^m.]
1874 a.—Idem <Veterinarian, London (554), v. 47, 4. s. (230), v. 20, Feb., pp. 129–130. [W^a.]

CULLINGWORTH, CHARLES JAMES—Continued.
1874 b.—Abnormal tapeworm [Abstract] <Brit. Med. J., v. 1, Apr. 11, p. 488. [W^m.]

CULLINGWORTH, CHARLES JAMES; and CLUTTON, HENRY HUGH.
1904 a.—Notes on a case of hydatids of, or connected with, both ovaries, right broad ligament, liver, omentum, mesentery, and other parts [Read before Obst. Soc. London, June 1] <J. Obst. and Gynaec. Brit. Emp., v. 6 (1), July, pp. 26–31, 1 fig. [W^m.]
1905 a.—Idem <Tr. Obst. Soc. London (1904), v. 46, pp. 254–262, 1 fig.; discussion, pp. 262–263. [W^m.]

CULOT.
1874 a.—Kyste hydatique de la paroi thoracique <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris (1870), v. 45, 5. s., v. 15, Juin, p. 362. [W^m.]

CULVER, GEORGE DEWITT. [1877–] [M. D., San Francisco] *See* Montgomery, Douglass, William; and Culver, George DeWitt.

CULVER, HARRY B. [1885–] [M. D., Chicago]; and HOEPPNER, WALTER FREDERICK.
1932 a.—Vesical bilharziasis <J. Urol., v. 27 (2), Feb., pp. 189–200, illus. [W^m.]

CULVER, J. J. [Asst. Entom., U. S. Food, Drug and Insecticide Administration] *See* Parman, Daniel Cleveland; Abbott, Walter Sidney; Culver, J. J.; and Davidson, William Mark.

CULWIEĆ, Z. *See* Kulwieć, Zofja.

CUMBO.
1929 a.—A proposito di cisti da echinococco del polmone [Abstract of report before 11. Riunione Gruppo Radiol. Toscani, Pisa, Dec. 1928] <Radiol. Med., Milano, v. 16 (4), Apr., p. 423. [W^m.]

CUMMER, CLYDE LOTTRIDGE. [1882–] [M. D., Cleveland]
1933 a.—Dermatitis from the use of hexylresorcinol solution S. T. 37: Acquired sensitivity <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 100 (12), Mar. 25, pp. 884–885. [W^a.]

CUMMINE, JOHN MURDOCH. [M. R. C. V. S., Perth] *See* Lornie, William Stephenson; and Cummine, John Murdoch.

CUMMING, HUGH S. [1869–] [M. D., Surg. Gen., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Washington, D. C.]
1936 a.—L'ankylostomiase aux Etats-Unis <Bull. Mens. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 28 (8), Aug., pp. 1500–1508. [W^a.]
1937 a.—Sur l'ankylostomiase aux Etats-Unis <Proc.-Verb. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub. (Sess. Ordinaire Oct. 1936, Com. Permanent), pp. 142–144. [W^a.]
1937 b.—Idem [with addition of bibliography] <Bull. Mens. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 29 (4), Apr., pp. 748–751. [W^a.]

CUMMING, HUGH S.; and STIMSON, ARTHUR M.
1931 a.—The outlook of public health work. (*In* East, E. M. Biology in human affairs. pp. 240–271.) [W^a.]

CUMMING, JAMES GORDON. [1879–] [M. D., Washington, D. C.]
1913 a.—Rabies (hydrophobia); its nature and treatment <Tr. 15. Internat. Cong. Hyg. and Demog. (Wash., Sept. 23–28, 1912), v. 4, pt. 1, pp. 83–90. [W^a.]
1918 a.—Trichinosis. A group of twelve cases <N. York Med. J. [etc.], (2049), v. 107 (10), Mar. 9, pp. 441–443, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

CUMMING, JAMES GORDON; and WHITE, JOSEPH HILL.
1916 a.—Hookworm. Information for miners regarding this infection and advice for its prevention <Special Bull. (12), Calif. State Bd. Health, May 1, 7 pp., figs. I–VI. [W^a.]
1917 a.—Control of hookworm infection at the deep gold mines of the Mother Lode, California <Bull. (139), Bureau Mines, Dept. Interior, Washington, 52 pp., figs. 1–5, pl. 1, figs. A–C. [W^a.]

CUMMING, ROBERT EFFINGER. [1894–] [M. D., Detroit] *See* Plaggemeyer, Harry Ward; and Cumming, Robert Effinger.

CUMMING, WILLIAM H. [D. V. S.]
1925 a.—Diagnosing verminous thrombus <Vet. Med., v. 20 (9), Sept., pp. 431–432. [W^a.]

CUMMINGS, BRUCE FREDERICK. [–1919] [Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.]
1912 a.—Anoplura from African hosts <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 393–397, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]
1913 a.—Note on the crop in the Mallophaga and on the arrangement and systematic value of the crop-teeth <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 8. s. (69), v. 12, Sept., pp. 266–270, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]
1913 b.—On some nondescript Anoplura and Mallophaga <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 4 (1), May, pp. 35–45, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]
1913 c.—On some points in the anatomy of the mouth-parts of the Mallophaga <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (1), Mar., pp. 128–141, figs. 24–32. [W^a.]
1914 a.—Descriptions of five new species of Anoplura and Mallophaga <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 5 (2), Sept., pp. 155–177, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]
1915 a.—The louse and its relation to disease, its life-history and habits and how to deal with it <Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Econom. Ser. (2), 16 pp., figs. 1–4. [W^a.]
1915 b.—Note on the mouth-parts in a species of Polyplax (Anoplura) and on the relationship between Anoplura and Mallophaga <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 8. s. (86), v. 15, Feb., pp. 256–259, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]
1915 c.—On two new species of Polyplax (Anoplura) from Egypt <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (2), June, pp. 245–272, figs. 1–16. [W^a.]
1916 a.—[Bird parasites and bird phylogeny] [Abstract of report read Jan. 12] <Bull. Brit. Ornithol. Club, v. 36, Feb. 3, pp. 52–53. [W^a.]
1916 b.—New species of lice <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 8. s. (97), v. 17, Jan., pp. 90–107, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]
1916 c.—Studies on the Anoplura and Mallophaga, being a report upon a collection from the mammals and birds in the Society's gardens. Part 1, with a preface <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 1 (16–19), Mar., pp. 253–295, figs. 1–24. [W^a.]
1916 d.—Studies on the Anoplura and Mallophaga, being a report upon a collection from the mammals and birds in the Society's gardens. Part 2 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (4), Dec., pp. 643–693, figs. 1–36. [W^a.]
1917 a.—The bed-bug, its habits and life-history and how to deal with it <Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Econom. Ser. (5), 20 pp., figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

CUMMINGS, BRUCE FREDERICK—Continued.
1932 a.—The bed-bug, its habits and life-history and how to deal with it . . . revised, enlarged and partly rewritten by Major E. E. Austen <Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Econom. Ser. (5), 3. ed., 27 pp., figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

CUMMINGS, HAROLD HASTINGS. [1885–] [M. D., Ann Arbor, Michigan]
1932 a.—Treatment of *Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis <J. Michigan Med. Soc., v. 31 (12), Dec., pp. 794–796. [W^m.]

CUMMINGS, JAMES G. [M. D., San Francisco]
1918 a.—Trichinosis: A group of twelve cases <N. York Med. J. (2049), v. 107 (10), Mar. 9, pp. 441–443, illus. [W^m.]

CUMMINGS, ROLAND STANLEY. [1880–] [M. D., Los Angeles]
1913 a.—Chronic intestinal amebiasis, without dysentery. Report of two cases <Calif. State J. Med., v. 11 (9), Sept., pp. 364–365. [W^a.]

CUMMINS, A. B. [Capt.]
1910 a.—Notes from Kordofan on two cases of fever associated with spirochætes in the blood <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 14 (2), Feb., pp. 199–200. [W^a.]

CUMMINS, HAROLD.
1913 a.—A sarcoptid mite in the cat <15. Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc., p. 106. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

CUMMINS, S. LYLE. [M. B., B. Ch., B. A. O., Capt., R. A. M. C.]
1906 a.—Kala-azar, and its intermediate host. A suggestion <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 7 (4), Oct., pp. 393–394. [W^a.]
1908 a.—Kala-azar in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan <Ibidem, v. 10 (2), Feb., pp. 174–176. [W^a, W^m.]
1908 b.—Kala-azar in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan <3. Rep. Wellcome Research Lab., pp. 100–106, fig. 25, pl. 8. [W^a.]
1911 a.—Notes on guinea-worm in the Sudan <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 64–70. [W^a.]
1912 a.—The anatomy and life history of *Agchylostoma duodenale* (Dubini) by Professor A. Looss, Ph. D. [Abstract of Looss, A., 1911 a] <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 19 (1), July, pp. 42–55, figs. 1–22. [W^a.]

CUMMINS, WILLIAM TAYLOR. [1879–] [M. D., San Francisco] [*See also* Walker, Calvin Albert; and Cummins, William Taylor]

CUMMINS, WILLIAM TAYLOR; and CARSON, GEORGE RYCKMAN.
1916 a.—A case of trichinosis with embryo in the spinal fluid <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 66 (24), June 10, pp. 1856–1857. [W^a.]
1916 b.—Trichinosis. A study of fifteen cases <Ibidem, v. 67 (11), Sept. 9, pp. 806–808. [W^a.]

CUMPSTON, H. [M. D., Med. Off. Health, Central Bd. Health] *See* Cleland, John Burton; and Cumpston, H.

CUMSTON, CHARLES GREENE. [1868–] [M. D., Geneva, Switzerland]
1904 a.—The rôle of the mosquito in the propagation of filariasis <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1315), v. 79 (7), Feb. 13, pp. 313–314. [W^a, W^m.]
1919 a.—The treatment of scabies in private practice <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2520), v. 95 (8), Feb. 22, pp. 324–325. [W^a.]
1923 a.—Une note sur la découverte de l'*Acarus scabiei* <Bull. Soc. Franç. Hist. Méd., v. 17, pp. 406–412. [W^m.]

CUMSTON, CHARLES GREENE—Continued.
1924 a.—Idem <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 202–206. [Wm.]

1924 b.—Some remarks on the history of discovery of *Acarus scabiei* <Brit. J. Dermat., v. 36, Jan., pp. 13–18. [Wm.]

CUNELIUS, M. GEORG.
(1689 a).—De Dracunculus disputatio medica. 33 pp. Basileæ. (Mit Velsch, Vena medin., gedruckt, pp. 395–428.)

CUNEO, A. *See* Parona, Corrado; and Cuneo, A.

CÚNEO, DOMINGO S. [Dr.]
1923 a.—Hidatidosis en la Provincia de Entre Ríos <Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, Oct. 1–8, 1922), v. 1, pp. 752–760, [18] pp. [Yam.]

CUNEO, G. [Dr.]
1890 a.—Ricerche sui protisti della acque di rapallo <Boll. Scient., an. 12 [v. 3] (4), Dic., pp. 140–149. [Wm.]

CUNEO, GEROLAMO. [Dott.]
1891 a.—Cenni statistici e corologici sull' echinococco dell' uomo in Italia. 19 pp. Pavia. [Wm.]

DA CUNHA. *See also* Da Cunha.

DA CUNHA, ANTONIO LAMARTINE. *See* Lamartine da Cunha, Antonio.

DA CUNHA, ARISTIDES MARQUES. [*See also* Gomes de Faria, José; da Cunha, Aristides Marques; and da Fonseca, Olympio Oliveira Ribeiro; *and* Gomes de Faria, José; da Cunha, Aristides Marques; and Pinto, Cesar Ferreira; *and* Neiva, Arthur; da Cunha, Aristides Marques; and Travassos, Lauro Pereira]
1914 a.—Sobre os ciliados do estomago dos ruminantes domesticos do Brasil [Portuguese and German text] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 6 (1), pp. 58–68, pl. 7, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

1914 b.—Sobre os ciliados existentes no estomago dos ruminantes. (Nota prévia) <Brazil-Med., v. 28 (4), 22 Jan., p. 31. [Wm.]

1914 c.—Sobre os ciliados intestinaes dos mammiferos [Portuguese and German text] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 6 (3), pp. 212–215, pl. 29, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1915 a.—Sobre a presença de Selenomonas no coecum dos roedores (Nota prévia) <Brazil-Med., v. 29 (5), 1 Fev., p. 33. [Wm.]

1915 b.—Sobre os ciliados intestinaes dos mammiferos <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 7 (2), pp. 139–145, pl. 22, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1915 c.—*Tropidomonas rotans* n. g. e n. sp. (Nota prévia) <Brazil-Med., v. 29 (15), 15 Abril, p. 113. [Wm.]

1917 a.—Sobre a presença do Balantidium no cavallo. Nota prévia <Brazil-Med., v. 31 (40), 6 Out., p. 337. [Wm.]

1917 b.—Sobre os ciliados do tubo digestivo dos mammiferos <1. Conf. Soc. Sud-Am. Hig. (Buenos Aires, 17–24 Sept. 1916), pp. 383–390. [Wa, Wm.]

1918 a.—Sobre os ciliados intestinaes dos mammiferos (Nota prévia) <Brazil-Med., v. 32 (12), 25 Maio, p. 161. [Wm.]

1919 a.—Sobre os ciliados intestinaes dos mammiferos [French and Portuguese texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 11 (1), pp. 1–9, pl. 1, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1923 a.—O *Schizotrypanum cruzi* e sua transmissão <Folha Med., v. 4 (4), 15 Fev., pp. 17–19. [Wm, Baw.]

DA CUNHA, ARISTIDES MARQUES—Continued.
1924 a.—Diagnostico e tratamento da dysenteria amebiana <Sciencia Med., v. 2 (10), 31 Out., pp. 532–537, 1 pl., figs. 1–7. [Yr.]

(1925 a).—Estudos sobre os myxosporideos dos peixes do Brasil <Ann. 8, Cong. Brasil. Med. (Rio de Janeiro, 1918), v. 1, pp. 691–694.

1928 a.—Protozoarios intestinaes das creanças no Rio de Janeiro <Sciencia Med., v. 6 (3), Mar., pp. 103–109. [Wm.]

1928 b.—Verruga del Perú <4. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 7–9 Mayo), pp. 44–57, figs. 1–12. [Wa.]

1928 c.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 4, pt. 1, pp. 44–57, figs. 1–12. [Wm.]

1931 a.—Diagnostic de la leishmaniose tégumentaire par déviation du complément et intradermo-réaction <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 108 (37), 18 Dec., pp. 1076–1078. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Leishmanias [Abstract of report before Soc. Brasil. Biol., Aug. 9] <Brasil-Med., v. 51 (43), Oct. 23, p. 1088. [Wa.]

DA CUNHA, ARISTIDES MARQUES; and CHAGAS, EVANDRO.
1936 a.—Etudes sur la leishmaniose viscérale du Brésil. Vérification du parasite par ponction de la rate et du foie; culture et aspect morphologique; considérations d'ordre général <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 123 (31), pp. 709–711, illus. [Wa.]

(1937 a).—Nova especie de protozoario do genero Leishmania pathogenico para o homem. *Leishmania chagasi* n. sp. [English summary] <Hospital, Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (2), Feb., pp. 148–152.

1937 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 34 (7), July, p. 569. [Wa.]

DA CUNHA, ARISTIDES MARQUES; and DA FONSECA, OLYMPIO OLIVEIRA RIBEIRO.
1917 a.—Sobre os myxosporidios dos peixes brazileiros (Nota prévia) <Brazil-Med., v. 31 (38), 22 Sept., p. 321. [Wm.]

1917 b.—Sobre uma nova entaméba, *Entameba serpentis*, n. sp. (Nota prévia) <Brazil-Med., v. 31 (33), 18 Ag., p. 279. [Wm.]

1918 a.—Sobre a *Entameba serpentis* <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 10 (2), pp. 95–98, pl. 19, figs. 1–12; English transl., pp. 75–77. [Wa.]

1918 b.—Sobre os myxosporidios dos peixes do Brazil (2a nota prévia) <Brazil-Med., v. 32 (49), 7 Dez., p. 385, 1 fig. [Wm.]

1918 c.—Sobre os myxosporidios dos peixes brazileiros (3a nota prévia) <Ibidem, v. 32 (50), 14 Dez., p. 393. [Wm.]

1918 d.—Sobre os myxosporidios dos peixes do Brazil (4a nota prévia) <Ibidem, v. 32 (51), 21 Dez., p. 401. [Wm.]

1918 e.—Sobre os myxosporidios dos peixes no Brazil (5a nota prévia) <Ibidem, v. 32 (52), 28 Dez., p. 414. [Wm.]

1919 a.—Sobre os neosporidios parasitos dos peixes do Brazil (6a nota prévia) <Ibidem, v. 33 (11), 15 Mar., p. 81. [Wm.]

DA CUNHA, ARISTIDES MARQUES; and DE FREITAS, GILBERTO.
1936 a.—Division et réorganisation chez les ciliés de la famille des Cyathodinidae [Read before Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, Mar. 31] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 125 (28), pp. 436–438, illus. [Issued Oct. 22] [Wa.]

DA CUNHA, ARISTIDES MARQUES; and DE FREITAS, GILBERTO—Continued.

1936 b.—Division et réorganisation chez les ciliés de la famille des Cyathodiniidae [Read before Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, Apr. 30] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 123 (31), pp. 711–713, illus. [Issued Nov. 19.] [Wa.]

1937 a.—Sur la division des flagellés du genre Chilomitus [Read before Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, Dec. 3, 1936] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 125 (15), pp. 175–176, illus. [Issued May 15] [Wa.]

DA CUNHA, ARISTIDES MARQUES; and MAGARINOS TORRES, CARLOS.

1914 a.—Sobre alguns casos de colite produzidos pelo *Chilomastix mesnili* (Wenyon, 1910) <Brazil-Med., v. 28 (28), 22 Julho, p. 269. [Wm.]

1924 a.—Sur un nouveau Globidium, *Gl. tatusi* Cunha e Torres, 1923, parasite de l'armadille <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 90 (3), 1 Fév., p. 242. [Wa, Wm.]

1926 a.—Sobre um novo esporozoario parasito do tatú *Globidium tatusi* Cunha et Torres (On a new parasitic sporozoon from the armadillo *Globidium tatusi* Cunha et Torres) [Portuguese and English texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 19 (1), pp. 19–30, pl. 2, figs. 1–9. [Wa.]

DA CUNHA, ARISTIDES MARQUES; and MUNIZ, JULIO.

1921 a.—Sobre flagellados parasitas. I. *Monocercomonas caviae* n. sp. <Brazil-Med., an. 35, v. 2 (25), 31 Dez., pp. 379–380, figs. 1–3. [Wm.]

1922 a.—Sobre dois novos flagellados parasitos da gamba <Brazil-Med., an. 36, v. 1 (21), 27 May, pp. 267–268, figs. 1–2. [Wm.]

1922 b.—Sobre os fragellados [sic] intestinaes das aves. *Octomitus avium* n. sp. <Brazil-Med., an. 36, v. 2 (50), 16 Dez., pp. 386–388, figs. 1–7. [Wm.]

1922 c.—Sobre os flagellados parasitas de mammiferos (IV. nota) <Brazil-Med., an. 36, v. 2 (48), 2 Dez., pp. 357–358, figs. 1–9. [Wm.]

1922 d.—Sobre um flagellado parasito do gato (Nota prévia) <Brazil-Med., an. 36, v. 1 (22), 3 June, pp. 285–286, 1 fig. [Wm.]

1923 a.—Parasitismo de Trichomonas por Chytridacae do genera Sphaerita Dangeard <Brazil-Med., v. 37 (2), 13 Jan., pp. 19–20. [Wm.]

1925 a.—Contribuição para o conhecimento da estructura do nucleo dos ciliados [Read 7 Out.] <Bol. Inst. Brasil. Sc., v. 1 (1), pp. 9–12, figs. 1–3. [AA.]

1925 b.—Contribuição para o conhecimento dos ciliados parasitos dos mammiferos do Brasil. (Contribution to the knowledge of ciliata parasitic in mammalia of Brazil) <Sciencia Med., v. 3 (12), 31 Dez., pp. 732–739, 3 pls., English version, pp. 740–747. [Bau]

1925 c.—Contribution à l'étude de la structure du noyau des ciliés <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 93 (33), 20 Nov., pp. 1262–1263, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1925 d.—Contribution à l'étude das flagellés intestinaux des oiseaux du Brésil <Sciencia Med., v. 3 (8), 31 Ag., pp. 505–507, 1 pl. [Bau.]

1925 e.—Sur les flagellés parasites des oiseaux brésiliens <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 93 (28), 30 Sept., pp. 869–870, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

DA CUNHA, ARISTIDES MARQUES; and MUNIZ, JULIO—Continued.

1926 a.—Contribuição para o conhecimento dos flagellados parasitas do intestino das aves do Brasil <Sciencia Med., v. 4 (8), 31 Ag., pp. 430–432, figs. 1–2, 1 pl. [Bau.]

1926 b.—Sur les flagellés parasites des oiseaux du Brésil [Read 4 Août] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 95 (36), 10 Dec., pp. 1459–1460, 4 figs. [Wa.]

1927 a.—Ciliés du genre Balantidium, parasites des singes [Read before Soc. Brésilienne Biol., 19 Jan.] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 97 (25), 26 Août, pp. 823–825, fig. 1. [Wa.]

1927 b.—Ciliés parasites de mammifères du Brésil [Read 19 Jan. before Soc. Brésilienne Biol.] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 97 (25), 26 Août, pp. 825–827, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1927 c.—Considerações a respeito da *Bartonella ranarum* Cunha e Muniz 1926 <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo (6), 26 Maio, pp. 32–39, 42 figs. [Wa.]

1927 d.—La défense de l'organisme dans la flagellose intestinale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 96 (7), 25 Fév., pp. 487–488, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1927 e.—Description d'une nouvelle espèce d'Enteromonas, parasite du caecum du *Lagostomus trichodactylus* Brookes, 1829 <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 96 (7), 25 Fév., pp. 478–479, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1927 f.—Enkystamento do *Chilomastix mesnili* em cultura <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo (10), 15 Dez., pp. 201–202, fig. 1. [Wa.]

1927 g.—Estudo sobre os flagellados intestinaes das aves do Brasil. (Studies on the intestinal flagellates of birds of Brazil) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 20 (1), pp. 19–25, pls. 6–7, figs. 1–29; English version, pp. 27–33. [Wa.]

1927 h.—Nota sobre o genero Prototapirella, Tripalmaria e Tricaudalia <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo (6), 26 Maio, pp. 40–42, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

1927 i.—Pesquisas sobre verruga peruana experimental [Read before Soc. Brasil. Biol., 22 Julho] <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo (9), 15 Set., pp. 135–146, figs. 1–11. [Wa.]

1927 j.—Sobre o cyclo endogeno da *Haemogregarina leptodactyli*, Lesage, 1908 (Karyolysus?) <Sciencia Med., v. 5 (8), Ag., pp. 443–449, figs. 1–2, pls. 1–4. [Wm.]

1927 k.—Sobre o cyclo endogeno da *Haemogregarina leptodactyli* Lésage 1908 (Karyolysus?) (Ueber den endogenen Zyklus der *Haemogregarina leptodactyli* Lésage 1908 (Karyolisus?) [sic]) <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 20 (2), pp. 307–313, figs. 1–2, pls. 165–168; German version, pp. 315–321, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1927 l.—Sobre os ciliados do genero Balantidium parasitos dos macacos <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo (5), 11 Abril, pp. 6–15, figs. a–m. [Wa.]

1927 m.—Sur la *Bartonella ranarum* Cunha et Muniz 1926 [Read before Soc. Brésil. Biol., 13 Avril] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 97 (27), 21 Oct., pp. 1090–1092, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1927 n.—Sur la division de l'*Enteromonas intestinalis* Fonseca 1918 <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 96 (7), 25 Fév., pp. 479–481, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

DA CUNHA, ARISTIDES MARQUES; and MUNIZ, JULIO—Continued.

1927 o.—Sur le cycle endogène d'*Hemogregarina leptodactyli* Lesage 1908 (Karyolysus?) [Read before Soc. Brésil. Biol., Rio de Janeiro, 22 Juin] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 97 (31), 18 Nov., pp. 1351–1354, 1 fig. [Wª.]

1927 p.—Sur les flagellés intestinaux: Description de trois espèces nouvelles <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 96 (7), 25 Fév., pp. 496–498, figs. 1–5. [Wª.]

1927 q.—Sur les genres Prototapirella, Tripalmaria et Tricaudalia [Read before Soc. Brésil. Biol., 13 Avril] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 97 (27), 21 Oct., pp. 1088–1090, figs. 1–5. [Wª.]

1927 r.—Sur quelques ciliés parasites des mammifères du Brésil [Read before Soc. Brésil. Biol., 10 Nov. et 14 Déc. 1926] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 96 (7), 25 Fév., pp. 492–493, figs. 1–2. [Wª.]

1927 s.—*Trichomonas aragaoi*, n. sp. [Read before Soc. Brésil. Biol., Rio de Janeiro, 22 Juin] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 97 (31), 18 Nov., p. 1349. [Wª.]

1927 t.—Trois nouvelles espèces du genre Cycloposthium <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 96 (7), 25 Fév., pp. 494–495, figs. 1–3. [Wª.]

1928 a.—Consideraciones sobre *Entamoeba hartmanni* <4. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 7–9 Mayo), pp. 593–599, 34 figs. [Wª.]

1928 b.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 4, pt. 1, pp. 593–599, 34 figs. [Wᵐ.]

1928 c.—L'enkystement du *Chilomastix mesnili* en culture [Read before Soc. Brésil. Biol., Rio de Janeiro, 27 Sept., 1927] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 97 (36), 4 Jan., pp. 1777–1778. [Wª.]

1928 d.—La fièvre jaune et *Leptospira icteroides* [Read before Soc. Brésil. Biol., 15 Août] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 99 (34), 30 Nov., pp. 1656–1657. [Wª.]

1928 e.—Nouveau cilié, parasite du caecum du *Tapirus americanus*. Description d'un nouveau genre [Read before Soc. Brésil. Biol., 29 Déc., 1927] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 98 (8), 2 Mars, pp. 631–632, figs. 1–2. [Wª.]

1928 f.—La réaction nucléaire de Feulgen chez les protozoaires. Kinétonucleus et appareil parabasal [Read before Soc. Brésil. Biol., 25 Juillet] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 99 (30), 2 Nov., pp. 1339–1341. [Wª.]

1928 g.—Sobre una nueva especie de Eutricomastix parásita del intestino del conejo <4. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 7–9 Mayo), pp. 575–578, figs. 1–11. [Wª.]

1928 h.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 4, pt. 1, pp. 575–578, figs. 1–11. [Wᵐ.]

1928 i.—Sur un nouveau sporozoaire, parasite du tatou [Read before Soc. Brésil. Biol., 30 Nov. 1927] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 98 (8), 2 Mars, pp. 624–627, figs. 1–3. [Wª.]

1929 a.—Consideraciones sobre *Entamoeba hartmanni* [Same as 1928 a] <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 15 (33), 30 Abril, pp. 1454–1460, figs. 1–4. [Wᵐ.]

1929 b.—Division multiple dans le genre Enteromonas [Read before Soc. Brésil. Biol., 27 Mars] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 101 (24), 17 Juillet, p. 950, 1 fig. [Wª.]

DA CUNHA, ARISTIDES MARQUES; and MUNIZ, JULIO—Continued.

1929 c.—Nota sobre os parasitas intestinaes do *Macacus rhesus* com a descripção de uma nova especie de Octomitus. (Bemerkungen über Darm-Parasiten des *Macacus rhesus* mit Beschreibung einer neuen Art von Octomitus) <Suppl. (5), Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, pp. 34–35, 1 pl., 4 figs.; German version, pp. 36–37. [Wª.]

1929 d.—Réaction nucléaire de Feulgen chez les spirochètes et les bactéries [Read before Soc. Roumaine Biol., Jassy, 28 Nov. 1928] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 100 (11), 8 Avril, pp. 951–954, 1 fig. [Wª.]

1929 e.—Sobre o encystamento do *Balantidium coli*. (Nota preliminar) (On the encystment of *Balantidium coli*. Preliminary note) <Suppl. (5). Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, Jan.–Fev., pp. 26–29, 2 pls.; English version, pp. 30–33. [Wª.]

1929 f.—Sobre una nueva especie de Eutricomastix parásita del intestino del conejo [Same as 1928 f] <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 15 (35), 20 Mayo, pp. 1537–1540, figs. 1–11. [Wª.]

1929 g.—Sur l'enkystement du *Balantidium coli* [Read before Soc. Brésil. Biol., 30 Jan.] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 101 (24), 17 Juillet, pp. 944–946. [Wª.]

1930 a.—Division longitudinale observée chez un cilié (*Cyathodinium conicum*) [Read before Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, 9 Juillet] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 105 (34), 12 Dec., pp. 729–730, 1 fig. [Wª.]

1930 b.—Do phenomeno de endomixis em ciliados do genero Balantidium. Observações sobre o enkystamento desses ciliados e descripção de uma nova especie parasita do *Macacus rhesus* (On the endomixis phenomenon in Ciliata of the genus Balantidium. Observations concerning the encystment of these Ciliata and description of a new parasitic species of *Macacus rhesus*) [Portuguese and English texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 23 (5), Junho, pp. 189–235, 4 figs., pls. 49–65. [Wª.]

1930 c.—Divisão longitudinal em un ciliado (*Cyathodinium conicum*) <Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil, v. 38, pp. 181–182, pl. 1, figs. 1–3. [Wᵐ.]

1934 a.—Observations sur un parasite des flagellés du genre Chilomastix [Read before Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, 30 Mai] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 117 (29), pp. 208–210, 1 fig. [Issued 15 Oct.] [Wª.]

1935 a.—Conjugação e endomixia em ciliados do genero Balantidium [Portuguese and English texts] <Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil, v. 43 (11), Nov., pp. 341–344, illus. [Wᵐ.]

1936 a.—Conjugaison et endomixie chez des ciliés du genre Balantidium [Read before Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, Oct. 28, 1935] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 121 (8), pp. 776–778. [Issued Feb. 27] [Wª.]

1937 a.—Conjugação e endomixis em ciliados do genero Balantidium [English summary] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 32 (1), Jan.–Mar., pp. 75–94, pls. [Issued separately Mar.] [Wª.]

DA CUNHA, ARISTIDES MARQUES; and PACHECO, GENESIO.

1922 a.—Sobre os flagellados intestinaes do homem <Brazil-Med., an. 36, v. 2 (48), 2 Dez., p. 349. [Wᵐ.]

DA CUNHA, ARISTIDES MARQUES; and PACHEO, GENESIO—Continued.

1923 a.—Recherches sur les flagellés intestinaux de l'homme <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 89 (27), 13 Oct., pp. 765–767. [W^a, W^m.]

DA CUNHA, ARISTIDES MARQUES; and PENIDO, J. C. N.

1926 a.—*Entamoeba pimelodi*, n. sp., parasite d'un poisson d'eau douce <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 95 (29), 22 Oct., pp. 1010–1011, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Nouveau protozoaire parasite des poissons: *Zelleriella piscicola*, n. sp. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 95 (29), 22 Oct., pp. 1003–1005, 6 figs. [W^a.]

1928 a.—*Rhynchodinium paradoxum* n. g., n. sp., protozoaire parasite d'un poisson d'eau douce [Read before Soc. Brésil. Biol., Rio de Janeiro, 26 Oct. 1927] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 97 (36), 4 Jan., pp. 1793–1794, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

DA CUNHA, ARISTIDES MARQUES; and PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA.

1927 a.—*Nyctotherus travassosi* Cunha et Pinto, 1927. Ciliado parasito de oligocheto do Brasil <Bol. Biol., S. Paulo, (7), 20 Junho, pp. 88–90, figs. a–b. [W^a.]

1927 b.—*Nyctotherus travassosi*, n. sp., cilié parasite d'oligochète du Brésil [Read before Soc. Brésil. Biol., 19 Jan.] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 97 (25), 26 Août, pp. 817–819, figs. a–b. [W^a.]

1928 a.—*Trichodina fariai*, n. sp., cilié péritriche endoparasite de poisson marin [Read before Soc. Brésil. Biol., 29 Fev.] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 98 (17), 25 Mai, pp. 1570–1571, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

DA CUNHA, P.

(1909 a).—Ensaios de hematologia na forma icterica da ankylostomiase. These (Rio de Janeiro).

CUNHA, ROBERTO DE ALMEIDA. *See* de Almeida Cunha, Roberto.

DA CUNHA FIGUEIREDO, BONIFACIO. *See* Figueiredo, Bonifacio da Cunha.

DA CUNHA MOTTA, LUDGERO. [Prof., Director Inst. Anat. Path. Fac. Med. S. Paulo]

1923 a.—Ascaridiose das vias biliares [Abstract of report read 1 Ag.] <Bol. Soc. Med. e Cirurg. S. Paulo, 3. s., v. 6 (6), Ag., p. 88. [W^m.]

1924 a.—Ascariasis of intrahepatic bile ducts with calculus formation, dilatation of ducts, and chronic cholangeitis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 82 (2), Jan. 12, pp. 85–87, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Histo-pathologia de leishmaniose tegumentar cutanea <Ann. Fac. Med. S. Paulo, v. 3, pp. 101–115, 8 pls.; English summary, pp. 110–111, 115. [W^m.]

1928 b.—A reacção giganto-cellular na leishmaniose tegumentar cutanea <Brasil-Med., v. 42 (37), 15 Set., pp. 1034–1037, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

DA CUNHA MOTTA, LUDGERO; and DA FONSECA, FLAVIO.

1928 a.—Presença de *Leishmania brasiliensis* (Vianna, 1911) em ganglio de zona lymphatica independente da região ulcerada (Nota prévia) [Abstract of report read 10 Apr.] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 1 (3), pp. 115–116. [W^m.]

1928 b.—Sobre o mechanismo da disseminação da *Leishmania brasiliensis* Vianna (1911) no organismo parasitado <Ann. Fac. Med. S. Paulo, v. 3, pp. 95–100, 7 pls., figs. 1–6; English summary, p. 100. [W^m.]

DA CUNHA MOTTA, LUDGERO; and MONTENEGRO, JOÃO.

1926 a.—Um caso de schistosomatose <Brazil-Med., an. 40, v. 2 (11), 11 Set., pp. 146–153, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

CUNHA PAREDES, J.; and AVILA HORTA, A.

1910 a.—Psorospermose do porco <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa (100), v. 9, June 15, pp. 103–106. [W^a.]

CUNLIFFE, NORMAN. [1889–] [Min. Agric. and Fish. Great Britain] [*See also* Hindle, Edward; and Cunliffe, Norman]

1913 a.—The variability of *Rhipicephalus pulchellus* (Gerstäcker, 1873), together with its geographical distribution <Parasitology, v. 6 (2), July 16, pp. 204–216, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Observations on *Argas brumpti*. Neumann, 1907 <Ibidem, v. 6 (4), Jan. 31, pp. 379–381, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1914 b.—*Rhipicephalus sanguineus*: Variation in size and structure due to nutrition <Ibidem, v. 6 (4), Jan. 31, pp. 372–378, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Some observations on the biology and structure of *Ornithodorus moubata* Murray <Ibidem, v. 13 (4), Nov., pp. 327–344, figs. 1–4, pl. 16. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Some observations on the biology and structure of *Ornithodorus savignyi* Andouin [sic] <Ibidem, v. 14 (1), Apr., pp. 17–26, figs. 1–3. [Issued Apr. 25] [W^a.]

CUNNIFFE, EDWARD R. [M. D., New York]

1935 a.—Double Echinococcus cyst of liver, treated by marsupialization [Read before N. York Surg. Soc., Dec. 12, 1934] <Ann. Surg., Philadelphia, v. 101 (6), June, pp. 1442–1447. [W^m.]

CUNNINGHAM, BERT. [1883–] [Duke Univ.] *See* Hester, E. C.; and Cunningham, Bert.

CUNNINGHAM, C. [M. R. C. V. S., Slateford]

1898 a.—Sheep-scab <Veterinarian, London (851), v. 71, 4. s. (527), v. 44, Nov., pp. 594–604. [W^a, W^m.]

CUNNINGHAM, D. DOUGLAS. [1843–] [Surg. Major, Special Asst. San. Comr., Gov. India] [*See also* Lewis, Timothy Richards; and Cunningham, D. Douglas]

1871 a.—A report on cholera <7. Ann. Rep. San. Comr. India (1870), App. B, pp. 141–234, pls. 1–11. [W^m.]

1872 a.—Untersuchungen über das Verhältniss mikroskopischer Organismen zur Cholera in Indien [Abstract of 1871 a] <Ztschr. Biol., v. 8 (2), pp. 251–266. [W^m.]

1873 a.—The hæmatozoon; notes on its discovery and its relation to the canine Filaria <Lancet, London (2598), v. 1, June 14, pp. 835–837, figs. 1–3. [W^m.]

1881 a.—On the development of certain microscopic organisms occurring in the intestinal canal <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (82), v. 21, Apr., pp. 234–290, figs. 1–26, pl. 18. [W^a, W^m.]

1888 a.—On the occurrence of peculiar organisms in the blood of horses, and their supposed pathogenic nature <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path., v. 27, Oct., pp. 283–286. [W^a.]

CUNNINGHAM, FRANCIS DEANE. [1836–1885]

1871 a.—[Report of case of young woman who had passed worms from her bladder] [Abstract of communication before Richmond Acad. Med.] <Virginia Clin. Rec., v. 1 (4), July, p. 124. [W^m.]

CUNNINGHAM, HOWE SYMONDS. [Ph. D.]

1936 a.—The root-knot nematode, *Heterodera marioni*, in relation to the potato industry on Long Island <Bull. (667), N. York State Agric. Exper. Station, July, 24 pp., illus. [W^a.]

CUNNINGHAM, JOHN. [Lieut.-Col., I. M. S., Director, King Inst. Prevent. Med., Madras] [*See also* Cruickshank, James Alexander; Cunningham, John; and Iyer, T. Seethapathy]

1911 a.—The destruction of fleas by exposure to the sun <Scient. Mem. Off. Med. and San. Dept. Govt. India, n. s. (40), 27 pp., figs. I–III. [Wᵃ.]

1913 a.—A résumé of our present knowledge of dysentery <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 1 (1), July, pp. 92–118, tables 1–3. [Wᵃ.]

1923 a.—Some observations on dysentery <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 58, Aug., pp. 358–363, 1 pl. [Wᵐ.]

1925 a.—Seriological observations on relapsing fever in Madras <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 19 (1–2), July, pp. 11–40, tables, charts, 2 pls., figs. 1–12. [Wᵃ.]

1925 b.—The serology of *Spironema carteri* in the Indian form of relapsing fever [Abstract of paper to be read Oct. 13] <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med., Abstr. Scient. Papers 6. Cong., pp. 89–90. [Wᵐ.]

CUNNINGHAM, JOHN; and PUNDIT, S. R.

1925 a.—A new endemic focus of kala-azar in Southern India [Abstract of paper read before Sect. Med. Research, Jan. 12–17] <Proc. 12. Indian Sc. Cong. (Benares), p. 247. [Wᵃ.]

1925 b.—A new endemic focus of kala-azar in Southern India <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 743–753, maps 1–3, pl. 52, figs. 1–8. [Wᵃ.]

CUNNINGHAM, JOHN; and THEODORE, J. H.

1926 a.—A form of serological mutation occurring in *Spironema carteri* <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 6. Bien. Cong. (Tokyo, 1925), v. 2, pp. 121–131, 1 chart, 2 pls., figs. 1–8. [Wᵃ.]

CUNNINGHAM, JOHN; and VARADARAJAN, P. S.

1923 a.—An epidemiological study of 663 cases of kala-azar admitted to the Madras city hospitals between 1913–1922 <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 58, July, pp. 301–306, 1 pl. [Wᵐ.]

1923 b.—Kala-azar in the Madras presidency outside Madras city <Ibidem, v. 58, July, pp. 308–311, 1 pl. [Wᵐ.]

1923 c.—Notes on the results of treatment of cases of kala-azar admitted to the Madras city hospitals between 1913–22 <Ibidem, v. 58, July, pp. 307–308. [Wᵐ.]

CUNNINGHAM, JOHN H. (*jr.*). [M. D., Boston]

1906 a.—Filiariasis <Ann. Surg., Philadelphia, v. 44 (4), Oct., pp. 481–518. [Wᵐ.]

1910 a.—Death following rectal anesthesia in a patient with amebic dysentery <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 162 (12), Mar. 24, pp. 387–388. [Wᵐ.]

CUNNINGHAM, JOHN ROBERT. [Dr., B. V. Sc., M. R. C. V. S., Vet. Surg., Summerside, P. E. Island]

1930 a.—Foxes can be dipped with safety <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 3 (2), Aug., p. 42. [Wᵃ.]

CUNNINGHAM, JOSEPH THOMAS. [1859–1935] [Marine Zool. and Biol. London Hosp. Med. Coll.] [*For necrology see* Brit. Med. J. (3887), July 6, 1935, p. 42] [Wᵃ.]

1884 a.—A new marine trematode belonging to the Polystomidæ <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (172), v. 7, 12 Juli, p. 399. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.] [Preliminary note to, 1887 a]

CUNNINGHAM, JOSEPH THOMAS—Continued.

1887 a.—On *Stichocotyle nephropis*, a new trematode <Tr. Roy. Soc. Edinb. (1883–84), v. 32 (2), pp. 273–280, pl. 39, figs. 1–6. [Wᵐ.]

1890 a.—Structure of *Phyllonella soleæ*, van Beneden and Hesse, a parasite of the common sole. (*In his Treatise* on the common sole (*Solea vulgaris*), both as an organism and as a commodity. Plymouth (Eng.), pt. 2, chapt. 7, pp. 93–96, figs. C–D.) [Wᵃ.]

1907 a.—On *Kalpidorhynchus arenicolae* a new gregarine, parasitic in *Arenicola ecaudata* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 10 (2–3), pp. 199–215, pls. 6–7, figs. 1–22. [Wᵃ.]

CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM P. [1865–] [M. D., New York]

1915 a.—The artful Acarus. Scabies exposed <N. York Med. J. [etc.], (1929), v. 102 (21), Nov. 20, pp. 1042–1044. [Wᵃ.]

CUNNINGTON, WILLIAM ALFRED. [1877–] [Ph. D., F. L. S.]

1913 a.—Zoological results of the Third Tanganyika expedition, conducted by Dr. W. A. Cunnington 1904–1905. Report on the Branchiura <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (2), June, pp. 262–283, pls. 41–45, figs. 1–32. [Wᵃ.]

1914 a.—Zoological results of the Third Tanganyika expedition, conducted by Dr. W. A. Cunnington, 1904–1905 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (3), Sept., pp. 819–829, fig. 1, pl. 1, figs. 1–9. [Wᵃ.]

1915 a.—On the Entomostraca of the Albert Nyanza <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 8. s. (91), v. 16, July, pp. 80–83. [Wᵃ.]

1920 a.—The fauna of the African lakes: A study in comparative limnology with special reference to Tanganyika <Proc. Zool. Soc. London. (4), Dec., pp. 507–622, figs. 1–2. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]

1931 a.—Argulidae. (*In* Reports of an expedition to Brazil and Paraguay in 1926–27, supported by the trustees of the Percy Sladen memorial fund and the executive committee of the Carnegie Trust for Scotland) <J. Linn. Soc., London, Zool. (252), v. 37, Mar. 17, pp. 259–264, pls. 14–15, figs. 1–14. [Wᵃ.]

CUNY, C.

1906 a.—Traitement systématique de la gale sarcoptique et de l'eczéma du chien <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 57, 30 Nov., pp. 680–683. [Wᵃ.]

CUOZZO, NICOLA GIUSEPPE. [Dott.]

1933 a.—Riconoscimento della cisti da echinococco nella milza di pecora <Profilassi, v. 6 (12), Dic., pp. 419–420. [Wᵃ.]

CUPP, EASTER ELLEN. [M. A.]

1930 a.—*Spirotrichonympha polygyra* sp. nov. from *Neotermes simplicicornis* Banks <Univ. Calif. Publications Zool., v. 33 (17), Sept. 6, pp. 351–378, figs., pls. [Wᵃ, Wᶜ.]

CURASSON, GEORGES CHARLES MAURICE. [1883–] [Vét., Bamako, Soudan Français] [*See also* Noc, Fernand Edmond; and Curasson, Georges Charles Maurice]

1918 a.—Au sujet du traitement de la gale du dromadaire <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 72, 30 Nov., pp. 481–482. [Wᵃ.]

1918 b.—Sur le traitement des trypanosomiases animales au Soudan <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 72, 30 Nov., pp. 482–488. [Wᵃ.]

1920 a.—Essai de traitement de la microfilariose du charognard <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (8), 13 Oct., pp. 654–655. [Wᵃ.]

CURASSON, GEORGES CHARLES MAURICE—Continued.

1920 b.—Sur l'infection du cheval et du mulet par *Trypanosoma dimorphon* <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 96 (1–3), 15 Jan.–15 Fév., pp. 55–59. [Wa.]

1920 c.—Idem [with additional note] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (4), 14 Avril, pp. 241–245. [Wa.]

1921 a.—Coccidiose de la chèvre en A. O. F. <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., 3 Mars, pp. 129–130. [Wa, Wm.]

1921 b.—Etisie et mort causées chez la poule par des larves d'Argas <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., 7 Apr., pp. 181–183. [Wa, Wm.]

1921 c.—Traitement des trypanosomiases du cheval en Afrique occidentale française <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 97 (23). 15 Dec., pp. 689–694. [Wa, Wm.]

1922 a.—La gale chorioptique du bœuf au Sénégal et au Soudan <Rec. Méd Vét., v. 98 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 14–19. [Wa, Wm.]

1925 a.—*Ctenocephalus canis* parasite du mouton <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (9), 11 Nov., pp. 755–756. [Wa.]

1925 b.—Réactions à la trypanoléine de Van Saceghem et formol-gélification dans la trypanosomiase à *T. pecaudi* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (4), 8 Apr., pp. 352–353. [Wa.]

1925 c.—*Trypanosoma theileri* au Soudan français <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (10), 9 Dec., pp. 823–824. [Wa.]

1928 a.—Les maladies infectieuses des animaux domestiques au Soudan <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (443), v. 37, 15 Nov., pp. 609–622. [Wa.]

1929 a.—Les piroplasmoses au Soudan <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (5), 8 Mai, pp. 319–323. [Wa.]

1929 b.—Sur le mode de développement et sur quelques hôtes nouveaux des porocéphales <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (4), 10 Avril, pp. 255–257. [Wa.]

1929 c.—*Troglodytella abrassarti*, infusoire pathogène du chimpanzé <Ann. Parasitol., v. 7 (6), 1 Nov., pp. 466–468. [Wa.]

[1930? a.]—Les maladies coloniales. II. Afrique Occidentale Française <Rap. et Discuss. Cong. Mouton (Paris, Dec. 9–11, 1929), v. 1, pp. 1088–1110. [Wa.]

1935 a.—Recherches sur le diagnostic des distomatoses à *Fasciola hepatica* et *Amphistomum cervi* par les réactions allergiques <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 77–81. [Wa.]

1937 a.—As doenças na Africa Occidental, durante o ano de 1934 (Les maladies epizootiques en Afrique Occidentale française, pendant l'année 1934) [Abstract. Source not given] <Bol. Soc. Bras. Med. Vet., v. 7 (4), July, pp. 308–310. [Wa.]

CURASSON, GEORGES CHARLES MAURICE; and ANDRIEVSKY, PETRO.

1929 a.—Sur les "corps de Balfour" du sang de la poule <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (5), 8 Mai, pp. 316–317; note by Brumpt, p. 318. [Wa.]

CURASSON, GEORGES CHARLES MAURICE; and DELPY, LOUIS PIERRE J.

1928 a.—La "heart water" au Soudan <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 81, n. s., v. 1, Juin, pp. 231–244. [Wa.]

CURASSON, GEORGES CHARLES MAURICE; and DIDIER, L.

1932 a.—Sur le rôle des sangsues dans la transmission de la peste bovine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (1), 13 Jan., pp. 44–45. [Wa.]

CURASSON, GEORGES CHARLES MAURICE; and DISCHAMPS, A.

1931 a.—Essais de traitement et de prévention des infections à *Trypanosoma cazalboui* et à *Trypanosoma brucei* chez le mouton et la chèvre par le mélange sulfarsénol-naganol <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (8), 14 Oct., pp. 667–670. [Wa.]

CURASSON, GEORGES CHARLES MAURICE; SISSOKO, B.; and LAURENCE.

1937 a.—La leishmaniose canine à Dakar [Read Oct. 13] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (8), pp. 684–686. [Wa.]

CURCHOD, HENRI. [Méd.-Chir. Hôp. St. Loup]

1917 a.—Kyste à échinocoques et arsénobenzol <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 37 (4), Apr. 20, pp. 186–194. [Wm.]

1927 a.—Histoire d'une échinococcose péritonéale guérie par l'arsénobenzol <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 47 (3–5), Mar. 16, pp. 152–158. [Wm.]

CURCI, LEOPOLDO.

1837 a.—Nuove scoverte e mezzi curativi per guarirsi dal morbo colera; memoria medica per l' attuale malattia corrente verminosa velenosa, nella provincia di Bari ed attualmente in Napoli sotto il nome di colera morbo. 123 pp. Napoli. [Wm.]

CURD, EDMOND B. [1870–] [New Providence, Ky.]

1903 a.—For tape-worm [Letter to editor] <Med. World, Philadelphia, v. 21 (1), Jan., p. 20. [Wm.]

CURET, JEAN. [1883–]

1907 a.—Rôle pathogène de l'anguillule intestinale *Strongyloïdes stercoralis* (Bavay, 1877). Thèse méd. (Lyon). 56 pp. Lyon. [Wm.]

CURETON, EDWARD. [M. D., Brux., Sen. Phys. Salop. Inf.]; and WEBB, T. LAW.

1899 a.—Note on a case of Bilharzia disease <Lancet, London (3934), v. 1, Jan. 21, p. 156. [Wm.]

CURINI GALLETTI, A. [Dr., Modena]

1924 a.—Alcune notizie chimico-farmacologiche sul genere "Chenopodium" con speciale riguardo al "Chenopodium album L." <Boll. Ass. Ital. Piante Med., v. 7 (7), July 31, pp. 120–123. [Wm.]

CURJEL, DAGMAR FLORENCE. [M. D., W. M. S., (attached), R. A. M. C.] [*See also* Acton, Hugh William; Curjel, Dagmar Florence; and Dewey, J. O.; *and* Rennie, Patrick Manson; Acton, Hugh William; Curjel, Dagmar Florence; and Dewey, J. O.]

(1918 a).—A case of Bilharzia infection (imported from Mesopotamia, and occurring in the civil population at Karachi) <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 53 (5), May, pp. 176–178.

1918 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 12 (3), Sept. 15, p. 166. [Wa.]

CURL, HOLTON C. [1872–] [M. D., Surg. U. S. Army; Supt., Colon Hosp., Panama]

1906 a.—The relative value of cecostomy and appendostomy [sic] in the treatment of amebic dysentery by irrigation of the colon <Ann. Surg., Philadelphia, v. 43 (4), Apr., pp. 543–546, 1 pl., fig. 1. [Wm.]

CURL, HOLTON C.; and SMITH, HAROLD WELLINGTON.

1909 a.—A case presenting successive liver abscesses <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 134–135, 1 pl. [Wa.]

CURLEWIS, A. W. [Stock Insp.]

1912 a.—Sheep dipping <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 10 (11), Nov., pp. 671–673. [Wa.]

CURLEWIS, A. W.—Continued.
1913 a.—Sheep dipping in Victoria. N. S. W. <Am. Sheep Breeder, v. 33 (6), June, pp. 304, 306. [Wa.]
1916 a.—A sheep dip <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 14 (11), Nov. 10, pp. 694–698, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]
1916 b.—Sheep dips <Ibidem. v. 14 (7), July 10, pp. 423–432, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]
1919 a.—Plans of a sheep dip <Ibidem, v. 17 (7), July 10, pp. 433–435, 1 chart. [Wa.]

CURLING, THOMAS BLIZARD. [1811–1888] [Asst. Surg. London Hosp.]
1836 a.—Two cases in which the *Trichina spiralis* was lately found [Letter to editor dated Feb. 6] <London Med. Gaz. (1835–36), v. 17, Feb. 13, pp. 768–769. [Wm.]
1837 a.—Lectures on the entozoa or internal parasites of the human body, being part of a course on morbid anatomy delivered at the London Hospital <Lond. Med. Gaz. (1837–38), v. 21, Dec. 30, pp. 518–523, 3 figs. [Wm.]
1838 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, Jan. 7, pp. 598–605, 19 figs.; Jan. 20, pp. 634–639, 7 figs.; Feb. 3, pp. 712–719, 12 figs.; Feb. 20, pp. 791–795, 3 figs. [Wm.]
1839 a.—Case of a girl who voided from the urethra a number of entozootic worms not hitherto described, with an account of the animals <Med.-Chir. Tr., v. 22, 2. s., v. 4, pp. 274–287, pl. 4, figs. 1–6. [Wm.]
1840 a.—Dactylius, eine neue Gattung Eingweidewürmer aus der Ordnung der Hohlwürmer (Nematoidea) [Abstract of 1839 a] <N. Notiz. Geb. Nat.- u. Heilk. (267), v. 13 (3), Jan., pp. 33–34, figs. 20–22 [missing]. [Wm.]
1840 b.—Case of a rare species of hydatid (the *Echinococcus hominis*) found in the human liver <Med.-Chir. Tr., v. 23, 2. s., v. 5, pp. 385–389. [Wm.]

CURNOW, JOHN C. [M. D., London, Prof. Anat., King's Coll.]
1883 a.—Hydatid cyst in lung; empyema <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 34, pp. 24–25. [Wm.]
1883 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Brit. Med. J. (1168), v. 1, May 19, pp. 958–959. [Wa, Wm.]
1895 a.—Hepatic abscess followed by amœbic dysentery; operation; recovery <Lancet. London (3740), v. 1, May 4. pp. 1109–1111, 2 figs., 1 table. [Wm.]

CUROT, EDMOND.
1923 a.—Maladies du jeune bétail. 413 pp., 8 pls., 19 figs. Paris et Bruxelles. [Wa.]

CURRAN, CHARLES HOWARD. [1894–] [D. Sc., Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.]
1934 a.—The families and genera of North American Diptera. 512 pp., port., pls., illus. [New York] [Wa.]
1935 a.—New species of Nycteribiidae and Streblidae (Diptera) <Am. Mus. Novitates (765), Jan. 10, pp. 1–15, figs. 1–12. [Wa.]

CURRAN, JEAN ALONZO. [1893–] [M. D., Fenchowfu, Shansi, China]
1928 a.—Experiments with the use of carmine stains for the detection and differentiation of intestinal protozoa <China Med. J., v. 42 (3), Mar., p. 209. [Wm.]
1928 b.—Idem <Proc. China Branch, Am. Soc. Parasitol. (Peking, Jan. 30), p. 10. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1928 c.—Experiments with the use of carmine stains for the detection and differentiation of intestinal protozoa <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 8 (4), July, pp. 353–362. [Wa.]

CURRAN, JEAN ALONZO—Continued.
1928 d.—The use of cedar oil and other oils with a high refractive index as an aid in finding parasitic ova in feces; their advantages and shortcomings <China Med. J., v. 42 (3), Mar., pp. 210–211. [Wm.]
1928 e.—Idem <Proc. China Branch, Am. Soc. Parasitol. (Peking, Jan. 30), pp. 11–12. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

CURRAN, JEAN ALONZO; CONNERY, JOSEPH EDWARD; and GOLDWATER, LEONARD JOHN.
1935 a.—A study of intestinal parasitism in New York City <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (2), Apr., pp. 126–127. [Wa.]

CURRAN, JEAN ALONZO; and FENG, S. T.
1930 a.—A survey of human parasites of west central Shansi with a note on diphtheria <China Med. J. v. 44 (9), Sept., pp. 891–904. [Wm.]

CURRAN, JOHN FRANCIS. [1889–] [M. D., Worcester, Mass.]; and LOCKE, ALLEN WINCH.
1917 a.—Echinococcus cysts <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 191 (20), Nov. 13, pp. 932–937, illus. [Wm.]

CURRAN, WILLIAM. [Brig. Surg., Army Med. Dept.]
1886 a.—"Eaten of worms" <Med. Press. and Circ. (2469), v. 93, n. s., v. 42 (8), Aug. 25, pp. 142–145; (2470) (9), Sept. 1, pp. 163–165; (2471) (10), Sept. 8, pp. 188–191; (2472) (11), Sept. 15, pp. 211–215, 1 fig. [Wm.]

CURREY, CHARLES. [Under Sec. Agric.]
1897 a.—Scab act No. 20 of 1894; simultaneous dipping, 1896–97 <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 10 (1), Jan. 7, pp. 37–38. [Wa.]
1899 a.—Scab act No. 20 of 1894, and scab regulations for Transkeian territories <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 15 (10), Nov. 9, pp. 680–681. [Wa.]

CURRI, DANTE. [Dott., Osp. Civile S. Spirito, Fiume]
1933 a.—Su di un caso di cisti da echinococco del collo <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 40 (35), Aug. 28, pp. 1373–1375. [Wm.]

CURRIE, G. A. [Div. Entom., Council Scient. and Indust. Research, Canberra, Australia]
1935 a.—Symbiotic association between flies and nematodes in galls of eucalyptus trees [Letter to editor] <Nature, London (3433), v. 136, Aug. 17, p. 263. [Wa.]

CURRIE, J. H.
1937 a.—The wicked widow spider <Pacific Rural Press, year 67, v. 134 (2), July 10, p. 39, illus. [Wa.]

CURRIE, JOHN. *See* Taylor, W. I.; and Currie, John.

CURRIE, S. [Insp., Gen. Hosp.]
1869 a.—Remarks on Tænia and treatment by ethereal extract of male fern in the Abyssinian expedition. With a note by Professor Christison <Edinb. Med. J., v. 14, pt. 2 (9), Mar., pp. 812–815. [Wm.]

CURRIE, WILLIAM L. [Acting Chief, Div. Sheep]
1920 a.—Sheep division <Rep. Dept. Agric., Union South Africa (1918–19), pp. 43–51. [Wa.]

CURRY, DALFERES PENNINGTON. [1879–] [Major, M. R. C., U. S. A.] *See* Franklin, George Charles Henry; and Curry, Dalferes Pennington.

CURRY, JOSEPH J. [Asst. Surg., U. S. Army]
1901 a.—Dysenteric diseases of the Philippine Islands, with special reference to the *Ameba coli* as a curative agent in

CURRY, JOSEPH J.—Continued.
1901 a—Continued.
tropical dysentery <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 144 (8), Feb. 21, pp. 177–178. [W^{m}.]

1902 a.—Idem [Reviewed] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 31 (2), 23 Jan., Ref., pp. 43–44. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 b.—Blackwater (hemoglobinuric) fever with a report of two fatal cases occurring in the U. S. A. military hospitals at Manilla, P. I. [Read before Army Med. Lyceum, Manila, Dec. 3, 1891] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 38 (18), May 3, pp. 1130–1135. [W^{m}.]

1902 f.—Report on a parasitic disease in horses, mules, and carabao in the Philippine Islands [Report made to Surg. Gen., Dec. 17, 1901] <Vet. J., o. s. (323), v. 54. n. s. (29), v. 5, May, pp. 292–294. [W^{a}.]

1902 g.—Ueber eine parasitäre Krankheit beim Pferd, Maulthier und Caribou auf den Philippinen [Review of 1902 f] <Berl. Thierärztl. Wchnschr. (46), 13 Nov., p. 706. [W^{a}.]

1902 h.—"Surra" or nagana. A report of an acute, fatal, epidemic disease affecting horses and other animals; with studies on the mode of transmission, etc. (Report to Surg.-Gen. Army. Read before Army Med. Lyceum, Manila, P. I.) <Am. Med. v. 4 (3), July 19, pp. 95–99, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

CURSON, HERBERT HENRY. [1892–] [M. R. C. V. S., Research Officer, Div. Vet. Educ. and Research, Pretoria, South Africa] [*For sketch of life, see* Curson, Herbert Henry. 1926 b. (Lebenslauf).]

1917 a.—Coccidiosis of the fowl <Bull. (3), Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, 4 pp. [W^{a}.]

1920 a.—Coccidiosis of the fowl <J. Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, v. 1 (9), Dec., pp. 815–818. [W^{a}.]

1920 b.—Idem <Repr. (39), Union South Africa Dept. Agric., 6 pp. [W^{a}.]

1922 a.—Investigations into nagana in Zululand <J. Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, v. 5 (2), Aug., pp. 109–110. [W^{a}.]

1922 b.—Nagana and the tartar emetic treatment <Ibidem, v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 249–253, 2 figs. [W^{a}.]

1922 c.—Nagana in Zululand <South African Sugar J., v. 6 (9), Sept. 15, p. 709. [W^{a}.]

1924 a.—Blowfly of sheep and allied conditions affecting stock, or "calliphorine myiasis" in domesticated animals <J. Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 266–274. [W^{a}.]

1924 b.—Nagana and the tartar emetic treatment <Ibidem, v. 9 (4), Oct., pp. 363–369, illus. [W^{a}.]

1924 c.—On the causal organisms of nagana <South African J. Sc., v. 21, Nov., pp. 432–434, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—Antimosan (Heyden 661), Bayer 205 and tartarus stibiatus in experimental *Trypanosoma congolense* and *T. brucei* infections in mice [Read 7 July] <South African J. Sc., v. 23, Dec., pp. 603–608. [W^{a}.]

1926 b.—Die Behandlung von "Nagana" mit Brechweinstein in Zululand in den Jahren 1921–1923. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover). 92 pp., figs. 1–12, fold. maps 1–2. Hannover. [W^{a}.]

1926 c.—Does a species of Leishmania occur in the goat? <11.–12. Rep. Director Vet. Educ. and Research, Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, pt. 1, Sept., pp. 29–30, 1 pl. [W^{a}.]

CURSON, HERBERT HENRY—Continued.
1927 a.—Meteorological conditions and the seasonal prevalence of nagana in Zululand [Read 29 June] <South African J. Sc., v. 24, Dec., pp. 377–381, 1 map, 2 charts. [W^{a}.]

1927 b.—A note on the trypanosomes of nagana in South Africa <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 29 (2), 31 Aug., pp. 109–112. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Experimental *Trypanosoma vivax* disease in sheep and goats in South Africa [Read 2 July] (*In* Rep. 26. Ann. Meet. South African Ass. Adv. Sc., Kimberley, 29 June–5 July) <South African J. Sc., v. 25, Dec., pp. 265–267. [W^{a}.]

1928 b.—Metazoan parasites from Zululand <South African J. Nat. Hist., v. 6 (3), Apr., pp. 181–187. [W^{a}.]

1928 c.—Nagana in Zululand <13.–14. Rep. Director Vet. Educ. and Research, Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, pt. 1, Oct., pp. 309–412, figs. 1–8, 18 pls., figs. 1–36, col. pls. 1–2, fold. maps 1–3. [W^{a}.]

CURSON, HERBERT HENRY; and NEITZ, W. O.
1937 a.—The aproximate distribution of the genus Glossina <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 9 (1), July, pp. 101–104, map. [W^{a}.]

CURSON, HERBERT HENRY; and PAPERT, J. L.
1930 a.—Glossina and nagana in the Ngotshe and Piet Retief districts <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (3), 25 Nov., pp. 309–312, 1 map. [W^{a}.]

CURSON, HERBERT HENRY; and THOMAS, A. D.
1930 a.—On certain pathological conditions in a tiger <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 43 (2), June, pp. 158–160, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

CURTH, WILLIAM. [1899–] [Dr., New York City] *See* West, Charles Omer; and Curth, William.

CURTI.
(1911 a).—Darmcoccidiose bei Rindern <Mod. Zooiatro, Partie Scient., p. 458.

1912 a.—Darmcoccidiose bei Rindern [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1911), v. 31, pp. 109, 112. [W^{a}.]

CURTI, O. [Dott., Osp. Maggiori Cremona] *See* Conti, Attendolo; and Curti, O.

CURTI, ORLANDO P.; and CALVO, MARTIN.
1928 a.—Ictericia crónica por entozoosis simulando un cáncer de cabeza de páncreas <Rev. Soc. Med. Int. y Soc. Tisiol., v. 4 (2), July, pp. 147–154. [Y^{am}.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

CURTICE, COOPER. [1856–] [Ass. Vet., U. S. Bureau Animal Indust.] [*For sketch and port, see* Official Rec., U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 9 (35), Aug. 28, 1930, p. 1.] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Butler, T., 1909 a]

[n. d.].—The town-cow disease. 1 p. [n. p.] [Lib. Hall]

1887 a.—Distoma in livers and lungs of cattle <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 11, Dec., pp. 390–392. [W^{a}.]

1887 b.—Hydatids in a camel <J. Comp. Med. and Surg., v. 8 (3), July, p. 266. [W^{a}.]

1888 a.—Prof. B. Grassi on the *Tænia nana* <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 11, Feb., pp. 504–505. [W^{a}.]

1888 b.—Early stages in the life of *Tænia pectinata* [Abstract of paper read before Wash. Biol. Soc.] <Science, (268), v. 11, Mar. 23, pp. 137–138. [W^{a}.]

(1888 c).—Early stages in the life of *Tænia pectinata* (tape worm) <Texas Live Stock J., Apr. 14.

CURTICE, COOPER—Continued.

1888 d.—Premières phases du développement du *Tænia pectinata* [Abstract of 1888 b] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 65, 7. s., v. 5 (19), 15 Oct., pp. 677–678. [W^a.]

1888 e.—The tapeworm; methods of preparation <Microscope, v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 102–104. [W^m.]

1888 f.—The tape-worm in sheep <Science (278), v. 11, June 1, pp. 261–262. [W^a.]

1889 a.—Tape-worm disease of sheep of the western plains <4. and 5. Ann. Rep., Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1887–88), pp. 167–186, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–15. [W^a.]

1890 a.—[*Tænia fimbriata* Dies. der Schafe Nordamerikas] [Review of 1889 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 8 (23), 27 Nov., pp. 732–733. [W^a.]

1890 b.—The larvae of the *Hypoderma bovis*, De Geer <Insect Life, v. 2 (7–8), Jan.–Feb. pp. 207–208. [W^a.]

1890 c.—The animal parasites of sheep. 222 pp., 36 pls. (U. S. Dept. Agric.) Washington. [W^a.]

1890 d.—Idem [Reviewed] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 14, Oct., pp. 372–373. [W^a.]

1890 e.—Idem [Review of 1890 c] <Insect Life, v. 3 (3), Nov., p. 91. [W^a.]

1890 f.—Idem [Review of 1890 c] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 8 (25), 11 Dec., pp. 808–809. [W^a.]

1891 a.—Idem [Review of 1890 c] <Monatsh. Prakt. Thierh., v. 2, p. 96. [W^a.]

1891 b.—Flukes in cattle and sheep [Reply to query] <Pacific Rural Press, v. 41 (4), Jan. 24, p. 67. [W^a.]

(1891 c).—The heel fly <Texas Live Stock J., May, p. 14.

1891 d.—The biology of the cattle tick [Reprint of 1891 e]. pp. 1–8. [New York] [Lib. Stiles]

1891 e.—The biology of the cattle tick [Read before Wash. Biol. Soc., Feb. 3, 1890] <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 12 (7), July, pp. 313–319. [W^a.]

1891 f.—Idem <Veterinarian, London (766), v. 64, 4. s. (442), v. 37, Oct., pp. 680–686. [W^a.]

1891 g.—The oxwarble of the United States <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 12 (6), June, pp. 265–274, figs. A–H. [W^a.]

1891 h.—Idem. Reprint. 12 pp., figs. A–H. [New York] [Lib. Stiles]

1892 c.—About cattle ticks <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 1–7. [W^a.]

1892 d.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 9–14. [n. p.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1892 g.—Parasites. Being a list of those infesting the domesticated animals and man in the United States <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 13 (4), Apr., pp. 223–236. [W^a.]

1892 h.—Idem [Reviewed] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 12 (15), 7 Okt., pp. 523–524. [W^a.]

1892 i.—The cattle tick (*Boophilus bovis* Riley sp.) <Bull. (24), Texas Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., pp. 237–252, pls. 1–2. [W^a.]

1892 j.—The biology of the cattle tick [Read before Wash. Biol. Soc., Feb. 3, 1890] [Reprint of 1891 e] 8 pp. [n. p.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1896 a.—On the extermination of the cattle-tick and the disease spread by it [Read before Virginia State Med. Ass., Norfolk, June 24] <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 17 (9), Sept. pp. 649–665. [W^a.]

CURTICE, COOPER—Continued.

1896 b.—The cattle tick quarantine line and what may [be] done to move it <South. Planter, v. 57 (10), Oct., pp. 444–447. [W^a.]

1897 a.—The cattle-tick plague, and what may be done to prevent it <South. Planter, v. 58 (1), Jan., pp. 24–27. [W^a.]

1897 b.—Texas fever <South. Planter, v. 58 (3), Mar., pp. 116–117. [W^a.]

1899 a.—Cattle quarantine <Bull. North Carolina State Bd. Agric., v. 20 (11), Nov., pp. 18–19. [W^a.]

1899 b.—Cattle quarantine line <Spec. Bull. (52), North Carolina Agric. Exper. Station, Jan. 10, pp. 1–28. [W^a.]

1899 c.—Cattle quarantine, ticks and distemper <Bull. North Carolina State Bd. Agric., July 1, pp. 1–19. [W^a.]

[1899 d].—The cattle tick in Georgia <Proc. 6. Ann. Meet. Georgia Dairymen's Ass. (Grantville, Oct. 12–13), pp. 72–89. [W^a.]

1899 e.—The cattle tick the carrier of splenic fever <Bull. North Carolina State Bd. Agric., v. 20 (9), Sept., pp. 16–19, 1 pl., figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1902 a.—Blackhead in turkeys <17. Ann. Rep. State Bd. Agric. Rhode Island, pp. 287–296, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1907 a.—Further experiments in connection with the blackhead disease of turkeys <Bull. (124), Rhode Island Agric. Exper. Station, Nov., pp. 65–105. [W^a.]

1907 b.—Notes on experiments with blackhead of turkeys <Circular (119), Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Dec. 5, 10 pp. [W^a.]

1907 c.—The rearing and management of turkeys with special reference to the "blackhead" disease <Bull. (123), Rhode Island Agric. Exper. Station, Aug., 64 pp. [W^a.]

1911 a.—The progress of tick eradication as a whole <Proc. 12. Ann. Conv. South. States Ass. Comrs. Agric. (Atlanta, Nov. 21–23, 1910), pp. 33–38. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Progress and prospects of tick eradication <27. Ann. Rep. Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric. (1910), pp. 255–265, fig. 21. [W^a.]

1912 b.—Idem <Circular (187), Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 255–265, fig. 21. [W^a.]

[1917 a].—Early phases of tick-eradication <Rep. 5. Ann. Meet. South. Cattlemen's Ass. (Atlanta, Apr. 4–6), pp. 115–124. [W^a.]

1918 a.—The veterinarian and sheep practice; especially as it relates to intestinal parasites <Cornell Vet., v. 8 (3), July, pp. 177–187. [W^a.]

1922 a.—[Nematodirus in sheep a serious pest] [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 10, 1921] <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Sept., p. 39. [W^a.]

1922 b.—The protection of lambs from stomach worms <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 61, n. s., v. 14 (5), Aug., pp. 529–533. [W^a.]

1922 c.—Idem <Vet. Rec., v. 2 (47), Nov. 25, pp. 875–876. [W^a, W^m.]

1922 d.—[Sheep prefer hill pastures] [Read before Helminth. Soc., Washington, Oct. 21, 1921] <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Sept., pp. 35–36. [W^a, W^m.]

1923 a.—Protecting lambs from stomach worms <Southwest Plainsman and Panhandle Weekly, v. 8 (47), Mar. 17, p. 1. [W^a.] [Discarded at W^a.]

CURTICE, COOPER—Continued.
1924 a.—Stomach worm treatment <South. Planter, v. 85 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 8–9. [W^a.]
1925 a.—The effect of a year's treatment with carbon tetrachlorid on a flock of sheep <North Am. Vet., v. 6 (5), May, pp. 37–38. [W^a.]
1926 a.—Animal parasites of South to be studied. New research deals with enemies of sheep, swine, and cattle in relation to production <Official Rec., U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 5 (8), Feb. 24, pp. 1–2. [W^a.]
1928 a.—Parasites in southern sheep. [Mimeographed circular of Coastal Plain Experiment Station, McNeill, Miss.] [2] l. McNeill, Miss. [Issued Mar.] [W^a.]
1934 a.—The veterinarian and sheep practice; especially as it relates to intestinal parasites <Vet. J., v. 90 (10), Oct., pp. 425–432. [W^a.]

CURTILLET, ETIENNE. [Alger] [*See also* Costantini, Henri; and Curtillet, Etienne; *and* Costantini, Henri; Curtillet, Etienne; and Liaras, G.]
1933 a.—Un cas de kyste hydatique du tibia <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Nat. Chir., Paris, v. 59, pt. 1 (8), 4 Mars, pp. 321–327. [W^m.]
1938 a.—Un cas de kyste hydatique du corps thyroïde [Read before Soc. Chir. Alger, Feb. 2] <Algérie Méd., 4. s. (122), v. 42, Feb., pp. 108–109. [W^a.]

CURTILLET, J. *See* Couniot, Jacques; and Curtillet, J.

CURTIS, BENJAMIN FARQUHAR. [1857–] [M. D., Scarboro, N. Y.]
1896 a.—*Bilharzia hæmatobium* [Abstract of paper presented before N. York Surg. Soc., Oct. 23, 1895] <Ann. Surg., Philadelphia, v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 56–58. [W^m.]

CURTIS, D. A. [Breckenridge, Michigan]
1931 a.—Treatment of turkeys for parasites [Notes from report at Michigan State Coll., East Lansing, Jan. 26–30] <Vet. Med., v. 26 (7), July, p. 281. [W^a.]

CURTIS, F. [Lille]
1899 a.—A propos des parasites du cancer <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 51, 11. s., v. 1 (9), 17 Mars, pp. 191–193. [W^a.]

CURTIS, FRANCIS DAY. [1888–] [Univ. Michigan]; CALDWELL, OTIS WILLIAM; and SHERMAN, NINA HENRY.
[1934 a].—Biology for today. 692 pp., illus. Boston. [W^c.]

CURTIS, H. J.
1907 a.—Bilharzial hæmaturia, causing papillomata of the bladder [Abstract of report before Med. Soc., London, Feb. 25] <Brit. Med. J. (2409), v. 1, Mar. 2, pp. 500–501. [W^a, W^m.]

CURTIS, HENRY.
1907 a.—Remarks on a case of haematuria, due to *Bilharzia hæmatobia*, causing papillomata of the bladder; suprapubic cystotomy; removal of papillomata; relief of symptoms <Clin. J., London (754), v. 29 (26), Apr. 10, pp. 414–416. [W^m.]

CURTIS, JOHN. [F. L. S.]
1829 a.—A guide to an arrangement of British insects; being a catalogue of all the named species hitherto discovered in Great Britain and Ireland. vi pp., 256 columns, [1] p. London. [W^a.]
1835 a.—*Cimex lectularius*, the house- or bed-bug <Brit. Entom. (Curtis), v. 12 (569), pl. 569. [W^a.]

CURTIS, LEE F. [Chief Pharmacist's Mate, U. S. Navy] *See* Williams, Louis Hicks; Wildman, Otis; and Curtis, Lee F.

CURTIS, MARTHA E. *See* Curtis, W. L.; and Curtis, Martha E.

CURTIS, MAYNIE ROSE. [1880–] [Dr., Ph. D., Inst. Cancer Research, Columbia Univ.] [*See also* Bullock, Frederick Dabney; and Curtis, Maynie Rose; *and* Bullock, Frederick Dabney; Curtis, Maynie Rose; and Dunning, Wilhelmina Frances; *and* Bullock, Frederick Dabney; Dunning, Wilhelmina Frances; and Curtis, Maynie Rose; *and* Pearl, Raymond; Surface, Frank Macy; and Curtis, Maynie Rose; *and* Dunning, Wilhelmina Frances; Curtis, Maynie Rose; and Bullock, Frederick Dabney]

CURTIS, MAYNIE ROSE; and BULLOCK, FREDERICK DABNEY.
1924 a.—Strain and family differences in susceptibility to Cysticercus sarcoma <J. Cancer Research, v. 8 (1), Apr., pp. 1–17, fig. 1. [W^a.]

CURTIS, MAYNIE ROSE; BULLOCK, FREDERICK DABNEY; and DUNNING, WILHELMINA FRANCES.
1931 a.—A statistical study of the occurrence of spontaneous tumors in a large colony of rats <Am. J. Cancer, v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 67–121. [W^a.]

CURTIS, MAYNIE ROSE; DUNNING, WILHELMINA FRANCES; and BULLOCK, FREDERICK DABNEY.
1933 a.—Genetic factors in relation to the etiology of malignant tumors <Am. J. Cancer, v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 894–923, graphs 1–16. [W^a.]
1933 b.—Is malignancy due to a process analogous to somatic mutation? <Science, n. s. (1989), v. 77, Feb. 10, pp. 175–176. [W^a.]
1934 a.—Duration and extent of irritation versus genetic constitution in the etiology of malignant tumors <Am. J. Cancer, v. 21 (3), July, pp. 554–570, graphs 1–8. [W^a.]
1934 b.—Further evidence in support of the somatic mutation hypothesis of the origin of malignancy <Am. J. Cancer, v. 21 (1), May, pp. 86–98, graphs 1–2. [W^a.]
1936 a.—A study of the influence of the genetic constitution of the host on the growth of Cysticercus sarcoma 146 and the Jensen rat sarcoma [Abstract of paper before Genetics Soc. Am.] <Am. Naturalist (726), v. 70, Jan.–Feb., pp. 45–46. [W^a.]

CURTIS, W. L.; and CURTIS, MARTHA E.
1923 a.—Otiobiosis, the ear tick disease <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 80 (15), Apr. 14, pp. 1053–1055, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

CURTIS, WINTERTON CONWAY. [1875–] [Ph. D., Prof. Univ. Missouri] [*See also* Lefevre, George; and Curtis, Winterton Conway]
1900 a.—On the reproductive system of *Planaria simplissima*, a new species <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 13 (3), 10 Apr., pp. 447–466, pls. 31–32, figs. 1–14. [W^a.]
1900 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 447–466, pls. 31–32, figs. 1–14. Jena. [Lib. Stiles]
1900 c.—Is there any distinction between sexual reproduction and asexual reproduction? <Science, n. s., (312), v. 12, Dec. 21, pp. 940–946. [W^a.]
1900 d.—Idem. Reprint. 7 pp. [New York] [Lib. Stiles]
1903 a.—*Crossobothrium laciniatum* and developmental stimuli in the Cestoda <Biol. Bull., v. 5 (2), July, pp. 125–142, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

CURTIS, WINTERTON CONWAY—Continued.
1906 a.—The formation of proglottids in *Crossobothrium laciniatum* (Linton) <Biol. Bull., v. 11 (4), Sept., pp. 202–228, pls. 4–7, figs. 1–26. [W^a.]

1906 b.—The origin of the proglottids in the cestode *Crossobothrium laciniatum* [Abstract of report before 4. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., Ann Arbor, Michigan, Dec. 27–29, 1905] <Science, n. s. (588), v. 23, Apr. 6, p. 524. [W^a, W^m.]

CURTIUS, BARTHOLOMEUS.
(1720 a).—Lettera intorno all' aria et vermiciuoli se cagioni della peste.

CURTZE, W. [Dr., Kletzke, Westprignitz]
1932 a.—Intrauterine Leberegelinvasion bei einem Kalbe <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 38 (13), 27 März, p. 214. [W^a.]

CUSA, GIUSEPPE.
1885 a.—Cenni pratici sovra due cani presunti idrofobi morti entrambi d' identica affezione verminosa ai reni <Gior. Med. Vet., v. 34 (6–7), Giugno–Luglio, pp. 312–314. [W^m.]

CUSATELLI, AMPELIO. [R. Univ. Milano]
1926 a.—Sopra un caso di ascesso del lobo frontale d'origine sinusale e di cisticercosi cerebrale <Osp. Magg., Milano, v. 14 (5), May 31, pp. 143–147, 1 pl., 2 figs. [W^m.]

CUSHING, EDWARD HARVEY. [1897–] [M. D., New York City]
1926 a.—Leptospirosis (spirochetosis) icterohemorrhagica. (Preliminary note) [Read Dec. 9] <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s., v. 26 (6–8), Oct.–Dec., pp. 159–165, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

CUSHING, EMORY CLAYTON. [1897–] [Asst. Entom., Bureau Entom., U. S. Dept. Agric.] [*See also* Dove, Walter Elzra; and Cushing, Emory Clayton; *and* Laake, Ernest William; and Cushing, Emory Clayton; *and* Laake, Ernest William; Cushing, Emory Clayton; and Parish, Henry E.; *and* Patton, Walter Scott; and Cushing Emory Clayton]
1936 a.—A horsefly, Tabanus sp. <Insect Pest Survey Bull., v. 16 (3), May 1, p. 90. [W^a.]

CUSHING, EMORY CLAYTON; and HALL, DAVID G. (*jr.*).
1937 a.—Some morphological differences between the screwworm fly *Cochliomyia americana* C. and P. and other closely allied or similar species in North America (Diptera: Calliphoridae) <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 39 (7), Oct., pp. 195–200, pls. [Issued Nov. 2] [W^a.]

CUSHING, EMORY CLAYTON; and PATTON, WALTER SCOTT.
1933 a.—Studies on the higher Diptera of medical and veterinary importance. *Cochliomyia americana* sp. nov., the screw-worm fly of the new world <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 27 (4), Dec. 20, pp. 539–551, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

CUSHING, HAROLD B. [1873–] [M. D., Montreal]; and BACAL, HARRY LYON.
1934 a.—*Diphyllobothrium latum* (fish tapeworm) infestation in eastern Canada: with particular reference to its increasing prevalence <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 30 (4), Apr., pp. 377–384, figs. 1–3. [W^m.]

CUSHMAN, GEORGE W. [A. C. L., Des Moines, Iowa] *See* Bruner, Julian Minassian; and Cushman, George W.

CUSHMAN, SAMUEL. [Apiarist and Poultry Manager]
1893 a.—Turkeys, experiments with; management of by successful producers; wild turkey crosses, their desirability and where they may be obtained <Bull. (25), Rhode Island Agric. Exper. Station, Sept., pp. 85–123, illus., pls. [W^a.]

CUSHMAN, SAMUEL—Continued.
1894 a.—Poultry division. Experiments with turkeys (two seasons) <6. Ann. Rep. Rhode Island Agric. Exper. Station (1893), pt. 2, pp. 281–310, figs., 6 pls. [W^a.]

1895 a.—Poultry division. An infectious disease of turkeys <7. Ann. Rep. Rhode Island Agric. Exper. Station (1894), pt. 2, pp. 199–212, 1 fig., 1 pl. [W^a.]

CUSHNAHAN, W. P.
1917 a.—Observations on sheep scab [Read before Vet. Med. Ass. Ireland, May 30] <Vet. Rec. (1516), v. 30, July 28, pp. 41–46. [W^a.]

CUSHNY, ARTHUR ROBERTSON. [1866–1926] [M. D.] [*For necrology and port., see* Proc. Roy. Soc., London, s. B. (705). v. 100. Dec. 10, 1926, pp. xix–xxvii] [W^a.] [*See also* Plimmer, Henry George; and Cushny, Arthur Robertson; *and* Thomson, John Duncan; and Cushny, Arthur Robertson]
1906 a.—A textbook of pharmacology and therapeutics or the action of drugs in health and disease. 4. ed. 752 pp. 52 figs. Philadelphia and New York. [W^a.]

1909 a.—Über die Einwirkung metallischer Gifte auf die Trypanosomen der Schlafkrankheit [Abstract of remarks before Roy. Soc. Med., 12 Jan.] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 46 (8), 22 Feb., p. 377. [W^a, W^m.]

1924 a.—A text-book of pharmacology and therapeutics or the action of drugs in health and disease. 8. ed. 707 pp., 73 figs. Philadelphia and New York. [W^m.]

1936 a.—Cushny's text-book of pharmacology and therapeutics or the action of drugs in health and disease. 11. ed. by C. W. Edmunds and J. A. Gunn. 808 pp., illus. London. [W^a.]

CUSSET, JEAN; and GOLDENFOUN, Z.
1933 a.—Etude d'une tumeur du testicule chez un indigène atteint d'éléphantiasis. Essai sur la pathogènie de cette effection [Read before Soc. Ouest-Africain, 9 Juillet] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (8), 11 Oct., pp. 1106–1109. [W^a.]

CUSSON (*fils*). [Doct. Méd., Univ. Montpellier]
1783 a.—Remarques pratiques sur le ténia <Obs. sur Phys., v. 22, Fév., pp. 133–156. [W^c.]

CUSTODIO DA SILVA, JOSÉ.
1924 a.—Verificação da origem da essencia de chenopodium <Sciencia Med., v. 2 (10), 31 Out., p. 550. [Y^r.]

CUSUMANO, A. [Palermo]
1930 a.—La diffusione dell' *Entamoeba hystolitica* in Sicilia <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat. v. 37, pt. 2 (41), pp. 1489–1490. [W^m.]

CUTHBERTSON, ALEXANDER. [Entom., Dept. Agric. Salisbury. Southern Rhodesia] [*See also* Lawrence, D. A.; and Cuthbertson, Alexander]
1932 a.—Notes on the habits of some Diptera in Rhodesia <Proc. Rhodesia Scient. Ass., v. 31, pp. 31–36. [W^c.]

1933 a.—The habits and life histories of some Diptera in Southern Rhodesia <Proc. Rhodesia Scient. Ass. (1932–33), v. 32, May, pp. 81–111, illus., pls. [W^s.]

1934 a.—Biological notes on some Diptera in Southern Rhodesia <Proc. and Tr. Rhodesia Scient. Ass. (1933–34), v. 33, May, pp. 32–50. [W^c.]

1934 b.—The life history of the screw-worm fly <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 31 (4), Apr., pp. 256–258, pls. 1–4. [W^a.]

CUTHBERTSON, ALEXANDER—Continued.
(1934 c).—The life history of the screw-worm fly <Bull. (917), Dept. Agric. Rhodesia, Apr., 4 pp., 4 pls.

1934 d.—Screw-worm, a pest of ranch cattle in Southern Rhodesia, with foreword by R. W. Jack <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 31 (2), Feb., pp. 100–111. [W^a.]

CUTLER, CHAS. D. [Windsor Co., Vt.]
1910 a.—Treating sheep cough. Use of tobacco and turpentine found beneficial <Am. Stockman, v. 10 (17), Apr. 29, p. 12. [W^a.]

1910 b.—Uses tobacco-turpentine for cough [Letter to editor] [Same as 1910 a] <Am. Sheep-Breeder, v. 30 (3), Mar., p. 146. [W^a.]

CUTLER, DONALD WARD. [1890–] [M. A., Head Gen. Microbiol. Dept., Rothamsted Exper. Station, Harpenden, England]
1918 a.—A method for the cultivation of *Entamoeba histolytica* (Preliminary note) <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 22 (1), pp. 22–27, pl. 1, figs. 1–15. [W^a.]

1919 a.—Observations on *Entamoeba histolytica* <Parasitology, v. 11 (2), Feb., pp. 127–146, fig. 1, pl. 7, figs. 1–55. [W^a.]

1919 b.—Observations on the Protozoa parasitic in the hind gut of *Archotermopsis wroughtoni* Desn. Part 1. *Ditrichamonas* (*Trichomonas*) *termitis*, Imms <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (252), v. 63 (4), Apr., pp. 555–588, figs. 1–3, pls. 31–33, figs. 1–33. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Protozoa parasitic in termites. 2. *Joenopsis polytricha*, n. gen. n. sp., with brief notes on two new species, *Joenopsis cephalotricha* and *Microjoenia axostylis* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (255), v. 64 (3), Mar., pp. 383–411, pls. 18–21, figs. 1–27. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Observations on the Protozoa parasitic in *Archotermopsis wroughtoni* Desn. Part III. *Pseudotrichonympha pristina* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (258), v. 65 (2), Mar., pp. 247–264, figs. 1–8, pl. 10, figs. 1–7. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

CUTLER, DONALD WARD; and CRUMP, LETTICE M.
1920 a.—Daily periodicity in the numbers of active soil flagellates: With a brief note on the relation of trophic amoebae and bacterial numbers <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 7 (1), Sept., pp. 11–24, charts 1–7, 1 map. [W^a.]

CUTLER, DONALD WARD; and WILLIAMSON, R.
1917 a.—A rapid method for the differentiation of the amoeboid forms of *Entamoeba histolytica* from those of *Entamoeba coli* <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 21 (4), Oct., pp. 511–513. [W^a.]

1919 a.—A note on the protozoa of the intestine <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 33 (3), Sept., pp. 262–266. [W^a.]

CUTLER, ELBRIDGE GERRY. [1846–] [M. D., Visit. Physician, Mass. Gen. Hosp.]
1902 a.—Eosinophilia in a recent case of trichinosis <Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians (17. Session, Washington, Apr. 29–30), v. 17, pp. 356–362. [W^m.]

CUTLER, J. HARRISON. [Dr., Mason Village, N. H.]
1862 a.—Death by worms <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 66 (19), June 12, pp. 392–393. [W^m.]

CUTLER, JESSIE THEODORA. [1901–] [Ph. D., Dept. Pharmacol., Vanderbilt Univ. School Med., Nashville] [*See also* Harwood, Paul Duane; Cutler, Jessie Theodora; Spindler, Lloyd Ancil; and Cross, Samuel Xenophon; *and* Harwood, Paul Duane; Spindler, Lloyd Ancil;

CUTLER, JESSIE THEODORA—Continued.
Cross, Samuel Xenophon; and Cutler, Jessie Theodora; *and* Minot, Ann Stone; and Cutler, Jessie Theodora]
1930 a.—A comparison of the blood chemistry of dogs poisoned with chloroform, carbon tetrachloride, arsphenamine and phosphorus (Scient. Proc. Am. Soc. Pharm. and Exper. Therap., 21. Ann. Meet., Chicago, Ill., Mar. 26–29) <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 39 (3), July, pp. 258–259. [W^a.]

1931 a.—The accumulation of guanidine in the blood following acute live [i. e. liver] injury by carbon tetrachloride, chloroform, arsenic or phosphorus <Ibidem, v. 41 (3), Mar., pp. 337–345. [W^a.]

1932 a.—The influence of diet on carbon tetrachloride intoxication in dogs <Ibidem, v. 45 (2), June, pp. 209–226, graphs 1–2. [W^a.]

CUTLER, MAX. [1899–] [M. D., New York]
1926 a.—Bilharziasis in the United States and Canada <J. Am. Med., Ass., v. 86 (12), Mar. 20, pp. 816–818, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]

CUTLER, S. P. [M. D., Memphis, Tenn.]
1874 a.—Tapeworm *Cysticercus cellulosæ, mediocanellata; Tænia echinococcus, Tænia solium; Bothriocephalus latus; Tænia latus* <Nashville J. Med. and Surg., 2. s., v. 13 (4), Apr., pp. 226–229. [W^m.]

CUTRIGHT, CLIFFORD REGINALD. [1893–] [Assoc. Entom., Ohio Agric. Exper. Station, Wooster] [*See also* Bishopp, Fred Corry; and Wagner, R. D., 1931 a]
1929 a.—The feather mite in Ohio. Also known as the tropical fowl mite with notes on a valuable aid in its control <Bimonth. Bull., Ohio Agric. Exper. Station (138), v. 14 (3), May–June, pp. 100–102, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1929 b.—A valuable aid in the control of the feather mite, *Liponyssus sylviarum* <J. Econom. Entom., v. 22 (2), Apr., p. 422. [W^a.]

VAN CUTSEM-FRANCO, ALBERTO. [Dr., Serv. Méd. Blancs à Kambove, Kambove-Congo]
[1928 a].—Un cas d'amibiase urinaire <Bruxelles-Méd., v. 8, pt. 1, pp. 711–712. [W^m.]

CUTTER, EPHRIAM. [1832–1917] [M. D., New York]
1878 a.—Rhizopods (*Asthmatos ciliaris*) a cause of disease <Virginia Med. Month. (56), v. 5 (8), Nov., pp. 605–624, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

1879 a.—Rhizopods (so-called) as a cause of disease; treatment; second report <Virginia Med. Month. (61), v. 6 (1), Apr., pp. 28–38, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1879 b.—Rhizopods [Abstract of report before Suffolk District Med. Soc., Sept. 28, 1878] <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 100 (7), Feb. 13, pp. 230–232. [W^m.]

1881 a.—Beri-beri. Report to Dr. Delavan Bloodgood, Medical Inspector, United States Naval Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y. <Gaillard's Med. J., v. 32 (2), Aug., pp. 97–107. [W^m.]

1903 a.—The mineral, animal, vegetable and spiritual kingdoms of food. Indispensability in health—causal and cural in disease—impossibility of life on one kingdom alone [Lecture at Coll. Phys. and Surg., Boston, Apr. 27] <Virginia Med. Semi-Month. (174), v. 8 (6), June 26, pp. 151–157; (175), v. 8 (7), July 10, pp. 175–177. [W^a.]

CUTTER, RICHARD D. *See* Starks, Edwin Chapin; and Cutter, Richard D.

CUTTING, H. A.

1879 a.—An address upon farm pests, including insects, fungi, and animalcules, delivered at a meeting of the New Hampshire board of agriculture. 75 pp., 39 figs. Manchester. [W^a.]

CUTTS.

1862 a.—Hydatids of the lungs <Med. Rec. Austral., v. 2 (2), Feb. 22, p. 19. [W^m.]

CUVIER, (*Baron*) GEORGES. [Name originally; Jean Léopold Nicholas Frédéric Cuvier] [1769–1832] [Dr., Prof. Mus.] [*For biography see* Presse Méd., v. 35 (42), May 25, 1927, pp. 667–670, figs. 1–5] [W^a.] [*For biography see* Swainson, W., 1840 a, pp. 157–161] [W^a.] [*For biography and ports., see* Arch. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 6. s., v. 9, June, 1932, 132 pp., pls. (Centenaire de G. Cuvier)] [W^a.]

[1798 a].—Tableau élémentaire de l'histoire naturelle des animaux. 710 pp., 14 pls. Paris. [An 6 de la République] [W^m.]

[1798 b].—Memoire sur les vaisseaux sanguins des sangues et sur la couleur rouge du fluide qui y est contenu <J. Phys. Paris, v. 4, p. 318. [An 6 de la République] [W^c.]

[1799 a.].—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Sc. Soc. Philomat., Paris (19), pp. 146–147. [An 7 de la République] [W^a.]

[1800 a].—Leçons d'anatomie comparée de G. Cuvier. Recueillies et publiées sous ses yeux par C. Duméril, v. 2. Contenant les organes des sensations. 2 p. l., xvi, 697 [ii] pp. Paris. [An VIII de la République] [W^a.]

(1800 b).—Elementarischer Entwurf der Naturgeschichte der Thiere. Aus dem Franz. von Wiedemann. Berlin.

1800 c.—Ueber die Blutgefässe des Blutegels und die rothe Farbe der Flüssigkeit, die darin enthalten ist [Review of 1798 b] <Arch. Physiol., Halle, v. 4 (3), pp. 436–437. [W^m.]

[1800 d].—Leçons d'anatomie comparée de G. Cuvier. Recueillies et publiées sous ses yeux par C. Duméril. v. 1. Contenant les organes du mouvement. 2 p. l., xxxi, 521 [1] pp., 7 fold. tables. Paris. [An VIII de la Republique] [W^a.]

1801 a.—An introduction to the study of the animal economy, translated from the French by John Allen. 79 pp. Edinburgh. [W^m.]

1802 a.—Vorlesungen über vergleichende Anatomie, gesammelt und unter seinen Augen herausgegeben von C. Duméril. Aus dem Französischen übersetzt und mit Zusätzen verlegt von Gotthelf Fischer. v. 2, 749 pp. Braunschweig. [W^m.]

1805 a.—Leçons d'anatomie comparée de G. Cuvier. Recueillies et publiées sous ses yeux par C. [i. e., G.] L. Duvernoy. v. 3. Contenant la première partie des organes de la digestion. 558 pp. Paris. [An XIV de la République] [W^a.]

1805 b.—Leçons d'anatomie comparée de G. Cuvier. Recueillies et publiées sous ses yeux par C. [i. e., G.] L. Duvernoy. v. 4. Contenant la suite des organes de la digestion et ceux de la circulation, de la respiration et de la voix. 539 pp. Paris. [An XIV de la République] [W^a.]

1805 c.—Leçons d'anatomie comparée de G. Cuvier. Recueillies et publiées sous ses yeux par G. L. Duvernoy. v. 5. Contenant les organes de la génération et ceux des sécrétions excrémentitielles ou des excrétions. 368 pp., pls. 1–52. Paris. [An XIV de la République] [W^a.]

CUVIER, (*Baron*) GEORGES—Continued.

1812 a.—Sur un nouveau rapprochement à établir entre les classes qui composent le règne animal <Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 19, pp. 73–84. [W^a.]

1817 a.—Le règne animal distribué d'après son organisation, pour servir de base à l'histoire naturelle des animaux et d'introduction à l'anatomie comparée. v. 4, viii+255 pp., 15 pls. Paris. [W^a.]

1817 b.—Le règne animal distribué d'après son organisation, pour servir de base à l'histoire naturelle des animaux et d'introduction à l'anatomie comparée. v. 2, xviij+532 pp. Paris. [W^a.]

1825 a.—Das Thierreich eingetheilt nach dem Bau der Thiere als Grundlage ihrer Naturgeschichte und der vergleichenden Anatomie. Aus dem Französischen frey übersetzt und mit vielen Zusätzen versehen von H. R. Schinz. v. 4, xiii+793 pp. Stuttgart u. Tübingen. [W^a.]

1829 a.—Hecatostoma, nouveau genre de ver parasite [Abstract of paper read before Acad Sc., Paris, 11 Oct.] <Bull. Sc. Nat. et Géol., v. 19, pp. 409–411. [W^c.]

1829 b.—Mémoire sur un ver parasite d'un nouveau genre (*Hectocotylus octopodis*) [Read before Acad. Roy. Sc., 12 Oct.] <Ann. Sc. Nat., v. 18, pp. 147–156, pl. 11 A, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1829 c.—Le règne animal distribué d'après son organisation, pour servir de base à l'histoire naturelle des animaux et d'introduction à l'anatomie comparée. n. éd., v. 5, xxiv+556 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1829–1843 a.—Zoophytes. (*In* Icongraphie du Règne animal de G. Cuvier, ou représentation d'après nature de l'une des espèces les plus remarquables et souvent non encore figurées, de chaque genre d'animaux. Avec un texte descriptif mis au courant de la science. Ouvrage pouvant servir d'atlas à tous les traités de zoologie, par M. F. E. Guérin-Méneville. 29 pp., 25 pls. Paris.) [W^a.]

1830 a.—Le règne animal distribué d'après son organisation, pour servir de base à l'histoire naturelle des animaux et d'introduction à l'anatomie comparée. n. éd., v. 3, xvi+504 pp. Paris. [W^a, W^m.]

1830 b.—Ueber einen Schmarotzerwurm einer neuen Gattung (*Hectocotylus octopodis*) [Paper read before K. Akad. Wissensch., Oct. 12, 1829] <Notiz. Geb. Nat.- u. Heilk. (573), v. 27 (1), Feb., pp. 6–10, 1 pl., figs. 16–19. [W^m.]

1830 c.—On parasitic animals, and on a new genus of that family [Abstract of 1830 b] <Edinb. N. Phil. J., v. 22, Jan.–Apr., pp. 101–104. [W^m.]

1831 a.—The animal kingdom arranged in conformity with its organization. Translated from the French, with notes and additions, by H. M'Murtrie. v. 4, xii+544 pp., 3 pls. New York. [W^a.]

1832 a.—Idem. Translated from the French, and abridged for the use of schools, by H. M'Murtrie. vi+7–532 pp. New York. [W^m.]

1832 b.—*Hectocotylus octopodis* [Transl. of 1829 b, abridged] <Isis (Oken) (5), pp. 559–562. [W^c.]

1834 a.—Cuvier's animal kingdom, arranged according to its organization; translated from the French and abridged for the use of students, by H. McMurtrie. xx+508 pp., figs. London. [W^a.]

CUVIER, (*Baron*) GEORGES—Continued.
1836 a.—Le règne animal distribué d'après son organisation pour servir de base à l'histoire naturelle des animaux et d'introduction à l'anatomie comparée. 3. éd., v. 3, 518 pp., pls. 21–24. Bruxelles. [W^a.]

[1836–49 a].—Le règne animal distribué d'après son organisation, pour servir de base à l'histoire naturelle des animaux et d'introduction à l'anatomie comparée. Edition accompagnée de planches gravées, représentant les types de tous les genres . . . par une réunion de disciples de Cuvier, MM Audouin, Blanchard, Deshayes, Alcide d'Orbigny, Doyère, Dugès, Duvernoy, Laurillard, Milne-Edwards, Roulin et Valenciennes. 20 v. Paris. [W^a, W^m.] [*For approximate dates of issue see* Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 9. s. (59), v. 10, Nov. 1922, pp. 555–556] [W^a.]

1837 a.—Leçons d'anatomie comparée. Revu par G. L. Duvernoy. 2. éd., v. 5, viii+503 pp. Paris [W^m.]

1839 a.—Idem. 2. éd. ,v. 6, vii+559 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1840 a.—Idem. Revu et entièrement refondu par G. L. Duvernoy. 2. éd, v. 7, vii+656 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1843 a.—Das Thierreich, geordnet nach seiner Organisation als Grundlage der Naturgeschichte der Thiere und Einleitung in die vergleichende Anatomie, nach der zweiten vermehrten Ausgabe übersetzt und durch Zusätze erweitert von F. S. Voigt. v. 6, xvi+579 pp. Leipzig. [W^a.]

1845 a.—Leçons d'anatomie comparée. Corrigé et augmenté. Revu par F. G. Cuvier et Laurillard 2. éd., v. 3, iv+760 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1846 a.—Idem. Corrigé et augmenté par G. L. Duvernoy. 2. éd., v. 8, xii+848 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1863 a.—The animal kingdom, arranged according to its organization; forming a natural history of animals, and an introduction to comparative anatomy. Translated and adapted to the present state of science. New ed., with considerable additions by W. B. Carpenter and J. O. Westwood. xxii+706 pp., figs., 44 pls. London. [W^a.] [A typewritten note at back of vol. says that this is a reprint of 1849 ed., with additions]

(1869 a).—Les vers et les zoophytes. 550 figs., 37 pls. Paris.

CUVILLIER, EUGENIA. [1909–] [*See also* Cram, Eloise Blaine; and Cuvillier, Eugenia]
1932 a.—Artificial infestation of the English sparrow, *Passer domesticus domesticus*, with the gapeworm, *Syngamus trachea* [Read before Helminth. Soc. Washington, May 21] <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Sept., p. 93. [W^a.]

1933 a.—A new intermediate host for *Cheilospirura hamulosa*, the gizzard worm of poultry [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Nov. 19, 1932] <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Mar., pp, 244–245. [W^a.]

1934 a.—New bird hosts for the acanthocephalid *Plagiorhynchus formosus* (Echinorhynchidae) <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 1 (2), July, p. 63. [Issued Aug. 7] [W^a.]

1934 b.—Notes on the life history of *Cheilospirura hamulosa*, the chicken gizzard worm <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 14–15. [Issued Apr. 7] [W^a.]

CUVILLIER, EUGENIA—Continued.
1937 a.—The nematode, *Ornithostrongylus quadriradiatus*, a parasite of the domesticated pigeon [Thesis, D. Sc., Johns Hopkins Univ.] [Tech. Bull. (569), U. S. Dept. Agric., June, 36 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Observations on the biological and morphological relationships of *Dispharynx spiralis* in bird hosts [Russian summary] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 99–104. [W^a.]

CUVILLIER, EUGENIA; and JONES, MYRNA FRANCES.
1933 a.—Comparative data relative to incidence of worm parasites in confined and non-confined chickens [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Dec. 17, 1932] <J Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Mar., p. 254. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Two new intermediate hosts for the poultry cestode, *Hymenolepis carioca* [Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, Nov. 19, 1932] <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Mar., p. 245. [W^a.]

CUYNAT, C. S.
1842 a.—Observation sur le dragonneau ou *Filaria medinensis* <Mém. Acad. Sc. Dijon (1841–42), pp. 102–109. [W^c.]

CYR, JULES [Dr.] See Murchison, Charles. 1878 a.

CYR, SAINT. *See* Saint-Cyr.

CYRIAX, RICHARD JULIUS. [M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P., L. M.]
1912 a.—Deep petrissage of the abdomen as an aid to the diagnosis of tapeworm <N. York Med. J. [etc.], (1744), v. 95 (18), May 4, pp. 929–930. [W^a, W^m.]

1912 b.—Deep petrissage of the abdomen as an aid to the diagnosis of tapeworm <Med. Press and Circ., v. 145, n. s., v. 94 (6), Aug. 7, pp. 135–136. [W^m.]

CYRNOS, J.-M. [Dr.]
1880 a.—L'anémie du Saint-Gothard <J. Hyg., Paris. an. 6 (206), v. 5, 2 Sept., pp. 426–428. [W^m.]

CZAKA.
(1887 a).—[Lungenwurmseuche beim Schwein] <Ungar. Veternärb. (1886–87).
1892 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Monatsh. Prakt. Thierh., v. 3, p. 524. [W^a.]

CZAKÓ, KÁLMÁN.
1884 a.—A bábolnai juh-betegség <Veterinarius, Budapest, v. 6 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 42–45; (3), Márcz. 15, pp. 75–79. [W^a.]

CZARKOWSKA, J.; and BLANK-WEISSBERG, STEFAN.
1930 a.—Badania nad udziałem pluskwy (*Cimex lectularia*) w przenoszeniu duru powrotnego (Le rôle de punaise (*Cimex lectularia*) dans la transmision de la fièvre récurrente) [French summary] <Med. Doświ. i Społ., v. 12 (1–2), pp. 110–118. [W^m.]

CZARNOWSKI, ALEXANDER VON WIKA. *See* von Wika-Czarnowski, Alexander.

CZECH, ADOLF. [1892–]
1919 a.—Beitrag zur chirurgischen Behandlung der Elephantiasis mittels Handleys und Kondoleons Methode. Inaug.-Diss. (Breslau). 25 pp. Wüstegiersdorf. [W^m.]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC. MINISTERSTVO ZEMĚDĚLSTVÍ.
1927 a.—Staatliche Unterstützung bei der Behandlung der Leberegelseuche (Ex/BA, Zahl 31421/IV. b. 1927, 19. Apr., 1927) <Prag. Arch. Tiermed. u. Vergleich. Path., Teil B, v. 7 (5), 15 Mai, p. 166. [W^a.]

CZECHOSLOVAK REPUBLIC—Continued.

[1927? b]—Die Erkrankung der Rinder, Schafe, Ziegen an der Leberegelseuche. (Mit. einigen Ergänzungen von . . . L. Freund). [4] pp., 1 fig. Prag. [Lib. Hall]

1932 a.—Nemoci infekční, invasijní a jiné <Zpráva Vet. Službě Republice Československ. (1926–28), pp. 102–119. graphs 15–16. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Nákaza hřebčí (dourine); mor skotu (peste bovine); plicní nákaza hovězího dobytka (péripneumonie contagieuse) <Zpráva Vet. Službě Repub. Československ. (1932–34), p. 88. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Nemoci infekční, invasijní, konstituční a jiné (Maladies infectieuses, invasives, constitutives et les autres) <Zpráva Vet. Službě Repub. Československ. (1932–34), pp. 89–108. [W^a.]

1937 c.—Prašivina koní (Gale des chevaux) <Zpráva Vet. Službě Repub. Československ. (1932–34), pp. 64, 66–68, 143. [W^a.]

1937 d.—Prašivina ovcí (Gale des moutons) <Zpráva Vet. Službě Repub. Československ. (1932–34), pp. 66–67, 68. [W^a.]

CZEKOTOWSKI, E.

(1934 a).—Przyczynek do badania mięsa bydła rogatego na wągrzycę ze szczególnem uwzględnieniem zmian histopatologicznych (Beitrag zur Fleischuntersuchung der Rinder auf Finnen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der histo-patologischen Veränderungen) <Przegl. Wet. (8), pp. 348–359.

1934 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vet. Slave, v. 1 (6), p. 216. [W^a.]

CZERMAK, JOHANN. [1828–1873] [Nepomuk]

1852 a.—Ueber den Bau und das optische Verhalten der Haut von *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch., Wien. Math. Naturw. Cl., v. 9 (4), Nov., pp. 755–762. [W^s.]

[1852 b].—Idem. Reprint. 9 pp. [Prag] [W^m.]

CZERMAK, JOHANN—Continued.

1863 a.—[Ueber die von W. Kühne gemachte Beobachtung einer lebenden Nematode in einer lebenden Muskelfaser des Frosches] [Read 20 Jan.] <Sitzungsb. K. Böhm. Gesellsch. Wissensch. Prag, Jan.–Juni, p. 14. [W^c.]

1879 a.—Ueber den Bau und das optische Verhalten der Haut von *Ascaris lumbricoides* (Reprinted *in his* Gesammelte Schriften, Leipzig, v. 1, pp. 157–163, figs. 1–2.) [W^m.]

CZERNAY, ALEKSANDR VIKENT'EVICH. *See* Chernaĭ, Aleksandr Vikent'evich.

CZERNY, VINZENZ. [1842–1916] [Asst. Arzt] [*For port. see* Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 55 (44), 1 Nov., 1929, p. 1846] [W^a.]

1869 a.—Einige Beobachtungen über Amoeben <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 5, pp. 158–163. [W^m.]

CZINDER, JÁNOS.

1924 a.—Kisérletes vizsgálatok az *Ascaris suis* lárváinak fiatal malacokban kifejtett kóros hatásáról, különös tekintettel a tüdöbeli elvaltozasokra. Allatorvosdoktori értekezés kovonata [Investigations on the pathological effects of the larvae of *Ascaris suis* in young pigs with special reference to the changes in the lungs] <Közlem. az Összehas. Elet– és Kórtan Körébö, v. 17 (5–6), Sept. 30, pp. 138–141. [W^a.]

CZIRER, LÁSZLÓ. [Dr.]

1927 a.—Az epeutakba áttört májechinococcus [Penetration of Echinococcus of liver into bile ducts] [Hungarian text] <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 71 (52), Dec. 25, pp. 1493–1495. [W^m.]

CZOKOR, JOHANN. *See* Csokor, Johann.

CZYGAN. [Dr.]

1901 a.—Ueber einen ostpreussischen Malariaheerd <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 27 (37), 12 Sept., pp. 638–641. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Idem [Reviewed] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 12 (9), 1 Mai, p. 432. [W^a.]

(Persons using this catalogue are requested to preserve it, since it is not designed for general distribution and this edition is limited.)